Index to plant chromosome numbers 1975—1978

Purpose Statement

To Be Written Later

QK1
.M83
1481
v.5
c.3

Index to plant chromosome numbers 1975—1978

Edited by Peter Goldblatt

MISSOURI BOTANICAL
GARDEN LIBRARY

Missouri Botanical Garden

1981

MONOGRAPHS IN SYSTEMATIC BOTANY
from the Missouri Botanical Garden
Vol. 5. September 1981.

ISSN. 06161-1542

Copyright © 1981 by Missouri Botanical Garden.
All rights reserved.

Index to plant chromosome numbers 1975—1978

Edited by Peter Goldblatt, B.A. Krukoff Curator of African Botany,
Missouri Botanical Garden, P.O. Box 299, St. Louis, MO 63166, U.S.A.
Associate Editor, Gerrit Davidse, Associate Curator, Missouri Botanical Garden

Members:

N. Agapova/Komarov Botanical Institute, Leningrad
C. R. Bell/University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
P. Brandham/Jodrell Laboratory, Kew
M. R. Crosby/Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis
Th. W. J. Gadella/State University, Utrecht
J. B. Hair/Botany Division, C.S.I.R., New Zealand
D. E. Johnson/University of California, Berkeley
G. J. Keighery/Kings Park and Botanic Garden, Perth
S. Laegaard/Botanical Institute Risskov, Denmark
J. Van Loon/State University Utrecht
A. Love/San Jose, California
J. McNeill/Agriculture Canada, Ottawa
G. A. Mulligan/Agriculture Canada, Ottawa
C. A. Naranjo/University of Buenos Aires
R. Ornduff/University of California, Berkeley
P. C. Silva/University of California, Berkeley
A. R. Smith/University of California, Berkeley
D. E. Stone/Duke University
J. L. Strother/University of California, Berkeley
R. Tanaka/Hiroshima University
R. Taylor/University of British Colombia
L. Vakhtina/Komarov Botanical Institute, Leningrad

Assisted by National Science Foundation Grant DEB 78-23391 (Peter Goldblatt, principal investigator) and Missouri Botanical Garden who made available equipment for data processing.

Printed in the United States of America by
Braun-Brumfield, Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

CONTENTS

Introduction by Peter Goldblatt vii

Algae 1

Fungi 6

Bryophytes 7

Pteridophytes 15

Spermatophytes 19

Bibliography 488

Introduction

I announce with regret the retirement of R. J. Moore from editorship of INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS which has been due to ill health. Dr. Moore edited the IPCN since 1968 when the INDEX for that year was published in Regnum Vegetabile vol. 68 in 1970, until 1971 when the last Index, for the years 1973—74 was published in Regnum Vegetabile vol. 96. The INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS project has now moved from the Biosystematics Research Institute, Ottawa, Canada, to Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, U.S.A.

This and future INDEXES will be published in the Monograph series of the Missouri Botanical Garden, but, is otherwise a continuation of the INDEX published in Regnum Vegetabile. Format and arrangement of major groups is for the most part indentical to that in the last INDEX (1973-74). The use of family names with endings in -ae or -eae (Labiatae, Gramineae, etc.) has, however, been abandoned in favor of the standardized -aceae ending, thus Lamiaceae, Poaceae, etc. Also the genera of Liverworts have been arranged according to a system prepared by J. J. Engel, not yet published.

The 1975-1978 INDEX has been prepared at Missouri Botanical Garden using a Lanier Word Processor. I acknowledge with pleasure the help and careful work of Gloria Hoch in the preparation of the INDEX. I would also like to thank all the members of the IPCN project for their contributions in reviewing literature without which this work would not have been possible. IPCN announces with regret the death of J. B. Hair, a long time member of the project, and the retirement of Th. W. Gadella and D. E. Stone. New members are M. R. Crosby, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, G. J. Keighery, Kings Park and Botanical Garden, Perth, and J. van Loon, State University, Utrecht.

Peter Goldblatt

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
A L G A E			
Bangiaceae			
Porphyra			
abbottiae Krish.	3	6	Mumford & Cole 1977
brumalis Mumford	4		Mumford & Cole 1977
brumalis Mumford	4		Mumford 1975
fucicola Krish.	3(2)		Mumford & Cole 1977
gardneri (Smith & Holl.) Hawkes	4	8	Hawkes 1977, 1977a
gardneri (Smith & Holl.) Hawkes		8	Hawkes 1978
kanakaensis Mumford	3	6	Mumford & Cole 1977
lanceolata (Setch. & Hus) G.M. Smith	3		Mumford & Cole 1977
leucosticta Thur. in Le Jol.	3	6	Yabu 1978a
linearis Grev.	5	10	Yabu 1978a
miniata (C. Ag.) C. Ag.	3		Mumford & Cole 1977
nereocystis Anders.	3		Mumford & Cole 1977
papenfussii Krish.	3		Mumford & Cole 1977
perforata J. Ag.	2	4	Mumford & Cole 1977
perforata J. Ag.	2		Mumford 1975
pseudolanceolata Krish.	5		Mumford & Cole 1977
sanjuanensis Krish.	3		Mumford & Cole 1977
schizophylla Holl.	2	4	Mumford 1975
schizophylla Holl.	2	4	Mumford & Cole 1977
smithii Holl. & Abb.	3		Mumford & Cole 1977
sp.	3	6	Yabu 1978a
torta Krish.	3		Mumford 1975
torta Krish.	3		Mumford & Cole 1977
umbilicalis (L.) J. Ag.	5	10	Yabu 1978a
variegata Kjellm.	3		Mumford & Cole 1977
Batrachospermaceae			
Batrachospermum			
moniliforme Roth.	12		Del Grosso & Pogliani 1977
Ceramiaceae			
Antithamnion			
cruciatum (C. Ag.) Nag.		85-110	Whittick & Hooper 1977
Ceramium			
cruciatum Coll. & Harv.	21	42	Rao et al. 1978
fimbriatum Setch. & Gardn.	21	42	Rao et al. 1978
gracillimum (Kutz.) Griff. & Harv. var. byssoideum (Harv.) Mazoyer	(32-)42 (-57) (64-)84 (-114)		Rao et al. 1978
Chaetophoraceae			
Caespitella			
attenuata		8	Das 1975
pascheri	6		Shyam & Sarma 1976
Chaetophora			
elegans		8	Das 1975
Draparnaldiopsis			
indica		4,8	Das 1975
Stigeoclonium			
falklandicum		9	Das 1975
farctum		6,8-9	Das 1975
helvecticum			
var. minus		12	Das 1975
longipilum		13	Das 1975
nanum		6	Das 1975
setigerum		4,8	Das 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Chlamydomonadaceae			
Chlamydomonas			
noctigama Korschikoff		8	Ettl 1976
reinhardtii	8		Maguire 1976
Characeae			
Chara			
braunii Gm.	14		Williams & Tindall 1975
braunii Gm. f. coromandelina (A. Br.) R.D.W.	14		Chatterjee 1976
braunii var. divergens R.D.W.	28		Wood & Mason 1977
braunii Gm. f. kurzii (Zanev.) R.D.W.	7,14		Noor & Mukherjee 1977
braunii Gm. f. kurzii (Zanev.) R.D.W.	28		Chatterjee 1976
braunii Gm. f. schweinitzii (A. Br.) Zanev.	14		Chatterjee 1976
contraria Kutz.	42		Williams & Tindall 1975
corallina Kleine ex. Willd.			
var. nobilis (A. Br.) R.D.W.	14		Wood & Mason 1977
fibrosa C. Ag. ex Bruz. em R.D.W.	14		Sarma & Singh 1977a
fibrosa C. Ag. ex Bruz. em R.D.W.	14		Sarma & Singh 1977
fibrosa var. acanthopitys (A. Br.) Zanev.	56		Wood & Mason 1977
foliolosa Muhl. ex Willd.	14		Williams & Tindall 1975
globularis Thuil.	28		Williams & Tindall 1975
globularis Thuil. var. virgata (Kutz.) R.D.W.	14		Sarma & Singh 1977
haitensis Turp.	42		Williams & Tindall 1975
hydropitys Reich.	8,14		Noor & Mukherjee 1975
setosa Klein ex Willd.	28		Sarma & Singh 1977
socotrensis f. nuda	28		Chatterjee 1976a
vulgaris var. vulgaris f. atrovirens (Lowe) G & J. Gr.	35		Noor & Mukherjee 1977
zeylanica Willd. var. diaphana f. oerstediana (A. Br.) R.D.W.	42		Sarma & Singh 1977
zeylanica Willd. var. zeylanica f. zeylanica	49		Noor & Mukherjee 1977
Nitella			
acuminata A. Br. ex Wallm.	18		Sarma & Singh 1977
acuminata A. Br. ex Wallm.	9		Williams & Tindall 1975
acuminata var. acuminata f. mauritiana (A. Br.) R.D.W.	18		Mukherjee 1978
axillaris A. Br.		36	Roberts & Chen 1975
axillaris A. Br.	18		Williams & Tindall 1975
dualis var. pulchella f. superba (Pal) R.D.W.	9		Mukherjee 1978
flagelliformis (A. Br.) R.D.W.	9		Sarma & Singh 1977
flagelliformis (A. Br.) R.D.W.	9		Sarma & Singh 1977a
flexilis (L.) C. Ag.	12		Williams & Tindall 1975
gracilis ssp. gracilis var. confervacea f. conformis (Nordst.) R.D.W.	36		Noor & Mukherjee 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
gracilis			
ssp. gracilis			
var. confervacea f. conformis			
(Nordst.) R.D.W.	36		Mukherjee 1978
hookeri A. Br.			
var. tricellularis (Nordst.)			
R.D.W.	18,24		Wood & Mason 1977
hyalina (DC.) C. Ag.			
var. hyalina f. hyalina R.D.W.	9		Mukherjee 1978
mirabilis Nordst. ex J. Gr.	9		Ramjee & Bhatnagar 1978
mirabilis Nordst. ex J. Gr.	6		Williams & Tindall 1975
oligospira A. Br.	18		Williams & Tindall 1975
opaca (C. Ag.) C. Ag.	6		Sarma & Singh 1977
opaca (C. Ag.) C. Ag.	6		Sarma & Singh 1977a
pseudoflabellata A. Br.			
var. conformis (Nordst.) R.D.W.	24		Wood & Mason 1977
pseudoflabellata A. Br.			
var. pseudoflabellata	48		Wood & Mason 1977
pseudoflabellata A. Br.			
ssp. pseudoflabellata			
var. mucosa f. stabilis (Imah.)			
R.D.W.	21		Noor & Mukherjee 1977
pseudoflabellata A. Br.			
ssp. pseudoflabellata			
var. mucosa f. stabilis (Imah.)			
R.D.W.	21		Mukherjee 1978
Tolypella			
boldii Sawa	8		Sawa 1973
canadensis Sawa	8		Sawa 1973
Cladophoraceae			
Basicladia			
sp.	6		Prasad & Kumari 1977
Chaetomorpha			
gracilis Kutz.		24	Verma & Verma 1977
Rhizoclonium			
arenosum (Carm.) Kutz.			
var. arenosum		24	Sinha & Ahmed 1974
arenosum (Carm.) Kutz.			
var. occidentale Kutz.		24	Sinha & Ahmed 1974
casparyi Harv.		36	Sinha & Ahmed 1974
Coleochaetaceae			
Coleochaete			
irregularis		32-36	Das 1975
irregularis			
var. minuta		52-56	Das 1975
orbicularis		24	Das 1975
pulvinata		8	Das 1975
Delesseriaceae			
Nienburgia			
andersoniana (J. Ag.) Kylin		16,20	Stewart & Rudenberg 1978
hollenbergii (Kylin) Abb.	20-26	40-52	Stewart & Rudenberg 1978
Phrix			
gregarium (Daws.) Stew.	7 or 8		Stewart & Rudenberg 1978
subtumidum Nordst. (forma)		10,12	Nizam 1974
subtumidum Nordst.		20	Nizam 1974
turpinii Breb.		ca.12, 24	Nizam 1974
Desmidiaceae			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Micrasterias			
laticeps Nordst.	119(119-121), ca.114		Kasprik 1975
americana Ralfs	ca.205, ca.135, 93(91-95)		Kasprik 1975
americana Ralfs var. boldtii Gutw.	88(86-90)		Kasprik 1975
americana Ralfs var. westii (Roll) Krieg.	135(134)-136		Kasprik 1975
brachyptera Lund.	98		Kasprik 1975
conferta Lund.	39		Kasprik 1975
crux-melitensis Ralfs	ca.100, ca.110, 110(107-113)		Kasprik 1975
denticulata var. angulosa (Hantzsch) W. & G.S. West	82(79-82)		Kasprik 1975
fimbriata Ralfs	96(93-97)		Kasprik 1975
fimbriata Ralfs var. spinosa Biss.	97(95-98, 79(78-80)		Kasprik 1975
furcata Ralfs	108(105-108), ca.108		Kasprik 1975
furcata Ralfs var. gracillima (G.M. Smith)	ca.106		Kasprik 1975
muricata Ralfs	41(40-42		Kasprik 1975
papillifera Breb.	50(50-52), 51(51-52), 52, 49(49-50), 76(76-80)		Kasprik 1975
radiosa Ralfs	24(23-26)		Kasprik 1975
rotata Ralfs	ca.226, ca.229, ca.235, ca.238, 159(156-162)		Kasprik 1975
swainei Hast.	26		Kasprik 1975
tetraptera var. taylorii Krieg.	48(48-50)		Kasprik 1975
thomasiana Arch.	39, 39(38-39)		Kasprik 1975
thomasiana Arch. var. notata (Nordst.) Gronbl.	39		Kasprik 1975
torreyi Bail.	85(83-85)		Kasprik 1975
trucata Ralfs	ca.180		Kasprik 1975
Pleurotaenium			
coronatum (Breb.) Rabenh.	145-147		Ling & Tyler 1976
ehrenbergii (Ralfs) Delp.	53		Ling & Tyler 1976
mamillatum G.S. West	53		Ling & Tyler 1976
minutum (Ralfs) Delp.		24	Nizam 1974
Staurastrum			
orbiculare Ralfs		ca.42	Nizam 1974
Diatomaceae			
Synedra			
ulna (Nitzsch) Ehr.		24±1	Roy & Sarma 1977
Dictyotaceae			
Pachydictyon			
coriaceum (Holm.) Okamura		ca.32	Kumagae 1975
Dinophyceae			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Glenodinium			
oculatum	100-108		Shyam & Sarma 1978
Gymnodinium			
dodgei	190-200		Shyam & Sarma 1978
indicum Shyam & Sarma	52-60		Shyam & Sarma 1978
indicum Shyam & Sarma		52-60	Shyam & Sarma 1975a
inversum			
var. elongatum	196-212		Shyam & Sarma 1978
lalitae	86-94		Shyam & Sarma 1978
paradoxum	100-108		Shyam & Sarma 1978
pusillum	94-96		Shyam & Sarma 1978
uberrimum	96-100		Shyam & Sarma 1978
Katodinium			
sp.	112-118		Shyam & Sarma 1978
Peridinium			
aciculiferum	104-108		Shyam & Sarma 1978
cunningtonii	166-174		Shyam & Sarma 1978
Sphaerodinium			
cinctum	74-82		Shyam & Sarma 1978
Woloszynskia			
hiemale	216-224		Shyam & Sarma 1978
stoschii Shyam & Sarma		91±3	Shyam & Sarma 1975a
stoschii Shyam & Sarma	88-94		Shyam & Sarma 1978
Ectocarpaceae			
Isthmoplea			
sphaerophora (Carm. ex Harv.)			
Gobi	8		Pedersen 1975
Peyssonneliaceae			
Rhodophysema			
elegans (Crouan frat. ex J. Ag.)			
Dixon		ca.30-35	South & Whittick 1976
Rhodomelaceae			
Laurencia			
nipponica Yamada	28		Yabu 1978
Polysiphonia			
denudata (Dillw.) Grev.	30	60	Kapraun 1978
ferulacea Suhr ex J. Ag.	27	54	Kapraun 1978
harveyi J. Bailey			
var. arietina Harv.	32	64	Kapraun 1978
harveyi J. Bailey			
var. olneyi (Harv.) Coll.	28	56	Kapraun 1978
Rhodymeniaceae			
Palmaria			
palmata	18-23, 20 II		
		38-48	Van der Meer 1976
Schizomeridaceae			
Schizomeris			
leibleinii Kutz.	14		Sarma & Chaudary 1975a
Siphonocladaceae			
Boergesenia			
forbesii (Harv.) J. Feldm.		18,36	Singh & Chowdary 1975
Trentepohliaceae			
Cephaleuros			
solutus Karsten	12,14		Jose & Chowdary 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
virescens Kuntze	18,32, 24,27, 36		Jose & Chowdary 1977
Trentepohlia			
abietina (Flotow) Hansgirg	16		Jose & Chowdary 1978
aurea		18	Das 1975
cucullata var. sandvicensis Wille	48		Jose & Chowdary 1978
effusa (Kremp.) Hariot	18		Jose & Chowdary 1978
jucunda (Cesati) Hariot	42		Jose & Chowdary 1978
treubiana de Wildem.	50		Jose & Chowdary 1978
uncinata (Gobi) Hansgirg	56		Jose & Chowdary 1978
Ulvaceae			
Ulva			
fasciata Delile	10		Sarma & Chaudhary 1975
Volvocaceae			
Gonium			
pectorale Muller	(16),17, (18)		Shyam & Sarma 1975
Pandorina			
charkowiensis Korsh.	+12		Coleman & Zollner 1977
morum Bory	2,3,4, 5,6,7, 8,9,10, 11,12, 13		Coleman & Zollner 1977
Volvox			
prolificus Iyengar	5		Patel 1978

Agaricaceae			
Schizophyllum			
commune Fr.	4		Haapala & Nienstedt 1976
Volvariella			
volvaceae (Fr.) Sing. var. masseei Sing.		8	Heinemann 1975
Clavicipitaceae			
Epichloe			
cinerea Berk. & Br.	2		Mhaskar & Rao 1977
Dictyosteliaceae			
Dictyostelium			
discoideum	5		Muroyama et al. 1975
mucoroides	5		Muroyama et al. 1975
polycephalum Maiko	6		Muroyama et al. 1975
Melanosporaceae			
Neurospora			
africana Huang & Backus	7		Raju 1978
crassa Shear & Dodge		14	Lu & Galeazzi 1978
crassa Shear & Dodge	7		Raju 1978
dodgei Nelson & Novak	7		Raju 1978
galapagosensis Mahoney & Backus	7		Raju 1978
lineolata Frederick & Ueker	7		Raju 1978
terricola Gochenaur & Backus	7		Raju 1978
Peronosporaceae			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Phytophthora capsici	8-10, probably 9		Sansome 1976
Pucciniaceae			
Puccinia striiformis West	6		Goddard 1976
Saccharomycetaceae			
Schizosaccharomyces pombe	-3		Robinow 1977
Tilletiaceae			
Entyloma thirumalachari Pavgi & Singh	6		Singh & Pavgi 1975
Hypoxylon conostomum Mont.	7		Rogers 1978
Hypoxylon serpens (Pers. ex Fr.) Kickx	7		Rogers 1975a
Xylaria polymorpha (Pers. ex St. Amans) Grev.	7		Rogers 1975
B R Y O P H Y T E S			
Adelanthaceae			
Jackiella javanica Schiffn.	m. 9		Inoue 1977
Odontoschisma grosseverrucosum Steph.	9		Inoue 1977
Amblystegiaceae			
Campylium chrysophyllum	10		Inoue & Morita 1976
Campylium rugo-chryseum	11		Inoue & Morita 1976
Cratoneuron commutatum	10		Inoue & Morita 1976
Cratoneuron filicinum	10		Inoue & Morita 1976
Drepanocladus uncinatus	10		Inoue & Morita 1976
Aneuraceae			
Aneura pinguis (L.) Dum.	m. 10		Inoue 1977
Cryptothallus incurvata	10		Newton 1975
Cryptothallus jackii Schiffn.	m. 10		Inoue 1977
Cryptothallus japonica Hatt.	10		Inoue 1977
Cryptothallus mirabilis Malub.	10		Newton 1977
Cryptothallus pinguis (L.) Gray	10	20	Newton 1977
Cryptothallus scabra Schiffn.	m. 10 f. 10		Inoue 1977
Anthocerotaceae			
Anthoceros punctatus	4+1m		Newton 1975
Phaeoceros laevis sep. laevis	4+1m		Newton 1975
Archidiaceae			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Archidium			
alternifolium	13,26		Snider 1975
hallii	26		Snider 1975
minus	ca.32		snider 1975
ohioense	13		Snider 1975
tenerrimum	26		Snider 1975
Bartramiaceae			
Philonotis			
falcata (Hook.) Mitt.	6		Kumar & Verma 1975
glomerata Mitt.	6		Kumar & Verma 1975
turneriana	6	-	Kumar & Verma 1976
Brachytheciaceae			
Brachythecium			
buchananii (Hook.) Jaeg.	10		Kumar & Verma 1975
helminthocladum	11		Inoue & Morita 1976
rivulare	6		Inoue & Morita 1976
Bryhnia			
decurvanse	10		Kumar & Verma 1976
hultenii	11		Inoue & Morita 1976
novae-angliae	11		Inoue & Morita 1976
trichomitria	11		Inoue & Morita 1976
Homalothecium			
piliferum	8		Kumar & Verma 1976
sericeum	11		Kumar & Verma 1976
Bryaceae			
Brachymenium			
pressianum (Hampe) Jaeg.	30		Ramsay 1977
Bryum			
algens Card.	20		Inoue 1976
antarcticum Hook. f. & Wills.	26+2acc.		Inoue 1976
argenteum Hedw.	10		Inoue 1976
billardieri Schwaegr.	10,10+m		Ramsay 1977
campylothecium Tayl.	20		Ramsay 1977
capillare Hedw.	10		Kumar 1976
capillare Hedw.	20		Ramsay 1977
gemmiferum Wilcz. & Dem.	10		Smith & Whitehouse 1978
pachytheca C. Müll.	10		Ramsay 1977
Buxbaumiaceae			
Buxbaumia			
himalayanua	8		Kumar 1976
Calypogeiaceae			
Calypogeia			
arguta (Nees) Mont.	9		Inoue 1977
contracta Inoue	9		H. Inoue 1975
fujisana Inoue	9		H. Inoue 1975
tsukushiensis Amak.	9		Inoue 1977
Cephaloziaceae			
Schiffneria			
hyalina Steph.	9		Inoue 1977
Cleveaceae			
Athalamia			
pinguis Falc.		36	Mehra 1977
pusilla (St.) Kash.		18	Mehra 1977
Codoniaceae			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Fossombronia			
angulosa	9		Newton 1975
Petalophyllum			
indicum Kash.		18	Mehra 1977
Sewardiella			
tuberifera Kash.		18	Mehra 1977
Corsiniaceae			
Corsinia			
paradoxa (Wils. & Hook.) Berk.	9		Jovet-Ast 1974
Dicranaceae			
Dicranella			
mollicula (Mitt.) Jaeg.	14		Kumar & Narula 1978
Dicranoweisia			
brevifolia Dix.	14		Kumar & Verma 1975
Dicranum			
bonjeanii DeNot. ex Lisa	13+1		Snider 1977
polysetum Sw.	12		Snider 1977
tauricum Sapehin	12		Newton 1977a
Dilaenaceae			
Calycularia			
crispula Mitt.		18	Mehra 1977
Pallavicinia			
levieri Schiffn.	m. 8		
	f. 8		Inoue 1977
longispina	8		Masubuchi 1976
longispina Steph.	m. 8		
	f. 8		Inoue 1977
Pellia			
borealis Lorbeer	18		Krzakowa & Szweykowski 1977
endiviifolia Dicks.	9		Newton 1977
epiphylla (L.) Corda	9		Newton 1977
epiphylla (L.) Dum.	9		Krzakowa & Szweykowski 1977
neesiana (Gottsche) Limpr.	9		Newton 1977
Ditrichaceae			
Ceratodon			
purpureus (Hedw.) Brid.	13		Inoue 1976
stenocarpus Bruch & Schimp.	14		Kumar & Narula 1978
Saelania			
glaucescens	13		Kumar & Verma 1976
Entodontaceae			
Entodon			
myurus	10		Kumar & Verma 1976
Exormothecaceae			
Exormotheca			
fimbriata (Nees) Lindb. & S. Arnell	8		Jovet-Ast 1976
pustulosa Mitt.	16		Bischler 1976
Stephensoniella			
brevipedunculata Kash.		16	Mehra 1977
Fabroniaceae			
Fabronia			
ciliaris (Brid.) Brid.	11		Kumar & Narula 1978
Fissidentaceae			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Fissidens			
anomalus	12		Kumar 1976
biformis Mitt.	12		Kumar & Narula 1978
macrosporoides Dix. & P. Vard.	12		Kumar & Narula 1978
taxifolius Hedw.	12		Kumar & Narula 1978
viridulus (Sw.) Wahlenb.	10		Kumar & Narula 1978
Grimaldiaceae			
Plagiochasma			
appendiculatum Lehm. & Lindenb.		18	Mehra 1977
appendiculatum Lehm. & Lindenb.	9		Bischler 1978
articulatum Kash.		18	Mehra 1977
beccarianum Steph	9		Bischler 1978
eximium	9		Bischler 1977
eximium (Steph.) Steph.	9		Bischler 1978
microcephalum (Steph.) Steph.	9		Bischler 1978
rupestre	10		Bischler 1977
rupestre (Forst.) Steph. var. rupestre	9,18		Bischler 1976
rupestre (Forst.) Steph. var. volkii Bischl.	9		Bischler 1978
Reboulia			
hemisphaerica (L.) Raddi	9		Inoue 1977
Haplomitriaceae			
Haplomitrium			
hookeri	9		S. Inoue 1975
mnioides	9		S. Inoue 1975
Hookeriaceae			
Distichophyllum			
collenchymatosum Card.	10		Inoue & Himeno 1977
collenchymatosum Card.	10		Inoue & Himeno 1978
maibarae Besch.	10		Inoue & Himeno 1978
obtusifolium Thér.	10		Inoue & Himeno 1977
obtusifolium Thér.	10		Inoue & Himeno 1978
maibarae	10		Inoue & Himeno 1977
Eriopus			
japonicus Card. & Thér.	10		Inoue & Himeno 1978
mollis	10		Inoue & Himeno 1977
Hookeria			
acutifolia Hook. & Grev.	10,11,20		Inoue & Himeno 1977
acutifolia Hook. & Grev.	10,11,20		Inoue & Himeno 1978
lucens (Hedw.) Sm.	12		Inoue & Himeno 1977
lucens (Hedw.) Sm.	12		Inoue & Himeno 1978
Hylocomiaceae			
Hylocomium			
splendens	11		Newton 1975
Hypnaceae			
Dolichotheca			
seligeri	6		Mohan 1978
Ectropothecium			
sikkimense	10		Kumar & Verma 1976
sp.	11		Kumar & Verma 1975
Hypnum			
pallescens (Hedw.) P. Beauv.	10+1		Snider 1977
Isopterygium			
pallidulum	12		Kumar & Verma 1976
Jubulaceae			
Jubula			
japonica Steph.	9		Inoue 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Jungermanniaceae			
Jamesoniella			
autumnalis	9		Iijima 1976
Jungermannia			
cordifolia	9		Iijima 1976
cyclops	9		Iijima 1976
fusiformis	9		Iijima 1976
hattoriana	9		Iijima 1976
horikawana	9		Iijima 1976
infusca			
var. infusca	9		Iijima 1976
infusca			
var. ovalifolia	9		Iijima 1976
infusca			
var. ovicalyx	9		Iijima 1976
koreana	9		Iijima 1976
plagiochiloides	9		Iijima 1976
pyriflora	9		Iijima 1976
rubripunctata	9		Iijima 1976
rupicola	9		Iijima 1976
sphaerocarpa	9		Iijima 1976
subulata	9		Iijima 1976
tetragona	9		Iijima 1976
thermarum	9		Iijima 1976
virgata	9		Iijima 1976
Mylia			
anomala	8+1m		Newton 1975
taylori	8+1m		Newton 1975
taylorii	9		Iijima 1976
verrucosa	9		Iijima 1976
Nardia			
assamica	9		Iijima 1976
compressa	8+1m		Newton 1975
compressa	9		Iijima 1976
geoscyphus	9		Newton 1975
scalaris	9		Newton 1975
subclavata	9		Iijima 1976
Plectocolea			
hyalina	9		Newton 1975
paroica	9		Newton 1975
Solenostoma			
triste	9		Newton 1975
Lembophyllaceae			
Neobarbella			
pilifera	10		Inoue & Momii 1976
Lepidoziaceae			
Lepidozia			
pearsonii	8+1m		Newton 1975
vitrea Steph.	9		Nakashima 1978
Telaranea			
murphyae	9		Newton 1975
Leskeaceae			
Lescuraea			
mutabilis			
var. saxicola	9		Kumar & Verma 1976
Lophocoleaceae			
Heteroscyphus			
argutus (R., B. & N.) Schiffn.	9		Inoue 1977
bescherellei (Steph.) Hatt.	9		Inoue 1977
bescherellei (Steph.) Hatt.	9		Nakshaima 1978
Lophocolea			
bidentata (L.) Dum.	8+1m		Newton 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
bidentata (L.) Dum.	9,18		Steel 1978
bispinosa	8+1m		Newton 1975
cuspidata (Nees) Limpr.	18		Steel 1978
simiteres	8+1m		Newton 1975
Saccogyna			
viticulosa	8+1m		Newton 1975
Lophoziaceae			
Barbilophozia			
attenuata	9		Newton 1975
Gymnocolea			
inflata	8+1m		Newton 1975
Leiocolea			
badensis	8+1m		Newton 1975
Lophozia			
incisa	8+1m		Newton 1975
ventricosa	9		Newton 1975
Tritomaria			
quinquedentata	9		S. Inoue 1975
Marchantiaceae			
Dumortiera			
hirsuta	9		Mehra 1977
Marchantia			
palmata Nees		18	Mehra 1977
Meteoriaceae			
Aerobryopsis			
subdivergens	11		Inoue & Momii 1976
Floribundaria			
nipponica	6		Inoue & Momii 1976
Meteoriopsis			
reclinata	11		Inoue & Momii 1976
undulata	11		Inoue & Momii 1976
Pseudobarbella			
kiushiuensis	11		Inoue & Momii 1976
Mniaceae			
Cinclidium			
arcticum (B.S.G.) Schimp.	7		Mogensen 1978
stygium Sw.	14		Mogensen 1978
subrotundum Lindb.	14		Mogensen 1978
Cyrtomnium			
hymenophylloides	6		Inoue & Morita 1976
Mnium			
cuspidatum	6		Kumar & Verma 1976
hornum	6		Inoue & Morita 1976
lycopodioides Schw.	6		Ono et al. 1977
spinosum (Voit.) Schw.	6		Ono et al. 1977
spinulosum B.S.G.	8		Snider 1977
Plagiomnium			
ciliare (C. Müll.) Kop.	6		Inoue & Morita 1976
ciliare (C. Müll.) Kop.	6		Ono et al. 1977
cuspidatum (Hedw.) Kop.	6,12		Inoue & Morita 1976
cuspidatum (Hedw.) Kop.	6,12		Ono et al. 1977
japonicum (Lindb.) Kop.	6		Inoue & Morita 1976
japonicum (Lindb.) Kop.	6		Ono et al. 1977
maximoviczii	6		Inoue & Morita 1976
succulentum (Mitt.) Kop.	6		Inoue & Morita 1976
succulentum (Mitt.) Kop.	6		Ono et al. 1977
trichomanes (Mitt.) Kop.	6		Inoue & Morita 1976
trichomanes (Mitt.) Kop.	6		Ono et al. 1977
vesicatum (Besch.) Kop.	6		Inoue & Morita 1976
vesicatum (Besch.) Kop.	6		Ono et al. 1977
Rhizomnium			
hattorii Kop.	7		Ono et al. 1977
Trachycystis			
microphylla Lindb.	7		Ono et al. 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
microphylla Lindb.	6		Inoue & Morita 1976
Myuriaceae			
Myurium			
chrysophyllum (Card.) Seki	6		Inoue & Himeno 1977
chrysophyllum (Card.) Seki	6		Inoue et al. 1978
doii (Sak.) Iwats.	6		Inoue et al. 1978
katoi (Broth.) Seki	6		Inoue et al. 1978
rufescens var. yakushimense (Sak.) Nog.	6		Inoue et al. 1978
rufescens var. yakushimense (Sak.) Nog.	6		Inoue & Himeno 1977
Orthotrichaceae			
Orthotrichum			
speciosum Nees ex Stura	7		Snider 1977
Oxymitraceae			
Oxymitra			
cristata Garside	18		Baudoin 1976
##Plagiochilaceae			
Plagiochila			
fruticosa Mitt.	9		Inoue 1977
gollanii Steph.	f. 9		Inoue 1977
trabeculata Steph.	9		Inoue 1977
Plagiotheciaceae			
Plagiothecium			
perminutum	9		Kumar & Verma 1976
Polytrichaceae			
Dendroligotrichum			
dendroides	7		Ono 1976
Pogonatum			
urnigerum	7		Kumar & Verma 1976
Porellaceae			
Porella			
caespitans (Steph.) Hatt.	8		Inoue 1977
cordaeana	8+1m		Newton 1975
japonica (S. Lac.) Mitt.	f. 8		Inoue 1977
laevigata	8+1m		Newton 1975
perrottetiana (Mott.) Trev.	8		Inoue 1977
Pottiaceae			
Barbula			
gregaria (Mitt.) Jaeg.	14		Kumar & Verma 1975
tophacea (Brid.) Mitt.	13		Mamatkulov 1976
Bryoerythrophyllum			
recurvirostrum (Hedw.) Chen	13		Mamatkulov 1976
Desmatodon			
sp.	26		Inoue 1976
Didymodon			
recurvus (Griff.) Broth.	14		Kumar & Verma 1975
Gymnostomum			
aeruginosum Sm.	13		Kumar & Verma 1975
Hydrogonium			
sordium (Besch.) Chen	13		Kumar & Verma 1975
Hymenostylium			
piliforme Dix.	13		Kumar & Verma 1975
Pterygoneurum			
lamellatum (Lindb.) Jur.	52		Mamatkulov 1976
medium (Salm.) Broth.	52		Mamatkulov 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Tortula			
muralis Hedw.	48		Ramsay 1977
papillosa Wils. ex Spruce	12		Ramsay 1977
Weisia			
krassavinii (Laz.) Laz.	14		Mamatkulov 1976
tirrhena Fleisch.	13		Mamatkulov 1976
Ptilidiaceae			
Ptilidium			
pulcherrimum	8+1m		Newton 1975
Radulaceae			
Radula			
koyana Steph.	m. 8		Inoue 1977
oyamensis Steph.	8		Inoue 1977
Rhizogoniaceae			
Rhizogonium			
dozyanum	7		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1976
pungens	6		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1976
salakanum	5		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1976
spiniforme			
var. badakense	6		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1976
spiniforme			
var. ryukyuense	12		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1976
spiniforme			
var. spiniforme	12		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1976
Ricciaceae			
Riccia			
crystalina L.		16	Mehra 1977
crystallina	7+1m		Newton 1975
frostii Aust.	(M)7+y		
	(F)7+x	16	Mehra 1977
nigrosquamata E.W. Jones	8		Berry 1975
Ricciocarpus			
natans (L.) Corda	9		Jovet-Ast 1974
Scapaniaceae			
Diplophyllum			
serrulatum (Mull.) Steph.	9		Inoue 1977
Scapania			
ciliata S. Lac.	9		Inoue 1977
compacta	8+1m		Newton 1975
curta	16+2m		Newton 1975
undulata	8+1m		Newton 1975
Seligeriaceae			
Seligeria			
pusilla (Hedw.) B.S.G.	12		Mamatkulov 1976
Sematophyllaceae			
Clastobryella			
kustsuensis	10		Inoue & Himeno 1977
Clastobryum			
assimile	6		Inoue & Himeno 1977
katoi	6		Inoue & Himeno 1977
Sphagnaceae			
Sphagnum			
recurvum P. Beauv.	19+2		Snider 1977
warnstorfii Russ.	38+2		Snider 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Splachnaceae			
Tetraplodon angustatus	10		Mohan 1978
Takakiaceae			
Takakia ceratophylla	5		S. Inoue 1975
Targioniaceae			
Cyathodium flabellatum Mehra	(M)7+y (F)7+x	16	Mehra 1977
tuberosum (Kash.) Mehra		16	Mehra 1977
Thuidiaceae			
Anomodon rostratus	11		Kumar & Verma 1976
Thuidium cymbifolium Dozy & Molk.	11		Kumar & Verma 1975
fuscatum	11		Kumar 1976
rubiginosum	11		Kumar 1976
Timmiaceae			
Timmia bavarica Hessel.	16		Kumar & Narula 1978

P T E R I D O P H Y T E S

Azollaceae			
Azolla pinnata		44	Loyal 1974
Danaeaceae			
Danaea jenmanii Underw. X jamaicensis Underw.	40II+ 40I		Walker 1973
Equisetaceae			
Equisetum arvense L.	108		Kurita 1977
arvense L. ssp. arvense		216	Love & Love 1976
fluviatile L.		216	Love & Love 1976
Gleicheniaceae			
Dicranopteris flexuosa (Schrad.) Underw.	68		Silva Araujo 1976
linearis (Burm.) Underw. s.l.	39,78		Ghatak 1977
Gleichenia bancroftii Hook.	56		Walker 1973
bifida (Willd.) Spreng.	34		Walker 1973
flexuosa (Schrad.) Mett.	ca.78		Walker 1973
linearis (Burm.) Clarke	78		Roy & Singh 1975
Hymenophyllaceae			
Callistopteris apiifolia (C. Presl) Copel.	36		Braithwaite 1975
apiifolia	36		Mitui 1976a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Cephalomanes			
atrovirens C. Presl	32		Braithwaite 1975
oblongifolium	32		Mitui 1976a
Crepidomanes			
bipunctatum (Poiret) Copel.	36		Mitui 1976a
bipunctatum (Poiret) Copel.	36		Braithwaite 1975
clarenceanum (Ballard.) Pic. Ser.		36II+ 36I=108 27I+46II +1III	
	36,72		Tilquin 1978
latemarginale		ca.108	Yoroi 1976
endlicheranum (C. Presl) Copel.	36		Braithwaite 1975
humilis (Forst.) Copel.	36		Braithwaite 1975
vieillardii (v.d. Bosch) Copel.	36		Braithwaite 1975
Didymoglossum			
liberiense (Copel.) Copel.	34		Tilquin 1978a
punctatum (Poir.) Desv.	34		Walker 1973
Gonocormus			
manii (Hook.) Kunkel	18,36, 72		Tilquin 1978
minutus v. d. Bosch	36		Mitui 1976
prolifer (Blume) Prantl		108	Braithwaite 1975
saxifragoides (C. Presl) v.d. Bosch	36,72		Braithwaite 1975
Hymenophyllum			
polyanthos (Sw.) Sw.	ca.28		Silva Araujo 1976
Macroglena			
caudata (Brackenr.) Copel.	33		Braithwaite 1975
flavo-fuscum (v.d. Bosch) Copel.	33		Braithwaite 1975
meifolia (Bory ex Willd.) Copel.	33		Braithwaite 1975
Mecodium			
bamleranum (Rosenst.) A.F. Braithw.	36		Braithwaite 1975
flabellatum (Labill.) Copel.	36		Braithwaite 1975
imbricatum (Blume) Copel.	36		Braithwaite 1975
javanicum (Spreng.) Copel.	36		Braithwaite 1975
polyanthos (Sw.) Copel.	28		Kurita 1976
polyanthos (Sw.) Copel.	28		Braithwaite 1975
samoense (Baker) Copel.	36		Braithwaite 1975
treubii (Racib.) Copel.	36		Braithwaite 1975
Meringium			
dimidiatum (Metton) Copel.	21		Braithwaite 1975
feejeense (Brackenr.) Copel.	22		Braithwaite 1975
holochilum (v.d. Bosch) Copel.	21		Braithwaite 1975
Microgonium			
aerugineum (v.d. Bosch) Pic. Ser.	67II+2I		Tilquin 1978a
ballardianum (Alston) Pic. Ser.	68		Tilquin 1978a
bimarginatum v.d. Bosch	68		Braithwaite 1975
chamaedrys (Taton) Pic. Ser.	68, 39II+10I		
erosum (Willd.) Presl		166,168 117-126	Tilquin 1978a
tahitense (Nadeaud) Tindale	34	193,204	Tilquin 1978a Braithwaite 1975
Microtrichomanes			
digitatum (Sw.) Copel.	36,72		Braithwaite 1975
Nesopteris			
intermedia (v.d. Bosch) Copel.	36		Braithwaite 1975
thysanostoma (Makino) Copel.		108	Yoroi 1977
Selenodesmium			
dentatum (v.d. Bosch) Copel.	33		Braitwaite 1975
guineense (Afz. ex Sw.) Pic. Ser.		6I+6II+ 27III=99	Tilquin 1978
obscurum	33		Mitui 1976a
rigidum (Sw.) Copel.	66		Tilquin 1978
Trichomanes			
arbuscula Desv.	ca.128		Tryon et al. 1975
cellulosum Sturm.	ca.28		Silva Araujo 1976
crispiforme Alston	64		Tilquin 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
crispum L.	ca.128		Walker 1973
cristatum Kaulf.	72		Tryon et al. 1975
elegans Rich.	32		Tryon et al. 1975
holopterum Kze.	64	128	Walker 1973
obscurum Bl.	33		Ghatak 1977
pilosum Raddi	ca.62-68		Tryon et al. 1975
pinnatum Hedw.	ca.36		Silva Araujo 1976
proliferum Bl. s.l.	36		Ghatak 1977
robustum Fourn.	64		Walker 1973
tanaicum Hook.	32		Tryon et al. 1975
Vandenboschia			
amabilis K. Iwats.		144	Mitui 1976
auriculata	36		Mitui 1976a
chevalieri (C. Chr.) Kunkel	9	17II+2I	Tilquin 1978
goetzii (Hier.)	36,72		Tilquin 1978
liukiuensis	36		Mitui 1976a
maxima (Blume) Copel.	36		Braithwaite 1975
mettenii (C. Chr.) Kunkel	36		Tilquin 1978
naseana	36		Mitui 1976a
radicans		108	Kurita 1976
titibuensis H. Ito	36		Mitui 1976
melanotricha (Schlecht.) Pic. Ser.	27	27,36, 54,72	Tilquin 1978
Isoetaceae			
Isoetes			
coromandelina L.		23	Kuriachan & Nina 1974
coromandelina L.		34	Kuriachan & Ninan 1974a
echinospora Durieu ssp. muricata (Durieu) Love & Love		22	Love & Love 1976
humilior F. Muell.	22		Keighery 1975a
panchananii Pant & Srivastava	55+1f		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
pantii Gosw-Ary.	22+2, 33+1 or 2, 33+3,44, (+1 or 2)		Goswami 1975
tuckermannii A. Br.		44	Love & Love 1976
Loxsomaceae			
Loxsoma			
cunninghamii R. Br. ex A. Cunn	50		Brownsey 1975
Lycopodiaceae			
Lycopodium			
carolianum L.	35,70 115		Bruce 1976
clavatum L. ssp. clavatum		68	Love & Love 1976
obscurum L.		68	Love & Love 1976
obscurum L. var. dendroideum (Michx.) D.C. Eaton		68	Love & Love 1976
Marattiaceae			
Christensenia			
aesculifolia (Blume) Maxon	80	160	Braithwaite 1977
Marsileaceae			
Marsilea			
minuta L.		40	Roy & Singh 1975
minuta L.		40	Loyal 1974
Regnellidium			
diphyllum		38+8	Jain & Raghuvanshi 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Ophioglossaceae			
Botrychium			
daucifolium (Wall.) Hook. & Grev.	90		Ghatak 1977
jenmanii Underw.	45		Walker 1973
lanceolatum (S.G. Gmel.) Angstr. ssp. angustisegmentum (Pease & Moore) R. Clausen		90	Love & Love 1976
lanceolatum (S.G. Gmel.) Angstr. ssp. lanceolatum		90	Love & Love 1976
lanuginosum (Wall.) Hook. & Grev. s.l.	92		Ghatak 1977
lunaria (L.) Sw.		+80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
lunaria (L.) Sw. ssp. lunaria		90	Love & Love 1976
matricariifolium (Retz.) A. Br. ex Koch		180	Love & Love 1976
minganense Victorin.		180	Love & Love 1976
multifidum (S.G. Gmel.) Rupr. ssp. silaifolia (Presl) Javorka		90	Love & Love 1976
obliquum Muhl. ex Willd.		90	Love & Love 1976
Ophioglossum			
azoricum Presl.		720	Love & Love 1976
nudicaule L.	ca.350		Roy & Singh 1975
nudicaule L.	ca.500		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
nudicaule L.f. s.l.	360		Ghatak 1977
pusillum Rafin.		960	Love & Love 1976
pychnostichum (Fern.) Love & Love		ca.1260	Love & Love 1976
reticulatum L.	ca.450-460		Roy & Singh 1975
reticulatum L. s.l.	570	720	Ghatak 1977
vulgatum L.		480	Love & Love 1976
Osmundaceae			
Osmunda			
regalis L.	22	44	Roy & Singh 1975
regalis L.	22		Ghatak 1977
regalis L. var. spectabilis (Willd.) Gray		44	Klekowski & Poppel 1976
X ruggii	44II		Wagner et al. 1978
Parkeriaceae			
Ceratopteris			
cornuta	39		Hickok 1977
thalictroides	78		Mitui 1976a
Plagiogyriaceae			
Plagiogyria			
matsumureana Makino	66		Mitui 1976
Polypodiaceae			
Abacopteris			
multilineata (Wall.) Ching	36		Roy & Singh 1975
Actinopteris			
radiata (Sw.) Link	87		Ghatak 1977
Adiantum			
capillus-veneris L.	30		Mitui 1976a
capillus-veneris L.	30		Sinha & Verma 1977
capillus-veneris L.	30	60	Verma 1978a
capillus-veneris L.	30		Roy & Singh 1975
formosum R. Br.	30		Verma 1978
hispidulum Sw.	58		Ghatak 1977
incisum Forst.	171		Ghatak 1977
incisum Forst. s.l.	30		Roy & Singh 1975
latifolium Lam.	30		Ghatak 1977
lunulatum Burm.	90	120	Walker 1973
			Roy & Singh 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
lunulatum Burm.	60,90		Mehra & Khullar 1977
macrophyllum Sw.		60	Walker 1973
pedatum L.	30		Mitui 1976
pedatum L. ssp. aleuticum (Rupr.) Calder & Taylor		58	Love & Love 1976
pedatum L. ssp. pedatum		58	Love & Love 1978
pedatum L. var. subpumilum W.H. Wagner	29		Wagner & Boydston 1978
petiolatum Desv.		60	Silva Araujo 1976
philippense L.	90		Ghatak 1977
pulverulentum L.	30		Walker 1973
pyrimidale L.		60	Walker 1973
raddianum Presl s.l.	58,87		Ghatak 1977
tenerum	30		Sinha & Verma 1977
tetraphyllum	30		Sinha & Verma 1977
Anogramma			
chaerophylla (Desv.) Link	58		Gastony & Baroutsis 1975
chaerophylla (Desv.) Link	29		Walker 1973
guatemalensis	29		Baroutsis & Gastony 1978
leptophylla	29		Baroutsis & Gastony 1978
lorentzii var. megaspora	58		Gastony & Baroutsis 1975
osteniana	29		Gastony & Baroutsis 1975
Antrophyum			
plantagineum (Cav.) Kaulf.	180		Ghatak 1977
Arachniodes			
denticulata (Sw.) Morton		30	Silva Araujo 1976
dimorphophylla	41		Mitui 1976a
pseudoaristata	41		Mitui 1976a
Araiostegia			
pulchra (Don) Copel.	40		Ghatak 1977
Aspidium			
calcaratum Bl. str.	36		Roy & Singh 1975
Aspidotis			
californica X carlotta-halliae	30II+30I		A.R. Smith 1975
californica (Hook.) Nutt. ex Copel.	30,60		A.R. Smith 1975
carlotta-halliae (Wagner & Gilbert) Lellinger	60	ca.120	A.R. Smith 1975
densa (Brack.) Lellinger	30		A.R. Smith 1975
meifloia (D.C. Eaton in Wats.) Pic. Ser.	30		A.R. Smith 1975
Asplenium			
aethiopicum (Burm.) Bech. s.l.	$2^{8}+1^{6}+4^{4}+2^{3}+86^{2}+72^{1}=288$		Ghatak 1977
anceps Lowe ex Hook. & Grev.	36		Lovis et al. 1977
azoricum Lovis, Rasbach & Reichstein	72	144	Lovis et al. 1977
bulbiferum Forst. f. ssp. bulbiferum	72	144	Brownsey 1977
bulbiferum Forst. f. ssp. gracillimum (Col.) Brownsey	144		Brownsey 1977
caudatum Forst.	72		Ghatak 1977
contrei Calle, Lovis & Reichstein (X)	29-36II, 72-86I		
		144	Calle et al. 1975
costei Litard. (X)	33II+78I, 26II+92I		Calle et al. 1975
cuneifolium Viv.		144	Deschatres et al. 1978
dentatum L. hybrid	36II+36I	108	Walker 1973

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
erectum (Bory) Willd.	36		Ghatak 1977
flabellifolium Cav.		277-280, 210,211	Brownsey 1977
flaccidum Forst. f. ssp. flaccidum	72		Brownsey 1977
flaccidum Forst. f. ssp. haurakiense Brownsey	72		Brownsey 1977
formosum Willd.	36		Ghatak 1977
haussknechtii Godet & Reuter	72		Brownsey 1976
heterochroum Kunze	72,108		Lovis et al. 1977
hookerianum Col.	72		Brownsey 1977
inaequilaterale Willd. s.l.	36,72		Ghatak 1977
indicum Sledge	144		Ghatak 1977
khaniense Brownsey & Jermy (X)	ca.36II+ 72I		Brownsey & Jermy 1975
lamprophyllum Carse	72		Brownsey 1977
lepidum C. Presl	72		Brownsey 1976
lucidum Forst. f.	72		Brownsey 1977
lyallii (Hook. f.) Moore	144		Brownsey 1977
monanthes L.	ca.108	ca.108	Lovis et al. 1977
normale D. Don. s.l.	72		Ghatak 1977
obtusatum Forst. f. ssp. northlandicum Brownsey	144		Brownsey 1977
obtusatum Forst. f. ssp. obtusatum	72		Brownsey 1977
onopteris L.	36		Nardi 1977
petrarchae (Guerin) DC.	72		Arrigoni 1976
polyodon Forst. f. radicans L. hybrid	ca.36II +144I	144	Brownsey 1977
richardii (Hook. f.) Hook. f.	144		Walker 1973
ruta-muraria ssp. dolomiticum Lovis & Reichstein			Brownsey 1977
samarkandense Kossinksy	36		Brownsey 1976
scleroprium Homb. & Jacq.	72		Brownsey 1976
septentrionale L.	144		Brownsey 1977
shuttleworthianum Kunze	72		Calle et al. 1975
souchei (X)	ca.144		Brownsey 1977
terreste Brownsey ssp. maritimum Brownsey	69II+61, 66II+12I		Calle et al. 1975
terreste Brownsey ssp. terreste	144		Brownsey 1977
varians (Wall.) Hook. & Grev.	144		Brownsey 1977
viride Huds.	36		Ghatak 1977
zenkeranum Kunze		72	Love & Love 1976
Athyrium	216		Ghatak 1977
alpestre Rylands	40		Mitiu 1976
anisoptermun Christ. s.l.		160	Ghatak 1977
filix-femina (L.) Roth.	40		Reeves 1978
filix-femina (L.) Roth. ssp. angustum (Willd.) R. Clausen		80	Love & Love 1976
filix-femina (L.) Roth. ssp. cyclosorium (Rupr.) C. Chr.		80	Love & Love 1976
filix-femina (L.) Roth. ssp. filix-femina		80	Love & Love 1976
hohenackerianum Bedd.	ca.41		Roy & Singh 1975
macrocarpum (Bl.) Bedd. s.l.	80		Ghatak 1977
pectinatum (Wall.) Presl	80		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
schimperi Moug.	80		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
sheareri	80	120	Kurita 1976
solenopteris (Kunze) Moore var. solenopteris Sledge	120		Ghatak 1977
spinulosum	40		Kurita 1976
yokoscense		80	Kurita 1976
Blechnum			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
antillanum Proctor (X)		ca.123	Walker 1973
occidentale L.	62		Walker 1973
occidentale L. (X)	31^2+62^1 =124		Ghatak 1977
occidentale L. X unilaterale Sw.		ca.124	Walker 1973
orientale L.	32		Roy & Singh 1975
orientale L. s.l.	34		Ghatak 1977
Bolbitis			
heteroclita	41		Mitui 1976a
Cheilanthes			
anceps Blanf.			
var. brevifrondis Khullar	30		Khullar & Kaur 1975
farinosa (Forsk.) Kaulf.	30		Roy & Singh 1975
farinosa (Forsk.) Kaulf.	90		Verma 1977
farinosa (Forsk.) Kaulf. s.l.	30		Ghatak 1977
mysurensis Wall. ex Hook.	30		Ghatak 1977
tenuifolia (Burm.) Sw.	56		Roy & Singh 1975
tenuifolia (Burm.) Sw.	56		Ghatak 1977
Colysis			
wrightii	36		Mitui 1976a
Coniogramme			
japonica			
var. fauriei Tagawa		120	Mitui 1976
Crypsinus			
montanus Sledge	36		Ghatak 1977
Cryptogramma			
acrostichoides R. Br.		60	Love & Love 1976
Ctenitis			
effusa (Sw.) Copel.	41		Walker 1973
scabrosa (Kunze) Ching	41		Ghatak 1977
subglandulosa	41		Mitui 1976a
Cyclosorus			
contiguus (Rosenst.) Copel.	721		Roy & Singh 1975
parasiticus	72		Kurita 1976
subpubescens (Bl.) Ching	72		Roy & Singh 1975
taiwanensis	36		Kurita 1976
Cystopteris			
bulbifera (L.) Bernh.	42	42	Reeves 1976
bulbifera (L.) Bernh.		84	Love & Love 1976
dickieana R. Sim.		168	Love & Love 1976
fragilis (L.) Berhn.		168	Love & Love 1976
laurentiana (Weath.) Blasdell		252	Love & Love 1976
protrusa (Weath.) Blasdell	42		Reeves 1978
Dennstaedtia			
cornuta (Kaulf.) Moore ex Mett.		ca.94	Walker 1973
esculentum (Retz.) Sw.	41		Roy & Singh 1975
esculentum (Retz.) Sw.	41		Ghatak 1977
expansum Willd. hybrid		ca.246	Walker 1973
hians Kze. ex Klotzch hybrid		ca.328	Walker 1973
lasiopteris Kunze	123		Ghatak 1977
oreophilum Underw. & Maxon ex Maxon	ca.164		Walker 1973
pectinatum (Fee) C. Chr.		164	Walker 1973
sp. nov.	41		Ghatak 1977
Doryopteris			
concolor (Langsd. & Fisch.) Kuhn	30		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
Drynaria			
quercifolia (L.) J. Sm.	37		Ghatak 1977
Dryopteris			
aemula (Aiton) O. Kuntze	41		Gibby et al. 1977
assimilis S. Walker	41		Nardi 1976a
assimilis S. Walker	41		Gibby & Walker 1977
assimilis S. Waller		82	Piekos & Passakas 1973
austriaca (Jacq.) Woynar	82		Gibby & Walker 1977
azorica (Christ) Alston	41		Gibby & Walker 1977
azorica (Christ) Alston	41		Gibby et al. 1977
carthusiana (Villars) Fuchs	82		Gibby & Walker 1977
cebannae Fraser-Jenkins		164	Fraser-Jenkins 1977
celsa	82		Montgomery 1975
celsa X clintoniana		ca.205	Widen et al. 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
celsa X goldiana		ca.123	Widen et al. 1975
chrysocoma (Christ.) C. Chr. s.l.	41,82		Ghatak 1977
clintoniana	123		Montgomery 1975
cochleata (Don) C. Chr.	82		Roy & Singh 1975
cochleata (Don) C. Chr.	82		Ghatak 1977
concolor (Langsd. & Fisch.) Kuhn	30		Ghatak 1977
crispifolia Rasb., Reich. & Vida	82		Gibby et al. 1977
cristata (L.) A. Gray		164	Love & Love 1976
		81±1	
		82	Montgomery 1976
cristata X intermedia	122±2, 123		Montgomery 1976
cristata X marginalis	121±3, 123±2		Montgomery 1976
cristata X spinulosa	76	43	Montgomery 1976
dilatata (Hoffm.) A. Gray	82		Nardi 1976a
dilatata (Hoffm.) A. Gray		164	Love & Love 1976
filix-mas (L.) Schott	41		Singh 1974
filix-mas (L.) Schott	82II	164	Schneller 1975
futura A. Reid Smith	41		A.R. Smith 1975a
goldiana (Hook.) Gray		41	Montgomery 1975
guanchica Gibby & Jermy	82		Gibby et al. 1977
hayatai	41		Mitui 1976a
hirtipes (Bl.) Ktze.	82		Ghatak 1977
initialis (X)		82	Fraser-Jenkins 1976
intermedia (Muhl.) A. Gray		41	Montgomery 1976
intermedia (Muhl.) A. Gray	41		Gibby & Walker 1977
intermedia X spinulosa	40±1	40±2	Montgomery 1976
maderensis Alston	41		Gibby & Walker 1977
marginalis (L.) A. Gray	41		Reeves 1978
odontoloma (Moore) C. Chr.	41		Khullar & Kaur 1975
oligodonta (Desv.) Pic. Ser.	41		Gibby et al. 1977
oreades Fomin		82	Vivant 1976
pallida (Bory) Fomin	41		Nardi 1976
pallida (Bory) Fomin ssp. pallida X ssp. balearica	41		Fraser-Jenkins 1977
pallida (Bory) Fomin ssp. raddeana (Fomin) Fraser-Jenkins		82	Fraser-Jenkins 1977
parallelogramma (Sw.) C. Chr.	82		Walker 1973
patula (Sw.) Underw.	41		Walker 1973
pseudomas (Woll.) Holub & Pouzar	ca.120		Nardi & Mori 1977
pseudomas (Woll.) Holub & Pouzar	82		Gibby et al. 1977
pseudomas (Woll.) Holub & Pouzar		82,123	Schneller 1975
sparsa (Don) Ktze.	82		Roy & Singh 1975
tavellii (X)	ca.85, 85,90, ca.100, 100,110, 140,150, ca.200, 200		
xeuxinensis		205	Schneller 1975
Egenolfia			
appendiculata (Willd.) J. Smith		123	Fraser-Jenkins 1976
Elaphoglossum			
chartaceum (Baker) C. Chr.	82		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
chartaceum (Baker) C. Chr. X latifolium (Sw.) J. Sm.			Walker 1973
crinitum (L.) Christ		123	Walker 1973
glabellum J. Sm.		82	Walker 1973
maxonii Underw. ex Morton	ca.30		Silva Araujo 1976
stelligerum Moore		82	Walker 1973
Fadyenia	164		Ghatak 1977
hookeri (Sweet) Maxon	40II+		
Grammitis	40I		Walker 1973
margaritata A. Reid Smith	37		A.R. Smith 1975a
serrulata (Sw.) Sw.	74		Silva Araujo 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
trichomanoides (Sw.) Ching		80	Silva Araujo 1976
Gymnocarpium			
disjunctum (Rupr.) Ching		80	Love & Love 1976
dryopteris (L.) Newm.		160	Love & Love 1976
Gymnopteris			
rufa (L.) Bernh.	30		Walker 1973
Hemigramma			
decurrens	ca.80		Mitui 1976a
Hemionitis			
arifolia (Burm.) Moore	90		Ghatak 1977
Hypodematium			
crenatum (Forsk.) Kuhn	41		Ghatak 1977
Hypolepis			
punctata (Thumb.) Mett.	98		Mitui 1976
punctata (Thunb.) Mett.	52		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
punctata (Thunb.) Mett. s.l.	52,104		Ghatak 1977
Lepisorus			
amaurolepidus (Sledge) Bir & Trikha	70		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
contortus (Christ.) Ching	46		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
suboligolepidus Ching	70		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
thunbergianus (Kaulf.) Ching		50,100, 102	Takei 1978
Leptochilus			
decurrens Bl.	37	37	Roy & Singh 1975
Leptogramma			
pozoi (Lagasca) Heywood	72		Ghatak 1977
Lindsaea			
chienii	94		Mitui 1976a
commixta	ca.130		Mitui 1976a
divaricata Kl.	42		Tryon et al. 1975
japonica	ca.80		Mitui 1976a
lancea (L.) Bedd. var. falcata (Dryand.) Rosens	42		Tryon et al. 1975
lucida	47		Mitui 1976a
quadrangularis Raddi ssp. subalata Kraemer	84-88 univalents		Tryon et al. 1975
schomburgkii Kl.	ca.84		Tryon et al. 1975
stricta (Sw.) Dryl.	ca.47		Silva Araujo 1976
Loxogramme			
salicifolia	35		Mitui 1976a
Lunathyrium			
acrostichoides (Sw.) Ching		80	Love & Love 1976
Matteuccia			
struthiopteris (L.) Todoro	39		Kurita 1976
struthiopteris (L.) Todoro ssp. pensylvanica (Willd.) Love & Love		78	Love & Love 1976
Microlepia			
speluncae (L.) Moore s.l.	44		Ghatak 1977
strigosa	43		Mitui 1976a
Microsorium			
lucidum (Roxb.) Copel. s.l.	72		Ghatak 1977
pteropus	72		Kurita 1976
scolopendria	36		Mitui 1976a
Nephrolepis			
biseriata (Sw.) Schott	41		Ghatak 1977
biserrata (Sw.) Schott.	41		Walker 1973
cordifolia (L.) Presl	41		Sulklyan & Mehra 1977
cordifolia (L.) Presl	41		Ghatak 1977
exaltata (L.) Schott.	41		Roy & Singh 1975
falcata (Cav.) C. Chr. s.l.	82		Ghatak 1977
volubilis J. Sm.	41		Roy & Singh 1975
Notholaena			
cochisensis Goodding	87	87	Knobloch & Tai 1978
trichomanoides (L.) R. Br. f. subnuda (Jenm.) Proctor		120	Walker 1973
Onoclea			
sensibilis L.		74	Love & Love 1976
vulgare L. s. str.	74		Nardi & Tommei 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Paraleptochilus			
decurrens (Bl.) Copel.	36		Ghatak 1977
Parathelypteris			
noveboracensis (L.) Ching		54	Love & Love 1976
Pellaea			
glabella			
var. occidentalis (E. Welson) Butters	29		Rigby 1975
Phanerophlebia			
auriculata Underw.	82		Reeves 1978
caryotidea (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Copel.	123		Ghatak 1977
caryotidea (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Copel.			
var. micropteris (Kuntze) Tard.	82	82	Ghatak 1977
Phegopteris			
connectilis (Michx.) Watt.		90	Love & Love 1976
hexagonoptera (Michx.) Fee		60	Love & Love 1976
Phymatodes			
scolependria (Burm.) Ching s.l.	72		Ghatak 1977
Pityrogramma			
calomelanos (L.) Link			
var. calomelanos	116		Tryon et al. 1975
Pleopeltis			
amaurolepida Sledge	50		Ghatak 1977
lanceolata L.	35		Roy & Singh 1975
macrocarpa (Bory) Kaulf.	35		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
macrocarpa (Willd.) Kaulf.	70		Ghatak 1977
membranacea Don		74	Roy & Singh 1975
nuda Hook. s.l.	36		Ghatak 1977
Pleurosoriopsis			
makinoi (Maxim.) Fomin		108,144	Kurita & Ikebe 1977
Polypodium			
australe Fee	37		Nardi & Tommei 1976
australe Fee			
ssp. azoricum (Vasc.) Nardi	37		Nardi 1977
chnoodes Spreng.		74	Walker 1973
interjectum Shivas	111		Nardi & Tommei 1976
jubaeforme Kaulf.	ca.37		Walker 1973
lanceolatum L. hybrid		ca.148	Walker 1973
latum (Moore) Sod.	74		Walker 1973
lycopodioides L.		74	Walker 1973
phyllitidis L.	74	148	Walker 1973
thyssanolepis A. Br. ex Klotzsch		ca.148	Walker 1973
vinlandicum Love & Love		148	Love & Love 1976
virginianum L.		74	Love & Love 1976
vulgare L. s. str.	74		Nardi & Tommei 1976
Polystichum			
acanthophyllum (Franch.) Christ.	82		Khullar & Gupta 1978
acrostichiodes (Michx.) Schott.		82	Love & Love 1976
amabile (Blume) J. Smith	41		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
auriculatum (L.) Presl	82		Roy & Singh 1975
auriculatum (L.) Presl	41		Ghatak 1977
biaristatum (Bl.) Moore s.l.	82		Ghatak 1977
braunii (Spenn.) Fee			
ssp. purshii (Fern.) Calder & Taylor		164	Love & Love 1976
fibrillosopaleaceum (Kodama) Tagawa		ca.80	Yamamoto et al. 1978
formosanum	41		Mitui 1976a
formosanum	41		Shimura 1975a
hancockii (Hance) Diels	41		Mitui 1976a
indicum Khullar & Gupta	41		Khullar & Gupta 1978
lachenense (Hook.) Bedd.	82		Khullar & Gupta 1978
lentum (D. Don) Moore	41		Khullar & Gupta 1978
lepidocaulon	41		Kurita 1976
lonchitis (L.) Roth.	41		Khullar & Gupta 1978
lonchitis (L.) Roth.		82	Love & Love 1976
microchlamys Matsum.	41		Mitui 1976
miuranum		ca.120	Yamamoto et al. 1978
obliquum (D. Don) Moore	41		Khullar & Gupta 1978
polyblepharum (Roem. ex Kunze) Pr.		ca.160	Yamamoto et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
prescottianum (Wall.) Moore	41		Khullar & Gupta 1978
setiferum (Forst.) Moore ex Woynar	41		Khullar & Gupta 1978
squarrosum (D. Don) Fee	41		Khullar & Gupta 1978
squarrosum (D. Don) Fee s.l.	82		Ghatak 1977
stimulans Presl	41		Khullar & Gupta 1978
thomsoni Hook.	82		Khullar & Gupta 1978
tripteron (Kunze) Presl	41		Shimura 1975b
tripteron (Kunze) Presl form simplicissimum (Tag.) Tagawa	41		Shimura 1975b
pyrrhorhachis (Kuntze) Ching	62		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
Pteridium			
aquilinum (L.) Kuhn	52		Ghatak 1977
aquilinum (L.) Kuhn ssp. latiusculum (Desv.) Hulten ex R. Clausen		104	Love & Love 1976
aquilinum (L.) Kuhn var. latiusculum	52		Mitui 1976a
Pteris			
altissima Poir.		ca.116	Walker 1973
argyrea Moore s.l.	87		Ghatak 1977
biaurita L.	ca.174		Roy & Singh 1975
cadieri	87		Mitui 1976a
cretica		58	Nakato 1975
cretica var. albolineata Hook.		88	Verma 1974
deltodon (Baker) Diels	82		Shimura 1975
dispar	29		Mitui 1976a
ensiformis	58		Mitui 1976a
ensiformis Burm. f.	58		Walker 1973
excelsa		58,87	Nakato 1976
fauriei	29		Mitui 1976a
grandifolia L.		ca.116	Walker 1973
longifolia L.	58		Verma & Sinha 1978
multifida	58	116	Nakato 1975
multifida/cretica intermediate form		116	Nakato 1975
nemoralis Willd. s.l.	29		Ghatak 1977
podophylla Sw.		ca.58	Walker 1973
ryukyuensis	58		Mitui 1976a
vittata L.	58		Mitui 1976a
vittata L. s.l.	87		Ghatak 1977
wallichiana	29		Mitui 1976a
Sphenomeris			
biflora	ca.48		Mitui 1976a
chusama (L.) Copel.	ca.40		Roy & Singh 1975
gracilis	47		Mitui 1976a
Stegnogramma			
pozoi (Lagaska) K. Iwatsuki	72		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
Stigmatopteris			
meniscioides (Willd.) Kramer		60	Silva Araujo 1976
Tapeinidium			
pinnatum	ca.120		Mitui 1976a
Tectaria			
coriandrifolia (Sw.) Underw.	40		Walker 1973
heracleifolia (Willd.) Underw.		160	Walker 1973
macrodonta (Fee) C. Chr.	40		Roy & Singh 1975
macrodonta (Fee) C. Chr.	40		Ghatak 1977
subtriphylla	40		Mitui 1976a
Thelypteris			
asterothrix (Fee) Proctor	72		Walker 1973
brunnea (Wall.) Ching	62		Khullar & Kaur 1975
cystopteroides	54	108	Kurita 1976
decursivepinnata	30		Mitui 1976a
decussata (L.) Proctor	36		Walker 1973
deltoidea (Sw.) Proctor		72	Walker 1973
gongylodes (Schkuhr) Small	36		Mitui 1976a
gongylodes (Schkuhr) Small	ca.72		Walker 1973
gongylodes (Schkuhr) Small	36		Ghatak 1977
heteroclita (Desv.) Ching	29		Walker 1973
hexagonoptera (Michx.) Weath.	30		Reeves 1978
kunthii (Desv.) Morton hybrid	36II+ 72I		Walker 1973

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
leptocladia (Fee) Proctor	36		Walker 1973
noveboracensis (L.) Nieuwl.	27		Reeves 1978
palustris	35		Kurita 1976
phegopteris Slosson	90		Mitui 1976
poiteana (Bory) Proctor	72		Walker 1973
sancta (L.) Ching dwarf form	29		Walker 1973
serrulata (Sw.) Proctor	36		Walker 1973
subaurita	31		Mitui 1976a
taiwanensis	ca.72		Mitui 1976a
thelypterioides (Michx.) Holub. ssp. glabra Holub.		70	Love & Love 1976
thelypterioides (Michx.) Holub. ssp. thelypterioides		70	Love & Love 1976
torresiana	31		Mitui 1976a
underwoodiana (Maxon) Ching aff.	29		Walker 1973
Trigonospora			
sericea (Scott) Holttum	72		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
Wagneriopteris			
simulata (Davenp.) Love & Love	62	124	Love & Love 1976
Woodsia			
alpina (Bolten) S.F. Gray ssp. alpina		156	Love & Love 1976
alpina (Bolten) S.F. Gray ssp. bellii (Lawson) Love & Love		156	Love & Love 1976
glabella R. Br. ssp. glabella		78	Love & Love 1976
ilvensis (L.) R. Br.		78	Love & Love 1976
intermedia Tagawa	82		Shimura & Matsumoto 1975
Woodwardia			
radicans (L.) Smith	34		Khullar & Kaur 1975
Psilotaceae			
Psilotum			
nudum (L.) Beauv.	52		Mitui 1976a
nudum (L.) Beauv.	104		Ghatak 1977
Salviniaceae			
Salvinia			
natans		18	Loyal 1974
Schizaeaceae			
Anemia			
underwoodiana Maxon	76	ca.152	Walker 1973
wightiana Gardn.	76		Ghatak 1977
Lygodium			
flexuosum (L.) Sw.	56		Khullar & Kaur 1975
flexuosum (L.) Sw.	58		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
microphyllum	ca.30		Mitui 1976a
Schizaea			
fluminensis Miers ex Sturm.	ca.72		Silva Araujo 1976
incurvata Schkur	ca.154		Tryon et al. 1975
Selaginellaceae			
Selaginella			
apoda (L.) Fern.		18	Love & Love 1976
argentea (Wall.) Spring		18	Loyal 1976
chrysocaulos (Hook. & Grev.) Spring		24	Loyal 1976
densa Rydb.		18	Love & Love 1976
denticulata (L.) Link		18	Borgen 1975
pallida (Hook. & Grev.) Spring		18	Loyal 1976
pallidissima Spring		18	Loyal 1976
radicata (Hook. & Grev.) Spring	36		Bir & Vasudeva 1978
rupestris (L.) Spring		18	Love & Love 1976
rupestris (L.) Spring		18	Love & Love 1975
selaginoides (L.) Link		18	Love & Love 1976
sibirica (Milde) Hieron		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
subdiaphana (Wall.) Spring		16	Loyal 1976
wightii Hieron.	12		Ghatak 1977

S P E R M A T O P H Y T E S

ACANTHACEAE

Adhatoda			
vasica Nees	17		Koul et al. 1976b
vasica Nees	17		Vasudevan 1976
vasica Nees	17		Sharma 1970
vasica Nees		34,40, 50,58	Datta & Samanta 1978
Aechmanthera			
tomentosa Nees	15		Vasudevan 1976
Asystasia			
gangetica (L.) T. Anders.		26	Gadella 1977d
gangetica (L.) T. Anders.		50	Sarkar et al. 1978b
Barleria			
cristata L.	20		Sharma 1970
cristata L.	20		Vasudevan 1976
gibsoni Dalz.	20		Vasudevan 1976
prionitis L.	20		Vasudevan 1976
Beloperone			
amherstiae P.A.	14		Sharma 1970
Blepharis			
boerhaaviaefolia Pers.	14		Vasudevan 1976
maderaspatensis (L.) Roth	13		Sareen & Sanjogta 1976
molluginifolia Pers.	17		Sareen & Sanjogta 1976
Crossandra			
infundibuliformis Nees	19		Vasudevan 1976
Daedalocanthus			
nervosus T. Andrew	21		Sarkar et al. 1978
Dicliptera			
bupleuroides Nees	13		Vasudevan 1976
roxburghiana Nees		26	Sareen & Sanjogta 1976
roxburghiana Nees	13		Vasudevan 1976
Dyschoriste			
angusta (A. Gray) Small		30	Hilsenbeck 1976
humistrata (Michx.) Kuntze		30	Hilsenbeck 1976
Ecbolium			
lineanum L.	18		Sharma 1970
Goldfussia			
pentastemonoides Nees	13		Malla et al. 1977a
Graptophyllum			
pictum Griff.		18	Lakshmi & Bapa Rao 1977a
Hemigraphis			
latebrosa Nees	14		Vasudevan 1976
latebrosa Nees var. rupestris C.B. Cl.		28	Sareen & Sanjogta 1976
Hygrophila			
polysperma T. Anders.	16		Vasudevan 1976
polysperma T. Anders.	16		Sarkar et al. 1978b
spinosa T. Anders.	16		Vasudevan 1976
Justicia			
diffusa Willd.	9		Vasudevan 1976
gendarussa L.	14		Vasudevan 1976
gendarussa Nees		28	Sharma 1970
prostrata Gamble	9		Sarkar et al. 1978b
pubigera Wall.	14		Vasudevan 1976
quinquangularis Wall.	9		Sharma 1970
quinqueangularis Koen.	9		Vasudevan 1976
quinqueangularis Koen. ex Roxb. var. peploides (Nees) C.B. Cl.		18	Sareen & Sanjota 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
simplex D. Don	18		Vasudevan 1976
tenella (Nees) Anders.		26	Gadella 1977d
Lepidagathis			
cuspidata Nees	11		Sareen & Sanjogta 1976
cuspidata Nees	11		Vasudevan 1976
incurva Buch.-Ham ex D. Don var. mollis Hook.	42		Sareen & Sanjogta 1976
purpuricaulis Nees	11		Sareen & Sanjogta 1976
purpuricaulis Nees	42		Vasudevan 1976
Peristrophe			
bicalyculata Nees	15		Sareen & Sanjogta 1976
bicalyculata (Vahl) Nees	15		Vasudevan 1976
speciosa Nees	30		Sareen & Sanjogta 1976
speciosa Nees	15		Vasudevan 1976
Rhinacanthus			
communis Nees	15		Sarkar et al. 1976
Ruellia			
nudiflora (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urban	17		Long 1976
tuberosa L.	17		Long 1976
tuberosa L.	17		Vasudevan 1976
Rungia			
parviflora Nees	26		Sareen & Sanjogta 1976
parviflora Nees	26		Vasudevan 1976
Strobilanthes			
alatus Nees	16		Vasudevan 1976
alatus Nees	16		Bhat et al. 1975
anisophyllus T. Anders.	13		Vasudevan 1976
atropurpureus Nees	16		Vasudevan 1976
dalhousianus Clarke	9		Vasudevan 1976
glutinosus Nees	14		Vasudevan 1976
quandrangularis Clarke	11		Vasudevan 1976
wallichii Nees	20		Vasudevan 1976
Thunbergia			
coccinea Wall.	10		Sharma 1970
erecta T. Anders.	14		Vasudevan 1976
erecta (Benth.) T. Anders.	31		Sareen & Sanjogta 1976
ACERACEAE			
Acer			
caesium Wall.	13		Mehra 1976
campbellii Hook. f. & T.	13		Mehra 1976
campestre L.		26	Skalinska et al. 1976
campestre L. ssp. leiocarpum (Opiz) Tausch		26	Zaborsky 1974a
candatum Wall.	13		Mehra 1976
hookeri Miq.	13		Mehra 1976
japonicum Thunb.	12		Mehra 1976
laevigatum Wall.	13		Mehra 1976
monspessulanum L.		26	Natarajan 1978
negundo L.		26,52	Natarajan 1977
niveum Bl.		26	Hindakova 1974
oblongum Wall.	13		Mehra 1976
osmatonii Gamble	13		Mehra 1976
palmatum Thunb.	13		Mehra 1976
palmatum Thunb. var. versicolor Schuer.	13		Mehra 1976
papilio King	13		Mehra 1976
pectinatum Wall.	13		Mehra 1976
pictum Thunb.	13		Mehra 1976
platanoides L.		26	Zaborsky 1974a
platanoides L.		26	Skalinska et al. 1976
platanoides L.		26	Magulaev 1976
pseudoplatanus L.		52	Ferakova 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pseudoplatanus L.	26		Mehra 1976
sikkimense Miq.	13		Mehra 1976
stachyphyllum Hiern	13		Mehra 1976
thomsonii Miq.	13		Mehra 1976
trautvetteri Medw.		52	Magulaev 1976
villosum Wall.	13		Mehra 1976
ADOXACEAE			
Adoxa			
moschatellina L.		36	Skalinska et al. 1974
moschatelina L.		36	Murin 1978
moschatelina L.		36	Kartashova et al. 1974
AEXTOXICACEAE			
Aextoxicon			
punctatum Ruiz & Pavon		32	Goldblatt 1976a
AIZOACEAE			
Antegibbaeum			
fissoides (Haw.) Schwant.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Astridia			
herrei L. Bol.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Braunsia			
apiculata (Kensit) L. Bol.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Cephalophyllum			
pillansii			
var. grandiflorum L. Bol.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Cerochlamys			
pachyphylla (L. Bol.)		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Cheiridopsis			
candidissima (Haw.) N.E. Br.		36	Albers & Haas 1978
meyeri N.E. Br.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
peculiaris N.E. Br.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
pillansii L. Bol.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
turbinata L. Bol.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
vanzijlii L. Bol.		36	Albers & Haas 1978
Conophytum			
calculus (Bgr.) N.E. Br.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
linearilucidum L. Bol.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
ornatum Lavis		36	Albers & Haas 1978
pearsonii N.E. Br.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
pillansii Lavis		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Delosperma			
sutherlandii (Hook. f.) N.E. Br.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Dicrocaulon			
brevifolium N.E. Br.		18,36	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
grandiflorum Ihlenf.		36	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
humile N.E. Br.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
microstigma (L. Bol.) Ihlenf.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
ramulosum (L. Bol.) Ihlenf.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
spissum N.E. Br.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
trichotomum (Thunb.) N.E. Br.		36	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
Diplosoma			
retroversum (Kensit) Schwant.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
Fenestraria			
aurantiaca N.E. Br.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Glottiphyllum			
parvifolium L. Bol.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Jacobsenia			
hallii L. Bol.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
kobei X hallii		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
kolbei (L. Bol.) L. Bol. & Schwant.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
Leipoldtia			
weigangiana (Dtr.) Dtr. & Schwant.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Lithops			
deboeri Schwant.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
geninae De Boer		18	Albers & Haas 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
helmutii L. Bol.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
lesliei var. minor De Boer		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Malephora luteola (Haw.) Schwant.		36	Albers & Haas 1978
Maughaniella luckhoffii (L. Bol.) L. Bol.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
Meyerophytum meyeri (Schwant.) Schwant.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
Mitrophyllum abbreviatum L. Bol.		18	Poppendieck 1976
abbreviatum L. Bol.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
clivorum (N.E. Br.) Schwant.		18	Poppendieck 1976
clivorum (N.E. Br.) Schwant.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
dissitum (N.E. Br.) Schwant.		18	Poppendieck 1976
dissitum (N.E. Br.) Schwant.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
grande N.E. Br.		18	Poppendieck 1976
grande N.E. Br.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
mitratum (Marloth) Schwant.		18	Poppendieck 1976
mitratum (Marloth) Schwant.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
roseum L. Bol.		18	Poppendieck 1976
roseum L. Bol.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
Mollugo cerviana Ser.		18	Sanjappa 1978
lotoides O. Koez.		36	Sanjappa 1978
nudicaulis Lam.		54	Sanjappa 1978
oppositifolia L.		36	Sanjappa 1978
pentaphylla L.		36	Sanjappa 1978
Monilaria chrysoleuca (Schltr.) Schwant. var. chrysoleuca		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
chrysoleuca (Schltr.) Schwant. var. polita (L. Bol.) Ihlenf. & Jorgens		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
globosa (L. Bol.) L. Bol.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
moniliformis (Thunb.) Ihlenf. & Jorgens		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
obconica Ihlenf. & Jorgens		36	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
pisiformis (Haw.) Schwant.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
scutata (L. Bol.) Schwant. ssp. obovata Ihlenf. & Jorgens		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
scutata (L. Bol.) Schwant. ssp. scutata Ihlenf. & Hartman		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
Nelia pillansii (N.E. Br.) Schwant.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Odontophorus angustifolius L. Bol.		18	Hartman 1976
marlothii N.E. Br.		18	Hartman 1976
marlothii N.E. Br.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
nanus L. Bol.		18	Hartman 1976
Oophytum nanum (Schltr.) L. Bol.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
oviforme (N.E. Br.) N.E. Br.		18	Ihlenfeldt et al. 1978
Ophthalmophyllum longum (N.E. Br.) Tisch.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
noctiflorum L. Bol.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
rufescens (N.E. Br.) Tisch.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
verrucosum Lavis		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Pleiospilos dimidiatus L. Bol.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Ruschia herrei Schwant.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
macovanii (L. Bol.) Schwant.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
strubeniae (L. Bol.) Schwant.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Schwantesia acutipetala L. Bol.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L.		18	Albers & Haas 1978
Trianthema decandra L.	ca.24		Carr 1978
		16	Sanjappa 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ALANGIACEAE			
Alangium			
alpinum Smith & Cave	11		Mehra 1976
chinense (Lour.) Harms	33		Mehra 1976
salvifolium (L. f.) Wang.	11		Sarkar et al. 1976a
ALISMATACEAE			
Alisma			
gramineum C.C. Gmel.		14	Hindakova 1976
lanceolatum With.		26	Murin 1978
lanceolatum With.		26	Strid 1976
lanceolatum With.		26	Mehra & Pandita 1978
plantago L.		14	Kartashova et al. 1974
plantago-aquatica L.		24	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1975
plantago-aquatica L.		14	Murin 1978
plantago-aquatica L.		14	Mehra & Pandita 1978
Caldesia			
grandis Samuel.		22	Lai 1977
Sagittaria			
sagittifolia L.		22	Zaborsky 1976
sagittifolia L.		22	Mehra & Pandita 1978
sagittifolia L.		22	Kartashova et al. 1974
AMARANTHACEAE			
Achyranthes			
aspera L.	21		Koul et al. 1976b
aspera L.	21		Sharma 1970
aspera L. var. porphyristachya (Wall. ex Moq.) Hook. f.		ca.84	Auquier & Renard 1975
aspera L. var. pubescens (Moq.) C. Towns.		42,84	Auquier & Renard 1975
Aerva			
sanguinolenta Blume	21		Sarkar et al. 1975a
scandens Wall.	18		Sarkar et al. 1975a
Alternanthera			
sessilis R. Br.	17		Koul et al. 1976b
sessilis R. Br.	20		Sharma 1970
Amaranthus			
albus L.		32	Hindakova & Schwarzova 1978
blitoides S. Watson		32	Hindakova 1978
cruentus L. var. cruentus		32	Auquier & Renard 1975
dubius Mart. ex Thell.	32		Behera & Patnaik 1977
dubius X spinosus		49	Behera & Patnaik 1977
gangeticus L.	17		Sharma 1970
graecizans L. ssp. graecizans		32	Auquier & Renard 1975
graecizans L. ssp. sylvestris (Vill.) Brenan		32	Auquier & Renard 1975
hybridus L.		32	Auquier & Renard 1975
hybridus L. ssp. hypochondriacus (L.) Thell.		32	Hindakova 1974
lividus L. ssp. polygonoides (Moq.) Probst.		34	Auguier & Renard 1975
lividus L. ssp. ascendens (Lois.) Thell.		34	Hindakova 1978
lividus L. ssp. polygonoides (Zoll.) Thell.		34	Hindakova 1978
retroflexus L.		34	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
retroflexus L.		34	Uhrikova 1974b
spinosus L.	17		Koul et al. 1976b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
spinosus L.	17		Sharma 1970
spinosus L.	17		Behera & Patnaik 1977
viridis L.	17		Sharma 1970
Celosia			
argentea L.	18		Sanjappa 1978
cristata HBK.	18		Sharma 1970
elegantissima Hauman		18	Auquier & Renard 1975
Cyathula			
cylindrica Bos. ex Moq. var. cylindrica		34	Auquier & Renard 1975
polycephala Baker		34	Auquier & Renard 1975
prostrata (L.) Blume		48	Auquier & Renard 1975
schimperana Hochst. ex Moq.		34	Auquier & Renard 1975
uncinulata (Schrad.) Schinz		34	Auquier & Renard 1975
Digera			
arvensis Forssk.		17	Sanjappa 1978
Gomphrena			
celosioides Mart.		26	Auquier & Renard 1975
decumbens Jacq.	9		Sanjappa 1978
Ptilotus			
aervoides (F. Muell.) F. Muell.	27		Stewart & Barlow 1976a
atriplicifolius (A. Cunn. ex Moq.) Benl.	27		Stewart & Barlow 1976a
beckerianus (F. Muell.) F. Muell.	27		Stewart & Barlow 1976a
clementii (Farmar) Benl.		54	Stewart & Barlow 1976a
decipiens (Benth.) C. Gardner	27		Stewart & Barlow 1976a
exaltatus Nees	27,29	54	Stewart & Barlow 1976a
gaudichaudii (Steud.) J.M. Black	27		Stewart & Barlow 1976a
helipteroides (F. Muell.) F. Muell.		54	Stewart & Barlow 1976a
latifolius R. Br.	27		Stewart & Barlow 1976a
macrocephalus (R. Br.) Poiret	27		Stewart & Barlow 1976a
nobilis (Lindl. ex Mitch.) F. Muell. emend. Benl.	27	54	Stewart & Barlow 1976a
obovatus (Gaud.) F. Muell.	27,54	54,108	Stewart & Barlow 1976a
polystachys (Gaud.) F. Muell.	27	54	Stewart & Barlow 1976a
spathulatus (R. Br.) Poiret		54	Stewart & Barlow 1976a
Pupalia			
lappacea Juss.	25,50		Koul et al. 1976b
Sericostachys			
tomentosa Gilg & Lopr.		44	Auquier & Renard 1975

AMARYLLIDACEAE

Agave			
rigida Mill.		60,90, 120	Bhattacharya & Ghose 1977b
rigida Mill.		60,90, 120	Bhattacharya & Ghosh 1977a
Alstroemeria			
japonica		16	Lakshmi 1976
japonica		13	Venkateswarlu & Lakshmi 1975
pulchella		16	Lakshmi 1976
pulchella		16	Venkateswarlu & Lakshmi 1975
Amaryllis			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
belladonna L.		22	Flory et al. 1976
caupolicanensis Cardenas		22	Flory and Smith 1976
sp.		42	Bapat & Narayanaswamy 1976
stylosa (Herb) Sweet		22	Narain 1977
vittata L. cultivar 'a'		22	Vij et al. 1978
vittata L. cultivar 'b'		44	Vij et al. 1978
Ammocharis			
tinneana (Kotschy & Peyr.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.		22	Auquier & Renard 1975
Carpolyza			
spiralis Salisb.		20	Goldblatt 1976e
Crinum			
americanum		22	Raina 1978
amoenum		22	Raina 1978
asiaticum		22	Raina 1978
asiaticum L. var. japonicum Baker		22+0 -6B	
		22+1 -4B	
		33	Fujishima 1975
augustum		33	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
campanulatum		22	Raina 1978
careyanum		22	Raina 1978
defixum		22	Raina 1978
distichum Herb.		20	Kammacher & Ake-Assi 1975
erubescens		22	Raina 1978
fimbriatulum		22	Raina 1978
gigas Nakai		22	Fujishima 1975
glaucum A. Chev.		22	Kammacher & Ake-Assi 1975
jagus (Thomps.) Dandy		22	Kammacher & Ake-Assi 1975
jagus (Thomps.) Dandy		22	Gadella 1977d
kirkii		22	Raina 1978
kunthianum		22	Raina 1978
latifolium		22	Raina 1978
latifolium L.		22	Fujishima 1975
lineare		22	Raina 1978
longifolium album Hort.		22	Fujishima 1975
longifolium Roxb.		22	Sharma 1970
longifolium Thunb.		22	Fujishima 1975
macowanii Baker		22,44	Nordal et al. 1977
moorei		22	Raina 1978
natans Baker		22	Kammacher & Ake-Assi 1975
ornatum (Ait.) Bury		22	Kammacher & Ake-Assi 1975
papillosum Nordal		22	Nordal et al. 1977
poggeri Pax var. album		30	Sharma 1970
polyphyllum		44	Raina 1978
powellii Hort.		22	Raina 1978
powellii Hort.		22	Fujishima 1975
powellii Hort. var. album		22	Sharma 1970
purpurascens Herb.		22	Kammacher & Ake-Assi 1975
scabrum		22	Raina 1978
scillifolium A. Chev.		22	Kammacher & Ake-Assi 1975
stenophyllum		22	Zaman et al. 1977
stuhlmannii Bak.		22	Nordal et al. 1977
zeylanicum (L.) L.		22	Raina 1978
zeylanicum (L.) L.		22,30	Nordal et al. 1977
14 cv's		22	Raina 1978
Cyrtanthus			
mackenii Hook. f.		16	Venkateswarlu & Lakshmi 1976
Eurycles			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sylvestris Salisb.		20	Lakshmi 1978a
Galanthus			
alpinus Sosn.		24	Loon & Oudemans 1976
nivalis L.		24	Uhrikova 1974a
nivalis L. ssp. nivalis		26	Miceli & Garbari 1976
nivalis L. var. atkinsii Robustus		36	Sveshnikova 1975
plicatus M. Bieb.		24	Loon & Oudemans 1976
Habranthus			
jamesoni (Bak.) Ravenna		14	Naranjo 1974
jamesoni (Bak.) Ravenna		14	Naranjo 1974
robustus Herb.		12	Matsuzawa & Hinata 1975
teretifolius (C.H. Wright) Traub & Moldenke		14	Naranjo 1974
Haemanthus			
canaliculatus Lev.		16	Muller-Doblies & Muller-Doblies 1975
multiflorus Martyn.		18	Lakshmi 1977
rotundifolius L.		16	Muller-Doblies & Muller-Doblies 1975
Hemerocallis			
flava (L.) L.	11		Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
flava (L.) L.		22	Kartashova et al. 1974
flava (L.) L.		22	Rostovtseva 1977
Hessea			
chaplinii Barker		20	Goldblatt 1976e
gemmata (Ker) B. & H.		20	Goldblatt 1976e
sp.		20	Goldblatt 1976e
tenella (L.f.) Oberm.		20	Goldblatt 1976e
zeyheri Baker		22, 23, (22+1B), 24, (22+2B), 25, (22+3B)	Goldblatt 1976e
Hieronymeilla			
pamiana (Stapf.) A.T. Hunziker		54	Di Fulvio 1975
Hippeastrum			
aglaiae (Cast.) Hunz. & Ca.		22	Naranjo & Andrada 1975
argentinum (Pax) Hunz.		22	Naranjo & Andrada 1975
petiolatum Pax		44	Naranjo & Andrada 1975
rutilum (Lam.) Herb.		22	Naranjo & Andrada 1975
vittatum (L'Herit.) Herb.		22	Naranjo & Andrada 1975
Hymenocallis			
acutifolia (Herb.) Sweet		46	Flory 1975
acutifolia (Herb.) Sweet		46	Flory 1976
amancaes X longipetala		50(52)	Flory 1976
arenicola North.?		50	Flory 1976
arenicola North.		48	Flory 1976
calathina Nichols		104-110	Flory 1976
calathina X harrisiana		74-80	Flory 1976
caribaea (L. emend. Ker-Gawl) Herb.		46+	Flory 1976
caroliniana (L.) Herb.		52,54	Flory 1975
caroliniana (L.) Herb.		52,54	Flory 1976
choretis Hemsley			
var. choretis Traub		42	Flory 1976
cordifolia Micheli		46	Flory 1976
coronaria (LeConte) Kunth		44	Flory 1976
crassifolia Herb.		40	Flory 1976
dryandri (Ker-Gawl) Sweet hort.		46	Flory 1976
eucharidifolia Baker		44	Flory 1976
expansa Herb.		46	Flory 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
floridana (Raf.) Morton		46	Flory 1976
galvestonensis (Herb.) Baker		40	Flory 1976
galvestonensis (Herb.) Baker?		42	Flory 1976
glauca Roem.		84	Flory 1976
glauca Roem.		92-86	Flory 1976
graminifolia (Greenman) ?		60	Flory 1976
harrisiana Herb.		84,86	Flory 1976
henryae Traub		38	Flory 1976
henryae Traub		38	Flory 1975
horsmanni Baker ?		42	Flory 1976
jaliscensis M.E. Jones		88	Flory 1976
kimballiae Small		70	Flory 1976
kimballiae Small ex Traub		70	Flory 1975
lacinata Small		48	Flory 1976
latifolia (Mill.) Roem.		47,48	Flory 1976
latifolia (Mill.) Roem.		46	Flory 1976
littoralis Salisb.	23	46	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
littoralis Salisb.		46	Lakshmi 1978
littoralis (Jacq.) Salisb.		46	Flory 1976
littoralis (Jacq.) Salisb.		49	Flory 1976
littoralis (Jacq.) Salisb. (var.)		48	Flory 1976
longipetala		50	Flory 1976
mexicana (L.) Herb. ex Druce		46	Flory 1976
narcissiflora		104-110	Flory 1976
occidentalis (LeConte) Kunth		54	Flory 1976
occidentalis ? Palmeri S. Watson		42	Flory 1976
ovata (Mill.) Sweet hort.		54	Flory 1976
palmeri S. Watson		48	Flory 1975
palusvirensis Traub		40	Flory 1975
palusvirnesis Traub		40	Flory 1976
pedalis Herb.		46	Flory 1976
pedalis Herb.		69	Flory 1976
pedunculata		104-110	Flory 1976
puntagordensis Traub		46	Flory 1976
riparia Greenman		46	Flory 1976
rotata (Ker-Gawl) Herb.		40	Flory 1975
rotata (Ker-Gawl) Herb.		40	Flory 1976
senegambica Kunth & Bouche		69	Flory 1976
sonorensis Stand.		48	Flory 1976
speciosa Salisb.		98	Flory 1976
sp. indet. 1		46	Flory 1976
sp. indet. 2		48	Flory 1976
sp. indet. 3		52	Flory 1976
sp. indet. 4		54	Flory 1976
sp. indet. 5		60	Flory 1976
sp. indet. 6		84	Flory 1976
sp. indet. 7		88	Flory 1976
sp. indet. 8		95	Flory 1976
sp. indet. 9		195	Flory 1976
tenuiflora Herb.		66	Lakshmi 1978
tenuiflora Herb.		46	Flory 1976
vargasii (Velarde) Traub		46	Flory 1976
"Advance"		104-110	Flory 1976
"Eulae Shinners"		52	Flory 1976
"Festalis"		62-65±	Flory 1976
"Macleana"		104-110	Flory 1976
"Olympic"		84-86	Flory 1976
"Sulphur Queen"		65	Flory 1976
Hypoxis			
aurea Lour.		54	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
decumbens L.		42	Naranjo 1975
Lapiedra			
martinezii Lag.		22	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
martinezii Lag.	22		Ruiz Rejon & Sanudo 1976
Leucojum			
aestivum L.		22	Uhrikova 1976
aestivum L. ssp. pulchellum (Salisb.) Briq.		22	Cardona 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
autumnale L.		14	Damboldt & Phitos 1975
autumnale L.		14	Valdes et al. 1978
autumnale L. var. typicum		14	Scrugli 1974
longifolium (Gay ex Roem.) Gren. & Godr.		14	Muller-Doblies & Muller-Doblies 1975a
nicaeense Ardoino		18	Muller-Doblies & Muller-Doblies 1975a
nicaeense Ardoino		18	Damboldt & Phitos 1975
roseum Martin		16	Muller-Doblies & Muller-Doblies 1975a
roseum Martin		16	S.D. Corrias 1978
valentinum Pau		16	Muller-Doblies & Muller-Doblies 1975a
valentinum Pau		16	Damboldt & Phitos 1975
vernum L.		20	Uhrikova 1978
Lycoris			
aurea (L'Herit.) Herb.		22	Khaleel 1978
radiata (L'Herit.) Herb.		33	Khaleel 1978
sanguinea		22,27	Nakamura 1978
squamigera Maxim.		26	Khaleel 1978
Narcissus			
cuatrecasii Fernandez Casas, Lainz & Ruiz Rejon		14	Ruiz Rejon & Sanudo 1976
hedraenthus (Webb & Heldr.) Colmeiro		14	Ruiz Rejon & Sanudo 1976
hispanicus Gouan		14,15, 16,17, 18	Fernandez & Franca 1974
incomparabilis Mill.		21	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
papyraceus Ker-Gawl.		22	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
poeticus L.		21	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
pseudonarcissus L.		15	Fernandez Casas 1977a
serotinus L.		30	Scrugli 1974
serotinus L.		30	Valdes et al. 1978
tazetta L.		30	Koul et al. 1976b
tazetta L.		14	Sharma 1970
tazetta L. dark-yellow cultivar		30	Vij et al. 1978
tazetta L. pale-yellow cultivar		32	Vij et al. 1978
X hannibalis		14	Fernandes 1977
Pancratium			
longiflorum L.		22	Lakshmi & Venkateswarlu 1976
triflorum Roxb.		44,48, 56	Venkatakrishnan 1975
triflorum Roxb.	11	22,33	Ponnomma 1978
verecundum L.		44,55	Zaman & Nessc 1974
Rhodohypoxis			
baueri Nel Pictus		18	Saito 1975
baueri Nel Tetra White		18	Saito 1975
baueri Nel "Pink large-fld."		18	Saito 1975
baueri Nel "Pink small-fld."		12	Saito 1975
baueri Nel "Red large-fld."		18	Saito 1975
baueri Nel "Red small-fld."		12	Saito 1975
baueri Nel "White large-fld."		18	Saito 1975
baueri Nel "White small-fld."		12	Saito 1975
bauri Nel Beemuth Red		18	Saito 1975
Sternbergia			
colchiciflora W. & K.		20	Ferrarella et al. 1978
colchiciflora W. & K.		20	Arrigoni & Mori 1976
colchiciflora W. & K.		20	Gustavsson 1978
lutea (L.) Ker.-Gawl.		20	Majovsky & Murin 1977
lutea (L.) Ker.-Gawl.		22	Capineri et al. 1976
Strumaria			
bidentata Schinz cf.		22	Krusheva 1975
		20	Goldblatt 1976e

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
rubella Jacq.		20	Goldblatt 1976e
sp.		20	Goldblatt 1976e
truncata Jacq.		20,22, 20+1B,	Goldblatt 1976e
Zephranthes			
filifolia Herb. ex Kranzlin		53	Naranjo 1974
bifolia (Aublet) Roem.		60	Flory et al. 1976
candida Herb.		38	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
carinata Herb.		48	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
mesochloa		24	Bhattacharyya 1972
minima Herb.		20(21)	Naranjo 1974
minima Herb.		20,21	Naranjo 1974
pulchella J.G. Smith		48	Flagg & Flory 1976
refugiensis Jones		46,48	Flagg & Flory 1976
traubii	12	24	Flagg & Flory 1976
(Cooperia) herbertiana D. Dietr.		48,60, 68,72	Flagg & Flory 1976
(Cooperia) jonesii (Cory) Traub		48,72	Flagg & Flory 1976
(Cooperia) smallii (Alex.)Traub		53,54, 58,70, 72	Flagg & Flory 1976
ANACARDIACEAE			
Anacardium			
occidentale L.	12		Mehra 1976
Cotinus			
coggygria Scop.		30	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
Dobinea			
vulgaris Ham.	7		Mehra 1976
Dracontomelon			
mangiferum Blume	18		Sarkar et al. 1977a
Lannea			
coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr.	15		Mehra 1976
Mangifera			
indica L.		40	Sharma et al. 1976
indica L.	20		Mehra 1976
Pistacia			
integerrima Stew.	15		Mehra 1976
lentiscus L.		30	Natarajan 1978
lentiscus L.		30	Natarajan 1977
terebinthus L.		30	Natarajan 1978
vera L.		30	Bochantseva 1972
Poupartia			
axillaris King	12		Mehra 1976
Rhus			
cotinus L.	15		Mehra 1976
griffithii Hook. f.	15		Mehra 1976
insignis Hook. f.	15		Mehra 1976
khasiana Hook. f.	15		Mehra 1976
parviflora Roxb.	15		Mehra 1976
semialata Murr.	15		Mehra 1976
succedanea L. var. acuminata L.	15		Mehra 1976
wallichii Hook. f.	15		Mehra 1976
Semecarpus			
anacardium L.	30		Mehra 1976
Spondias			
pinnata Kurz.	16		Mehra 1976
ANNONACEAE			
Annona			
atemoya hort.	7		Kshirsagar et al. 1976
diversifolia Safford	7		Bir & Kumari 1975
Polyalthia			
simiarum Benth. & Hook.	9		Mehra 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
APIACEAE			
Aegopodium			
alpestre Ledeb.		ca.50	Krogulevich 1978
alpestre Ledeb.		44	Retina & Pimenov 1977
alpestre Ledeb.		ca.50	Krogulevich 1976
alpestre Ledeb.	44		Rostovtseva 1976
burtii Nasir	9		Constance et al. 1976
podagraria L.		42	Kartashova et al. 1974
podagraria L.		22	Peev & Andreev 1978
podagraria L.		44	Skalinska et al. 1974
podagraria L.	22		Rostovtseva 1976
podagraria L.		22	Hindakova 1974
podagraria L.		42	Peev 1977
podagraria L.		22	Hindakova & Schwarzova 1977
podagraria L.		42	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
tadshikorum Schischk.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Ainsworthia			
cordata (Jacq.) Boiss.	10		Constance et al. 1976
trachycarpa Boiss.	9,10		Constance et al. 1976
Ammi			
majus L.	11		Silvestre 1976
majus L.	11	22	Sharma 1970
majus L.		22	Hore 1977a
majus L.		22	Queiros 1978
majus L.	11		Constance et al. 1976
majus L.		22	Queiros 1974a
visnaga (L.) Lam.		22	Sharma 1970
visnaga (L.) Lam.		20	Queiros 1978
visnaga (L.) Lam.	10		Constance et al. 1976
visnaga (L.) Lam.		20	Queiros 1974a
visnaga (L.) Lam.	10		Koul et al. 1976a
Ammoides			
pusilla (Brot.) Breistr.		12	Queiros 1978
pusilla (Brot.) Breistr.	6		Silvestre 1976
pusilla (Brot.) Breistr.		12	Queiros 1974a
Ammoselinum			
rosengurtii M. & C.	22		Constance et al. 1976
Anethum			
graveolens L.		22	Hindakova 1978
Angelica			
arguta S. Watson	11		Constance et al. 1976
brevicaulis (Rupr.) B. Fedtsch.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
brevicaulis (Rupr.) B. Fedtsch.	11		Constance et al. 1976
dawsoni S. Watson	11		Constance et al. 1976
decursiva (Miq.) Fr. & Sav.		22	Arano & Saito 1977
edulis Miyabe		22	Arano & Saito 1977
hakonensis f. nikoensis		22	Arano & Saito 1977
hakonensis Maxim.		22	Arano & Saito 1977
hendersoni C. & R.	11		Constance et al. 1976
japonica A. Gray		22	Arano & Saito 1977
keiskei (Miq.) Koidz.		22	Arano & Saito 1977
nelsoni C. & R.	11		Constance et al. 1976
Angelica			
polymorpha Maxim.		22	Arano & Saito 1977
pubescens Maxim.		22	Arano & Saito 1977
sylvestris L.	11		Rostovtseva 1976
sylvestris L.		22	Queiros 1974a
sylvestris L.		22	Peev 1977
sylvestris L.		22	Queiros 1978
ternata Regel & Schmalh.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Anthriscus			
aemula (Woronov) Schischkin		16	Krogulevich 1976
aemula (Woronov) Schischkin		16	Krogulevich 1978
cancalis M. Bieb.		14	Queiros 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cerefolium (L.) Hoffm. ssp. trichosperma (Spreng. in Roem. & Schult.) Arcangeli		18	Vachova 1978
nitida (Wg.) Hazsl.		18	Hindakova & Majovsky 1977
ruprechtii Boiss.		16	Magulaev 1976
sylvestris (L.) Hoffm.	8		Rostovtseva 1976
sylvestris (L.) Hoffm.		16	Hindakova 1978
Apiastrum			
angustifolium Nutt.	11		Constance et al. 1976
Apium			
australe Pet.-Thouars.	11		Constance et al. 1976
chilense H. & A.	11		Constance et al. 1976
commersonii DC.	11		Constance et al. 1976
fernandezianum Johow	11		Constance et al. 1976
graveolens L.		22	Sharma 1970
graveolens L.		22	Queiros 1978
graveolens L.	11		Constance et al. 1976
graveolens L.		22	Queiros 1974a
graveolens L.		22	Hindakova 1978
graveolens L. "Agri-Horticulure"	10,11	22,23	Hore 1977
graveolens L. "Sutton's Golden Self Balancing"		22	Hore 1977
graveolens L. "Sutton's Turnip Rooted"		22	Hore 1977
graveolens L. "Verma's Golden Plume"		22,24	Hore 1977
graveolens L. "Verma's Solid White"		22	Hore 1977
graveolens L. "White Gem"	11	22	Hore 1977
inundatum (L.) Rchb. f.		22	Queiros 1978
inundatum (L.) Rchb. f.		22	Queiros 1974a
leptophyllum (Pers.) Benth.		14	Queiros 1978
leptophyllum (Pers.) Muell. var. latisectum (Urban) M. & C.	7		Constance et al. 1976
leptophyllum (Pers.) Muell. var. leptophyllum	7		Constance et al. 1976
nodiflorum (L.) Lag.		22	Queiros 1978
nodiflorum (L.) Lag.	11		Silvestre 1976
nodiflorum (L.) Lag.	11		Constance et al. 1976
nodiflorum (L.) Lag.		22	Queiros 1974a
nodiflorum (L.) Lag.		22	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1977
panul (DC.) Reiche	11		Constance et al. 1976
prostratum Labill.	11		Constance et al. 1976
repens (Jacq.) Lagasca		22	Murin 1976
Archangelica			
officinalis (Moench) Hoffm.		22	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
officinalis (Moench) Hoffm.		22	Hindakova 1974
Arctopus			
echinatus L.	9		Constance et al. 1976
Arracacia			
atropurpurea (Lehm.) B. & H. var. atropurpurea	22		Constance et al. 1976
atropurpurea (Lehm.) B. & H. var. brevipes (C. & R.) M. & C.	22		Constance et al. 1976
bracteata Coult. & Rose	22		Constance et al. 1976
brandegei Coult. & Rose	22		Constance et al. 1976
compacta Rose	22		Constance et al. 1976
ebracteata (Rose) M. & C.	22		Constance et al. 1976
filipes M. & C.	22		Constance et al. 1976
longipedunculata Coult. & Rose	14,22		Constance et al. 1976
mcvaughii M. & C.	22		Constance et al. 1976
nelsoni Coult. & Rose	22		Constance et al. 1976
rigida Coult. & Rose	22		Constance et al. 1976
tolucensis (HBK.) Hemsl. var. multifida (S. Watson) M. & C.	22		Constance et al. 1976
Astrantia			
major L.	14		Leute 1977
major L. ssp. major		28	Uhrikova 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
major L. ssp. major		28	Hindakova 1978
Astrodaucus littoralis (M. Bieb.) Drude	10		Constance et al. 1976
Astydamia latifolia (L.) Kuntze	11		Constance et al. 1976
Athamanta cretensis L.	11		Leute 1977
sicula L.		22	Raimondo & Garbari 1975
Aulacospermum anomalum (Ledeb.) Ledeb.	9		Rostovtseva 1976
anomalum (Ledeb.) Ledeb.		18	Retina & Pimenov 1977
roseum Korov.		18	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Azorella patagonica Speg.		16	Constance et al. 1976
spinosa (R. & P.) Pers.	8		Constance et al. 1976
Berula erecta (Huds.) Coville		18	Ferakova 1976
orientalis Worovow		20	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Bifora radians M. Bieb.		20	Vachova & Lhotska 1978
testiculata (L.) Roth		22	Queiros 1978
Bunium pachypodum P.W. Ball		20	Queiros 1978
pachypodum P.W. Ball		20	Queiros 1974a
persicum (Boiss.) B. Fedtsch.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Bupleurum acutifolium Boiss.		32	Cauwet-Marc 1976
acutifolium Boiss.		32	Cauwet-Marc 1978
album Maire	16		Cauwet 1975a
americanum Coult. & Rose	14	28	Cauwet-Marc 1976
americanum Coult. & Rose		28	Cauwet-Marc 1978
americanum Coult. & Rose	14		Constance et al. 1976
aristatum Bartl.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
aristatum Bartl.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
atlanticum Murb. ssp. aiouense Cauwet & Carbonnier	16	32	Cauwet & Carbonnier 1977
atlanticum Murb. var. aiouense Cauwet	16,32		Cauwet 1975a
atlanticum Murb. ssp. aiouense		32	Cauwet & Carbonnier 1976
atlanticum Murb. ssp. algeriense Cauwet & Carbonnier	16	32	Cauwet & Carbonnier 1977
atlanticum Murb. ssp. algeriense Cauwet & Carbonnier		32	Cauwet-Marc 1978
atlanticum Murb. ssp. algeriense Cauwet & Carbonnier	16	32	Cauwet-Marc 1976
atlanticum Murb. ssp. atlanticum		28	Cauwet & Carbonnier 1976
atlanticum Murb. ssp. atlanticum	7,14		Cauwet & Carbonnier 1977
atlanticum Murb. var. atlanticum	7,14	28	Cauwet 1975a
atlanticum Murb. ssp. mairei (Panel. & Vindt) Cauwet & Carbonnier	15	29,30 31	Cauwet & Carbonnier 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
atlanticum Murb. var. mairei (Panel & Vindt) Cauwet & Carbonnier	15	31,31, 32	Cauwet 1975a
atlanticum ssp. mairei (Panel. & ssp. mairei (Panel. & Vindt) Cauwet & Carbonnier		30,31	Cauwet & Carbonnier 1976
aureum Fisch.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
aureum Fisch.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
aureum Fisch.	8		Rostovtseva 1976
aureum Fisch.	8		Rostovtseva 1975
balansae Boiss. & Reut. var. balansae f. mauritanicum (Batt.) Wolff	16	32	Cauwet-Marc 1976
balansae Boiss. & Reut. var. balansae f. sessile (Clary) Wolff		32	Cauwet-Marc 1978
balansae Boiss. & Reut. var. balansae f. sessile (Clary) Wolff		32	Cauwet-Marc 1976
balansae Boiss. & Reut. var. longiradiatum Faure & Maire	16		Cauwet-Marc 1976
balansae Boiss. & Reut. var. longiradiatum Faure & Maire	16		Cauwet-Marc 1978
balansae Boiss. & Reut. var. mauritanicum (Batt.) Wolff		32	Cauwet-Marc 1978
baldense Turra		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
baldense Turra		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
baldense Turra ssp. baldense		16	Natarajan 1978
baldense Turra ssp. baldense		16	Natarajan 1977
barceloi Cosson	12	24	Cauwet-Marc 1976
barceloi Cosson		24	Cauwet-Marc 1978
bicaule Helm.	6		Rostovtseva 1976
bicaule Helm.	11		Rostovtseva 1976
bicaule Helm.	14		Rostovtseva 1976
bicaule Helm.	18		Rostovtseva 1976
bicaule Helm.	6,14,18		Rostovtseva 1975
canescens Schousb.		32	Cauwet-Marc 1976
canescens Schousb.		32	Cauwet 1975a
canescens Schousb.		32	Cauwet-Marc 1978
condollei Wall.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
distichophyllum W. & A.		16,32	Cauwet-Marc 1976
distichophyllum W. & A.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
dumosum Coss.		32	Cauwet-Marc 1976
dumosum Coss.		32	Cauwet-Marc 1978
falcatum L. ssp. falcatum		16	Murin 1978
falcatum L. ssp. falcatum		16	Uhrikova & Schwarzova 1978
falcatum L. var. exaltatum M. Bieb.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
falcatum L. var. exaltatum M. Bieb.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
falcatum L. var. falcatum	8	16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
falcatum L. var. falcatum		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
falcatum L. var. komarowi Koso-Polj		26	Arano & Saito 1977a
falcatum L. var. scorzoneraefolium (Willd.) Ledeb.	14		Constance et al. 1976
falcatum L. var. scorzonerifolium Willd.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
faurelii Maire		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
faurelii Maire	16	32	Cauwet 1975a
foliosum Salzm. ex DC.	7	14	Cauwet 1975a
fruticescens L. var. elatius Lange	16	32	Cauwet 1975
fruticescens L. var. fruticescens		32	Cauwet 1975
fruticosum L.		14	Natarajan 1978
fruticosum L.		14	Cauwet-Marc 1976
fruticosum L.		14	Natarajan 1977
fruticosum L.		14	Cauwet-Marc 1978
gerardii All.	8		Silvestre 1976
gerardii All.		16	Queiros 1974a
gerardii All.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
gerardii All.		16	Queiros 1978
gerardii All.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
gibraltaricum Lam.		14	Cauwet-Marc 1976
gibraltaricum Lam.		14	Cauwet-Marc 1978
hamiltonii Balak.	8		Constance et al. 1976
handiense Bolle		32	Cauwet-Marc 1976
handiense Bolle		32	Cauwet-Marc 1978
heldreichii Boiss.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
heldreichii Boiss.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
junceum L.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
junceum L.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
komarovianum Lincz.		24	Cauwet-Marc 1976
komarovianum Lincz.		24	Cauwet-Marc 1978
lancifolium Hornem.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
lancifolium Hornem.		16	Queiros 1978
lancifolium Hornem.	8		Silvestre 1976
lancifolium Hornem.		16	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
lancifolium Hornem.		16	Queiros 1974a
lancifolium Hornem.		16	Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1976
lancifolium Hornem.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
lateriflorum Coss.	14	28	Cauwet 1975a
longifolium L.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
longifolium L.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
longiradiatum Turcz.	16		Cauwet-Marc 1978
longiradiatum Turcz. form elatius Koso-Polj	6		Cauwet-Marc 1976
lophocarpum Boiss. & Ball		12	Arano & Saito 1977a
lophocarpum Boiss. & Ball		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
macronatum W. & A.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
mesatlanticum Lit. & Maire		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
montanum Coss.	16, 16+1-3B	32, 32+2B	Cauwet 1975a
montanum Coss.		28,30	Cauwet-Marc 1976
montanum Coss.	14,15	28,30	Cauwet 1975a
montanum Coss. var. oblongifolium (Ball) Maire		28,30, 32	Cauwet-Marc 1978
mucronatum W. & A.		28,29, 30	Cauwet 1975a
mucronatum W. & A.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
multinerie DC.	8		Constance et al. 1976
multinerva DC.		14	Cauwet-Marc 1976
multinerva DC.	8		Rostovtseva 1976
multinerve DC.	7		Rostovtseva 1975
multinerve DC.		14	Cauwet-Marc 1978
nipponicum Koso-Polj	7		Rostovtseva 1976
nodiflorum Smith		16	Arano & Saito 1977a
nodiflorum Smith		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
oligactis Boiss. var. choulettei (Pomel) Pandatti		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
oligactis Boiss. var. choulettei (Pomel) Pandatti		32	Cauwet-Marc 1976
		32	Cauwet-Marc 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
oligactis Boiss. var. oligactis		32	Cauwet-Marc 1978
oligactis Boiss. var. oligactis	16	32	Cauwet-Marc 1976
pauciradiatum Fenzl		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
pauciridiatum Fenzl		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
petraeum L.		14	Cauwet-Marc 1978
petraeum L.	7	14	Cauwet-Marc 1976
plantagineum Desf.		28	Cauwet-Marc 1978
plantagineum Desf.	14	28	Cauwet-Marc 1976
polyphyllum Ledeb.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
polyphyllum Ledeb.	8	16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
praealtum L.		16	Zaborsky 1978a
pulchellum Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
pulchellum Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
pusillum Kryl.		12	Rostovtseva 1976
ranunculoides L.	7,14		Kupfer 1972
ranunculoides L.		14,28, 42	Cauwet-Marc 1976
ranunculoides L. f. telonense	7		Kupfer 1972
ranunculoides L. var. ranunculoides		14	Cauwet-Marc 1978
ranunculoides L. var. telonense Gren.		14	Cauwet-Marc 1978
ranunculoides L. var. telonense Gren.		14	Cauwet-Marc 1976
rigidum L.	8+1B	16, 16+1B	Cauwet 1975a
rigidum L. ssp. paniculatum Brot.	8	16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
rigidum L. ssp. paniculatum (Brot.) H. Wolff		14	Queiros 1978
rigidum L. ssp. paniculatum Brot.		36	Cauwet-Marc 1978
rigidum L. ssp. rigidum		14	Natarajan 1978
rigidum L. ssp. rigidum		14	Natarajan 1977
rigidum L. ssp. rigidum f. angustifolium Lange		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
rigidum L. ssp. ridigum f. angustifolium Lange		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
rigidum L. ssp. rigidum f. rigidum		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
rigidum L. ssp. rigidum f. rigidum		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
rigidum L. ssp. rigidum f. robustum Rouy & Camus		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
rigidum L. ssp. rigidum f. robustum Rouy & Camus		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
rotundifolium L.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
rotundifolium L.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
rotundifolium L.		16	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
salicifolium Soland.		32	Cauwet-Marc 1976
scorzonerifolium Willd.		12	Krogulevich 1978
scorzonerifolium Willd.	6	12	Rostovtseva 1976
scorzonerifolium Willd.	6		Rostovtseva 1975
semicompositum L.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
semicompositum L.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
spinosum Gouan		32	Cauwet-Marc 1978
spinosum Gouan		32	Cauwet-Marc 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
spinosum Gouan	16	32	Cauwet 1975a
stellatum L.		14	Cauwet-Marc 1978
stellatum L.		14	Cauwet-Marc 1976
suboratum Link		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
subovatum Link		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
subspinosum Maire & Weiller	16	32	Cauwet 1975a
tenue Don		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
tenue Don	8	16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
tenuissimum L.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978
tenuissimum L.		16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
tenuissimum L.		16	Queiros 1978
tenuissimum L.		16	Fernandez Casas 1976
tenuissimum L. ssp. tenuissimum		16	Natarajan 1978
tenuissimum L. ssp. tenuissimum		16	Natarajan 1977
tenuissimum L. ssp. tenuissimum		16	Murin 1976
triradiatum Adams		16	Krogulevich 1978
triradiatum Adams		16	Krogulevich 1971
triradiatum Adams	8		Rostovtseva 1975
triradiatum Adams ex Hoffm.		16	Krogulevich 1976
triradiatum Adams ex Hoffm.			Rostovtseva 1976
triradiatum Adams var. alpinum Puper.		16	Arano & Saito 1977a
Cachrys			
macrocarpa Ledeb.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
sicula L.		22	Queiros 1978
sicula L.	11		Silvestre 1976
sicula L.		22	Queiros 1974a
trifida Miller		22	Queiros 1974a
trifida Miller		22	Queiros 1978
Capnophyllum			
peregrinum (L.) Lange	10		Silvestre 1976
Carum			
buriaticum Turcz.	11		Rostovtseva 1976
carvi L.	10		Rostovtseva 1976
carvi L.	11		Rostovtseva 1976
carvi L.		20	Skalinska et al. 1978
carvi L.	11		Sarkar et al. 1977b
carvi L. var. roseum Trautv.	10		Constance et al. 1976
copticum	11,13		Bhattacharya 1974
graecum Boiss. & Heldr.		22	Peev & Andreev 1978
roxburghii		20	Sharma 1970
verticillatum (L.) Koch	11		Constance et al. 1976
Caucalis			
incognita Norman	22		Constance et al. 1976
incognita Norman		44	Auquier & Renard 1975
lappula (Weber) Grande		20	Lungeanu 1975
melanantha (Hochst.) Benth. & Hook. f.		44	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
microcarpa H. & A.	6		Constance et al. 1976
platycarpos L. ssp. platycarpos		20	Hindakova 1976
Centella			
asiatica (L.) Urban	9	17,18, 19,20	Hore 1976b
asiatica (L.) Urban			Constance et al. 1976
asiatica (L.) Urban		18	Auquier & Renard 1975
Chaerophyllum			
aromaticum L.		22	Skalinska et al. 1974
aromaticum L.		22	Ferakova 1976
aureum L.		22	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
aureum L. var. aureum		22	Peev & Andreev 1978
bulbosum L.		22	Vachova & Ferakova 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
prescottii DC.	12		Rostovtseva 1976
procumbens (L.) Crantz	6		Constance et al. 1976
temulentum L.		14	Queiros 1974a
temulentum L.		14	Queiros 1978
temulum L.		14	Uhrikova 1978
temulum L.		24	Peev 1977
villosum Wall.	11		Sharma 1970
Chaetosciadium			
trichospermum (L.) Boiss.		12	Kliphuis 1977
Chrithmum			
maritimum L.		20	Queiros 1974a
Cicuta			
douglasii (DC.) Coult. & Rose	22	44	Taylor & Taylor 1977
douglasii (DC.) Coult. & Rose	11		Constance et al. 1976
virosa L.	11		Rostovtseva 1976
Cnidium			
monnieri (L.) Coss.	10		Constance et al. 1976
Coaxana			
bambusoides M. & C.	22		Constance et al. 1976
Colladonia			
triquetra (Vent.) DC.		22	Ceschmedjiev 1976
Conioselinum			
chinense (L.) B.S.P. ssp. boreale (Schischkin) Love & Love		44	Love & Love 1975a
mexicanum Coult. & Rose	11		Constance et al. 1976
tataricum Hoffm.		22	Hindakova 1978
Conium			
maculatum L.	11		Silvestre 1976
maculatum L.		22	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
maculatum L.	11		Rostovtseva 1976
maculatum L.		22	Queiros 1974a
maculatum L.		22	Hindakova & Murin 1978
maculatum L.		22	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
maculatum L.		22	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
Conopodium			
capillifolium (Guss.) Boiss.		22	Queiros 1978
Coriandrum			
sativum L.		22,23, 24,25, 28	Hore 1976a
sativum L.	9,13 15,22		Bhatacharya 1974
sativum L.	11	22	Sharma 1970
sativum L.		22,24	Hore 1977a
sativum L.		22	Queiros 1978
sativum L.	11		Koul et al. 1976a
sativum L.	11		Futehally & Vahidy 1974
sativum L.		22	Hindakova 1978
Corium			
maculatum L.		22	Queiros 1978
Coulterophytum			
holwayi Rose	22		Constance et al. 1976
Crithmum			
maritimum L.		20	Queiros 1978
maritimum L.		20	Villa 1978
Cryptodiscus			
didymus (Regel) Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Cryptotaenia			
africana (Hook. f.) Drude		22	Auquier & Renard 1975
canadensis (L.) DC.	10		Constance et al. 1976
Cymtopterus			
coulteri (Jones) Mathias	11		Constance et al. 1976
ripleyi Barneby	11		Constance et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Daucus			
aureus Desf.	11		Constance et al. 1976
carota L.		18	Sharma 1970
carota L.		18	Skalinska et al. 1978
carota L.		18	Loon & Jong 1978
carota L. ssp. carota		18	Queiros 1974a
carota L. ssp. hispidus (Arcangeli) Heywood		18	Queiros 1974a
carota L. ssp. hispidus (Arcangeli) Heywood		18	Queiros 1978
carota L. ssp. maritimus (Lam.) Batt.		18	Queiros 1974a
carota L. ssp. maritimus (Lam.) Batt.		18	Labadie 1976a
carota L. ssp. maritimus (Lam.) Batt.		18	Queiros 1978
carota L. ssp. maximus (Desf.) Ball		18	Cardona 1973
carota L. ssp. sativus (Hoffm.) Arcangeli		18	Murin 1978
crinitis Desf.		18	Queiros 1978
duriena Lange		20	Queiros 1978
duriena Lange		20	Queiros 1974a
gadecaei Rouy & Camus	9		Constance et al. 1976
glochidiatus (Labill) F.M. & A.	22		Constance et al. 1976
guttatus S. & S. ssp. guttatus	11		Constance et al. 1976
halophilus Brot.		18	Queiros 1978
halophilus Brot.		18	Queiros 1974a
montanus H. & B.	33		Constance et al. 1976
muricatus (L.) L.		22	Queiros 1978
pusillus Michx.	11		Constance et al. 1976
tenuisectus Cosson ex Batt.	11		Constance et al. 1976
Donnellsmithia			
biennis (Coult. & Rose) M. & C.	20		Constance et al. 1976
breedlovei M. & C.	21		Constance et al. 1976
guatemalensis Coult. & Rose	42		Constance et al. 1976
juncea (Spreng.) M. & C. var. juncea	44		Constance et al. 1976
juncea (Spreng.) M. & C. var. purpurea (Coult. & Rose) M. & C.	42		Constance et al. 1976
mexicana (Robinson) M. & C.	14		Constance et al. 1976
serrata (Coult. & Rose) M. & C.	40,44		Constance et al. 1976
ternata (S. Watson) M. & C.	21		Constance et al. 1976
tuberosa (Coult. & Rose) M. & C.	20		Constance et al. 1976
Dorema			
aitchisonii Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
hyrcanum K.-Pol.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
pruinosum K. Korol.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Ducrosia			
flabellifolia Boiss.		22	Boulos & Al-Eisawi 1977
Elaeoselinum			
foetidum (L.) Boiss.	11		Silvestre 1976
gummiferum (Desf.) Tutin	11		Silvestre 1976
tenuifolium (Lag.) Lange	11		Silvestre 1976
Elaeosticta			
alaica (Lipsky) E. Kljuykov, M. Pimen. & Tichomirov		20	Klyuikov 1978
allioides (Regel & Schmalh.) E. Kljuykov, M. Pimen. & V. Tichomirov		20	Klyuikov 1978
bucharica (Korov.) E. Kljuykov, M. Pimen. & V. Tichomirov		22	Klyuikov 1978
conica Korov.		22	Klyuikov 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ferganensis (Lipsky) E. Kljuykov M. Pimen. & V. Tichomirov		22	Klyuikov 1978
hirtella (Regel & Schmalh.) E. Kljuykov, M. Pimen. & V. Tichomirov		20	Klyuikov 1978
hirtula (Regel & Schmalh.) E. Kljuykov, M. Pimen. & V. Tichomirov		40	Klyuikov 1978
knorringiana (Korov.) Korov.		22	Klyuikov 1978
polycarpa (Korov.) E. Kljuykov, M. Pimen. & V. Tichomirov		22	Klyuikov 1978
samarkandica (Korov.) E. Kljuykov, M. Pimen. & V. Tichomirov		22	Klyuikov 1978
transcaspica (Korov.) E. Kljuykov, M. Pimen. & V. Tichomirov		20	Klyuikov 1978
tschimganica (Korov.) E. Kljuykov, M. Pimen. & V. Tichomirov		20	Klyuikov 1978
ugamica (Korov.) Korov.		22	Klyuikov 1978
Erigenia			
bulbosa (Michx.) Nutt.	10		Constance et al. 1976
Eryngium			
campestre L.		28	Queiros 1978
campestre L.		28	Queiros 1974a
campestre L.		14	Ceschmedjiev 1976
carlinae Delar. f.	6		Constance et al. 1976
columnare Hemsl.	40		Constance et al. 1976
corniculatum Lam.		16	Queiros 1978
corniculatum Lam.		16	Queiros 1974a
creticum Lam.		14	Ceschmedjiev 1976
deppeanum S. & C.	16,40		Constance et al. 1976
dilatatum Lam.		16	Queiros 1978
dilatatum Lam.		16	Queiros 1974a
eburneum Dcne.	8		Constance et al. 1976
ekmani Wolff	8		Constance et al. 1976
faetidum		16	Hore 1977a
falcatum Delar. f.	6		Constance et al. 1976
foetidum	8		Sharma 1970
glomeratum Lam.	8		Constance et al. 1976
gracile Delar.f.	8		Constance et al. 1976
heterophyllum Engelm.	7		Constance et al. 1976
humboldtii Delar. f.	32		Constance et al. 1976
involucratum Coult. & Rose	32		Constance et al. 1976
lemmoni Coult. & Rose	7		Constance et al. 1976
longifolium Cav.	24,32		Constance et al. 1976
luzulifolium Coult. & Rose	16		Constance et al. 1976
macrocalyx Schrenk		16	Retina & Pimenov 1977
maritimum L.		16	Queiros 1978
maritimum L.		16	Queiros 1974a
maritimum L.		16	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
pandanifolium Cham. & Schlecht.		48	Queiros 1978
paniculatum Cav. & Domb.	16		Constance et al. 1976
phyteumae Delar. f.	7		Constance et al. 1976
proteaeflorum Delar. f.	24,32		Constance et al. 1976
pseudothoriifolium		16	Contandriopoulis & Quezel 1976
scaposum Turcz.	7		Constance et al. 1976
sparganophyllum Hemsl.	16		Constance et al. 1976
spiculosum Hemsl.	7		Constance et al. 1976
tenne Lam.		16	Queiros 1978
thoriifolium		16	Contandriopoulis & Quezel 1976
Falcaria			
vulgaris Bernh.		22	Skalinska et al. 1974
vulgaris Bernh.		22	Murin 1978
Ferula			
aitchisonii Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
badrakema K.-Pol.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
communis L.		22	Fernandez Casas & Garcia Guardia 1978
communis L.		22	Queiros 1974a
communis L. ssp. communis		22	Queiros 1978
conocaula Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
dissecta Ledeb.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
eugenii R. Kam.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
gigantea B. Fedtsch.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
gumosa Boiss. & Buhse		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
inciso-serrata M. Pimen. & J. Baranova		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
karakalensis Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
karatavica (Regel & Schmalh.) Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
kelleri K.-Pol.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
kokanica Regel & Schmalh.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
korshynskyi Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
kuhistanica Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
lapidosa Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
linczevskyi Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
mogolvatica Lipsky		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
olgae Regel & Schmalh.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
stylosa Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
tuberifera Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
ugamica Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
undulata M. Pimen. & J. Baranova		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
urceolata Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
varia (Schrenk) Trautv. (schair Borszcz.)		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Foeniculum			
capillaceum Gilib.	11	22	Hore 1977b
vulgare Miller	11		Koul et al. 1976a
vulgare Miller		22	Murin 1978
vulgare Miller	11	22	Hore 1977b
vulgare Miller	8,13 15,22		Bhattacharya 1974
vulgare Miller ssp. piperitum (Ucria) Coutinho	11		Silvestre 1976
vulgare Miller ssp. piperitum (Ucria) Coutinho		22	Natarajan 1978
vulgare Miller ssp. piperitum (Ucria) Coutinho		22	Natarajan 1977
vulgare Miller ssp. vulgare	11		Silvestre 1976
vulgare Miller ssp. vulgare		22	Queiros 1974a
vulgare Miller ssp. vulgare		22	Labadie 1976a
Frommia			
ceratophylloides Wolff	11		Constance et al. 1976
Gingidium			
baxteri (Dawson) C.J. Webb		22	Hair in Webb 1977
enysii (Kirk) Dawson		22	Hair in Webb 1977
Glehnia			
littoralis Schmidt var. leiocarpa (Mathias) Hulten	11		Constance et al. 1976
Glia			
gummifera (L.) Sonder	11		Constance et al. 1976
Gymnophyton			
foliosum Phil.	10		Constance et al. 1976
Hacquetia			
epipactis (Scop.) DC.		16	Murin 1974
Haplosciadium			
abyssinicum Hochst.		22	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Heracleum			
barbatum Ledeb.	11		Rostovtseva 1976
dissectum Ledeb.		22	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
dissectum Ledeb.	11		Rostovtseva 1976
elgonense (H. Wolff) Bullock		22	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
lanatum Michx. ssp. moellendorffi (Hance)		22	Arano & Saito 1978
lehmannianum Bunge		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
mantegazzianum Soimm. & Levier.		22	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1975
nepalense Don	21,24	42	Sharma 1970
pirinicum D. Peev		22	Peev & Andreev 1978
ponticum (Lipsky) Manden		22	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1974
scabrum Albov		22	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1975
sibiricum L.		22	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
sibiricum L.		22	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1974
sibiricum L. f. angustisectum Gremli.		22	Ceschmedjiev 1976
sibiricum L. f. sibiricum		22	Peev & Andreev 1978
sosnowskyi Manden.		22	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1974
sphondylium L.		22	Skalinska et al. 1974
sphondylium L. ssp. flavescens (Willd.) Soo		22	Murin 1974
sphondylium L. ssp. sphondylium		22	Murin 1974
sphondylium L. ssp. trachycarpum (Sojak) Holub		22	Murin 1974
sphondylium L. ssp. verticillatum (Pan.) Brumm.	11		Constance et al. 1976
wallichii DC.		38	Hore 1977a
wallichii DC.	22		Malla et al. 1976
zeylanicum Gardn. ex Clarke	22		Constance et al. 1976
Hermas			
villosa (Thunb.) Sonder	7		Constance et al. 1976
Heteroptilis			
suffruticosa (Berg.) Leute	9		Constance et al. 1976
Homalocarpus			
dissectus M. & C.	8		Constance et al. 1976
Hydrocotyle			
javanica Thunb.	24,36		Sharma 1970
javanica Thunb.	21,25 26,27		Hore 1976a
javanica Thunb. var. podanthes	36, 30, 33		Hore 1976a
mannii Hook. f.		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
monticola Hook. f.		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
moschata Forst.	24		Constance et al. 1976
ranunculoides L. f.	24		Constance et al. 1976
rotundifolia	12		Sharma 1970
rotundifolia	12		Hore 1976a
sibthorpioides Lam.	12		Constance et al. 1976
vulgaris L.		96	Queiros 1978
vulgaris L.		96	Queiros 1974a
vulgaris L.		ca.96	Murin 1978
Hymenolyma			
bupleuroides (Schrenk) Korov.		20	Retina & Pimenov 1977
trichophyllum (Schrenk) Korov.		20	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Kundmannia			
sicula (L.) DC.		22	Bartolo et al. 1978
Ladyginia			
bucharica Lipsky	11		Constance et al. 1976
Lagoecia			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cuminoides L.	8		Constance et al. 1976
Laserpitium			
latifolium L.		22	Uhrikova 1976
prutenicum L.		22	Fernandez Casas 1977a
siler L.			
ssp. siler		22	Peev & Andreev 1978
Libanotis			
buchtormensis (Fisch.) DC.	11		Rostovtseva 1976
condensata (L.) Crantz	11		Rostovtseva 1976
intermedia Rupr.	11		Rostovtseva 1976
monstrosa (Willd.) DC.	11		Rostovtseva 1976
montana Crantz			
var. montana		22	Peev & Andreev 1978
Ligusticum			
apiifolium (Nutt.) A. Gray	22		Constance et al. 1976
californicum Coult. & Rose	11		Constance et al. 1976
mongholicum (Turcz.) Krylov	11		Rostovtseva 1976
mongholicum (Turcz.) Krylov		22	Krogulevich 1978
mutellina (L.) Crantz		22,44	Skalinska et al. 1978
mutellina (L.) Crantz		22	Uhrikova 1978
physospermifolium Albov.		22	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1974
vulgare L.		46	Uhrikova 1978
Lilaeopsis			
attenuata (H. & A.) Fernald	11		Constance et al. 1976
attenuata (H. & A.) Fernald		22	Queiros 1974a
attenuata (H. & A.) Fernald		22	Queiros 1978
carolinensis Coult. & Rose		22	Di Fulvio 1976
occidentalis Coult. & Rose	22		Constance et al. 1976
Lomatium			
ambiguum (Nutt.) Coult. & Rose	11		Constance et al. 1976
bocolor S. Watson	11		Constance et al. 1976
brandegei (Coult. & Rose) Macbr.	11		Constance et al. 1976
caruifolium (H. & A.) Coult. & Rose			
var. caruifolium	22		Constance et al. 1976
caruifolium (H. & A.) Coult. & Rose			
var. denticulatum (Jepson)			
Jepson	22		Constance et al. 1976
ciliolatum Jepson			
var. ciliolatum	11		Constance et al. 1976
cous (S. Watson) Coult. & Rose	11		Constance et al. 1976
gormannii (Howell) Coult. & Rose	11		Henderson et al. 1975
grayi Coult. & Rose	11		Constance et al. 1976
hallii (S. Watson) Coult. & Rose	11		Constance et al. 1976
hendersoni Coult. & Rose	22		Constance et al. 1976
insulare (Eastw.) Munz	11		Constance et al. 1976
macrocarpum (Nutt.) Coult. & Rose		22	Taylor & Taylor 1977
martindalei Coult. & Rose	11		Constance et al. 1976
nudicaule (Pursh) Coult. & Rose	11		Constance et al. 1976
rollinsii M. & C.	11		Constance et al. 1976
suksdorfii (S. Watson)			
Coult. & Rose			
var. suksdorfii	66		Constance et al. 1976
triternatum (Pursh) Coult. & Rose			
var. anomalum (Jones) Mathias	11		Constance et al. 1976
triternatum (Pursh) Coult. & Rose			
var. brevifolium			
(Coult. & Rose) Mathias	22		Constance et al. 1976
triternatum (Pursh) Coult. & Rose			
var. triternatum	11		Constance et al. 1976
tuberosum Hoover	11		Constance et al. 1976
Magydaris			
panacifolia (Vahl) Lange		22	Silvestre 1976
Malabaila			
sekakul Boiss.	22		Constance et al. 1976
Meum			
mutellina Gaertn.		14	Peev 1977
Mulinum			
leptacanthum Phil.	8		Constance et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Muretia			
fragrantissima (Lipsky) K.-Pol.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Myrrhidendron			
donnellsmithii Coult. & Rose	22		Constance et al. 1976
Myrrhoides			
nodosa (L.) Cannon		22	Loon & Jong 1978
nodosa (L.) Cannon		22	Queiros 1978
nodosa (L.) Cannon	11		Constance et al. 1976
nodosa (L.) Cannon		22	Queiros 1974a
Naufraga			
balearica C. & C.	10		Constance et al. 1976
Niphogeton			
chirripoi (Susseng.) M. & C.	11		Constance et al. 1976
dissecta (Benth.) Macbr.	11		Constance et al. 1976
Oenanthe			
aquatica (L.) Poir.		22	Murin 1978
aquatica (L.) Poir.		22	Uhrikova 1974a
aquatica (L.) Poir.	11		Leute 1977
benghalensis Benth.	10		Sarkar et al. 1977b
crocata L.		22	Queiros 1978
crocata L.	11		Silvestre 1976
crocata L.		22	Queiros 1974a
faucadii Tesseron	11		Constance et al. 1976
fistulosa L.		22	Peev & Andreev 1978
fistulosa L.		22	Queiros 1978
fistulosa L.	11		Silvestre 1976
fistulosa L.		22	Uhrikova 1976
globulosa L.		22	Queiros 1978
javanica DC.	10		Koul et al. 1976a
lachenalii C.C. Gmell.		22	Queiros 1978
lisae Moris		22	Corrias 1977
peucedanifolia Pollich	11		Constance et al. 1976
pimpinelloides L.		22	Queiros 1978
pimpinelloides L.	11		Silvestre 1976
pimpinelloides L.		22	Queiros 1974a
thomsonii Clarke	10,11		Sharma 1970
Opopanax			
chironium (L.) Koch	11+1		Silvestre 1976
chironium (L.) Koch		22	Fernandez Casas 1977a
Oreomyrrhis			
andicola (Kunth) Hook.f.	6		Constance et al. 1976
hookeri M. & C.	6		Constance et al. 1976
Orlaya			
kochii Heywood		16	Queiros 1978
kochii Heywood		16	Queiros 1974a
Osmorhiza			
brachypoda Torrey	11		Constance et al. 1976
chilensis H. & A.	11		Constance et al. 1976
depauperata Phil.	11		Constance et al. 1976
mexicana Griseb.	11		Constance et al. 1976
Ostericum			
florenti (Fr. & Sav.) Kitagawa		22	Arano & Saito 1978
sieboldi (Miq.) Nakai		22	Arano & Saito 1978
sieboldi (Miq.) Nakai f. hirtulum		22	Arano & Saito 1978
Pachypleurum			
aemulans Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
alpinum Ledeb.		ca.54	Krogulevich 1978
alpinum Ledeb.		ca.54	Krogulevich 1976
alpinum Ledeb.	22		Rostovtseva 1976
Paraligusticum			
discolor (Ledeb.) V. Tichom.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Pastinaca			
sativia L. var. opaca (Bernh.) Celak.		22	Peev & Andreev 1978
sativa L. ssp. sativa		22	Uhirkova 1978
teretiuscula Boiss.		22	Peev & Andreev 1978
Perideridia			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
americana (DC.) Rchb.	20		Constance et al. 1976
oregana (S. Watson) Mathias	19		Constance et al. 1976
Perissocoeleum			
purdiei M. & C.		22	Constance et al. 1976
Petroselinum			
crispum (Miller) A.W. Hill		22	Queiros 1978
crispum (Miller) A.W. Hill		22	Murin 1978
crispum (Miller) A.W. Hill		22	Queiros 1974a
sativum	11	22	Sharma 1970
segetum (L.) Koch		16	Queiros 1978
segetum (L.) Koch	8		Constance et al. 1976
segetum (L.) Koch		16	Queiros 1974a
Peucedanum			
aculeolatum Engl.		22	Auquier & Renard 1975
aegopodioides (Boiss.) Vandas		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1977
alsaticum Koch.		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1977
alsaticum L.		22	Vachova 1978
alsaticum L.		22	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976a
arenarium W. & K.		22	Ferakova & Murin 1976
arenarium W. & K. ssp. arenarium		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1977
arenarium W. & K. ssp. neumayeri (Vis.) Soj. & Stef.		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1977
austriacum (Jacq.) Koch.		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1977
baicalense (Redow.) C. Koch	11		Rostovtseva 1976
carvifolium Vill.		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1977
cordatum Balf.	11		Constance et al. 1976
elegans Kom.	11		Rostovtseva 1976
falcaria Trucz.	11		Rostovtseva 1976
gallicum Latour	11		Constance et al. 1976
graveoland Benth.	11		Koul et al. 1976a
hystrix Bunge	10		Rostovtseva 1976
japonicum Thunb.		22	Arano & Saito 1978
kerstenii Engl.		22,44	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
kerstenii Engl.	11		Constance et al. 1976
lancifolium Lange		22	Queiros 1978
longifolium W. & K.		66	Kuzmanov et al. 1977
morissonii Bess.	33		Rostovtseva 1976
multivittaum Maxim.		22	Arano & Saito 1978
oligophyllum (Griseb.) Vandas ssp. aequiradium (Vel.) Acht.		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1977
oligophyllum (Griseb.) Vandas ssp. oligophyllum		22	Gustavsson 1978a
petitianum Richter	11		Constance et al. 1976
ruthenicum M. Bieb.		66	Kuzmanov et al. 1977
salinum Pallas		22	Krogulevich 1978
salinum Pallas	11		Rostovtseva 1976
songoricum Schischk.	33		Rostovtseva 1976
sowa	9,13,14, 15,22		Bhattacharya 1974
tauricum Bieb.	11		Constance et al. 1976
terebinthaceum Fisch.		22	Arano & Saito 1978
vaginatum Ledeb.	9		Rostovtseva 1976
vaginatum Ledeb.	18		Rostovtseva 1976
vittijugum Boiss. ssp. minutifolium (Janka) Kuzm. & Andreev		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1977
volkensii Engl.		22	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Phlojodicarpus			
villosus Turcz.		44	Krogulevich 1976
villosus Turcz.		44	Krogulevich 1978
Physospermum			
cornubiense (L.) DC.		22	Peev & Andreev 1978
kopetdaghense Korov.		18	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Physotrichia			
heracleioides Wolff	11		Constance et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Pimpinella			
affinis Ledeb.	9		Constance et al. 1976
buchanani Wolff	10		Constance et al. 1976
diversifolia DC.		18	Arano & Saito 1977a
eriocarpa Russ.	9		Constance et al. 1976
heyneana	11		Sharma 1970
kilimandscharica Engl.		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
leschenaultii DC.	9		Constance et al. 1976
major (L.) Huds.		20	Vachova 1974
monoica Daiz.		22	Sinha & Sinha 1978
peregrina L.		20	Bartolo et al. 1977
rhodantha Boiss.	10		Constance et al. 1976
saxifraga L.	20		Rostovtseva 1976
saxifraga L. ssp. nigra (Miller) Gaud.		18	Uhrikova 1978
saxifraga L. ssp. saxifraga		40	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
sifolia Peresche	10	20	Delay & Vivant 1978
tragium Vill. ssp. lithophila (Schischkin) Tutin		22	Peev & Andreev 1978
villosa Schousboe		20	Queiros 1974a
villosa Schultes		20	Queiros 1978
Pituranthos			
battandieri Maire	22		Constance et al. 1976
chloranthus (C. & D.) Schinz	11		Constance et al. 1976
Pleurospermum			
austriacum (L.) Hoffm.		22	Murin & Majovsky 1978
uralense Hoffm.		18	Krogulevich 1978
uralense Hoffm.		22	Krogulevich 1976
uralense Hoffm.	9		Rostovtseva 1976
Prangos			
asperula Boiss. ssp. haussknechtii (Boiss.) Herrnst. & Heyn		66	Herrnstadt & Heyn 1977
bucharica Fedtsch.		22	Herrnstadt & Heyn 1977
ferulacea (L.) Lindley	33	44,66	Herrnstadt & Heyn 1977
gaubae (Bornm.) Herrnst. & Heyn		22	Herrnstadt & Heyn 1977
pabularia Lindley		22	Herrnstadt & Heyn 1977
uloptera DC.		22	Herrnstadt & Heyn 1977
Prionosciadium			
acuminatum Robinson	22		Constance et al. 1976
bellii M. & C.	21		Constance et al. 1976
diversifolium Rose	21		Constance et al. 1976
humile Rose	22		Constance et al. 1976
lilacinum M. & C.	22		Constance et al. 1976
nelsoni Coult. & Rose	22		Constance et al. 1976
Ptilimnium			
capillaceum (Michx.) Raf.	8		Constance et al. 1976
Ptychotis			
saxifraga (L.) Loret & Barrandon	11		Silvestre 1976
Reutera			
aurea (DC.) Boiss.		20	Nazarova 1975
Rhodosciadium			
diffusum (Coult. & Rose) M. & C.	21		Constance et al. 1976
glaucum Coult. & Rose var. lineare Coult. & Rose	42		Constance et al. 1976
nudicuale (Coult. & Rose) Drude	22		Constance et al. 1976
Ridolfia			
segetum Moris		22	Queiros 1978
segetum Moris	11		Silvestre 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Rouya			
polygama (Desf.) Coincy	10		Constance et al. 1976
Rumia			
crithmifolia (Willd.) K.-Pol.	10		Constance et al. 1976
Sanicula			
elata Buch.-Ham. ex Don		16	Auquier & Renard 1975
elata Buch.-Ham.		32	Gadella 1977d
eruopaea L.		16	Peev 1977
europaea L.		16	Queiros 1978
europaea L.		16	Loon & Oudemans 1976
europaea L.		16	Vachova 1974a
tuberosa Torrey	8		Constance et al. 1976
Scandix			
pecten-veneris L.			
ssp. pecten-veneris	14		Constance et al. 1976
pecten-veneris L.			
ssp. pecten-veneris		26	Queiros 1974a
pecten-veneris L.			
ssp. pecten-veneris		26	Queiros 1978
Schtschurowskia			
meifolia Regel & Schmalh.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Schultzia			
crinita (Pallas) Spreng.		22	Krogulevich 1978
crinita (Pallas) Spreng.		22	Krogulevich 1976
crinita (Pallas) Spreng.	11		Rostovtseva 1976
Schumannia			
karelinii (Bunge) Korov.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Selinum			
termifolium Wall. ex Clarke		22	Sharma 1970
Seseli			
annuum L.		16	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977c
bocconi Guss.		22	Raimondo & Garbari 1975
caespitosum S. & S.	11		Constance et al. 1976
cantabricum Lange	10		Delay et Vivant 1978
elatum L.			
ssp. heterophyllum (Janka) Holub.		18	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977b
globiferum Vix.	11		Constance et al. 1976
gracile W. & K.	10		Constance et al. 1976
hippomarathrum Jacq.		20	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978b
indicum	9,10		Sharma 1970
libanotis (L.) Koch			
ssp. intermedium (Rupr.) Ball	11,22		Constance et al. 1976
libanotis (L.) Koch			
ssp. maius (Hagenbach)			
Dvorak & Dadakova		44	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977c
mucronatum (Schrenk) M. Pimen.			
& Sdobn.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
osseum Crantz		18	Vachova 1978
osseum Crantz	9		Leute 1977
rigidum W. & K.			
ssp. rigidum		22	Peev & Andreev 1978
tortuosum L.			
var. maritimum Guss.		44	Brullo et al. 1978a
valentinae M. Pop.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
varium Trev.		20	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977b
Sium			
latifolium L.	11		Constance et al. 1976
latifolium L.		20	Vachova 1974a
latijugum Clarke	6		Nagshi & Koul 1974
latijugum Clarke	6		Naqshi & Javeid 1976
suave Walter		6,12	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Smyrnium			
olusatrum L.		22	Queiros 1978
olusatrum L.		22	Queiros 1974a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
perfoliatum L.		22	Queiros 1978
perfoliatum L.		22	Vachova 1976
perfoliatum L.		22	Queiros 1974a
Sonderina			
didyma (Sond.) Adams.	9		Constance et al. 1976
Spallerocarpus			
gracilis (Bess.) K.-Pol.	10		Rostovtseva 1976
Spermolepis			
castellanosii P.-M.	32		Constance et al. 1976
echinata (Nutt.) Heller	8,10		Constance et al. 1976
Sphenosciadium			
capitatum A. Gray	11		Constance et al. 1976
Spuriopimpinella			
calycina (Maxi.) Kitagawa		22	Arano & Saito 1977a
nikoensis (Yabe) Kitagawa		22	Arano & Saito 1977a
Stenocoelium			
athamantoides (M. Bieb.) Ledeb.	10		Rostovtseva 1976
Tauschia			
madrensis Coult. & Rose	22		Constance et al. 1976
Thapsia			
garganica L.	11		Silvestre 1976
villosa L.		22,44, 66	Queiros 1978
villosa L.	11		Silvestre 1976
villosa L.		66	Queiros 1974a
Thorella			
verticillatinundata (Thore) Briq.	20		Silvestre 1976
Tordylium			
maximum L.		20	Queiros 1978
maximum L.		20	Vachova 1974a
maximum L.		20	Queiros 1974a
Torilis			
arvensis (Huds.) Link	6		Constance et al. 1976
arvensis (Huds.) Link		12	Loon & Jong 1978
arvensis (Huds.) Link ssp. arvensis		12	Vachova 1978
arvensis (Huds.) Link ssp. arvensis		12	Queiros 1978
arvensis (Huds.) Link ssp. neglecta (Schult.) Thell.		12	Queiros 1978
arvensis (Huds.) Link ssp. neglecta (Schult.) Thell.	6		Silvestre 1976
japonica (Houtt.) DC.	8		Constance et al. 1976
leptophylla (L.) Rchb.f.	6		Constance et al. 1976
nodosa (L.) Gaertn.		24	Queiros 1978
nodosa (L.) Gaertn.		24	Queiros 1974a
nodosa (L.) Gaertn.	12		Constance et al. 1976
scabra (Thunb.) DC.	8		Constance et al. 1976
tenella (Delile) Rchb.	18		Constance et al. 1976
Trachyspermum			
copticum (L.) Link	10		Constance et al. 1976
roxburghianum	21	42	Sharma 1970
Trinia			
glauca (L.) Dum. ssp. glauca		18	Kieft & Loon 1978
glauca (L.) Dum. ssp. glauca		18	Vachova & Lhotska 1978
hispida Schischk.		18	Fedoronchuk 1977
stankovii Schischk.		18+18	Fedoronchuk 1977
ucrainica Schischk.		20	Vachova & Lhotska 1978
Turgenia			
latifolia (L.) Hoffm.	9		Constance et al. 1976
Urospermum			
dalechampii (L.) Scop. ex F.W. Schmidt		14	Brullo et al. 1978a
Vicatia			
achilleifolia (DC.) Mukh.	22		Constance et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
coniifolia DC.		22	Retina & Pimenov 1977
Xanthogalum			
purpurascens Lall.	11		Constance et al. 1976
Zozimia			
absinthaefolia (Vent.) DC.	10		Constance et al. 1976
APOCYNACEAE			
Alstonia			
scholaris R. Br.		44	Chauhan & Raghuvanshi 1977
scholaris R. Br.	20		Mehra 1976
Amsonia			
tabernaemontana Walt.		22	Gadella 1978
Baissea			
axillaris (Benth.) Hua		22	Gadella 1977d
breviloba Stapf		22	Gadella 1977d
Carissa			
bispinosa	11	22	Chauhan & Raghuvanshi 1977
carandas	11	22	Chauhan & Raghuvanshi 1977
edulis Vahl		22	Gadella 1978
opaca Stapf	11		Mehra 1976
spinarum	11	22	Chauhan & Raghuvanshi 1977
Catharanthus			
pusillus		16	Chuahan & Raghuvanshi 1978
roseus (L.) G. Don	8		Sarkar et al. 1975
Holarrhena			
antidysenterica Wall.		22	Chauhan & Raghuvanshi 1977
antidysenterica Wall.	11		Sarkar et al. 1975a
antidysenterica Wall.	11	22	Mehra 1976
antidysenterica Wall. var. glabra Brandis	11		Mehra 1976
antidysenterica Wall. var. pubescens Brandis	11		Mehra 1976
Hunteria			
eburnea Pichon		22	Gadella 1977d
Nerium			
indicum		22	Chauhan & Raghuvanshi 1977
oleander L.		22	Gadella 1977d
Ochrosia			
nakaiana Koidz.		20	Ono 1975
nakaiana Koidz.		20	Ono 1977a
Plumeria			
alba L.		36,54	Sharma 1970
alba L.		54	Raghuvanshi & Chauhan 1974
bicolor Ruiz & Pav.		36	Sharma 1970
lutea Ruiz & Pav.		36	Sharma 1970
rubra L.		36	Raghuvanshi & Chuahan 1974
rubra L.		36	Sharma 1970
tricolor Ruiz & Pav.		36	Sharma 1970
tuberculata Lodd.		36	Sharma 1970
Rauwolfia			
caffra Sond.		44	Gadella 1977d
canescens L.	33		Mehra 1976
densiflora Benth.	22		Mehra 1976
macrophylla Stapf		44	Gadella 1977d
mannii Stapf		22	Gadella 1977d
mauiensis Sherff	22		Carr 1978
reflexa T. & B.	88		Sarkar et al. 1973
tetraphylla L.		66	Gadella 1978
verticillata (Lour.) Baill.		22	Gadella 1978
vomitoria Alzelius		66	Gadella 1977d

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Tabernaemontana			
coronaria R. Br.	11		Mehra 1976
divaricata G. Don		22,33	Raghuvanshi & Chuahan 1974
ventricosa Hochst.		22	Gadella 1978
Thevetia			
neriifolia Juss.		20	Gadella 1977d
peruviana		20	Chauhan & Raghuvanshi 1977
Trachelospermum			
foetidum Nakai		20	Ono 1975
foetidum Nakai		20	Ono 1977a
Vinca			
herbacea Waldst. & Kit.		46	Loon & Oudemans 1976
herbacea Waldst. & Kit.		46	Vachova 1978
minor L.		46	Vachova 1974a
minor L.		46	Skalinska et al. 1978
minor L.		46	Kieft & Loon 1978
rosea L.	8		Koul et al. 1976b
rosea L.	8		Gill & Abubakar 1975
Voacanga			
africana Stapf		22	Gadella 1977d
Wrightia			
tomentosa Roem.	11		Mehra 1976
AQUIFOLIACEAE			
Ilex			
anomala H. & A.	40		Carr 1978
aquifolium L.	20		Mehra 1976
dipyrena Wall.	19		Mehra 1976
doniana DC.	20		Mehra 1976
fragilis Hook. f.	18		Khosla 1978
fragilis Hook. f.		36	Mehra 1976
godajum Colebr.	20		Mehra 1976
griffithii Hook.	20		Mehra 1976
hookeri King	20		Mehra 1976
insignis Hook. f.	20		Mehra 1976
intricata Hook. f.	18		Mehra 1976
intricata Hook. f.	18		Khosla 1978
odorata Buch.-Ham.	20		Mehra 1976
pedunculosa Miq.		120	Goldblatt 1976a
sikkimense King	18		Khosla 1978
sikkimense King	18		Mehra 1976
sulcata Wall.	20		Mehra 1976
theafolia Wall.	20		Mehra 1976
thomsonii Hook. f.	18		Mehra 1976
venulosa Hook.	20		Mehra 1976
verticillata (L.) Gray	36		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
wightiana Wall.	20		Mehra 1976
10 spp.	20		Khosla 1978
ARACEAE			
Acorus			
calamus L.		45	Ramachandran 1978
calamus L.		42	Sharma 1970
calamus L.		36	Murin & Majovsky 1976
calamus L. s.l.		24,36, 48	Rost 1978
gramineus Soland. s.l.		24	Rost 1978
birmanicum Kunth		110	Jos et al. 1977a
treubii Engl.		70	Sharma 1970
Alocasia			
acuminata Schott		28	Sharma 1970
acuminata Schott		28	Bhattacharya 1974
acuminata Schott		28	Sachdeva 1977
argyreia Sand.		56	Sharma 1970
cucullata (Lour.) Schott		28	Bhattacharya 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cucullata (Lour.) Schott		28	G.N. Bhattacharya 1974
decipiens Schott		24	Bhattacharya 1974
decipiens Schott		24(32)	G.N. Bhattacharya 1974
formicata Schott		42	Ramachandran 1978
fornicata (Roxb.) Schott		28	Sharma 1970
fornicata (Roxb.) Schott	14	28(18)	G.N. Bhattacharya 1974
indica Schott	21	42	G.N. Bhattacharya 1974
indica Schott var. indica		42	Bhattacharya 1974
indica Schott var. metallica Schott		28	Bhattacharya 1974
indica Schott		28	Ramachandran 1978
indica var. metallica Schott	14	28	G.N. Bhattacharya 1974
lindenii Rodig.		40	G.N. Bhattacharya 1974
lindenii Rodig.		56	Sharma 1970
lindenii Rodig.		40	Sharma 1970
lindenii Rodig.		40	Bhattacharya 1974
longiloba Miq.		56	Sharma 1970
longiloba Miq.		56	Bhattacharya 1974
longiloba Miq.		56	G.N. Bhattacharya 1974
lowii Hook.		40	Bhattacharya 1974
lowii Hook.		40	G.N. Bhattacharya 1974
macrorrhiza (L.) Schott		28(18)	G.N. Bhattacharya 1974
macrorrhiza (L.) Schott var. macrorrhiza		28	Bhattacharya 1974
macrorrhiza (L.) Schott var. variegata		24	Bhattacharya 1974
macrorrhiza (L.) Schott var. variegata		24	G.N. Bhattacharya 1974
macrorrhiza (L.) Schott		28	Sharma 1970
montana (Roxb.) Schott		28	Ramachandran 1978
navicularis C. Koch & Veitch.		68	Sharma 1970
odora C. Koch		28(29)	G.N. Bhattacharya 1974
odora C. Koch		28	Bhattacharya 1974
putii Gagnep		28	Sharma 1970
regina N.E. Br.		28	G.N. Bhattacharya1974
regina N.E. Br.		28	Bhattacharya 1974
regina N.E. Br.		28	Sharma 1970
thibautiana Mast.		28	Sharma 1970
thibautiana Mast.		28	Bhattacharya 1974
thibautiana Mast.		28	Sharma 1970
zebrina C. Koch & Veitch		28	G.N. Bhattacharya 1974
zebrina C. Koch & Veitch		28	Sharma 1970
zebrina C. Koch & Veitch		42	Bhattacharya 1974
Ambrosinia		42	G.N. Bhattacharya 1974
bassii L.		22	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1976
Amorphophallus			
campanulatus Bl.	14 II		Jos et al. 1977b
campanulatus Bl.	14	28	Sharma 1970
dixenii K. & S. Larsen		28	Larsen & Larsen 1974
Anaphyllum			
wightii Schott	13	26	Ramachandran 1978
Anthurium			
acaule Schott		30	
acaule Schott		+0-2B	Sharma 1970
actangulum	15	30+2B	Bhattacharya 1976
aemulum		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
allenii		30, 60	Sheffer et al. 1976
andraeanum		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
aureum		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
baileyi		30,31	Sheffer et al. 1976
bakeri		60	Sheffer et al. 1976
bellum Schott		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
chiriquense		28	Bhattacharya 1976
clarinervium		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
concinnatum		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
crystallinum Linden & André		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
		30+1B	Sheffer et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
crystallinum Linden & André	15	30+2B	Bhattacharya 1976
crystallinum Linden & André		30	
		+0-3B	Sharma 1970
denudatum Engl.		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
digitatum (Jacq.) G. Don		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
digitatum (Jacq.) G. Don		26	Sharma 1970
digitatum (Jacq.) G. Don		36	Bhattacharya 1976
ellipticum		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
flavo-viride?		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
forgetii		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
gladiifolium		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
gracile		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
grande		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
grande N.E. Br.		28	Sharma 1970
grande Sodiro		28	Bhattacharya 1976
grandifolium		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
gustavii		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
hacumense		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
harrisii G. Don		28+2B	Bhattacharya 1976
hoffmannii		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
holtonium		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
hookeri		30,60	Sheffer et al. 1976
joseanum		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
lindenianum		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
littorale		28	Sheffer et al. 1976
macrolobium Hort.	15		Sarkar et al. 1978
magnificum		60	Sheffer et al. 1976
mexicanum		60	Sheffer et al. 1976
micromystrium		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
montanum		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
nymphaeifolium C. Koch & Bouché		28	Bhattacharya 1976
nymphaeifolium C. Koch & Bouché		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
nymphaeifolium C. Koch & Bouché		28	Sharma 1970
paraguayense Engl.		60	Fernandez 1977
pentaphyllum		60	Sheffer et al. 1976
pichinchae		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
pittieri		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
podophyllum (Cham. & Schlecht) Kunth	15	30	Bhattacharya 1976
procerum?		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
ramonense		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
ranchoanum		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
regale Linden		30+1B	Sheffer et al. 1976
rhodostachyum		28,29	
		30,31	Sheffer et al. 1976
roraimense		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
scandens		24,48	
		84	Sheffer et al. 1976
scherzerianum		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
scolopendrinum		20,40	Sheffer et al. 1976
seleri		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
splendidum Hort.		30+2B	Sheffer et al. 1976
splendidum Hort.		30	
		+0-4B	Sharma 1970
splendidum Hort.	15	30+4B	Bhattacharya 1976
subhastatum		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
subsignatum		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
supianum		ca.90	Sheffer et al. 1976
trianae		28,	
		29+1B	Sheffer et al. 1976
triangulum		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
trinerve		24,30	Sheffer et al. 1976
triphyllum Brongn.		60	Sharma 1970
triphyllum Brongn. ex Schott	30	60	Bhattacharya 1976
turrialbense		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
veitchii		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
velutinum?		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
venosum?		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
wallisii		30+2B	Sheffer et al. 1976
walujewii		30+2B	Sheffer et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
warocqueanum		30+3B	Sheffer et al. 1976
watermaliense		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
wendlingerii		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
wullschlaegelii		30	Sheffer et al. 1976
Ariopsis			
peltata Nimmo.		28	Ramachandran 1978
Arisaema			
amurense Max.		48	Ae 1975
amurense Max. var. serratum Nakai		28	Ae 1975
concinnum Schott		28	Sharma 1970
concinnum Schott		28	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
consanguineum Schott		48	Sarkar et al. 1978
costatum (Wall.) Martius		20	Kurosawa 1977
curvatum Kunth		28	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
decipiens Schott		28	Sharma 1970
erubescens (Wall.) Schott		28	Sharma 1970
erubescens (Wall.) Schott		28	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
griffithii Schott		28	Sharma 1970
heterophyllum Blume		140	Ae 1975
intermedium Blume	14		Sachdeva 1977
intermedium Blume		28	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
jacquemontii Blume		52	Mehra & Pandita 1978
jacquemontii Blume		52	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
leschenaultii Schott		28	Ramachandran 1978
neglectum Schott		28	Ramachandran 1978
nepenthoides Mart.		26	Sharma 1970
peninsulae Nakai		28	Ae 1975
ringens Schott		28	Ae 1975
robustum Nakai		56	Ae 1975
sikkimense Stapf		26	Sharma 1970
speciosum Mart.		28	Sharma 1970
tortuosum (Wall.) Schott	26		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
tortuosum (Wall.) Schott		56	Ramachandran 1978
tortuosum (Wall.) Schott		26	Sharma 1970
tortuosum (Wall.) Schott	14		Sachdeva 1977
tortuosum (Wall.) Schott		28	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
utile Hook. f. ex Engl.		28	Sharma 1970
wallichianum Hook.	14		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
wallichianum Hook. f.		26	Sharma 1970
wightii Schott		28	Ramachandran 1978
vulgare Targ.-Tozz.		56	Capineri et al. 1976
vulgare Targ.-Tozz.		56	Valdes et al. 1978
Arophyton			
simplex Buchet		38	Sharma 1970
Arum			
alpinum Schott & Kotschy		28	Murin 1978
alpinum Schott & Kotschy		28	Hindakova 1978
alpinum Schott & Kotschy		28	Beuret 1977
alpinum Schott & Kotschy		28	Murin & Majovsky 1978
arisarum L.	28	56	Fernandez Piqueras & Ruiz Rejon 1976
arisarum L.		56	Palomeque Messia & Ruiz Rejon 1976a
cylindraceum Gaspar. in Gussone		28	Marchi et al. 1974
hybrid		42	Beuret 1977
italicum Mill.		84	Natarajan 1977
italicum Mill.		84	Beuret 1977
italicum Mill.		84	Natarajan 1978
italicum X maculatum		70	Beuret 1977
maculatum L. emend. Mill.		56	Beuret 1977
orientale M. Bieb.		28	Loon & Oudemans 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pictum L. f.		28	Monti et al. 1978
Biarum			
carratracensis (Haenseler) Font Quer		98	Fernandez Piqueras & Ruiz Rejon 1976
carratracensis (Haenseler) Font Quer		98	Palomeque Messia & Ruiz Rejon 1976a
fraaseanum (Schott) N.E. Br.		32	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
Caladium			
bicolor (Ait.) Vent.		22,28, 30	Sarkar 1976
bicolor (Ait.) Vent.		26,28, 30	Sarkar 1975
bicolor (Ait.) Vent.	15	30	Ramachandran 1978
Calla			
palustris L.		72	Hindakova 1976
palustris L.		36	Kartashova et al. 1974
Colletogyne			
perrieri Buchet		46	Sharma 1970
Colocasia			
affinis Schott var. jenningsii		28	Sharma 1970
antiquorum Schott		28,42	Sharma 1970
antiquorum Schott	14	28,42	Ramachandran 1978
antiquorum Schott		28,42	Kawahara 1978
esculenta Schott	14	28,42	Ramachandran 1978
Cryptocoryne			
affinis N.E. Br. ex Hook. f.		34	Jacobsen 1977
alba De Wit		36	Jacobsen 1976
albida Parker		36	Jacobsen 1977
balansae Gagnepain		36	Jacobsen 1977
beckettii Thwaites ex Trimen		28	Jacobsen 1977
beckettii Thwaites ex Trimen		28	Jacobsen 1976
bertelihansenii Rataj		36	Jacobsen 1977
blassii De Wit		102	Jacobsen 1977
bogneri Rataj		36	Jacobsen 1976
ciliata Fisch.		22	Sarkar et al. 1976a
ciliata (Roxburgh) Schott		22,33	Jacobsen 1977
costata Gagnepain		34	Jacobsen 1977
crispatula Engl. cf.		54	Jacobsen 1977
griffithii Schott		34	Jacobsen 1977
jacobsenii De Wit		34	Jacobsen 1977
lingua Beccari ex Engl.		36	Jacobsen 1977
lucens De Wit		28	Jacobsen 1976
lucens De Wit		28	Jacobsen 1977
lutea Alston		28	Jacobsen 1976
lutea Alston		28	Jacobsen 1977
minima Ridley		34	Jacobsen 1977
parva De Wit		28	Jacobsen 1976
parva De Wit		28	Jacobsen 1977
petchii Alston		42	Jacobsen 1976
petchii Alston		42	Jacobsen 1977
pontederiifolia Scott		30	Jacobsen 1977
purpurea Ridley		34	Jacobsen 1977
retrospiralis (Roxburgh) Kunth		72	Jacobsen 1977
sarawacensis (Rataj) Jacobsen		34	Jacobsen 1977
siamensis Gagnepain		68	Jacobsen 1977
spiralis (Retz.) Fisch. ex Wydler		112	Ramachandran 1978
spiralis (Retz.) Fisch. ex Wydler	45	90	Sarkar et al. 1976a
spiralis (Retz.) Fisch. ex Wydler		66,88	Jacobsen 1977
thwaitesii Schott		36	Jacobsen 1976
tonkinensis Gagnepain cf.		36	Jacobsen 1977
undulata Wendt		28	Jacobsen 1976
undulata Wendt		28,42	Jacobsen 1977
usteriana Engl.		34	Jacobsen 1977
versteegii Engl.		34	Jacobsen 1977
walkeri Schott		28	Jacobsen 1976
walkeri Schott		28	Jacobsen 1977
wendtii De Wit		28,42	Jacobsen 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
wendtii De Wit		28,42	Jacobsen 1977
willisii Reitz		28	Jacobsen 1976
willisii Reitz		28	Jacobsen 1977
zewalsiae De Wit		34	Jacobsen 1977
Dieffenbachia			
picta Schott	17	34	Ramachandran 1978
picta Schott		36	Sharma 1970
Dracunculus			
muscivorus Parl.		56	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1977
vulgaris Schott		32	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
Epipremnum			
mirabile Schott		70	Sharma 1970
Gonatanthus			
sarmentosus Klotzsch		28	Sharma 1970
Homalonema			
elliptica H. f.		42	Sharma 1970
sulcata Engl.		26	Sharma 1970
Lagenandra			
erosa De Wit		36	Arends & Laan 1978
koenigii (Schott) Thwaites		36	Arends & Laan 1978
meeboldii (Engl.) C.E.C. Fischer		36	Ramachandran 1978
meeboldii (Engl.) C.E.C. Fischer		36	Arends & Laan 1978
ovata (L.) Thwaites	18	36	Ramachandran 1978
ovata (L.) Thwaites		36	Arends & Laan 1978
ovata (L.) Thwaites		32	G.N. Bhattacharya 1975
schulzei De Wit		36	Arends & Laan 1978
sp.		36	Arends & Laan 1978
thwaitesii Engl.		36	Arends & Laan 1978
Lasia			
heterophylla Schott		26	Sharma 1970
spinosa (L.) Thwaites		26	Ramachandran 1978
Philodendron			
andreanum Devans		32	Sharma 1970
Pistia			
stratiotes L.		28	Ramachandran 1978
Pothos			
aureus L.		50,60, 74	Sampathkumar & Krishnamurthy 1976
metal L.		10,20, 30,40	Sampathkumar & Krishnamurthy 1976
viridis Parment		60	Sharma 1970
Remusatia			
hookeriana Schott		28	Sarkar et al. 1976a
vivipara (Ledd.) Schott		28	Ramachandran 1978
Rhaphidophora			
decursiva Schott		26	Sarkar et al. 1978a
lancifolia Schott		56	Sharma 1970
peepla Schott		42	Sharma 1970
Sauromatum			
venosum (W. Ait.) Kunth		26	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
venosum (W. Ait.) Kunth		26	Sarkar et al. 1976a
Schismatoglottis			
picta Schott		30	Sharma 1970
Scindapsus			
pictus Hassk.		70	Sharma 1970
Spathiphyllum			
canifolium	15	(+1-2 -3B)	Jos & Rajendran 1976
Steudnera			
colocasiaefolia C. Koch		36	Sharma 1970
discolor hort.		56	Ramachandran 1978
Symplocarpus			
foetidus (L.) Nutt.		60	Blair 1975
Syngonium			
hastifolium Engl.		28	Sharma 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Theriophonum			
indicum Engl.	8	16	Ramachandran 1978
infaustum N.E. Br.		16	Ramachandran 1978
minutum Engl.	8	16	Ramachandran 1978
Thomsonia			
nepalensis Wall.		28	Sharma 1970
nepalensis Wall.		28	Sharma 1970
Typhonium			
bulbiferum Dalz.	10	20	Ramachandran 1978
cuspidatum	8		Jos et al. 1977b
cuspidatum Decne.	8	16	Ramachandran 1978
cuspidatum Decne.		16	Sharma 1970
divaricatum Decne.	26	52,65	Ramachandran 1978
diversifolium Wall.		52	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
trilobatum Schott		36	Ramachandran 1978
Xanthosoma			
lindenii S. Moore		28	Sharma 1970
sagittifolium Schott		26	Ramachandran 1978
violaceum Schott		26	Ramachandran 1978
ARALIACEAE			
Aralia			
gracillima Linden		24	Sharma 1970
nudicaulis L.		24	Blair 1975
nudicaulis L.		48	Taylor & Taylor 1977
pseudoginseng Benth.	12,24		Sharma 1970
Drassaia			
actinophylla F. Muell.		48	Sharma 1970
Fatsia			
oligocarpela Koidz.		48	Ono 1977a
oligocarpela Koidz.		48	Ono 1975
Gamblea			
ciliata Clarke	24		Mehra 1976
Hedera			
helix L.		48	Skalinska et al. 1974
helix L.		48	Uhrikova 1974a
Helwingia			
himalaica Hook. f.	67		Sharma 1970
Heptapleurum			
impressum Clarke	24		Mehra 1976
Macropanax			
oreophilum Miq.	24		Mehra 1976
Munroidendron			
racemosum (Forbes) Sherff	24		Carr 1978
Panax			
quinquefolius L.		48	Blair 1975
Tetraplasandra			
meiandra (Hbd.) Harms cf.	24		Carr 1978
ARECACEAE			
Acanthophoenix			
rubra Wendl.		36	Sharma 1970
Acoelorrhaphe			
wrightii H. Wendl.	18		Sarkar et al. 1976a
Archontophoenix			
alexandrae Wendl. & Drude		32	Sharma 1970
Arecastrum			
romanzoffianum Becc.		32	Sharma 1970
Areca			
catechu L.		32	Bavappa et al. 1975
macrocalyx Becc.	16II		Nair & Ratnambal 1978
triandra Roxb.		32	Bavappa et al. 1975
Arenga			
obtusifolia Mart.		32	Sarkar et al. 1977a
undilatifolia Becc.	16		Sarkar et al. 1978a
Bactris			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
caribaea Karst.		28	Sharma 1970
major Jacq.		28	Sharma 1970
Bentinkia			
condapanna Berry		32	Sharma 1970
keppleria Mart.		32	Sharma 1970
Brahea			
roezlii Linden		36	Sharma 1970
Butia			
stonifera Becc.		32	Sharma 1970
Calamus			
arborescens Criff.	13	26	Sarkar et al. 1976a
rotang L.	13	26	Sarkar et al. 1976a
viminalis Champ.	13		Sarkar et al. 1978a
Calyptrocalyx			
laccospadise Wendl. & Drude		32	Sharma 1970
spicatus		32	Sharma 1970
Caryota			
mitis Laur.		32	Sarkar et al. 1978
Ceroxylon			
andicolum H. & B.		36	Sharma 1970
parvifrons Wendl.		36	Sharma 1970
Chamaedorea			
glaucifolia Wendl.		32	Sharma 1970
lepidota Wendl.		32	Sharma 1970
exelsior Boj.		36	Sharma 1970
humilis L.		36	Sharma 1970
Chrysalidocarpus			
madagascariensis Becc.		32	Sarkar et al. 1977a
Cocos			
nucifera			
var. spicata		32	Ninan & Nambiar 1974
Copernicia			
cerifera Mart.		36	Sharma 1970
pumos Mart.		36	Sharma 1970
Cyrtostachys			
ceramica Wendl.		32	Sharma 1970
lakka Becc.		32	Sharma 1970
Daemonorops			
calicarpus Mart.		28	Sharma 1970
longipes Mart.		28	Sharma 1970
Geonoma			
gracilis Wendl.		32	Sharma 1970
vaga Griseb. & Wendl.		32	Sharma 1970
Hyophorbe			
amaricaulis Mart.		36	Sharma 1970
indica Gaertn.		36	Sharma 1970
verschaffeltii Wendl.		36	Sharma 1970
Hyphaene			
crinita Gaertn.		36	Sharma 1970
indica Becc.		36	Sarkar et al. 1978
thebaica Mart.		36	Sharma 1970
Iriartea			
cornuta Wendl.		32	Sharma 1970
costata Linden		32	Sharma 1970
Jubaea			
spectabilis HBK.		32	Sharma 1970
Jubaeopsis			
caffra Becc.	80-100		Robertson 1976
Korthalsia			
andamanensis Becc.		32	Sharma 1970
scapigera Mart.		32	Sharma 1970
Licuola			
spinosa Thunb.		28	Sarkar et al. 1978
Livistona			
chinensis R. Br.		36	Sarkar et al. 1978
Lodoicea			
callipyge Comm.		36	Sharma 1970
Loxococcus			
rupicola Wendl. & Drude		32	Sharma 1970
Mauritia			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
aculeata HBK.		36	Sharma 1970
setigera Griseb. & Wendl.		36	Sharma 1970
Metroxylon			
rumphii Mart.		32	Sharma 1970
sagu Rottb.		32	Sharma 1970
Nannorhops			
ritchieana Wendl.		36	Sharma 1970
Nipa			
fruticans Thunb.		16	Sharma 1970
Phoenix			
paludosa Roxb.		36	Sarkar et al. 1977a
reclinata Jacq.		32	Sarkar et al. 1977a
reclinata Jacq.	18		Sarkar et al. 1978a
sp.		36	Sharma 1970
Phytelephas			
macrocarpa Ruiz & Pav.		24	Sharma 1970
Pinanga			
kuhlii Blume		32	Sharma 1970
patula Blume		32	Sharma 1970
Ptychosperma			
drudei Wendl.		36	Sharma 1970
macarthurii Wendl.		36	Sharma 1970
Raphia			
longiflora Mann. & Wendl.		28	Sharma 1970
vinifera Beauv.		28	Sharma 1970
Rhapis			
humilis Blume	36		Sarkar et al. 1978a
Rhopaloblaste			
hexandra Scheff.		32	Sharma 1970
Roscheria			
melanochoetes Wendl.		32	Sharma 1970
Stevensonia			
grandifolia J. Dunc.		32	Sharma 1970
Teysmannia			
altifrons Rchb.		32	Sharma 1970
Thrinax			
excelsa Lodd. ex Grisebach	18		Read 1975
parviflora Swartz			
ssp. parviflora	18		Read 1975
parviflora Swartz			
ssp. puberula R.W. Read	18		Read 1975
radiata Lodd. ex J.A. & J.H. Schult.	18		Read 1975
Trachycarpus			
khasianas Wendl.		36	Sharma 1970
martianus Wendl.		36	Sharma 1970
Verschaffeltia			
splendida Wendl.		36	Sharma 1970
Wallichia			
densiflora Roxb.		32	Sarkar et al. 1978
densiflora Roxb.	16		Sarkar et al. 1978a
disticha T. Anders.		32	Sharma 1970
disticha T. Anders.	16		Sawant (Shirke) 1975
Washingtonia			
filifera Wendl.		24	Sharma 1970
Zalacca			
affinis Griff.		28	Sharma 1970
edulis Bl.		28	Sharma 1970
ARISTOLOCHIACEAE			
Aristolochia			
bianorii Sennen & Pau		12	Cardona 1976
clematitis L.		14	Skalinska et al. 1974
clematitis L.		14	Murin 1976
indica L.	6		Sanjappa 1978
Asarum			
europaeum L.		26	Kukkonen & Uotila 1977
europaeum L.		26	Loon & Oudemans 1976
europaeum L.		26	Biering et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
europaeum L.		26	Hindakova 1976
leptophyllum		26	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
Heterotropa			
asaroides Morr. & Decaisne		24	Taniguchi et al. 1975
celsa		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
dissita Maekawa		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
dissita Maekawa		24	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
dissita Maekawa		24	Taniguchi et al. 1975
fudsinoi		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
fudsinoi var. gigantea		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
fudsinoi var. yanma		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
gelasina		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
gusk		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
hatusimae		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
hexaloba Maekawa		24	Taniguchi et al. 1975
kumageana		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
kumageana var. satakeana		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
lutchuensis		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
monodoraeflora		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
okinawensis		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
senkaku-insularis		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
similis		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
yaeyamaensis		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
yakusimensis		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
ASCLEPIADACEAE			
Antitoxicum			
sibiricum (L.) Pobed.		24	Rostovtseva 1977
Asclepias			
curassavica L.	11	22	Sreedevi & Namboodiri 1977
currassavica L.	11	22	Sharma 1970
Calotropis			
gigantea Ait.	11	22	Sharma 1970
gigantea R. Br.	11	22	Sreedevi & Namboodiri 1977
procera Dryand.		22	Borgen 1975
Caralluma			
acutiloba N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1977
adenensis (Defl.) Berger		22	Albers 1976
albo-castanea (Marl.) Leach		22	Albers 1977
aperta (Mass.) N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1976
armata N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1976
burchardii N.E. Br. var. maura Maire		22	Albers 1976
burchardii N.E. Br. var. sventenii Lamb		132	Albers 1977
dalzielii N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1977
deflersiana Lavr.		22	Albers 1975
europaea (Guss.) N.E. Br. var. europaea		22	Brullo et al. 1978a
europaea (Guss.) N.E. Br. var. confusa (Font Quer.) Font Quer.		66	Albers 1976
europaea (Guss.) N.E. Br. var. maroccana (Hook.) f. Berger		22	Albers 1976
fimbriata Wall.		44	Sharma 1970
foetida E.A. Bruce		22	Albers 1977
gracilipes K. Schum. ssp. arachnoidea Bally		22	Albers 1976
hottentotorum (N.E. Br.) N.E. Br. var. major N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1976
hottentotorum (N.E. Br.) N.E. Br. var. minor Luckhoff		22	Albers 1976
incarnata (L.f.) N.E. Br. var. incarnata		22	Albers 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
lugardii N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1976
luntii N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1976
lutea N.E. Br.			
ssp. vaga (N.E. Br.) Leach		22	Albers 1976
maculata N.E. Br.		44	Albers 1975
melanantha (Schltr.) N.E. Br.		44	Albers 1976
priogonium K. Schum.		22	Albers 1976
somalica N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1977
ubomboensis Verdc.		44	Albers 1976
ubomboensis Verdc.		22	Albers 1977
umdausensis Nel		22	Albers 1975
valida N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1975
Ceropegia			
attenuata Hook. f.		22	Sundara Raghavan & Ansari 1975
bulbosa Roxb.			
var. bulbosa		22	Sundara Raghaven & Ansari 1975
bulbosa Roxb.			
var. lushii (Grah.) Hook. f.		22	Sundara Raghavan & Ansari 1975
huberi Ans.		22	Sundara Raghavan & Ansari 1975
maccanensis Ans.		22	Sundara Raghavan & Ansari 1975
media (Huber) Ans.		22	Sundara Raghavan & Ansari 1975
oculata Hook.		22	Sundara Raghavan & Ansari 1975
pusilla W. & A.	11	22	Sreedevi & Namboodiri 1977
sahyadrica Ans. & Kulk		22	Sundara Raghavan & Ansari 1975
santapaui Wadhwa & Ans.		22	Sundara Raghavan & Ansari 1975
woodii Schltr.		44	Sharma 1970
Cosmostigma			
racemosus Wt.	11	22	Sreedevi & Namboodiri 1977
Cryptolepsis			
buchananii Roem. & Schult.	11	22	Sharma 1970
Cryptostegia			
grandiflora R. Br.	11	22	Sharma 1970
grandiflora R. Br.	12		Sarker et al. 1975
Daemia			
extensa R. Br.	11	22	Sharma 1970
extensa R. Br.	12	24	Sarker et al. 1975
Decabelone			
elegans Decne		22	Albers 1975
grandiflora Berger		33	Albers 1975
meintjesii (R.A. Dyer) Rowl.		22	Albers 1976
Dregea			
volubilis Benth.	11	22	Sharma 1970
volubilis Hook.	11	22	Sreedevi & Namboodiri 1977
Duvalia			
elegans Haw.			
var. namaquana N.E. Br.		44	Albers 1975
elegans (Mass.) Haw.		22	Albers 1976
maculata N.E. Br.			
var. immaculata Luckhoff		66	Albers 1977
parviflora N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1977
pillansii N.E. Br.			
var. pillansii		22	Albers 1977
polita N.E. Br.			
var. polita		44	Albers 1977
Echidnopsis			
chrysantha Lavr.			
var. filipes Lavr.		22	Albers 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
leachii Lavr.		22	Albers 1975
squamulata (Decne)Bally		22	Albers 1976
watsonii Bally		44	Albers 1976
Gymnema			
sylvestre R. Br.		22	Sreedevi & Namboodiri 1977
Hemidesmus			
indica R. Br.		22	Sreedevi & Namboodiri 1977
indicus R. Br.	11	22	Sharma 1970
Hoodia			
bainii Dyer			
var. bainii		22	Albers 1977
lugardii N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1976
ruschii Dinter		22	Albers 1977
Hoya			
australis R. Br.		22	Nakamura & Yuasa 1978
bella Hook. (= H. paxtoni hort.)		22	Nakamura & Yuasa 1978
carnosa L.		22	Sreedevi & Namboodiri 1977
carnosa L. var. variegata De Vries		44	Nakamura & Yuasa 1978
carnosa (L.) R. Br.		22	Nakamura & Yuasa 1978
keysii F.M. Bailey		22	Nakamura & Yuasa 1978
longifolia Wall.	11		Malla et al. 1977a
longifolia Wall. (= H. angustifolia Traill)		22	Nakamura & Yuasa 1978
macrophylla Bl.		22	Nakamura & Yuasa 1978
minima Constantin.	22		Malla et al. 1977a
obovata Decne. (= H. kerrii Craib.)		22	Nakamura & Yuasa 1978
parasitica Wall.	11	22	Sharma 1970
purpureo-fusca Hook.		22	Nakamura & Yuasa 1978
sikkimensis Hook. f.	11	22	Sharma 1970
Huernia			
clavigera (Jacq.) Haw.		22	Albers 1976
concinna N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1977
confusa Phillips		22	Albers 1975
guttata (Mass.) R. Br.		22	Albers 1976
hallii E. & B.M. Lamb.		22	Albers 1976
hislopii Turnill			
ssp. robusta Leach & Plowes		44	Albers 1975
hystrix N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1975
kennedyana Lavr.		22	Albers 1977
levyi Oberm.		22	Albers 1976
longituba N.E. Br.			
ssp. cashelensis Leach & Plowes		22	Albers 1975
longituba N.E. Br.			
ssp. longituba		22	Albers 1975
macrocarpa Schwienf.		44	Sharma 1970
namaquensis Pill.		22	Albers 1976
occulta Leach & Plowes		22	Albers 1975
oculata Hook. f.		22	Albers 1975
pillansii N.E. Br.			
ssp. echidnopsoides Leach		22	Albers 1977
pillansii N.E. Br.			
ssp. echnidnopsioides Leach		22	Albers 1976
pillansii N.E. Br.			
ssp. pillansii		22	Albers 1975
praestans N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
primulina N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1977
procumbens (R.A. Dyer) Leach		44	Albers 1975
reticulata (Mass.) Haw.		22	Albers 1976
schneideriana Berger		44	Albers 1975
somalica N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1976
stapelioides Schl.		22	Albers 1975
thuretii Cels.		22	Albers 1976
urceolata Leach		22	Albers 1975
volkartii Werderm. & Peisch. var. nigeriana Lavr.		22	Albers 1975
volkartii Werderm. & Peitsch.		22	Albers 1977
whitesloaneana Nel		22	Albers 1977
zebrina N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1975
Pectinaria			
asperiflora N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1977
mirkii Pill.		22	Albers 1977
pillansii N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1976
stayneri Bayer & Plowes		22	Albers 1977
Pentatropis			
capensis (L.) Bullock	11	22	Sarkar et al. 1973
Periploca			
angustifolia Labill.		22	Arrigoni & Mori 1976
laevigata Ait.		22	Humphries 1978
laevigata Ait. ssp. chevalieri (Brow.) Kunk.		22	Borgen 1975
Piaranthus			
punctatus (Mass.) R. Br.		22	Albers 1976
framesii Pill.		22	Albers 1977
framesii Pill.		22	Albers 1976
pallidus Luckhoff		22	Albers 1976
pulcher N.E. Br. var. newbrownii (Dinter) White & Sloane		22	Albers 1977
Pseudopectinaria			
malum Lavr.		44	Albers 1976
Sarcostemma			
angustissima (Andersson) R.W. Holm		22	Kliphuis 1977
brevistigma Wight		22	Sarkar et al. 1978a
Stapelianthus			
insignis B. Desc.		22	Albers 1977
Stapelia			
acuminata Mass.		22	Albers 1976
cincta Marl.		22	Albers 1977
clavicorona Verdc.		22	Albers 1976
dinteri Berger		22	Albers 1976
gariepensis Pill.		44	Albers 1977
gemmiflora Mass.		22	Albers 1976
gigantea N.E. Br.	11	22	Sarkar et al. 1976a
glanduliflora Mass.		22	Albers 1976
immelmaniae Pill.		22	Albers 1977
kwebensis N.E. Br. var. kwebensis		22	Albers 1977
longidens N.E. Br.		44	Albers 1976
namaquensis N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1976
olivacea N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1977
parvipuncta N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1976
pearsonii N.E. Br.		22,44	Albers 1977
pulvinata Mass. f. pulvinata		44	Albers 1977
reflexa Haw.		44	Sharma 1970
rubiginosa Nel		22	Albers 1976
schinzii Berger & Schltr. var. angolensis Kers		44	Albers 1977
semota N.E. Br.		44	Albers 1977
semota N.E. Br.		44	Albers 1975
similis N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1976
umbonata Pill.		22	Albers 1976
unicornis Luckhoff		22	Albers 1975
villetae Luckhoff		22	Albers 1977
Stultitia			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
umbracula M.D. Henderson		22	Albers 1977
conjuncta White & Sloane		22	Albers 1976
Tavaresia			
barklyi N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1977
Telosma			
minor Andr.	11	22	Sreedevi & Namboodiri 1977
pallida (Roxb.) Grany	11	22	Sarkar et al. 1973
Trichocaulon			
annulatum N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1977
columnare Nel.		22	Albers 1975
simile N.E. Br.		22	Albers 1976
Tylophora			
asthmatica W. & A.	12	24	Sreedevi & Namboodiri 1977
ASTERACEAE			
Acamptopappus			
shockleyi A. Gray	9		Pinkava & Keil 1977
shockleyi A. Gray		18	Kovanda 1978
sphaerocephalus (H. & G.) A. Gray	9		Pinkava & Keil 1977
sphaerocephalus (H. & G.) A. Gray	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Achaetogeron			
chihuahensis Larsen ex Blake	3n=27		
	4n=36		Pinkava & Keil 1977
forreri Greene cf.	36		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Achillea			
absinthoides Hal.		18	Alden 1976
ageratum L.		18	Plchova et al. 1970
asiatica Serg.		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
asiatica Serg.		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
asiatica Serg.		54	Oswiecimska 1974
asiatica Serg.		36	Kartashova et al. 1974
asiatica Serg.		18	Krogulevich 1978
asplenifolia Vent.		18	Plchova et al. 1970
barbeyana Heldr. & Hiemerl		18	Gustavsson 1978a
borealis Bong.			
ssp. arenicola (Heller) Keck	27		Keil & Pinkava 1976
borealis Bong.			
ssp. californica (Pollard) Keck	27		Keil & Pinkava 1976
clavenae L.		18	Plchova et al. 1970
collina Becker		36	Oswiecimska 1974
collina Becker		36	Plchova et al. 1970
collina Becker		36	Oswiecimska 1968
filipendulina M. Bieb		18	Plchova et al. 1970
impatiens L.	9		Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
impatiens L.		18	Krogulevich 1978
impatiens (L.) DC.		18	Krogulevich 1976
lanulosa Nutt.	36I		Keil & Stuessy 1977
lanulosa Nutt.	18		Keil & Pinkava 1976
macrophylla L.		18	Plchova et al. 1970
millefolium L.		54	Morton 1977
millefolium L.		54	Marchi et al. 1974
millefolium L.	18		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
millefolium L.		54	Morton 1977
millefolium L. s.l.	18,27	36,36+1B	
	22-23	35,45	
	ca.22	44,54,	
	ca.27		
	27		Gervais 1977
millefolium L.			
ssp. millefolium		54	Oswiecimska 1968
millefolium L.			
ssp. millefolium		18,54	Plchova et al. 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
moschata Wulf		18	Plchova et al. 1970
nana L.		18	Scholte 1977
ochroleuca Ehrh.		18	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
odorata L.	9		Humphries 1978
pannonica Scheele		54,72	Plchova et al. 1970
pannonica Scheele		72	Oswiecimska 1968
ptarmica L.		18	Plchova et al. 1970
ptarmica L.		18	Skalinska et al. 1974
ptarmica L.		18	Morton 1977
serbica Nyman		18	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977
serbica Petrovic		18	Plchova et al. 1970
sp.		36	Taniguchi et al. 1975
tanacetifolia All. ssp. stricta (Schleich.) Hayek		54	Hindakova 1974
tenuifolia Lam.	18		Aryvand 1977a
vandasii Velen.	9,13	16,18	Plchova et al. 1970
Achyrophorus			
maculatus (L.) Scop.		10	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
maculatus (L.) Scop. f. carpaticus (Pax) Skal.		10	Ferakova & Murin 1974
maculatus (L.) Scop. f. maculatus		10	Ferakova 1974
uniflorus (Vill.) Bluff & Fingerh.		10	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
Acosta			
diffusa (Lam.) Sojak		18	Kralik 1978
diffusa (Lam.) Sojak		18	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
diffusa (Lam.) Sojak (Centaurea diffusa Lam.)		18	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1977
Acourtia			
nana (A. Gray) R. & K.	27		Pinkava & Keil 1977
nana (A. Gray) R. & K.	27		Powell & Powell 1978
thurberi (A. Gray) R. & K.	54		Pinkava & Keil 1977
wrightii (A. Gray) R. & K.	27		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Adenostemma			
platyphyllum Cass	10		King et al. 1976
Adenostyles			
alliariae (Gouan) Kern.		38	Skalinska et al. 1978
Ageratina			
altissima (L.) K. & R.	ca.17		King et al. 1976
anisochroma (Klatt) K. & R.	ca.17		King et al. 1976
aschenborniana (Schauer) K. & R.	17, ca.20, ca.17, ca.84, ca.10,		King et al. 1976
azangaroensis (Schultz-Bip. ex Wedd.) K. & R.	17, 17II+1f 17II+21		King et al. 1976
barbensis K. & R.	17		King et al. 1976
bellidifolia (Benth.) K. & R.	68-69		King et al. 1976
glechonophylla (Less.) K. & R. cf. chiapensis (Robinson) K. & R.	17II+2f ca.16		King et al. 1976
	17		King et al. 1976
costaricensis K. & R.	70-100		King et al. 1976
conspicua (Kunth & Bouche) K. & R.	ca.25		King et al. 1976
exerto-venosa (Klatt) K. & R.	ca.42 40+B		King et al. 1976
gracilis (HBK.) K. & R.	17		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
ixioclada (Benth. ex Oerst.) K. & R.	17		King et al. 1976
ligustrina (DC.) K. & R.	17,55, ca.50		King et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
luciae-braussiae (Fern.) K. & R.	17		Wofford 1976
mairetiana (DC.) K. & R.	55,17		King et al. 1976
peracuminata (R.M.) K. & R.	ca.16-17		Jackson in King & Robinson 1978
petiolaris (DC.) K. & R.	17		King et al. 1976
pichinchensis (HBK.) K. & R.	30-34		
	33±2, ca.30		King et al. 1976
pringlei (Robinson & Greenman) K. & R. aff.	17		King et al. 1976
pseudochilca (Benth.) K. & R.	ca.42		King et al. 1976
sp.	ca.84I		Keil & Stuessy 1977
sp.	17		King et al. 1976
subcordata (Benth. ex Oerst.) K. & R.	17		King et al. 1976
wrightii (A. Gray) K. & R.	17		Powell & Powell 1978
Ageratum			
conyzoides L.	10,20		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
	10		Keil & Stuessy 1975
houstonianum Mill.		40	Shukur et al. 1977
houstonianum Mill.	20,10		King et al. 1976
nelsonii (Robinson) M.F. Johnson	ca.10		King et al. 1976
nelsonii (Robinson) M.F. Johnson	10		Powell & Powell 1978
rugosum Coult.	10		King et al. 1976
conyzoides L.	20		Gill & Abubakar 1975
Agoseris			
apargioides (Less.) Greene	10		Tomb et al. 1978
apargioides (Less.) Greene subsp. maritima (Sheldon) Q. Jones	9		Tomb et al. 1978
glauca (Pursh) Raf. var. dasycephala (T. & G.) Jepson	18		Tomb et al. 1978
glauca (Pursh) Raf. var. laciniata (Eaton) Smiley	9		Tomb et al. 1978
heterophylla (Nutt.) Greene subsp. heterophylla	18		Taylor & Taylor 1977
Ainsliaea			
latifolia (D. Don) Schultz-Bip.	12		Malla et al. 1977a
latifolia (D. Don) Schultz-Bip.		24	Peng & Hsu 1977
Aldama			
dentata LaLave & Lex.	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Amauria			
brandegeana (Rose) Rydb.	18		Powell et al. 1975
rotundifolia Benth.	18		Powell et al. 1975
Amblyolepis			
setigera DC.	19		Turner 1978
Ambrosia			
artemisiifolia L.	18		Keil & Stuessy 1975
artemisiifolia L.		36	Ferakova & Murin 1976
artemisiifolia L. var. elatior (L.) Descourt.		36	Majic & Majovsky 1974
chamissonis (Less.) Greene	18		Keil & Pinkava 1976
psilostachya DC.	18		Keil & Stuessy 1975
psilostachya DC.	ca.36		Keil & Stuessy 1975
psilostachya DC.	54		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Amellus			
alternifolius Roth ssp. angustissimus (DC.) Rommel		16	Rommel 1977
asteroides (L.) Druce ssp. asteroides		16	Rommel 1977
asteroides (L.) Druce ssp. mollis Rommel		16	Rommel 1977
epaleauus		18	Rommel 1977
microglossus DC.		12	Rommel 1977
nanus DC.		18	Rommel 1977
strigosus (Thunb.) Less ssp. pseudosiobridus Rommel		16	Rommel 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
strigosus (Thunb.)Less ssp. strigosus		16	Rommel 1977
tenuifolius Burm.		16	Rommel 1977
tridactylus DC. ssp. arenarius (S. Moore) Rommel		16	Rommel 1977
Anacyclus			
clavatus (Desf.) Pers.	9	18	Humphries 1978
clavatus (Desf.) Pers.		18	Schweizer & Ehrendorfer 1976
"coronatus"		18	Schweizer & Ehrendorfer 1976
depressus Ball.		18	Schweizer & Ehrendorfer 1976
pyrethrum (L.) Cass.		18	Schweizer & Ehrendorfer 1976
pyrethrum (L.) Cass. var. depressus (Ball) Maire	9	18	Humphries 1978
pyrethrum (L.) Cass. var. pyrethrum		18	Humphries 1978
"purpurascens"		18	Schweizer & Ehrendorfer 1976
radiatus Lois.		18	Schweizer & Ehrendorfer 1976
radiatus Lois. var. coronatus Murb.	9	19	Humphries 1978
radiatus Lois. var. radiatus		18	Humphries 1978
valentinus L.	9	18	Humphries 1978
valentinus L.		18	Schweizer & Ehrendorfer 1976
Anaphalis			
adnata	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
beddomei	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
bournei	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
cinnamomea Clarke	14		Sarkar et al. 1977b
contorta	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
margaritacea (L.) A. Gray	14,21 28		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
margaritacea (L.) A. Gray	14		Keil & Pinkava 1976
margaritacea (L.) Benth. & Hook. f. ssp. morrisonicola (Hayek) Kitam.		28	Peng & Hsu 1977
nepalensis	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
oblonga	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
travancorica	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
triplinervis Sims	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
triplinervis Sims		28	Sharma 1970
wightiana	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
Andryala			
canariensis Lowe ssp. mogadorensis (Coss. & Ball) Maire	9		Humphries 1978
integrifolia L. var. undulata (C. Presl) Fiori		18	Brullo et al. 1978
Anisocoma			
acualis A. Gray	7		Tomb et al. 1978
Anisopappus			
africanus (Hook. f.) Oliv. & Hiern		28	Auquier & Renard 1975
Antenaria			
carpathica (Wg.) Bluff & Fingerh.		28	Scholte 1977
dioica (L.) Gaertn.		28	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
dioica (L.) Gaertn.		28	Scholte 1977
dioica (L.) Gaertn.		28	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
dioica (L.) Gaertn.		28	Zhukova et al. 1977a
dioica (L.) Gaertn.		28	Krogulevich 1976
dioica (L.) Gaertn.		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
dioica (L.) Gaertn.		28	Kartashova et al. 1974
dioica (L.) Gaertn. var. dioica		28	Morton 1977
dioica (L.) Gaertn. var. hyperborea (D. Don) DC.		28	Morton 1977
friesiana (Trautv.) Ekm.		ca.84	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
racemosa Hook.		28	Taylor & Taylor 1977
		(2-48)	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Anthemis			
aetnensis Schouw		18	Bartolo et al. 1977
altissima L.		18	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977
arvensis L.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1977
arvensis L.		18	Humphries 1978
arvensis L.		18	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
arvensis L. ssp. sphacelata (C. Presl) R. Fernandes		18	Brullo et al. 1978
chia L.		18	Capineri et al. 1976
cotula L.		18	Morton 1977
cotula L.		18	Bartolo et al. 1978
cupaniana Tod. ex Nyman		36	Brullo et al. 1978
maritima L.		36	Labadie 1976a
maritima L.		36	Capineri et al. 1976
nobilis L.		18	Loon & Jong 1978
otula L.		18	Morton 1977
secundiramea Biv. ssp. intermedia (Guss.) R. Fernandes		18	Brullo et al. 1977
secundiramea L.		18	Capineri et al. 1976
tigreensis J. Gay ex Richter		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
tinctoria L.	9		Bijok et al 1977
triumfetti (L.) DC.		18	Brullo et al. 1977
Aphanostephus			
arizonicus A. Gray	4		Keil & Stuessy 1975
humilis (Benth.) A. Gray	4		Strother 1976a
ramosissimus DC.	4		Keil & Stuessy 1975
ramosissimus DC.	4		Keil & Pinkava 1976
ramosissimus DC. var. humilis (Benth.) Birdsong	4		Powell & Powell 1978
riddelii T. & G.	5		Powell & Powell 1978
riddellii T. & G.	5		Turner 1978
skirrhobasis (DC.) Trel. var. skirrhobassis	4		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Archibaccharis			
androgyna (Brandegee) Blake	9		Jackson 1975
asperifolia (Benth.) Blake	9		Jackson 1975
blakeana Standl. & Steyerm.	9		Jackson 1975
corymbosa (Donn. Smith) Blake	9		Jackson 1975
hieraciifolia Heer var. hieracioides (Blake)	9		Jackson 1975
hirtella (DC.) Heer var. albescens J.D. Jackson	9		Jackson 1975
hirtella (DC.) Heer var. hirtella	9		Jackson 1975
hirtella (DC.) Heer var. taeniotricha Blake	9		Jackson 1975
pringlei (Greenman) Blake		18	Jackson 1975
schiedeana (Benth.) J.D. Jackson		18	Jackson 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
serratifolia (HBK.) Blake	9		Jackson 1975
sescenticeps Blake	9		Jackson 1975
subsessilis Blake	9		Jackson 1975
Arctium			
lappa L.	18		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
lappa L.		36	Morton 1977
lappa L.		36	Skalinska et al. 1978
minus Bernh.	18		Valdes et al. 1978
minus (Hill) Bernh.		36	Skalinska et al. 1978
minus Bernh. ssp. minus		36	Morton 1977
minus Bernh. subsp. nemorosum (Lef.) Syme		36	Morton 1977
tomentosum Mill.		36	Skalinska et al. 1978
vulgare (Hill.) Evans		36	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Argyranthemum			
adauctum X filifolium		18	Borgen 1976
adauctum (Link) Humphries		18	Borgen 1976
adauctum (Link) Humphries ssp. adauctum	9	18	Humphries 1975
adauctum (Link) Humphries ssp. canariense (Schultz-Bip.) Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
adauctum (Link) Humphries ssp. dugourii (Bolle) Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
adauctum (Link) Humphries ssp. erythrocarpon (Svent.) Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
adauctum (Link) Humphries ssp. gracile (Schultz-Bip.) Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
adauctum (Link) Humphries ssp. jacobaeifolium (Schultz-Bip.) Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
broussonetii (Pers.) Humphries ssp. broussonetii	9	18	Humphries 1975
callichrysum (Svent.) Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
coronopifolium (Willd.) Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
escarrei (Svent.) Humphries	9		Humphries 1975
filifolium (Schultz-Bip.) Humphries		18	Borgen 1976
filifolium (Schultz-Bip.) Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
foeniculaceum (Willd.) Webb ex Schultz-Bip.	9	18	Humphries 1975
frutescens (L. f.) Schultz-Bip. ssp. canariae (Christ) Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
frutescens (L. f.) Schultz-Bip. ssp. foeniculaceum Pitard & Proust	9	18	Humphries 1975
frutescens (L. f.) Schultz-Bip. ssp. frutescens	9	18	Humphries 1975
frutescens (L. f.) Schultz-Bip. ssp. gracilescens (Christ) Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
frutescens (L. f.) Schultz-Bip. ssp. parviflorum	9	18	Humphries 1975
frutescens (L. f.) Schultz-Bip. ssp. pumilum Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
frutescens (L. f.) Schultz-Bip. ssp. succulentum Humphries	9		Humphries 1975
gracile Schultz-Bip.	9	18	Humphries 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
haouarytheum Humphries & Bramw.	9	18	Humphries 1975
hierrense Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
lidii Humphries	9		Humphries 1975
maderense (D. Don) Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
tenerifae Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
thalassophilum (Svent.) Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1975
webbii Schultz-Bip.	9		Humphries 1975
winteri (Svent.) Humphries	9		Humphries 1975
Argyroxiphium			
kauense (Rock & Neal) Deg. & Deg.	14		Carr 1978
sandwicense DC.	14		Carr 1978
Aristeguietia			
buddleaefolia (Benth.) K. & R.	10		
	10 or 11		
	ca.10		King et al. 1976
dielsii (Robinson) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
glutinosa (HBK.) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
Arnica			
alpina (L.) Olin.		57	Love & Love 1975
angustifolia M. Vahl		57	Love & Love 1975
attenuata Green		57	Love & Love 1975
cordifolia Hook.	38	76	Taylor & Taylor 1977
foliosa Nutt.	ca 19		Keil & Pinkava 1976
frigida C. Meyer ex Iljin		76	Zhukova et al. 1977
frigida C. Meyer		76	Love & Love 1975a
iljinii (Maguire) Iljin		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
iljinii (Maguire) Iljin		57	Love & Love 1975
iljinii (Maguire) Iljin		56	Zhukova et al. 1977a
lessingii Greene		38	Love & Love 1975a
mollis Hook.	76, 38		Keil & Pinkava 1976
mollis Hook.		38	Kovanda 1978
sornborgeri Fern.		76	Love & Love 1975a
tomentosa James Macoun		57	Love & Love 1975
Arnoseris			
minima (L.) Schweigger & Koerte		18	Morton 1977
Artemisia			
absinthium L.		18	Morton 1977
absinthium L.		18	McArthur & Pope 1977
afra Jacq. ex Willd.		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
arctica Less.		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
assoana Willk. in Willk. & Lange	8		Fernandes Casas & Rodriguez Pascual 1978
borealis Pallas		36	Krogulevich 1978
borealis Pallas		36	Krogulevich 1976
borealis Pallas		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
camelorum Krasch.		18	Filatova 1975
campestris L. ssp. glutinosa (J. Gay) Batt		18	Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1976
capillaris Thunb.		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
capillaris Thunb.		36	Peng & Hsu 1977
carruthii Wood		18	McArthur & Pope 1977
depauperata Krasch.		36	Krogulevich 1978
dracunculus L.		18	Zhukova et al. 1977a
filifolia Torr.		18	McArthur & Pope 1977
flava Jurtz.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
franserioides Greene	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
frigida Willd.	9		McArthur & Pope 1977
frigida Willd.	9		Hartman 1977
furcata M. Bieb.		18	Zhukova et al. 1977a
furcata M. Bieb.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
gorgonum Webb		18	Borgen 1975
granatensis Boiss.	9		Fernandez Casas 1975
halophilus Krasch.		18	Filatova 1975
herba-alba Asso			
var. herba-alba		18	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
hillebrandii Skottsb.	9		Carr 1978
integrifolia L.		36	Krogulevich 1978
japonica Thunb.		36	Taniguchi et al. 1975
japonica Thunb.			
ssp. littoricola Kitam.		36	Taniguchi et al. 1975
kruhsiana Bess.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
kruhsiana Bess.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
laciniata Willd.		18	Krogulevich 1978
lanata DC.			
ssp. assoana (Willk.)			
Love & Kjellqv.		16	Love & Love 1975a
leucophylla Turcz.		18	Krogulevich 1978
ludoviciana Nutt.			
ssp. ludoviciana		18,36	McArthur & Pope 1977
ludoviciana Nutt.			
subsp. mexicana (Willd.) Keck	18		Keil & Stuessy 1975
maritima L.			
var. maritima		54	Morton 1977
mongolica Fischer		16	Krogulevich 1976
mongolica (Bener) Fischer		16	Krogulevich 1978
monocephala DC.		ca.70	Krogulevich 1971
monogyna W. & K.		18	Murin 1978
mutellina Vill.		34	Loon & Jong 1978
mauiensis (A. Gray) Skottsb.	9		Carr 1978
norvegica Fr.			
var. scotia Hulten		18	Morton 1977
oligocarpa Hayek		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
pauciflora Web.		18	Filatova 1975
phaeolepis Krasch.		36	Krogulevich 1978
princeps Pamp.		36	Taniguchi et al. 1975
schrenkiana Ledeb.		18	Filatova 1975
scopaeformis Ledeb.		18	Filatova 1975
scoparia L.		16	Hindakova 1978
scoparia W. & K.		16	Hindakova 1976
sp.		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
spinescens DC. Eaton		18	McArthur & Pope 1977
stelleriana Bess.		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
tilesii Ledeb.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
tilesii Ledeb.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
tilesii Ledeb.		18	Zhukova et al. 1977a
tridentata Nutt.			
ssp. vaseyana (Rydb.) Beetle		18,36	Kelsey et al. 1975
tschernieviana Bess.		36	Magulaev 1976
vulgaris L.		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
vulgaris L.		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
vulgaris L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
vulgaris L.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
vulgaris L.		24	Sharma 1970
vulgaris L.		16	Hindakova 1974
vulgaris L.		16	Morton 1977
Aspilia			
purpurea Greenman	12 or 13		Powell & Powell 1978
Asplundianthus			
pseudoglomeratus (Hieron.) K. & R.	ca.10		
	10		King et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Asteriscus			
daltoni (Webb) Walp.		14,18	Borgen 1975
imbricatus Cav.	7	14	Humphries 1978
pygmaeus Coss. & Kral.		10	Humphries 1978
Aster			
adnatus Nutt.	10		Turner 1978
alpinus L.		36	Favarger 1975a
alpinus L.		18	Uhrikova & Schwarzova 1977
alpinus L.		36	Krogulevich 1976
alpinus L.		18	Uhrikova 1978
amelloides Bess.		54	Uhrikova & Zaborksy 1976
amelloides Bess.		54	Uhrikova 1978
bellidiastrum (L.) Scop.		18	Murin 1974
campestris Nutt. var. campestris		10	Taylor & Taylor 1977
commutatus (H. & G.) A. Gray var. polycephalus (Rydb.) Blake	5		Keil & Pinkava 1976
engelmannii (Eaton) A. Gray	9		Hartman 1977
ericoides L.	5	10	Semple 1976
ericoides L. ssp. ericoides	5,10		Jones 1978
ericoides L. ssp. ericoides var. prostratus (Kuntze) Blake	5		Jones 1978
ericoides L. ssp. pansus (Blake) A.G. Jones	5		Jones 1978
exilis Ell.	5		Keil & Stuessy 1975
falcatus Lindl. in Hook. ssp. commutatus (T. & G.) A.G. Jones	10,15		Jones 1978
falcatus Lindl. in Hook. ssp. commutatus (T. & G.) A.G. Jones var. crassulus (Rydb.) Cronq.	10		Jones 1978
falcatus Lindl. in Hook. ssp. falcatus	10,15		Jones 1978
fallax Tamamsch.		36	Krogulevich 1978
flaccidus Bunge		54	Krogulevich 1976
foliaceus Lindl. var. apricus A. Gray	8		Hartman 1977
foliaceus Lindl. var. canbyi A. Gray	40		Keil & Pinkava 1976
glaucodes Blake	9		Hartman 1977
hydrophilus Greene	9		Stucky et al. 1975
kingii D. Eaton	9		Watson 1978
lanceolatus Willd.		64	Ferakova & Murin 1978
lanceolatus Willd.		64	Murin & Hindakova 1976
lemmonii A. Gray	5		Pinkava & Keil 1977
linariifolius L.	9		Hill 1978
linosyris (L.) Bernh.		18	Morton 1977
linosyris (L.) Bernh.		36+1-3B	Monti et al. 1978
movae-angliae L.		10	Harriman 1978
oblongifolius Nutt.	5		Stucky et al. 1975
paternus Cronq.	9		Pinkava & Keil 1977
pilosus Willd. var. pilosus (including var. demotus)		32,48	Semple 1978
pilosus Willd. var. pringlei (A. Gray) Blake		48	Semple 1978
purpuratus Nees.	ca.30		Turner 1978
riparius HBK.	5		Stucky et al. 1975
sagittifolius Willd.		20	Harriman 1978
sedifolius L.		18	Monti et al. 1978
serpentimontanus Tamamsch.		18	Krogulevich 1978
serpentimontanus Tamamsch.		18,38	Krogulevich 1971

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
serpentimontanus Tamamsch. emend. Majovsky ssp. glabratus (Herb.) Majovsky		36	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
serpentimontanus Tamamsch. emend. Majovsky ssp. subvillosus (Schur.) Majovsky		36	Vachova 1978
simmondsii Small.	36		Turner 1978
sonorae A. Gray	5		Turner et al. 1975
spinosus Benth.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1975
squamatus Hier.		20	Villa 1978
subspicatus Nees	25		Keil & Pinkava 1976
subulatus Michx.	10		Turner 1978
subulatus Michx.		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
subulatus Michx.	5		Powell & Powell 1977
subulatus Michx. var. ligulatus Shinn.	5		Powell & Powell 1978
takasagomontanus Sasaki		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
tataricus L.		54	Krogulevich 1978
tenuifolius L.	10		Turner 1978
tortifolius Michx.	9		Pinkava & Keil 1977
trinervius D. Don ssp. ageratoides (Trucz.) Grierson		36	Peng & Hsu 1977
tripolium L.		18	Labadie 1976a
tripolium L.		18	Villa 1978
tripolium L.		18	Monti et al. 1978
tripolium L. s.l.		18	Morton 1977
tripolium L. ssp. pannonicum (Jacq.) Soo.		18	Brullo & Pavone 1977
tripolium L. var. arcticum Fries		18	Morton 1977
tripolium L. var. discoideus Reichenb. f.		18	Morton 1977
Astranthium beamannii DeJong	12		Pinkava & Keil 1977
condimentum DeJong	3		Strother 1976a
integrifolium Nutt. var. ciliatum (Raf.) Larsen	6		Turner 1978
orthopodum (Robinson & Fern.) Larsen	3		Pinkava & Keil 1977
orthopodum (Robinson & Fern.) Larsen	3		Keil & Stuessy 1977
purpurascens (Robinson) Larsen	8		Powell & Powell 1978
Atractylis cancellata L.		20	Bartolo et al. 1977
cancellata L.	10		Humphries 1978
Atrichoseris platyphylla A. Gray	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
platyphylla A. Gray	9		Tomb et al. 1978
Austroeupatorium inulaefolium (HBK.) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
Ayapana ecuadorensis K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
Baccharis brachyphylla A. Gray	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
douglasii DC.	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
glutinosa Pers.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1975
heterophylla HBK.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1977
pilularis DC. var. consanguinea (DC.) C. F. Wolf	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
prunifolia HBK.	ca.9		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
salicifolia (R. & P.) Pers. (=B. glutinosa Pers.)	9		Pinkava & Keil 1977
sarothroides A. Gray	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
sordescens DC.	9+1B		Keil & Stuessy 1977
wrightii A. Gray	9+2B		Weedin & Powell 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
wrightii A. Gray	9		Turner 1978
wrightii A. Gray cf.	9II+1I		
	9II		
	8II+1III		Powell & Powell 1977
Bahia			
absinthifolia Benth.			
var. dealbata (A. Gray) A. Gray	24		Keil & Stuessy 1975
absinthifolia Benth.			
var. dealbata (A. Gray) A. Gray	24		Keil & Stuessy 1977
absinthifolia Benth.			
var. dealbata (A. Gray) A. Gray	24		Keil & Pinkava 1976
absinthifolia Benth.			
var. dealbata (A. Gray) A. Gray	12		Powell & Powell 1977
pedata A. Gray	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
pedata A. Gray	12		Powell & Powell 1978
Baileya			
pauciradiata Harv. & Gray	16		Strother 1976a
Balduina			
angustifolia (Pursh) Robinson	18		Parker & Jones 1975
atropurpurea Harper	18		Parker & Jones 1975
uniflora Nutt.	36		Parker & Jones 1975
Baltimora			
recta L.	15		Strother 1976a
recta L.	15		Powell & Powell 1978
recta L.	15		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Barroetea			
laxiflora Brandegee	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
laxiflora Brandegee	9		Powell & Powell 1978
Bartlettia			
scaposa A. Gray	11		Powell & Powell 1978
scaposa A. Gray	11		Powell & Powell 1977
Bartlettina			
breedlovei K. & R.	16		King et al. 1976
guatemalensis K. & R.	16		King et al. 1976
sordida (Less.) K. & R.	16		King et al. 1976
tuerckheimii (Klatt) K. & R.	16		King et al. 1976
Bebbia			
juncea (Benth.) Greene		18	Kovanda 1978
juncea (Benth.) Greene	9		Pinkava & Keil 1977
juncea (Benth.) Greene	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Bedfordia			
linearis DC.	60		Beuzenberg 1975
Bellis			
americana A. Gray	18		Sharma 1970
caeruleascens (Coss.) Ball		18	Humphries 1978
margaritaefolia Huter		18	Tornadore et al. 1974
mexicana A. Gray	18		Sharma 1970
perennis L.	9	18	Sharma 1970
perennis L.		18	Morton 1977
Bellium			
minutum (L.) L.		18	Brullo et al. 1977a
Berlandiera			
lyrata Benth.			
var. lyrata	15		Pinkava & Keil 1977
lyrata Benth.			
var. lyrata	15		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Bidens			
bifoliata DC.	11		Sharma 1970
bipinnata L.	36		Weedon & Butler 1976
bipinnata L.		72	Peng & Hsu 1977
biternata (Lous.) Sherff	36		Sarker et al. 1975
cernua L.	12		Weedon & Butler 1976
cernua L.		24	Murin 1978
cernua L.		24	Murin 1976
cernua L.		24	Morton 1977
comosa (A. Gray) Wieg.	24		Weedon & Butler 1976
connata Muehl.			
var. petiolata (Nutt.) Farw.	36		Weedon & Butler 1976
coronata (L.) Britt.	12		Weedon & Butler 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
coronata (L.) Britt.	12	24	Butler & Weedon 1978
cuneata Sherff	36		Carr 1978
frondosa L.	24		Weedon & Butler 1976
frondosa L.		48	Ferakova 1978
goiana Turner	22		Turner 1977
humilis HBK.	12		Strother 1976a
laevis (L.) B.S.P.	12		Keil & Stuessy 1977
ostruthioides (DC.) Schultz-Bip.	12		Powell & Powell 1978
pilosa L.		72	Gadella 1977d
pilosa L.	12		Gill 1978a
pilosa L.	12		Gill 1978c
pilosa L.	36,12		Keil & Stuessy 1977
pilosa L.	36	36,72	Sharma 1970
pilosa L. var. minor (Blume) Sherff f. minor	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
pilosa L. var. radiata Schultz-Bip. in Webb & Berth. f. dondiaefolia (Less.) Sherff	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
polylepis Blake	12		Weedon & Butler 1976
radiata Thuill.		48	Kartashova et al. 1974
reptans (L.) G. Don var. urbanii (Greenman) O.E. Schulz	12		Keil & Stuessy 1977
riparia HBK. var. refracta (Brandgee) O.E. Schulz	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
steppia (Steetz) Sherff		48	Auquier & Renard 1975
tenuisecta A. Gray		24	Kovanda 1978
tenuisecta A. Gray	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
triparita L.		48	Morton 1977
vulgata Greene	12	24	Weedon & Butler 1977
wightiana DC.	11	20	Sharma 1970
Blainvillea rhomboidea Cav.	17		Mathew & Mathew 1978
Blumea amplectens DC.		20	Shukur et al. 1977
aromatica DC.	18		Malla et al. 1977b
aromatica DC.		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
aurita (L. f.) DC.	11		Gill & Abubakar 1975
balsamifera (L.) DC. var. microcephala Kitam.		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
barbata DC.	8+1-2B		
	8	16	Mathew & Mathew 1975
		20	Shukur et al. 1977
bifoliata DC.	18		Mathew & Mathew 1975a
bifoliata DC.		20	Shukur et al. 1977
eriantha DC.	9		Mathew & Mathew 1975a
fistulosa (Roxb.) Kurz.		48	Peng & Hsu 1977
hieraciifolia (D. Don) DC.	9+1-2B		
jacquemontii Hook. f.	9	18	Mathew & Mathew 1975
		36	Peng & Hsu 1977
lacera (Burm. f.) DC.	18+2-4B		
lacera DC. var. glandulosa	18	36	Mathew & Mathew 1975
laciniata DC.	9	18	Sharma 1970
laciniata DC.	11		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
laciniata (Roxb.) DC.		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
lanceolaria (Roxb.) Druce		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
malcolmii Hook.		18	Mathew & Mathew 1978
membranacea DC.		18	Mathew & Mathew 1978
membranacea DC.	9,18		Mathew & Mathew 1975
membranacea DC.	22		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
mollis DC.	9+1-2		Mathew & Mathew 1978
mollis Merr.	11		Mehra & Remanandan 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
mollis (D. Don) Merr.	11		Gill & Abubakar 1975
obliqua (L.) Druce	10		Bhandari & Singhvi 1977
oxyodonta DC.	9		Mathew & Mathew 1975
riparia (Blume) DC.	9		Malla et al. 1977a
virens DC.	9	18	Mathew & Mathew 1975
wightia DC.		20	Shukur et al. 1977
wightiana DC.	9+1-2B		
	9	18	Mathew & Mathew 1975
Bombycilaena			
discolor (Pers.) Lainz		28	Humphries 1978
Bonnaya			
veronicaefolia Spreng.	11		Sharma 1970
Brachycome			
cheilocarpa F. Muell.	9		Carter 1978
ciliaris (Labill.) Less	9	27,36	Carter 1978
ciliiocarpa W. V. Fitz.	9		Carter 1978
exilis Sond.	9		Carter 1978
iberidifolia Benth.	9		Carter 1978
iberidifolia Benth.	9		Keighery 1978
latisquamea F. Muell.	9		Carter 1978
lineariloba (DC.) Druce		4	Gould 1978
oncocarpa Diels.	9		Carter 1978
perpusilia (Steetz.) Benth.		ca.36, 18	Carter 1978
pusilla Steetz	9	18	Carter 1978
trachycarpa F. Muell.		36	Carter 1978
Brachyglottis			
myrianthos (Cheesem.) Drury		60	Beuzenberg 1975
Brickellia			
adenocarpa Robinson var. glandulipes Robinson	ca.9		King et al. 1976
arguta Robinson	9		King et al. 1976
argyrolepis Robinson	9		King et al. 1976
atractyloides A. Gray	9		King et al. 1976
atractyloides A. Gray	9		Strother 1976a
atractyloides A. Gray	9		Pinkava & Keil 1977
betonicifolia A. Gray	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
californica T. & G.	9		King et al. 1976
californica (T. & G.) A. Gray	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
chlorolepis (Woot. & Standl.) Shinn.	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
coulteri A. Gray	9		Keil & Stuessy 1975
coulteri A. Gray	9		Pinkava & Keil 1977
coulteri A. Gray	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
glomerata Fern.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1977
grandiflora (Hook.) Nutt.	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
guatemalensis Robinson	9		King et al. 1976
incana A. Gray		27	King et al. 1976
incana A. Gray	9		Strother 1976a
leptophylla (Scheele) Shinn.	9		King et al. 1976
oblongifolia Nutt.	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
oblongifolia Nutt. var. linifolia (D. Eaton) Robonson	9		Strother 1976a
pringlei A. Gray	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
schaffneri (A. Gray) Shinn.	9		King et al. 1976
sp.	9II+ 0-3B		Powell & Powell 1977
tenuiflora (DC.) Keil & Pinkava	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
urolepis Blake	9		Pinkava & Keil 1977
venosa (Woot. & Standl.) Robinson	9,9+1I		Keil & Pinkava 1976
veronicifolia (HBK.) A. Gray	9		King et al. 1976
Cacalia			
hastata L.		60	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
hastata L.		60	Krogulevich 1978
hastata L.		60	Krogulevich 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
hastata L.		60	Karatshova et al. 1974
Caesulia			
axillaris Roxb.		14	Bhandari & Singhvi 1977
Calea			
scabra (Lag.) Robinson	ca.27		Powell & Powell 1978
urticifolia (Mill.) DC.	19		Keil & Stuessy 1975
zacatechichi Schlecht.	ca.19		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Calendula			
algeriensis Boiss. & Reut.	7	14	Humphries 1978
arvensis L.		44	Heyn et al. 1974
algeriensis Boiss. & Reut. sp. aff.		14	Humphries 1978
arvensis L.		18	Humphries 1978
arvensis L.		44	Borgen 1975
arvensis L.		44	Scrugli et al. 1974
arvensis L. var. parviflora (Willk.) Batt.		14	Humphries 1978
eckerleinii Ohle		18	Ohle 1975
lanzae Maire		18	Ohle 1975
maroccana Ball ssp. maroccana		18	Ohle 1975
maroccana Ball ssp. murbeckii (Lanza) Ohle		18	Ohle 1975
meuselii Ohle		18	Ohle 1975
officinalis L.	16		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
officinalis L.		28	Vachova 1978
pachysperma M. Zohary		ca.85	Heyn et al. 1974
palaestina Boiss.		ca.85	Heyn et al. 1974
stellata Cav.		14	Heyn et al. 1974
stellata Cav.		14	Ohle 1975
tripterocarpa Rupr.		30	Heyn et al. 1974
Calotis			
ancyrocarpa J.M. Black	4	8	Stace 1978
anthemoides F. Muell.	7	14	Stace 1978
cuneata (F. Muell. ex Benth.) G.L. Davis	16	32	Stace 1978
cuneifolia R. Br.	8,16	16,32	Stace 1978
cymbacantha F. Muell.	7,14	28	Stace 1978
dentex R. Br.	8	16	Stace 1978
erinacea Steet. in Lehm.	14,7	28,14	
	21,28	56	Stace 1978
glandulosa F. Muell.	8	16	Stace 1978
hispidula (F. Muell.) F. Muell.		16	Stace 1978
inermis Maiden & Betche	8	16	Stace 1978
lappulacea Benth.	14, ca.26		Stace 1978
latuiscula F. Muell. & Tate	7, ca.28	14,21, 28	Stace 1978
multicaulis (Trucz.) Druce	5	10,20, 21,22, 25	Stace 1978
scabiosifolia Sond. & F. Muell. var. integrifolia F. Muell. ex Benth.	8,16	16,32	Stace 1978
scapigera Hook. in Mitch.		ca.24	Stace 1978
squamigera C.T. White		16	Stace 1978
suffruticosa Domin.	ca.26		Stace 1978
xanthosoidea Domin.	8	16	Stace 1978
Caltha			
palustris L.		32	Murin 1974
Calycadenia			
pauciflora A. Gray	5 II		
	6 II		
	7 II		Carr 1975
Calycoseris			
parryi A. Gray	7		Tomb et al. 1978
wrightii A. Gray	7		Keil & Pinkava 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
wrightii A. Gray	7		Tomb et al. 1978
Carduncellus			
caeruleus (L.) C. Presl		24	Brullo et al. 1977
fruticosus Hanelt.		24	Malla et al. 1976
mitissimus DC.		24	Loon & Jong 1978
mitissimus (L.) DC.		24	Malla et al. 1976
pinnatus Desf.		26	Humphries 1978
pinnatus (Desf.) DC.		24	Malla et al. 1976
pinnatus (Desf.) DC.		72	Miceli et al. 1978
rhaponticoides Coss. & Dur.		24	Malla et al. 1976
Carduus			
acanthoides L.		22	Vachova 1976
acanthoides L.		22	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976
acanthoides L.		22	Murin & Vachova 1978
acanthoides L.		22	Harriman 1975
afromontanus R.E. Fr.		32	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
carlinaefolius Lam.		18,19, 20	Loon & Jong 1978
carlinaefolius Lam.	10		Gremaud 1977
chamaecephalus (Vatke) Oliv. & Hiern.		32	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
collinus W. & K.		16	Vachova 1978
corymbosus Ten.		26	Brullo et al. 1978
crispus L.		16	Morton 1977
crispus L.		16	Morton 1977
defloratus L. ssp. glaucus	12		Gremaud 1977
glaucus Baumg.		22+0-2B	Uhrikova 1974a
keniensis R.E. Fr.		34	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
leptacanthus Fres.		32	Auquier & Renard 1975
litigiosus Nocca & Balbis	16		Gremaud 1977
nigrescens Vill.	11		Gremaud 1977
nutans L.	20		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
nutans L.		16	Loon & Jong 1978
nutans L.		16	Morton 1977
nyassanus (S. Moore) R.E. Fr.		34	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
pycnocephalus L.		18	Loon & Jong 1978
pycnocephalus L.		32	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
tenuiflorus Curt.		54	Morton 1977
Carlina			
acanthifolia All.		20	Ceschmedjiev 1976
acaulis		20	Skalinska et al. 1978
corymbosa L. ssp. corymbosa		18	Bartolo et al. 1978
lanata L.		18	Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1977
nebrodensis Guss.		20	Ferrarella et al. 1978
sicula Ten.		18	Brullo et al. 1977
vulgaris L.		20	Morton 1977
vulgaris L. ssp. longifolia Hayek		20	Murin 1978
Carminatia			
tenuiflora DC.		10	Keil & Pinkava 1977
tenuifolia DC.	10		King et al. 1976
Carpesium			
cernum L.		40	Mehra & Remanandan 1975
Carphochaete			
bigelovii A. Gray	11		Powell & Powell 1978
Carramboa			
littlei (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.	19		Powell & Powell 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Carthamus			
alexandrinus (Boiss. & Heldr.) Ascher		20	Estilai et al. 1976
arborescens L.		24	Estilai et al. 1976
baeticus (Boiss. & Reut.) Nyman		64	Estilai et al. 1976
caeruleus L.		24	Estilai et al. 1976
dentatus Vahl.		20	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976
dentatus Vahl.		20	Estilai et al. 1976
divaricatus Beg. & Vacc.		22	Estilai et al. 1976
divaricatus Beg. & Vacc.	11		Estilai & Knowles 1978
flavescens Spreng.		24	Estilai et al. 1976
fruticosus Maire		24	Humphries 1978
lanatus L.	32		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
lanatus L.		44	Malla et al. 1976
lanatus L.		44	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976
lanatus L.		44	Estilai et al. 1976
leucocaulos Sibth. & Sm.		20	Estilai et al. 1976
leucocaulos Sibth. & Sm.	10		Estilai & Knowles 1978
nitidus Boiss.		24	Estilai et al. 1976
nitidus Boiss.	12		Estilai & Knowles 1978
oxyacantha M. Bieb.	12		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
oxyacantha M. Bieb.		24	Estilai et al. 1976
oxyacanthus M. Bieb.	12		Aryvand 1977a
palaestinus Eig.		24	Estilai et al. 1976
tinctorius L.	12		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
tinctorius L.		24	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
turkestanicus Popov		64	Estilai et al. 1976
Catananche			
coerulea L.	9		Humphries 1978
coerulea L.		18	Natarajan 1978
coerulea L.	9	18	Natarajan 1977
Centaurea			
achaia Boiss. & Heldr.		22	Damboldt & Mathas 1975
alba L.		18	Matthas 1976
amara L.		18	Maleci 1975
alpina L.		30	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
anamicola Huber-Mor.	9	18	Gardou & Tchehrehgocha 1975
antennata Dufour		22	Fernandez Casas 1976
antitauri Hayek (= Phaeopappus rupestris Boiss. & Haussk.)	8		Gardou & Tchehrehgocha 1975
aplolepa Moretti ssp. aetaliae (Sommier) Dostal		18	Viegi & Renzoni 1976
aplolepa Moretti ssp. cosana (Fiori) Dostal		18	Viegi & Renzoni 1976
aplolepa Moretti ssp. lunensis (Fiori) Dostal		18	Viegi & Renzoni 1976
aplolepa Moretti ssp. maremmana (Fiori) Dostal		18	Viegi & Renzoni 1976
aplolepa Moretti ssp. sub-ciliata (DC.) Arcangeli		18	Viegi & Renzoni 1976
aspera L.		44	Humphries 1978
busambarensis Guss. var. busambarensis		18	Tornadore et al. 1974
cephalariifolia		40	Kummer 1977
cineraria		36	Damboldt & Matthas 1975
clementei Boiss.		18	Humphries 1978
contracta Viv.		20	Brullo & Pavone 1977
crassifolia Bertol.		30	Damboldt Matthas 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cyanus L.		24	Skalinska et al. 1976
cyrenaica Beguinot & Vacc.		18	Brullo & Pavone 1977
depressa M. Bieb.	8		Aryvand 1977a
deusta Ten.		18	Siljak 1977
deusta Ten.		18+1B	Matthas 1976
diffusa Lam.		18	Taylor & Taylor 1977
diffusa Lam.		36	Loon & Jong 1978
dissecta Ten. var. ilvensis Sommier		18	Viegi & Renzoni 1976
dissecta Ten. var. parlatoris (Heldr.) Fiori		18	De Santis et al. 1976
gymnocarpa Moris & De Notaris		18	Viegi & Renzoni 1976
haenseleri Boiss. & Reuter		44	Fernandez Casas 1976
huljakii Wagner		36	Matthas 1976
hyssopifolia Vahl		22	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
involucrata Desf.		22	Humphries 1978
jacea L.		44	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
jacea L. s.l.		44	Skalinska et al. 1976
jacea L. var. pratensis (Thuill.) Fiori		44	Maleci 1975
limbata Hoffmans & Link		18	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
maculosa Lam.		18	Damboldt & Matthas 1975
maculosa Lam.		36	Taylor & Taylor 1977
maculosa Lam ssp. maculosa		18	Loon & Jong 1978
maxima Forssk.		28	Damboldt & Matthas 1975
melitensis L.		24	Bartolo et al. 1978
micranthos Gmel.		18	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976
molles W. & K. ex Bess.		44	Hindakova 1978
nana Desf. sp. aff.	10		Humphries 1978
napifolia L.		20	Brullo et al. 1977
napifolia L.		22	Damboldt & Matthas 1975
nicaeensis All.		20	Brullo et al. 1978
nicolai Bald.		20	Siljak 1977
nigra L. ssp. nemoralis (Jord.) Gugl.		44	Morton 1977
nigra L. ssp. nigra		ca.44	Morton 1977
paniculata L.		18	Loon & Jong 1978
paniculata L. ssp. aplolepa (Moretti) Briq. & Cavill. var. carueliana (Michel.) Arenes		18	Arrigoni et al. 1976
pestalozzae Boiss.		40	Gardou & Tchehrehgosha 1975
pullata L.	11		Humphries 1978
ragusina L.		20	Siljak 1977
rhenana Boreau		18	Damboldt & Matthas 1975
rocheliana (Heuff.) Dostal		44	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977
rupestris L.		20	Siljak 1977
salmantica L.		22	Raimondo & Garbari 1975
salonitana Vis.		20	Lungeanu 1975
salonitana Vis. var. macrantha (DC.) Boiss. & Heldr.		20	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977
salonitana Vis. var. subinermis DC.		40	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
scabiosa L.		20	Kummer 1977
scabiosa L.		20, 20+4B	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
scabiosa L.		20+0-3B	Damboldt & Matthas 1975
scabiosa L.		20	Morton 1977
solsticialis L.		16	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976
sonchifolia L.		44	Damboldt & Matthas 1975
sphaerocephala L.		44	Damboldt & Matthas 1975
sphaerocephala L. ssp. sphaerocephala		44	Bartolo et al. 1977
splendens L. ssp. splendens		18	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977
stenolepis A. Kern.		22	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977
stoebe L.		36	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977
subciliaris Boiss. & Heldr.		36	
subtilis Bertol		36+4B	Matthas 1976
sulphurea Willd.		22	Damboldt & Matthas 1975
sulphurea Willd.	9	24	Valdes et al. 1978
tenuiflora DC.			Humphries 1978
thracica (Janka) Hayek		18	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976
triamularia Alden		18	Damboldt & Matthas 1975
triumfettii All.		22	Alden 1976
triumfettii All.		22	Siljak 1977
triumfettii All.		22	Monti et al. 1978
triumfettii All.		22+0-1B	Damboldt & Matthas 1975
triumfettii All. var. intermedia Stoj. & Acht.		20	Ceschmedjiev 1976
triumfettii All. ssp. triumfettii		22	Kieft & Loon 1978
urvillei DC. ssp. armata Wagenitz	10	20	Gardou & Tchehrehgosha 1975
urvillei DC. ssp. hayekiana Wagenitz		40	Gardou & Tchehrehgosha 1975
urvillei DC. ssp. stepposa Wagentiz	10	20	Gardou & Tchehrehgosha 1975
urvillei DC. ssp. urvillei		20	Gardou & Tchehrehgosha 1975
urvillei DC. cf. ssp. urvillei		40	Gardou & Tchehrehgosha 1975
Centaurium erythraea Rafn.		40	Ubsdell 1976
Centaurium littorale (D. Turner) Gilmour		40	Ubsdell 1976
Centipeda minima (L.) A. Br. & Asch.		14	Malla et al. 1978
Centipeda minima (L.) A. Br. & Asch.		20	Peng & Hsu 1977
Centratherum courtallense (DC.) Benth.	9		Mathew & Mathew 1975a
Centratherum molle Benth.		18	Mathew & Mathew 1978
Centratherum phyllolaenum Benth.	9		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
Chaenactis artemisiifolia (H. & G.) A. Gray	8		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Chaenactis carphoclinia A. Gray	8		Keil & Pinkava 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
douglasii H. & A.	6		Keil & Pinkava 1976
douglasii (Hook.) H. & A. var. achilleaefolia (H. & A.) A. Nelson in Coulter & Nelson	6	12,24	Taylor & Taylor 1977
fremontii A. Gray	5		Keil & Pinkava 1976
glabriuscula DC.	5		Pinkava & Keil 1977
lacera Greene	8		Pinkava & Keil 1977
macrantha D. Eaton	6		Keil & Pinkava 1976
stevioides H. & A.	5		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Chaetadelpha wheeleri A. Gray	9		Tomb et al. 1978
Chaetopappa bellioides (A. Gray) Shinn.	8		Keil & Pinkava 1976
bellioides A. Gray var. bellioides	8		Turner 1978
bellioides (A. Gray) Shinn. var. belloides	8		Strother 1976a
bellioides A. Gray var. hirticaulis Shinn.	8		Turner 1978
Chamaemelum fuscatum (Brot.) Vasc.		18	Brullo et al. 1978
mixtum (L.) All.		18	Bartolo et al. 1978
mixtum (L.) All.	9	18	Humphries 1978
nobile (L.) All.		18	Morton 1977
Chlamydophora pubescens (Desf.) Coss. & Kral.		10	Humphries 1978
Chondrilla juncea L.		15	Loon & Jong 1978
juncea L.		15	Murin 1978
juncea L.		15	Tomb et al. 1978
Chromolaena coelastinum (L.) DC.	10		King et al. 1976
collina (DC.) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
iresinoides (HBK.) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
laevigata (Lam.) K. & R.	ca.20		King et al. 1976
odorata (L.) K. & R.	30,60, ca.31+41		King et al. 1976
opadoclina (Blake) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
sagittata (A. Gray) K. & R.	20		King et al. 1976
Chromolepis heterophylla Benth.	19		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Chrysactinia mexicana A. Gray	15II+15I		Keil & Stuessy 1977
mexicana A. Gray	ca.45		Strother 1976a
Chrysanthellum mexicanum Greenman	8		Keil & Stuessy 1975
pilzii Strother	12		Strother 1976
Chrysanthemum arisanense Hayek		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
boreale Makino		18	Lee & Oh 1976
boreale (Makino) Makino		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
carinatum L.		18	Humphries 1978
cinerariaefolium Bocc.		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
coronarium L.		18	D. Bhattacharyya 1976
coronarium L.		18	Bhattacharyya 1977
coronarium L. var. spatiosum Bailey		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
corymbosum L. ssp. clusii (Fisch.) Hand.-Mazz.		18	Hindakova 1974
dugouri (Bolle) Christ ssp. erythrocarpum Svent.		18	Borgen 1975
frutescense L.		18	D. Bhattacharyya 1976
frutescense L.		18	Bhattacharyya 1977
indicum L.		36	Lee & Oh 1976
leucanthemum L.		2X=18	Tomkins & Grant 1978
leucanthemum L.		36	D. Bhattacharyya 1976
leucanthemum L.		36	Bhattacharyya 1977
lineare Matsum.		18	Y.N. Lee 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
lineare Matsum.		18	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
lineare Matsum.		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
makinoi Matsum. & Nakai		18	Y.N. Lee 1975
makinoi Matsum. & Nakai		18	Masumori et al. 1977
makinoi Matsum. & Nakai		18	Nakamura 1977
makinoi Matsum. & Nakai		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
makinoi Matsum. & Nakai		18	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
marcrocarpum Coss. & Kral.		18	Humphries 1978
morifolium Hemsl.		54	D. Bhattacharyya 1976
multicaule Desf.		18	Bhattacharyya 1977
multicaulis Desf.		18	D. Bhattacharyya 1976
myconis L. var. hybridum (Guss.) Fiori		18	Scrugli 1974
nipponicum (Franch.) Matsum.		18	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
nipponicum (Franch.) Matsum.		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
ochroleuceum (Webb) Mesf.		18	D. Bhattacharyya 1976
ochroleucum Schultz-Bip.		18	Bhattacharyya 1977
oraaticum Hord.		18	D. Bhattacharyya 1976
oraaticum Hord.		18	Bhattacharyya 1977
parthenium (L.) Bernh.		18	Scrugli et al. 1974
segetum L.		18	D. Bhattacharyya 1976
segetum L.		18	Bhattacharyya 1977
segetum L.		18	Scrugli 1974
segetum L.		18	Morton 1977
vulgare Bernh.		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
wakasaense Shimotomai		36	Nakamura 1977
zawadzkii Herb.		54	Hindakova 1974
zawadskii Herb. ssp. acutilobum (DC.) Kitagawa		54	Y.N. Lee 1975
zawadskii Herb. ssp. coreanum (Nakai) Y. Lee		72	Y.N. Lee 1975
zawadskii Herb. ssp. latilobum (Max.) Kitagawa		36	Y.N. Lee 1975
zawadskii Herb. ssp. latilobum (Max.) Kitagawa X zawadskii Herb.			
zawadskii Herb. ssp. acutilobum (DC.) Kitagawa		45	Y.N. Lee 1975
zawadskii Herb. ssp. lucidum (Nakai) Y. Lee		36	Y.N. Lee 1975
zawadskii Herb. ssp. naktongense (Nakai) Y. Lee		54	Y.N. Lee 1975
Chrysogonum virginianum L.	16		Kovanda 1978
Chrysopsis cruiseana Dress.		18	Semple 1977
Chrysopsis decumbens Chap.	5		Semple 1977
Chrysopsis floridana Small	5		Semple 1977
Chrysopsis godfreyi Semple f. godfreyi		10	Semple 1978a
Chrysopsis godfreyi Semple f. viridis Semple		10	Semple 1978a
Chrysopsis gossypina Michx.	9		Semple 1977
Chrysopsis graminifolia (Michx.) Ell.	ca.18		Turner 1978
Chrysopsis hyssopifolia Nutt.	5	10	Semple 1977
Chrysopsis hyssopifolia Nutt.		18	Semple 1978b
Chrysopsis lanuginosa Small		10	Semple 1977
Chrysopsis latisquamea Pollard	5	10	Semple 1977
Chrysopsis linearifolia Semple	5		Semple 1978b
Chrysopsis mariana (L.) Ell.	12	8,24	Semple 1977
Chrysopsis pilosa Nutt.	4		Semple 1977
Chrysopsis scabrella T. & G.	5		Turner 1978
Chrysopsis scabrella T. & G.	5	10	Semple 1977
Chrysopsis subulata Small	5		Semple 1977
Chrysothamnus nauseosus (Pallas) Britt. ssp. nauseosus	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Cicerbita			
haimanniana (Aschers.) Beauverd		16	Brullo & Pavone 1977
petiolata (C. Koch) Gagnidze		18	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1974
pontica (Boiss.) Grossh.		18	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1974
prenanthoides (M. Bieb.) Beauverd		16	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1974
racemosa (Willd.) Beauverd		16	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1974
Cichorium			
endivia L.		18	Hindakova 1978
intybus L.		18	Magulaev 1976
intybus L.		18	Kliphuis 1977
intybus L.	9		Tomb et al. 1978
intybus L.		18+0-2B	Javorcikova 1974
spinosum L.		18	Brullo et al. 1977a
Cineraria			
grandiflora Vatke		40	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Cirsium			
acantholepis (Hemsl.) Petrak		34	Ownbey et al. 1975
acaule Scop.		34	Morton 1977
acaule (L.) Webb		34,51	Skalinska et al. 1974
albescens Kitam.		34	Peng & Hsu 1977
anartiolepis Petrak		34	Ownbey et al. 1975
andersonii (A. Gray) Petrak		32,64	Ownbey et al. 1975
andrewsii (A.Gray) Jepson		32	Ownbey et al. 1975
arisanense Kitam.		34	Peng & Hsu 1977
arizonicum (A. Gray) Petrak	15		Pinkava & Keil 1977
arvense (L.) Scop.		34	Loon & Jong 1978
arvense (L.) Scop.		34	Uhrikova 1978
arvense (L.) Scop.		34	Skalinska et al. 1974
arvense (L.) Scop. var. arvense		34	Morton 1977
arvense (L.) Scop. var. incanum (Fisch.) Ledeb.		34	Morton 1977
bertolonii Spreng.		34	Miceli & Garbari 1976
boninense Koidz.		34	Ono 1977a
boninensis		34	Ono 1975
brevistylum Cronz.		34	Ownbey et al. 1975
californicum A. Gray		30	Ownbey et al. 1975
canovierens (Rydb.) Petrak		34	Ownbey et al. 1975
canum (L.) All.		34	Uhrikova 1978
canum (L.) M. Bieb.		34	Skalinska et al. 1974
coloradense (Rydb.) Cockerell ex Daniels	17		Pinkava & Keil 1977
crassicaule (Greene) Jepson		32	Ownbey et al. 1975
cymosum (Green) J.T. Howell		34,30	Ownbey et al. 1975
dissectum (L.) Hill		34	Morton 1977
douglasii DC. var. canescens		30,34	Ownbey et al. 1975
eriophorum (L.) Scop. ssp. britannicum Petrak		34	Morton 1977
erisithales (Jacq.) Scop.		34	Hindakova 1978
flodmanii (Rydb.) Arthur	12		Pinkava & Keil 1977
grahami A. Gray		33	Ownbey et al. 1975
helenioides		34	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
helenioides (L.) Hill		34	Krogulevich 1978
helenioides (L.) Hill		34	Krogulevich 1976
helenioides (L.) Hill		34	Krogulevich 1971
heterophyllum (L.) Hill		34	Morton 1977
heterophyllum (L.) Hill.		34	Hindakova 1974
horridulum Michx.		32	Ownbey et al. 1975
hydrophilum (Green) Jepson		32	Ownbey et al. 1975
hydrophilum (Green) Jepson		32	Ownbey et al. 1975
jorullense (HBK.) Spreng. ssp. lanosum Petrak X pascuarense		33	Ownbey et al. 1975
loncholepis Petrak		34	Ownbey et al. 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
mexicanum DC.		22	Ownbey et al. 1975
mohavense (Green) Petrak		30	Ownbey et al. 1975
neomexicanum A. Gray	15II+1I		Keil & Pinkava 1976
neomexicanum A. Gray		30	Ownbey et al. 1975
nidulum (Jones) Petrak	16		Keil & Pinkava 1976
nigriceps Standl. & Steyerm.		36	Ownbey et al. 1975
occidentale (Nutt.) S. Watson		30	Ownbey et al 1975
ochrocentrum A. Gray		32	Ownbey et al. 1975
oleraceium (L.) Scop.		34	Skalinska et al. 1974
palustre (L.) Scop.		34	Loon & Jong 1978
palustre (L.) Scop.	17		Fernandes Casas & Rodriguez Pascual 1978
palustre (L.) Scop.		34	Skalinska et al. 1974
palustre (L.) Scop.		34	Morton 1977
pannonicum (L.) Gaud.		34	Skalinska et al. 1974
pascuarense (HBK.) Spreng.		32	Ownbey et al. 1975
pastrois J.T. Howell	31-34	30,60	Ownbey et al. 1975
proteanum J.T. Howell		30	Ownbey et al. 1975
pyrenaicum (Jacq.) All. var. longespinosum (Kunze) Talavera & Valdes	17		Talavera 1978
quercetorum (A. Gray) Jepson		32	Ownbey et al. 1975
radians Benth.		34	Ownbey et al. 1975
radians Benth. X C. skutchii Blake		34	Ownbey et al. 1975
rhothophilum Blake		34	Ownbey et al. 1975
rivulare (Jacq.) All.		34	Hindakova 1974
rivulare (Jacq.) Lk.		34	Skalinska et al. 1974
rosulatum Talavera & Valdes		34	Talaveras & Valdes 1976
scabrum (Poiret) Bonnet & Barratte		34	Brullo et al. 1977a
scariosum Nutt.		34	Ownbey et al. 1975
serratuloides (L.) Hill		34	Krogulevich 1978
serratuloides (L.) Hill		34	Krogulevich 1976
skutchii Blake		34	Ownbey et al. 1975
subcoriaceum (Less.) Schultz-Bip.		34,36	Ownbey et al. 1975
tioganum (Congdon) Patrak		32,34	Ownbey et al. 1975
tracyi (Rydb.) Petrak		24	Ownbey et al. 1975
tuberosum (L.) All.		34	Morton 1977
undulatum (Nutt.) Spreng.	12,13		Pinkava & Keil 1977
undulatum (Nutt.) Spreng.		26	Ownbey et al. 1975
utahense Petrak		34	Ownbey et al. 1975
vallis-demonis Lojac. f. calabrum Fiori		34	Brullo et al. 1977a
vittatum Small		32	Ownbey et al. 1975
vulgare (Savi) Ten.		68	Skalinska et al. 1974
vulgare (Savi) Ten.		68	Morton 1977
vulgare (Savi) Ten. ssp. sylvaticum (Tausch) Dostal		68	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1977
Cnicus			
argyracanthus DC.	17		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
arvensis Hoffm.	20		Sarkar et al. 1977b
arvensis Hoffm.	17		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
benedictus L.		22	Aryvand 1977a
benedictus L.		22	Fernandez Casas 1977a
wallichii DC.	17		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
Coleostephus			
myconis (L.) Reichenb. f.		18	Humphries 1978
Colymbada			
scabiosa (L.) Holub ssp. scabiosa		20	Hindakova 1978
tauromenitana (Guss.) Holub		20	De Santis et al. 1976
Conyza			
canadensis (L.) Cronq.		18,9	Nesom 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
coronopifolia HBK.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1977
coulteri A. Gray	9		Keil & Stuessy 1977
floribunda HBK.	9		Gill 1978a
floribunda HBK.	9		Gill 1978c
japonica (Thunb.) Less.		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
ruwenzoriensis (S. Moore) R.E. Fr.		ca.54	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
sophiaefolia HBK.		9	Keil & Stuessy 1975
stricta Willd.		18	Shukur et al. 1977
stricta Willd.	9		Koul et al. 1976a
subscaposa O. Hoffm.		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
varia (Webb) Willd.		36	Borgen 1975
variegata Schultz-Bip. ex Richter		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
X flahaultiana (Thell.) Sennen		54	Queiros 1978
Coreocarpus			
arizonicus (A. Gray) Blake	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
arizonicus (A. Gray) Blake	12		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Coreopsis			
cardaminefolia (DC.) T. & G.	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
delphinifolia		52	E.B. Smith 1975
integrifolia Poir.	13		Powell & Powell 1978
major var. major	13		E.B. Smith 1975
major var. stellata	13		E.B. Smith 1975
mcvaughii Crawford		26	Crawford 1976
petrophila A. Gray ex S. Watson	12	26	Crawford 1976
petrophiloides		52	Crawford 1976
pringlei Robinson			Crawford 1976
rhyacophila Greenman		26	Crawford 1976
rudis (Benth.) Hemsley			Crawford 1976
tinctoria Nutt.	13		Keil & Stuessy 1977
verticillata		26	E.B. Smith 1975
Corethrogyne			
filaginifolia (H. & A.) Nutt. var. virgata (Benth.) A. Gray	5		Keil & Pinkava 1976
leucophylla Jepson	5		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Cosmos			
bipinnatus Cav.	12		Keil & Stuessy 1977
bipinnatus Cav.		24	Hindakova 1974
linearifolius (Schultz-Bip.) Hemsl. var. linearifolius	23		Keil & Stuessy 1975
parviflorus (Jacq.) HBK.	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
parviflorus (Jacq.) Pers.	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
sulphureus Cav. var. sulphureus	12		PInkava & Keil 1977
Cotula			
abyssinica Schultz-Bip. ex Richter var. abyssinica		ca.32 ca.40, 48	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
abyssinica Schultz-Bip. ex Richter var. sessilis Hedb.		54	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
australis (Sieber) Hook. f.		36	Taniguchi et al. 1975
coronopifolia L.		20	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1976
coronopifolia L.	10		Keil & Pinkava 1976
coronopifolia L.	10		Keighery 1978
cryptocephala Schultz-Bip. ex Richter		ca.80	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Coulterella			
capitata Vasey & Rose		36	Stuessy 1976a
Cousinia			
congesta Bge.		24	Aryavand 1975
coronata Franch.		26	Aryavand 1976b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
kornhuberi Heimerl		24	Aryavand 1975
leiocephala (Regal) Juz.		22	Aryavand 1976b
microcarpa Boiss.	10		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
pugionifera Jaub. & Spach		24	Aryavand 1975
tenella Fisch. & C. Meyer		26	Aryavand 1975
Crassocephalum			
rubens (Juss.) S. Moore		20	Gadella 1977d
crepidoides (Benth.) S. Moore	20	40	Henderson 1973
Cremanthodium			
reniforme Benth.	29		Sharma 1970
Crepidiastrum			
ameristophyllum Nakai		10	Ono 1975
ameristophyllum Nakai		10	Ono 1977a
grandicollum Nakai		10	Ono 1977a
lanceolatum (Houtt.) Nakai		10	Peng & Hsu 1977
linguaefolium Nakai		10	Ono 1975
linguaefolium Nakai		10	Ono 1977a
taiwanianum Nakai		10	Peng & Hsu 1977
Crepis			
alpestris (Jacq.) Tausch		8	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977a
biennis L.		40	Murin 1978
biennis L.		40	Morton 1977
burgei Ledeb.		8	Krogulevich 1978
bursifolia L.		8	De Santis et al. 1976
capillaris (L.) Wallr.		6	Leute 1977
capillaris (L.) Wallr.		6	Loon & Jong 1978
capillaris (L.) Wallr.		6	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
capillaris (L.) Wallr.		6	Taniguchi et al. 1975
capillaris (L.) Wallr. var. capillaris		6	Morton 1977
capillaris (L.) Wallr. var. glandulosa Druce		6	Morton 1977
carbonaria Schultz-Bip.		8	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
chrysantha Turcz.		8	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
chrysantha (Ledeb.) Turcz.		16	Krogulevich 1978
chrysantha (Ledeb.) Turcz.		8	Krogulevich 1971
conyzifolia (Gouan) Kern. ssp. confusa (Wol.) Dom.		8	Vachova 1978
corymbosa Ten.		8	Brullo et al. 1977
cretica Boiss.		8	Kamari 1976
foetida L. ssp. foetida		10	Bartolo et al. 1978
foetida L. ssp. rhoeadifolia (M. Bieb.) Celak.		10	Kliphuis 1977
foetida L. ssp. rhoeadifolia (M. Bieb.) Celak.		10	Kuzmanov & Nikolova 1977
hellenica Kamari ssp. hellenica		6	Kamari 1976
hellenica Kamari ssp. insularis Kamari		6	Kamari 1976
incarnata (Wulf.) Tausch ssp. dinarica (Beck) Hayek		8	Siljak 1977
jacquinii Tausch emend. Rech. f.		12	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977a
leontodontoides All.		10	Tornadore et al. 1974
lyrata (L.) Froelich		12	Krogulevich 1978
lyrata (L.) Froelich		12	Krogulevich 1976
mollis (Jacq.) Asch.		12	Morton 1977
mollis (Jacq.) Asch.		12	Vickery et al. 1978
mollis (Jacq.) Asch.		12	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978b
nana Richards		14	Krogulevich 1971

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
neglecta L. ssp. corymbosa (Ten.) Nyman		8	Kamari 1976
neglecta L. ssp. neglecta		8	Kamari 1976
nemausensis Bouan		10	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
oliverana (Kuntze) C. Jeffrey		8	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
paludosa (L.) Moench		12	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977a
paludosa (L.) Moench		12	Morton 1977
pannonica (Jacq.) C. Koch		8,8+1-4B, 9,9+1-2B, 10+2-3B, 11,11+1-2B 12,12+1-3B, 14+1B	Nazarova 1976
pannonica (Jacq.) C. Koch		8	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977c
polytricha (Ledeb.) Turcz.		8	Krogulevich 1971
praemorsa (L.) Tausch		8	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977a
praemorsa (L.) Tausch.		8	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
pulchra L.		8	Aryvand 1977a
pulchra L.		8	Bochantseva 1972
runcinata T. & G. ssp. runcinata	11		Tomb et al. 1978
sancta (L.) Babc.		10	Kuzmanov & Jurukova 1977
sancta (L.) Babc. ssp. nemausensis (Gouan) Babc.		10	Natarajan 1977
sancta (L.) Babc. ssp. nemausensis (Gouan) Babc.		10	Natarajan 1978
setosa Haller f.		8	Ferakova 1976
setosa Haller f.		8	Morton 1977
setosa Haller f.		28	Loon & Jong 1978
setosa Haller f.		8	Ferakova 1978
setosa Haller f.		8	Kuzmanov & Nikolova 1977
sibirica L.		10	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
sibirica L.		10	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
sibirica L.		10	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica L.		10	Krogulevich 1976
tectorum L.		8	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977c
tectorum L.		8	Harriman 1978
tenuifolia Willd.		10	Krogulevich 1971
vesicaria L. ssp. haenseleri (Boiss. ex DC.) Sell	4	12	Humphries 1978
vesicaria L. ssp. taraxacifolia (Thuill.) Thell.		8	Morton 1977
Critonia			
hospitalis (B.L. Rob.) K. & R.	ca.10		King et al. 1976
morifolia (Miller) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
sexangularis (Klatt) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
Cronquistia			
pringlei (S. Watson) R. King	12		King et al. 1976
Crossostephium			
chinense (L.) Makino		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
Crupina			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
crupinastrum Vis.		28	Couderc-Le Vaillant 1972
crupinastrum Vis.		28	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1976
crupinastrum (Moris) Vis.		28	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
intermedia		58	Couderc-Le Vaillant 1972
vulgaris Cass.		30	Couderc-Le Vaillant 1972
vulgaris Cass.		30	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977a
Cyanus			
mollis (W. & K. ex Bess.) Dostal		44	Hindakova 1976
scabiosa (L.) C. Presl ssp. alpestris (Hedgtschw. & Heer) Dostal		20	Hindakova 1974
triumfettii (All.) Dostal ssp. triumfettii		22	Uhrikova 1974a
triumfettii (All.) Dostal ssp. triumfettii		22	Murin 1974
Cyathocline			
lyrata Cass.	9		Koul et al. 1976a
lyrata Cass.	9, 9 II	18	Koul & Wakhlu 1975
Dahlia			
australis (Sherff) Sorensen var. australis	16,32		Giannasi 1975
australis (Sherff) Sorensen var. serratior (Sherff) Sorensen	16		Giannasi 1975
coccinea Cav.	32		Koul et al. 1976a
coccinea Cav.	16,32		Giannasi 1975
coccinea Cav.	16		Mathew & Mathew 1975a
imperialis Roezl ex Ortgies	16		Giannasi 1975
linearis Sherff	17		Giannasi 1975
merckii Lehm.	18		Giannasi 1975
Decachaeta			
incompta (DC.) K. & R.	16		King et al. 1976
Dendranthema			
mongolicum (Ling) Tzvelev		72	Krogulevich 1978
zawadskii (Herb.) Tzvelev var. peleiolepis (Trautv.) Malyschev		72	Krogulevich 1976
Dendrocacalia			
crepidifolia Nakai		60	Ono 1975
crepidifolia Nakai		60	Ono 1977a
littoralis Skottsb.	18		Strother 1976a
Dendroseris			
littoralis Skottsb.		36	Tomb et al. 1978
Desmanthodium			
fruticosum Greenman	18		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Dianthoseris			
schimperi Schultz-Bip. ex Richter		8	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Dichrocephala			
chrysanthemifolia DC.		18	Mathew & Mathew 1978
integrifolia (L. f.) Kuntze		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
integrifolia (L. f.) Kuntze		18	Gadella 1977d
latifolia DC.	9		Sharma 1970
Dicoma			
tomentosa Cass.	11		Bhandari & Singhvi 1977
Dicoria			
canescens A. Gray	18		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Dicranocarpus			
parviflorus A. Gray	10		Keil & Stuessy 1975
parviflorus A. Gray	10		Pinkava & Keil 1977
parviflorus A. Gray	10		Powell & Powell 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Dicrocephala			
alpina R.E. Fr.		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Dimorphotheca			
aurantiaca DC.	9		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
Diplostephium			
jaramilloi Cuatrec.	ca.18		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
Doronicum			
altaicum Pallas		60	Krogulevich 1978
altaicum Pallas		60	Krogulevich 1976
bargusinense		60	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
hungaricum (Sadler) Rchb. f.		60	Murin 1978
roylei DC.	30		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
stiriacum (Vill.) Dt.		120	Murin 1978
Dracopis			
amplexicaulis (Vahl.) Cass.	16		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Dubautia			
knudsenii Hbd.	14		Carr 1978
laxa H. & A.	14		Carr 1978
microcephala Skottsb.	14		Carr 1978
paleata A. Gray	14		Carr 1978
plantaginea Gaud.	14		Carr 1978
Dugaldia			
hoopesii (A. Gray) Rydb.	15		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Dyssodia			
acerosa DC.	13		Keil & Stuessy 1977
acerosa DC.	8		
	8II + 2 f.		Powell & Powell 1977
anomala (Canby & Rose) Robinson	7		Keil & Pinkava 1976
aurea (A. Gray) Nels. var. polychaeta (A. Gray) M. Johnston	8		Keil & Stuessy 1975
cooperi A. Gray	13		Strother 1976a
decipiens (Bartl.) M. Johnston	13		Strother 1976a
micropoides (DC.) Loes.	8		Keil & Pinkava 1976
papposa (Vent.) Hitchc.	13		Keil & Stuessy 1975
pentachaeta (DC.) Robinson	8		Powell & Powell 1978
pentachaeta (DC.) Robinson ssp. pentachaeta var. belenidium (DC.) Strother	16		Keil & Stuessy 1975
pentachaeta (DC.) Robinson ssp. pentachaeta var. belenidium (DC.) Strother	13		Keil & Pinkava 1976
pinnata (Cav.) Robinson var. pinnata	13		Keil & Stuessy 1977
porophylla (Cav.) Cav. ssp. cancellata (Cass.) Strother var. cancellata	13		Keil & Stuessy 1977
porophylla (Cav.) Cav. ssp. cancellata (Cass.) Strother var. cancellata	13		Pinkava & Keil 1977
porophylla (Cav.) Cav. var. cancellata Strother	13		Powell et al. 1975
porophylloides A. Gray	13		Pinkava & Keil 1977
porophylloides A. Gray	13		Keil & Pinkava 1976
settifolia (Lag.) Robinson	ca.26		Keil & Stuessy 1977
tagetiflora Lag.	13		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Eatonella			
congdonii A. Gray	11		Powell et al. 1975
nivea (D. Eaton) A. Gray	19		Powell et al. 1975
Echinops			
blancheanus Boiss.		28	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
cornigerus DC.	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cornigerus DC.	15		Sharma 1970
echinatus Roxb.		28	Bhandari & Singhvi 1977
niveus Wall.	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
sphaerocephalus L.		30	Magulaev 1976
sphaerocephalus L. spinosissimus Turra		30 28	Cincura & Hindakova 1974 Ferrarella et al. 1978
Eclipta			
alba (L.) Hassk.	11		Keil & Stuessy 1975
alba (L.) Hassk.	11		Keil & Stuessy 1977
alba (L.) Hassk.	11		Pinkava & Keil 1977
alba (L.) Hassk.	11		Powell & Powell 1978
prostrata		22	Tanaka & Tsuji 1978
prostrata L.	11		Koul et al. 1976a
Egletes			
viscosa (L.) Less var. dissecta Shinn.	27		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Elephantopus			
mollis HBK.		22	Peng & Hsu 1977
spicatus (Juss.) Gleason		22	Peng & Hsu 1977
scaber L.		22	Peng & Hsu 1977
scaber L.	11	22	Sharma 1970
spicatus Aubl.	13	26	Sharma 1970
Emilia			
coccinea		10	Olorode 1973
coccinea (Sims) G. Don	5		Olorode & Olopade 1978
coccinea (Sims) Sweet	5		Gill 1978a
coccinea (Sims) Sweet	5		Gill 1978c
javanica Merr.	5		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
praetermissa Milne-Redhead		20	Olorode 1973
praetermissa Milne-Redhead	10		Olorode & Olopade 1978
sagittata (Vahl) DC.		20	Peng & Hsu 1977
sonchifolia DC.		10	Olorode 1973
sonchifolia DC.	5	10	Sarkar et al. 1977a
sonchifolia DC.	5		Gill 1978a
sonchifolia DC.	5		Gill 1978c
sonchifolia DC.	5		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
sonchifolia DC.	5		Sharma 1970
sonchifolia (L.) DC.	5		Olorode & Olopade 1978
Encelia			
farinosa A. Gray var. farinosa	18		Pinkava & Keil 1977
frutescens A. Gray var. frutescens	18		Pinkava & Keil 1977
frutescens A. Gray var. frutescens	18		Keil & Pinkava 1976
frutescens A. Gray var. resinosa Jones	18		Keil & Pinkava 1976
halimifolia Cav.	18		Pinkava & Keil 1977
palmeri Vasey & Rose	17		Reveal & Moran 1977
scaposa (A. Gray) A. Gray	18		Powell & Powell 1978
stenophylla Greene	17		Reveal & Moran 1977
Enceliopsis			
nudicaulis (A. Gray) Nelson var. nudicaulis	18		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Engelmannia			
pinnatifida Nutt.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1977
pinnatifida T. & G.	9		Powell & Powell 1978
Epaltes			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
mexicana Less.	10		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Erechtites			
hieraciifolia (L.) Raf. ex DC.		40	Murin 1978
hieraciifolia (L.) Raf. ex DC.		40	Murin 1976
Ericameria			
austrotexana M. Johnston	9		Urbatsch 1975
cuneata (A. Gray) McClatchie			
var. cuneata	9		Urbatsch 1976
cuneata (A. Gray) McClatchie			
var. spathulata	9		Urbatsch 1976
cuneata (A. Gray) McClatchie			
var. macrocephala Urbatsch	9		Urbatsch 1976
diffusa (Benth.)			
(= Haplopappus sonoriensis			
(A. Gray) Blake	9		Pinkava & Keil 1977
ericoides (Less.) Jepson	9		Pinkava & Keil 1977
laricifolia (A. Gray) Shinn.	9		Urbatsch 1975
palmeri (A. Gray) Hall			
ssp. palmeri	9		Urbatsch 1975
pinifolia (A. Gray) Hall	9		Urbatsch 1975
purpusii Brandegee	9		Urbatsch 1975
triantha (Blake) Shinn.	9		Powell & Powell 1977
triantha (Blake) Shinn.	9		Urbatsch 1975
Erigeron			
acer L.		18	Krogulevich 1978
acer L.			
ssp. acer		18	Loon & Jong 1978
acris L.			
ssp. debilis (A. Gray) Piper	9	18	Taylor & Taylor 1977
alpinus L. s. l.		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
annuus (L.) Pers.		27	Peng & Hsu 1977
annuus (L.) Pers.		27	Nesom 1978
basilobatus Blake		27,36	Nesom 1978
bellidiastium Nutt.	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
bellidiastrum Nutt.			
var. bellidiastrum		9	Nesom 1978
bonariensis L.	27		Koul et al. 1976a
borealis (Vierh.) Simmons		18	Morton 1977
borealis (Vierh.) Simmons		18	Morton 1977
caespitosus Nutt.	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
canadensis L.		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
canadensis L.		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
canadensis L.		18	Murin 1974
coronarius Greene cf.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1977
corymbosus Nutt.		18	Taylor & Taylor 1977
divergens T. & G.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1975
divergens T. & G.			
var. divergens	3n=27		Pinkava & Keil 1977
divergens T. & G.			
var. divergens	9,27I		
	36I		Keil & Pinkava 1976
divergens T. & G.			
var. cinereus A. Gray			
(= E. nudiflorus Buckl.)	27I		Keil & Pinkava 1976
dryophyllus A. Gray	9		Keil & Stuessy 1977
eatonii A. Gray			
ssp. eatonii		9	Nesom 1978
eatonii A. Gray			
var. eatonii	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
elongatus Ledeb.		18	Zhukova et al. 1977a
elongatus Ledeb.		18	Krogulevich 1976
elongatus Ledeb.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
eriocalyx		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
eriocalyx (Ledeb.) Vierh.		18	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
eriocalyx (Ledeb.) Vierh.		18	Krogulevich 1976
eriocalyx (Ledeb.) Vierh.		18	Krogulevich 1971
eriocephalus Vahl		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
eriocephalus Vahl		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
eriocephalus Vahl		18	Zhukova et al. 1977a
eximius Greene		18,36 12II+ 31V	Nesom 1978
flaccidus (Bunge) Botsch.		54	Krogulevich 1978
flaccidus (Bunge) Botsch.		41	Krogulevich 1971
flagellaris A. Gray		45	Nesom 1976
flagellaris A. Gray (det. M.C. Johnst.)	18		Strother 1976a
formosissimus Greene var. formosissimus		9	Nesom 1978
formosissimus Greene var. viscidus (Rydb.) Cronq.		9,18	Nesom 1978
karwinskianus D.C.	5II,17I		Keil & Stuessy 1975
leiomerus A. Gray		18	Nesom 1978
lobatus Nelson	4n=36		Pinkava & Keil 1977
lonchophyllus Hook.		9	Nesom 1978
mimegledes Shinn.	27 I		Powell & Powell 1978
modestus A. Gray	18		Strother 1976a
morrisonensis Hayek		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
neglectus Kern		18	Uhrikova & Paclova 1978
neomexicanus A. Gray	18		Pinkava & Keil 1977
oxyphyllus Greene	9		Pinkava & Keil 1977
palmeri A. Gray		18	Nesom 1978
perigrinus (Pursh) Greene ssp. callianthemus (Greene) Cronq.	9		Hartman 1977
peregrinus (Pursh) Greene ssp. callianthemus (Greene) Cronq. var. callianthemus		18	Nesom 1978
peregrinus (Pursh) Greene ssp. callianthemus (Greene) Cronq. var. callianthemus	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
philadelphicus L.		9	Nesom 1978
pinkavii Turner	9		Powell & Powell 1977
pinkavii Turner	9		Turner 1975a
pinnatisectus (A. Gray) Nelson		9	Nesom 1978
platyphyllus Greene		9,18	Nesom 1978
politus Fries		18	Krogulevich 1978
potosinus Standley		18,9 8IV+2II	Nesom 1978
proselyticus Nesom		18	Nesom 1976
pulchellus Michaux		9	Nesom 1978
pumilis Nutt. ssp. concinnoides Cronq.		18	Nesom 1978
pumilus Nutt. ssp. concinnioides Cronq. var. concinnioides	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
rusbyi A. Gray		9	Nesom 1978
simplex Greene		18	Kovanda 1978
strigosus Muhl. ex Willd.		18,27 36	Nesom 1978
subtrinervis Rydb. ssp. subtrinervis		9	Nesom 1978
sumatrensis Retz.		54	Peng & Hsu 1977
tenellus DC.	9		Turner 1978
tenuis T. & G.		9,36	Nesom 1978
uniflorus		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
uniflorus L.		18	Murin 1978
utahensis A. Gray		18	Nesom 1978
utahensis A. Gray	18		Keil & Pinkava 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vernus (L.) T. & G.		18,9	Nesom 1978
vernus (L.) T. & G.	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
vetensis Rydb.		9	Nesom 1978
Eriophyllum			
confertiflorum (DC.) A. Gray	16		Keil & Pinkava 1976
lanatum (Pursh) Forbes			
var. achillaeoides (DC.) Jepson	8,8+1		
	22-24		
	16,16+1		Mooring 1975
lanatum (Pursh) Forbes			
var. aphanactis Howell	16,17		Mooring 1975
lanatum (Pursh) Forbes			
var. arachnoideum (Fisch. & Ave.-Lall.) Jepson	8,16		Mooring 1975
lanatum (Pursh) Forbes			
var. croceum (Greene) Jepson	8,16		Mooring 1975
Lall.) Jepson	8,16		Mooring 1975
lanatum (Pursh) Forbes			
var. cuneatum (Kell.) Jepson	8,16		Mooring 1975
lanatum (Pursh) Forbes			
var. grandiflorum (A. Gray) Jepson	8,8+1		
	9,8+2		
	15,		
	24-26,32		Mooring 1975
lanatum (Pursh) Forbes			
var. integrifolium (Hook.) Smiley	8,8+1		
	10,8+2		
	8+1,16		
	24,32		Mooring 1975
lanatum (Pursh) Forbes			
var. integrifolium (Hook.) Smiley	8		Powell et al. 1975
lanatum (Pursh) Forbes			
var. lanatum	8,8+2		
	8+1,16		Mooring 1975
lanatum (Pursh) Forbes			
var. lanceolatum (Howell) Jepson	8, 16		Mooring 1975
lanatum (Pursh) Forbes			
var. leucophyllum (DC.) W.R. Carter	8,9		
	8+1,16		
	16,16+1		Mooring 1975
lanatum (Pursh) Forbes			
var. obovatum (Greene) Hall	8		Mooring 1975
lanosum A. Gray	4		Strother 1976a
lanosum A. Gray	4		Keil & Pinkava 1976
pringlei A. Gray	7		Strother 1976a
pringlei A. Gray	8		Keil & Pinkava 1976
staechadifolium Lag.			
var. artemisiaefolium (Less.) Macbr.	15		Keil & Pinkava 1976
wallacei A. Gray	5		Keil & Pinkava 1976
wallacei A. Gray			
var. rubellum A. Gray	5		Powell et al. 1975
wallacei (A. Gray) A. Gray	5		Strother 1976a
Erlangea			
cordifolia (Benth.) Moore	10		Gill 1978a
cordifolia (Benth. ex Oliv.) Moore	10		Gill 1978c
ugandensis S. Moore		20	Auquier & Renard 1975
Espeletia			
argentea H. & B.			
f. phaneractis (Bl.) Cuatrec.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
atropurpurea A.C. Smith	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
boyacensis Cuatrec.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
brachyaxiantha Diaz	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
bromelioides Cuatrec.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
caldasii Cuatrec.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
cristalinensis Cuatrec.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
grandiflora H. & B.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
guacharaca Diaz	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
lindenii Schultz-Bip.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
lopezii Cuatrec. var. major Cuatrec.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
lucida Aristeg.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
marcescens Blake	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
moritziana Schultz-Bip.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
murilloi Cuatrec.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
occulta Blake	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
oswaldiana Diaz	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
paltonioides St.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
rositae Cuatrec. var. macrocephala Cuatrec.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
ruizii Cuatrec.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
semiglobulata Cuatrec.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
tamana Cuatrec.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
thyrsiformis A.C. Smith	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
tunjana Cuatrec.	19		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
Eupatoriadelphus maculatus (L.) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
Eupatoriadelphus purpureus (L.) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
Eupatorium album L. var. album	10		Sullivan 1976
Eupatorium altissimum L.	10	30,40	Sullivan 1976
Eupatorium cannabinum L.		20	Morton 1977
Eupatorium cannabinum L.		20	Kuzmanov 1975
Eupatorium cuneifolium Willd.	10	30,40	Sullivan 1976
Eupatorium fernaldii Godfrey		30,40	Sullivan 1978
Eupatorium formosanum Hayek var. quasitripartitum (Hayek) Kitam.		20	Peng & Hsu 1977
Eupatorium glandulosum HBK.	51(3x)		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
Eupatorium greggii A. Gray	10		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Eupatorium greggii A. Gray cf.	10		Powell & Powell 1977
Eupatorium hyssopifolium L. var. hyssopifolium	20		King et al. 1976
Eupatorium lancifolium (T. & G.) Small	10		Sullivan 1976
Eupatorium lechaefolium	10	30	Sullivan 1976
Eupatorium luecolepis T. & G.	10	30,40	Sullivan 1976
Eupatorium mikanioides Chapm.	10		Sullivan 1976
Eupatorium odoratum L.		60	Shukur et al. 1977
Eupatorium odoratum L.	51(3x)		Mehra & Remanandan 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
odoratum L.	29	58	Sharma 1970
perfoliatum L.	10		King et al. 1976
perfoliatum L.	10		Sullivan 1976
petaloideum Britt.	10		Sullivan 1976
pilosum Walt.	10	30,40	Sullivan 1976
recurvans Small	10		Sullivan 1976
repandum Richter		40	Shukur et al. 1977
resinosum Torrey	10		Sullivan 1976
rotundifolium L.	10	30	Sullivan 1976
rotundifolium L. var. ovatum (Bigel.) Torrey	20	39-40	King et al. 1976
sagittatum A. Gray	10		Keil & Pinkava 1976
sagittatum A. Gray	20		Keil & Stuessy 1977
saltuense Fernald		30	Sullivan 1978
semiserratum DC.	10		Sullivan 1976
semiserratum X lecheaefolium	10	20	Sullivan 1978
serotinum Michx.	10		King et al. 1976
serotinum Michx.	10		Sullivan 1976
sessilifolium L.	10	30	Sullivan 1976
sessilifolium X perfoliatum		20	Sullivan 1978
shastense Taylor & Stebbins	17		Taylor & Stebbins 1978
shimadai Kitam.		20	Peng & Hsu 1977
tashiroi Hayek		20	Peng & Hsu 1977
triplinerve Vahl	8	36	Sharma 1970
Euryops			
dacrydioides Oliv.		20	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
prostratus B. Nord.		20	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Euthamia			
graminifolia var. nuttallii (Greene) W. Stone		18+ (0-3B)	Kapoor 1978
microcephala Greene	9		Turner 1978
Evax			
candida (T. & G.) A. Gray	7		Keil & Pinkava 1976
multicaulis DC.	13		Pinkava & Keil 1977
pygmaea (L.) Brot.		28	B. Corrias 1978
pygmaea (L.) Brot. ssp. pygmaea		18	Humphries 1978
pygmaea (L.) Brot. ssp. ramosissima (Mariz) R. Fernandes & I. Nogueira (= Filago pygmaea L. ssp. ramosissima (Mariz) R. Fernandez & I. Nogueira		26	Queiros 1978
rotundata Moris		28	B. Corrias 1978
Farfugium			
japonicum (L.f.) Kitam. var. formosanum (Hayek) Kitam.		60	Peng & Hsu 1977
Faujasia			
flexuosa (Wall.) Baker		20	Beuzenberg 1975
Felicia			
anthemidodes (Hiern) Mendoca		18	Nordenstam 1974
Filago			
arizonica A. Gray	14		Pinkava & Keil 1977
arizonica A. Gray	14		Keil & Pinkava 1976
californica Nutt.	14		Keil & Pinkava 1976
germanica L.		28	Murin 1974
vulgaris Lam.		28	Morton 1977
Flaveria			
anomala Robinson	18		Powell & Powell 1977
anomala Robinson	18		Keil & Stuessy 1977
australasica Hook.	ca.18		Powell & Powell 1978
bidentis (L.) Kuntze	18		Powell & Powell 1978
campestris J. Johnston	18		Powell & Powell 1978
cf. floridana J. Johnston	18		Keil & Stuessy 1977
chloraefolia A. Gray	18		Powell & Powell 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
chloraefolia A. Gray	18		Powell & Powell 1978
floridana J. Johnston	ca.18		Powell & Powell 1978
linearis Lag.	18		Powell et al. 1975
linearis Lag.	18		Powell & Powell 1978
mcdougallii Theroux, Pinkava, & Keil	18		Powell & Powell 1978
oppositifolia (DC.) Rydb.	18		Powell & Powell 1977
oppositifolia (DC.) Rydb.	18		Powell & Powell 1978
palmeri J. Johnston	18		Powell & Powell 1977
pringlei Gdgr.	18,36		Powell & Powell 1978
pubescens Rydb.	18		Powell & Powell 1978
ramosissima Klatt	18		Powell & Powell 1978
robusta Rose	18		Keil & Stuessy 1977
trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr	18		Powell & Powell 1977
trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr	18		Keil & Stuessy 1975
trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr	18		Powell et al. 1975
trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr	18		Powell & Powell 1978
Fleischmannia			
capillipes (Benth. ex Oerst.) K. & R.	ca.10		King et al. 1976
imitans (Robinson) K. & R.	29		King et al. 1976
pastazae (Robinson) K. & R.	20		King et al. 1976
plectranthifolia (Benth. ex Oerst.) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
pratensis (Klatt) K. & R.	20		King et al. 1976
pycnocephala (Less.) K. & R.	30		King et al. 1976
pycnocephaloides (Robinson) K. & R.	30		King et al. 1976
seleriana (Robinson) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
sp.	12+1-3I, 10		King et al. 1976
Florestina			
latifolia (DC.) Rydb.	12		Powell et al. 1975
liebmani Schultz-Bip. ex Greenman	10		Keil & Stuessy 1977
tripteris DC.	10		Keil & Stuessy 1975
tripteris DC.	10		Powell et al. 1975
Flourensia			
campestris Griseb.	18		Di Fulvio 1977a
monticola Dillon	18		Dillon 1976
pulcherrima Dillon	18		Dillon 1976
Gaillardia			
aristata Pursh		34	Taylor & Taylor 1977
aristata Pursh	36II+1I		Keil & Pinkava 1976
arizonica A. Gray	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
coahuilensis Turner	17		Turner 1977
comosa A. Gray	ca.68		Strother 1976a
embylodon Gay	17		Turner 1978
gypsophila Turner	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
henricksonii	ca.17		Turner 1976
multiceps Greene var. microcephala Turner	34,51		Powell & Powell 1977
pinnatifida Torrey	17		Weedin & Powell 1978
pinnatifida Torrey	17		Keil & Stuessy 1975
pinnatifida Torrey	17		Powell & Powell 1977
pinnatifida Torrey var. linearis (Rydb.) Biddulph	17		Keil & Stuessy 1975
pinnatifida Torrey var. linearis (Rydb.) Biddulph	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
pinnatifida Torrey var. pinnatifida	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
pulchella Foug.		34	Peng & Hsu 1977
pulchella Foug.	17		Keil & Stuessy 1975
pulchella Foug.	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
pulchella Foug.	17		Powell et al. 1975
suavis (A. Gray) Britt.	ca.38		Turner 1978
suavis (Gray & Engelm.) Britt. & Rusby	38		Urbatsch 1975
turneri Averett & Powell	17		Powell & Powell 1977
turneri Averett & Powell	17		Averett 1976
Galactites			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tomentosa Moench	10	20	Humphries 1978
Galeana			
pratensis (HBK.) Rydb.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Galinsoga			
ciliata (Raf.) Blake		32	Murin 1974
parviflora Cav.	16		Weedin & Powell 1978
parviflora Cav.	8		Strother 1976a
parviflora Cav.	8	16	Sharma 1970
parvilfora Cav.		16	Peng & Hsu 1977
Gazania			
krebsiana Less	7		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
rigens R. Br.	7		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
Geraea			
canescens T. & G.	18		Pinkava & Keil 1977
canescens T. & G.	18		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Gerbera			
jamesonii Bolus	25		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
lanuginosa Benth.	23		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
Geropogon			
glaber L.		14	Capineri et al. 1976
Glossocardia			
setosa Blatt. & Hall.	12		Bhandari & Singhvi 1977
Glossogyne			
tenuifolia Cass.		24	Peng & Hsu 1977
Gnaphalium			
attenuatum DC. cf.	14		Keil & Stuessy 1977
audax Drury			
ssp. audax		28	Groves 1977
audax Drury			
ssp. ruahinicum Drury		28	Groves 1977
beneolens A. Davids.	7		Keil & Pinkava 1976
canescens DC.	14		Keil & Pinkava 1976
chartaceum Greenman cf.	14		Keil & Stuessy 1977
chilense Spreng.	14		Keil & Pinkava 1976
delicatum Drury		28	Groves 1977
ensifer Drury		28	Groves 1977
exilifolium Nelson	7		Keil & Pinkava 1976
gymnocephalum DC.		28	Groves 1977
hookeri Allan		56	Groves 1977
hoppeanum Koch.	14	28, 28+B,56	De Namur 1975
hypoleucum	7		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
indicum L.	7,14		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
involucratum Forst. f.		28	Groves 1977
japonicum Thunb.		28	Peng & Hsu 1977
keriense Cunn.		28	Groves 1977
limosum Drury		28	Groves 1977
luteoalbum L.		17	Groves 1977
luteoalbum L. var. compactum Kirk		14	Groves 1977
luteoalbum L. var. nov. luteo-albidum	7	14	Groves 1977
			Mehra & Remanandan 1975
mackayi (Buchan.) Ckn.		28	Groves 1977
nitidulum Hook. f.		28	Groves 1977
norvegicum		56	Beleava & Siplivinsky 1975
norvegicum Gunn		56,56+B	De Namur 1975
paludosum Petrie var. polylepis Drury		28	Groves 1977
palustre Nutt.	7		Keil & Pinkava 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
purpureum L.		28	Peng & Hsu 1977
purpureum L.	14		Keil & Stuessy 1977
purpureum L.	7		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
ramosissimum Nutt.	14		Keil & Pinkava 1976
sphaericum Willd.		28	Groves 1977
stramineum HBK.	14		Keil & Stuessy 1977
subrigidum Col.		28	Groves 1977
supinum L.		28	Scholte 1977
supinum L.		28	Krogulevich 1971
supinum L. var. balkanicum (Vel.) Vand.	14	28	De Namur 1975
supinum L. var. subacaule Walh.		28	De Namur 1975
sylvaticum L.		56	De Namur 1975
sylvaticum L.		56	Morton 1977
traversii Hook. f.		28	Groves 1977
trinerve Forst. f.	14	28	Groves 1977
Grangea			
maderaspatana (L.) Poir.		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
Greenella			
arizonica A. Gray	4		Keil & Pinkava 1976
ramulosa Greene	4		Reveal & Moran 1977
Greenmaniella			
resinosa (Wats.) W.M. Sharp	15		Gentry & Pearce 1978
Grindelia			
aphanactis Rydb.	12		Pinkava & Keil 1977
arizonica A. Gray	6		Pinkava & Keil 1977
cabrerae Ariza	6		Di Fulvio 1977a
grandiflora Hook.	6		Pinkava & Keil 1977
greenmanii Steyerm.	6		Pinkava & Keil 1977
harvardii Steyerm.	12		Powell & Powell 1978
inuloides Willd. cf.	6		Keil & Stuessy 1977
latifolia Kell. ssp. latifolia	12		Pinkava & Keil 1977
latifolia Kell. ssp. platyphylla (Greene) Keck	12		Pinkava & Keil 1977
microcephala DC. var. microcephala	6		Powell & Powell 1978
oxylepis Greene var. eligulata Steyerm.	6+1B		Pinkava & Keil 1977
sp. nov.	6		Keil & Stuessy 1975
squarrusa (Pursh) Dunal var. quasiperennis Lunell	6	12	Taylor & Taylor 1977
squarrosa (Pursh) Dunal var. serrulata (Rydb.) Steyerm.	6		Pinkava & Keil 1977
tenella Steyerm.	6		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Guardiola			
angustifolia Robinson	12	24	Faasen 1978
angustifolia Robinson	12		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
arguta	12	24	Faasen 1978
mexicana H. & B.	12		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
mexicana H. & B.	12		Strother 1976a
mexicana H. & B.	12II+f		Keil & Stuessy 1975
mexicana H. & B.	12	24	Faasen 1978
platyphylla A. Gray	12		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
platyphylla A. Gray	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
platyphylla A. Gray	12	24	Faasen 1978
rosei Robinson	12		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
rosei Robinson	12		Keil & Stuessy 1977
rosei Robinson	12	24	Faasen 1978
rotundifolia	12	24	Faasen 1978
thompsonii Van Faasen		12	Van Faasen 1976
thompsonii Van Fassen	12+2f		Keil & Stuessy 1977
thompsonii Van Fassen	12	24	Faasen 1978
tulocarpus A. Gray	12	24	Faasen 1978
tulocarpus A. Gray	12		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
Guevaria			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
alvaroi K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
sodiroi (Hieron. ex Sod.) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
Guizotia			
abyssinica (L. f.) Cass.		30	Harriman 1978
reptans Hutch.		30	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Gutierrezia			
glutinosa (Schauer) Schultz-Bip.	8		Keil & Stuessy 1977
microcephala (DC.) A. Gray	4		Powell & Powell 1977
sarothrae (Pursh) Britt. & Rusby	4		Pinkava & Keil 1977
serotina Grune	4		Pinkava & Keil 1977
sp.	16		Powell & Powell 1977
texana (DC.) T. & G. cf.	4		Powell & Powell 1977
Gymnosperma			
glutinosum (Spreng.) Less	8		Pinkava & Keil 1977
glutinosum (Spreng.) Less	8		Keil & Stuessy 1977
glutinosum (Spreng.) Less	8		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Gynura			
bicolor (Willd.) DC.		20	Peng & Hsu 1977
cusimbua Moore	20		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
formosana Kitam.		20	Peng & Hsu 1977
japonica (Thunb.) Juel var. flava (Hayek) Kitam.		20	Peng & Hsu 1977
lycopersicifolia DC.		20	Mathew & Mathew 1975a
nitida DC.	10		Mathew & Mathew 1975a
travancorica W.W. Smith	10		Mathew & Mathew 1975a
Haplocarpha			
rueppellii (Schultz-Bip.) Beauverd		30	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
schimperi (Schultz-Bip.) Beauverd		36	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Haploesthes			
greggii A. Gray var. greggii	18		Powell & Powell 1977
greggii A. Gray var. greggii	18		Turner 1975
greggii A. Gray var. multiflora I.M. Johnston	18		Turner 1975
greggii A. Gray var. texana (Coult.) I.M. Johnston	18		Turner 1975
greggii var. texana (Coult.) I.M. Johnston	18		Powell & Powell 1977
robusta I.M. Johnston	18		Turner 1975
robusta I.M. Johnston	18		Powell & Powell 1977
robusta I.M. Johnston	18		Strother 1976a
Haplopappus			
acaulis (Nutt.) A. Gray	9		Hartman 1977
chrysanthemifolius (Less.) DC.		10	Grau 1976a
divaricatus (Nutt.) A. Gray	4		Powell & Powell 1978
enormidens Moran		10	Moran 1976
foliosus DC.		10	Grau 1976a
goodingii (Nelson) Munz & Johnston	4		Strother 1976a
goodingii (Nelson) Munz & Johnston	4,8		Pinkava & Keil 1977
gracilis (Nutt.) A. Gray		4	Taniguchi et al. 1975
gracilis (Nutt.) A. Gray	4		Strother 1976a
gracilis (Nutt.) A. Gray	2,2+1B 1+1III		
gracilis (Nutt.) A. Gray	3		Pinkava & Keil 1977
gracilis (Nutt.) A. Gray		4	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
gracilis (Nutt.) A. Gray		4	Horsch & Jones 1978
macraeanus (Remy) Reiche		10	Grau 1976a
macrocephalus (Less.) DC.		10	Grau 1976a
mucronatus H. & A.		10	Grau 1976a
parryi A. Gray	9		Hartman 1977
parvifolius (DC.) A. Gray		10	Grau 1976a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pedunculosus Remy		10	Grau 1976a
ravenii R.C. Jackson	4		Pinkava & Keil 1977
rosaricus Moran	5		Keil & Pinkava 1976
spinulosus (Pursh) DC.	5+2		Strother 1976a
spinulosus (Pursh) DC. ssp. australis (Greene) Hall	4		Pinkava & Keil 1977
spinulosus (Pursh) DC. ssp. australis (Greene) Hall intermediate to ssp. scabrellus (Greene) Hall	4,5		Pinkava & Keil 1977
spinulosus (Pursh) DC. ssp. scabrellus (Greene) Hall	8		Pinkava & Keil 1977
taeda Reiche		10	Grau 1976a
venetus (HBK.) Blake ssp. furfuraceus (Greene) Hall	12		Pinkava & Keil 1977
venetus (HBK.) Blake ssp. vernonioides (Nutt.) Hall	6		Pinkava & Keil 1977
vernicosus Brandegee	5		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Hebeclinium			
bullatissimum (Robinson) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
macrophyllum (L.) DC.	10		King et al. 1976
Hecubaea			
scorzonerifolia DC.	17		Powell et al. 1975
Hedypnois			
cretica (L.) Dum.-Cours. ssp. tubiformis (Ten.) Murb.		10	Guittonneau 1978
rhagadioloides (L.) F.W. Schmidt		8	Bartolo et al. 1978
rhagadioloides (L.) F.W. Schmidt		10,10+B	Humphries 1978
Helenium			
amarum (Raf.) H. Rock	15		Powell et al. 1975
amarum (Raf.) H. Rock	15		Keil & Stuessy 1977
apterum (Blake) Bierner	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
bolanderi A. Gray	16		Powell et al. 1975
brevifolium (Nutt.) Wood	13		Keil & Pinkava 1976
elegans DC. var. amphibolum (A. Gray) Bierner	13		Keil & Stuessy 1977
hoopesii A. Gray	15	15	Powell et al. 1975
integrifolium HBK. cf.	15		Powell et al. 1975
laciniatum A. Gray	ca.13		Powell et al. 1975
laciniatum A. Gray	13		Keil & Stuessy 1977
mexicana HBK.	13		Strother 1976a
microcephalum DC.	13		Powell et al 1975
puberulum DC.	29		Powell et al 1975
quadridentatum Labill.	13		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Helianthella			
mexicana A. Gray	15+2IIB		Pinkava & Keil 1977
parryi A. Gray	15		Keil & Pinkava 1976
quinquenervis (Hook.) A. Gray	15		Pinkava & Keil 1977
quinquenervis (Hook.) A. Gray	15		Powell & Powell 1978
Helianthus			
annuus L.	17	34	Sharma 1970
annuus L.	17		A. Gupta 1976a
annuus L.	17	34	A.D. Gupta 1976a
annuus L.	17	34	Dasgupta 1975
annuus L.	17		Powell & Powell 1978
annuus L.		34	Kovanda 1978
annuus L.		20	Murin 1978
debilis Nutt.	17,34 0-22I +16- 32II, +0-6 III+0 -3IV		Pushpa et al. 1977
laciniatus A. Gray	17		Keil & Stuessy 1975
nuttallii T. & G.	17		Georgieva-Todorova & Ilieva 1976
paradoxus Heiser	17		Powell & Powell 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
rigidus (Cass.) Desf.		102	Uhrikova & Ferakova 1978
salicifolius A. Dietr.		34	Georgieva-Todorova & Lakova 1978
tuberosus L.		102	Murin 1976
tuberosus L.		102	Murin 1978
Helichrysum			
stoechas (L.) Moench		28	Natarajan 1978
amblyphyllum Mattf.		14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
arenarium (L.) Moench		28	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
arenarium (L.) Moench		28	Murin 1978
buddleioides DC.		28	Mehra & Remanandan 1975
chionoides Philipson		14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
citrispinum Delile var. hoehnelii (Schweinf.) Hedb.		14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
cymosum (L.) Less. subsp. fruticosum (Forsk.) Hedb.		14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
foetidum (L.) Moench		28	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
fontanesii Camb.		28	Cardona 1976
formosissimum (Schultz-Bip.) Schultz-Bip. ex Richter		14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
globosum Schultz-Bip. ex Richter		14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
guilelmii Engl.		14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
hookerianum Wt. & Arn.	14		Mathew & Mathew 1975a
littoreum Guss.		28	Tornadore et al. 1974
meyeri-johannis Engl.		14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
newii Oliv. & Hiern.		14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
odoratissimum (L.) Less.		ca.14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
stoechas (L.) Moench ssp. stoechas		28	Natarajan 1977
stoechas (L.) Moench ssp. stoechas		28	Loon & Jong 1978
Heliocauta			
atlantica (Litard. & Maire) Humphries	9	18	Humphries 1978
atlantica (Litard. & Maire) Humphries var. atlantica		18	Humphries 1977
Heliopsis			
parvifolia A. Gray	14		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Helipterum			
roseum Benth.	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
Hemistepta			
lyrata (Bunge) Bunge		36	Peng & Hsu 1977
Hemizonia			
fasciculata (DC.) T. & G.	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
luzulaefolia DC.		16	Keil & Pinkava 1976
ramosissima Benth.		12	Keil & Pinkava 1976
Henricksonia			
mexicana Turner		18	Turner 1978
Hertia			
maroccana Maire		10	Humphries 1978
Hesperomannia			
arbuscula Hbd. subsp. oahuensis (Hbd.) Carlquist	10		Carr 1978
Heterocondylus			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vitalbae (DC.) K. & R.	ca.20		King et al. 1976
Heteropappus			
oldhamii (Hemsl.) Kitam.		36	Peng & Hsu 1977
oldhamii (Hemsl.) Kitam. var. discoideus (Kitam.) Peng		36	Peng & Hsu 1977
tataricus (Lindl.) Tamamsch.		18	Krogulevich 1978
Heterosperma			
pinnatum Cav.	25		Keil & Stuessy 1975
pinnatum Cav.			Keil & Pinkava 1976
Heterotheca			
aspera (Shuttleworth) Shinn.		36	Semple 1977
camporum (Greene) Shinn.		36	Semple 1977
canescens (DC.) Harms	9,18		Semple 1977
chrysopsidis DC.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1977
flacata (Pursh) Harms	9		Semple 1977
flexuosa (Nash) Harms		18	Semple 1977
graminifolia (Michx.) Shinn.	9		Semple 1977
grandiflora Nutt.		18	Semple 1977
horrida (Rydb.) Harms	9,18 triploid		Semple 1977
latifolia Buckl. var. arkansana Wagenk.	9		Semple 1977
latifolia Buckl. var. latifolia	9		Semple 1977
leptoglossa DC.	9		Pinkava & Keil 1977
psammophila Wagenk.	9		Keil in Semple 1977
stenophylla (A. Gray) Shinn.	9,18		Semple 1977
subaxillaris (Lam.) Britton & Rusby	9	18	Semple 1977
villosa (Pursh) Shinn.	18		Powell & Powell 1978
villosa (Pursh) Shinn.	18		Semple 1977
villosa (Pursh) Shinn.	9,18		Keil & Stuessy 1977
villosa (Pursh) Shinn.	18		Hartman 1977
villosa (Pursh) Shinn. var. angustifolia (Rydb.) Harms	18		Semple 1977
villosa (Pursh) Shinn. var. foliosa (Nutt.) Harms	18		Semple 1977
villosa (Pursh) Shinn. var. hispida (Hook.) Harms	9,18	18	Semple 1977
villosa (Pursh) Shinn. var. villosa	9,18		Semple 1977
villosa (Pursh) Shinn. var. villosa		18	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Hieracium			
albertinum		18	Guppy 1978
albertinum		18	Guppy 1978
albiflorum Hook.		18	Guppy 1978
albiflorum Hook.		18	Guppy 1978
albiflorum Hook.		18	Taylor & Taylor 1977
argutum Nutt. var. argutum	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
argyrocomum (Fries) Z.		18	Merxmuller 1975
aurantiacum L.	18		Tomb et al. 1978
aurantiacum L.	9	36,45	
		54	Delcourt 1977
		36	Skalinska et al. 1974
auriantiacum L. canadense Michx.	ca.9II +9I		Tomb et al. 1978
castellanum Boiss. & Reuter		18	Merxmuller 1975
cophanense Lojac		18	Merxmuller 1975
crinitum Sibth. & Sm.		27	Brullo et al. 1977b
cynoglossoides Arv.-Touv. ex A. Gray		18	Guppy 1978
cynoglossoides Arv.-Touv. ex A. Gray	9		Tomb et al. 1978
echioides Lumn.		18	Skalinska et al. 1976
eriophorum St. Amans		18	Merxmuller 1975
fenderli A. Gray	9		Tomb et al. 1978
gracile		18	Guppy 1978
gracile		19	Guppy 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
gronovii L.		18	Kovanda 1978
hispanicum A.T.		18	Merxmuller 1975
korshinskyi		27	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
laniferum Cav. (s.l.)		18	Merxmuller 1975
lucidum Guss.		18	Merxmuller 1975
murorum L.		27	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
narymense Schischkin & Serg.		18	Krogulevich 1978
paniculatum L.	9		Tomb et al. 1978
piliferum Hoppe; Hayek		27	Scholte 1977
pilosella L.		45	Uhrikova & Ferakova 1977
pilosella L.		36	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
pilosella X		72	Gadella 1976
pratense Tausch.	36		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
pseudopilosella Ten. ssp. tenuicaule N.P.		18	Merxmuller 1975
pseudopilosella Ten.		18	Merxmuller 1975
racemosum W. & K. ex Willd.		27	Uhrikova 1976
racemosum W. & K. ex Willd.		27	Uhrikova 1978
racemosum W. & K.		27	Hindakova & Majovsky 1977
sabaudum L.		18	Uhrikova & Ferakova 1977
scouleri Hook.		18	Guppy 1978
scouleri Hook. var. scouleri	9	18	Taylor & Taylor 1977
staticifolium All.		18	Loon & Jong 1978
stuposum Fries	9		Tomb et al. 1978
triste		18	Guppy 1978
triste		18	Guppy 1978
umbellatum L.		27	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
umbellatum L.		27	Guppy 1978
umbellatum L.		27	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
umbellatum L.		18	Uhrikova & Ferakova 1977
umbellatum L.		27	Krogulevich 1978
umbellatum L.		27	Krogulevich 1976
umbellatum L.		27	Krogulevich 1971
vahlii Froelich		18	Merxmuller 1975
venosum L.		18	Kovanda 1978
virosum		27	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
Hippocrepis comosa L.	7		Fearn 1977
Hofmeisteria fasciculata (Benth.) Walp.	18		King et al. 1976
Holocheilus hieracioides (Don) Cabrera	18		Crisci 1976a
Hulsea algida A. Gray		19II	Wilken 1975
brevifolia A. Gray		19II	Wilken 1975
californica T. & G.		19II	Wilken 1975
heterochroma A. Gray		19II	Wilken 1975
mexicana Rydb.		19II	Wilken 1975
nana A. Gray		19II	Wilken 1975
vestita A. Gray ssp callicarpha (Hall) Wilken		19II	Wilken 1975
vestita A. Gray ssp. inyoensis (Keck) Wilken		19II	Wilken 1975
vestita A. Gray ssp. parryi (A. Gray) Wilken		19II	Wilken 1975
vestita A. Gray ssp. pygmaea (A. Gray) Wilken		19II	Wilken 1975
vestita A. Gray ssp. vestita		19II	Wilken 1975
Hydropectis			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
aquatica (Watson) Rydb.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Hymenoclea			
salsola T. & G.			
var. pentalepis (Rydb.) L. Benson	18		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Hymenopappus			
artemisiaefolius DC.			
var. artemisiaefolius	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
filifolius Hook.			
var. cinereus (Rydb.)			
I.M. Johnston	17		Powell & Powell 1978
filifolius Hook.			
var. cinereus (Rydb.)			
I.M. Johnston	34		Powell et al. 1975
filifolius Hook.			
var. cinereus (Rydb.)			
I.M. Johnston	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
filifolius Hook.			
var. lugens (Greene) Jepson	17		Pinkava & Keil 1977
filifolius Hook.			
var. pauciflorus (Johnst.) Turner	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
flavescens A. Gray			
var. cano-tomentosus A. Gray	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
mexicanus A. Gray	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
scabiosaeus L'Her.	17		Powell et al 1975
scabiosaeus L'Her.			
var. corymbosus (T. & G.)			
B. Turner	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Hymenothrix			
loomisii Blake	24		Keil & Pinkava 1976
wislizenii A. Gray	12		Powell & Powell 1978
wizlizenii A. Gray	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
wrightii A. Gray	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Hymenoxys			
acaulis (Pursh) K. Parker			
var. arizonica K. Parker	15		Pinkava & Keil 1977
acaulis (Pursh) K. Parker			
var. caespitosa (Nelson)			
K. Parker	ca.45		Powell et al. 1975
anthemoides (Juss.) Cass.	15		Powell et al. 1975
cooperi (A. Gray) Cockerell	15		Pinkava & Keil 1977
cooperi (A. Gray) Cockerell			
var. canescens (D. Eaton)			
K. Parker		15	Powell et al. 1975
insignis (A. Gray) Cockerell	15		Pinkava & Keil 1977
odorata DC.	11		Powell & Powell 1978
odorata DC.	11		Powell et al. 1975
odorata DC.	15		Powell & Powell 1977
odorata DC.	12		Keil & Stuessy 1977
odorata DC.	11,15		Pinkava & Keil 1977
quinquesquamata Rydb.	15		Pinkava & Keil 1977
richardsonii (Hook.) Cockerell			
var. floribunda (A. Gray)			
K. Parker	15		Keil & Stuessy 1975
richardsonii (Hook.) Cockerell	15		Hartman 1977
rusbyi (A. Gray) Cockerell	15		Pinkava & Keil 1977
scaposa (DC.) K. Parker	30		Turner 1978
Hyoseris			
radiata L.		16	Humphries 1978
radiata L.		16	Bartolo et al. 1978
Hypericophyllum			
compositarum (Benth. & Hook. f.			
ex Oliv.) Steetz	9		Powell et al. 1975
Hypochoeris			
achyrophorus L.		12	Brullo et al. 1977a
chilensis (Kunth) Hier.		8	Tomb et al. 1978
crepidioides (Miyabe & Kudo)			
Tatewaki & Kitam.		10	Kurosawa 1977
glabra L.		10	Morton 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
glabra L.	5		Tomb et al. 1978
glabra L.		10	Kovanda 1978
hispida Willd.		6	Brullo et al. 1977a
laevigata (L.) Cesati, Passer, & Gibelli		12	Brullo et al. 1977a
maculata L.		10	Morton 1977
maculata L.		10	Morton 1977
maculata L. ssp. macualta		10	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
neapolitana DC.		8	Brullo et al. 1977a
oligocephala (Svent. & Bramw.) Lack		6	Lack 1978
radicata L.		8	Morton 1977
radicata L.		28	Loon & Jong 1978
radicata L.	4		Sharma 1970
radicata L.		8	Capineri et al. 1976
radicata L.		8	Peng & Hsu 1977
radicata L.		8	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977
uniflora Vill.		10	Uhrikova 1978
Inula			
aschersoniana Janka var. madarense Vel.		16	Kuzmanov & Nikolova 1977
britannica L.		32	Kuzmanov & Nikolova 1977
cappa	20		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
conyza DC.		32	Morton 1977
conyza DC.		32	Bartolo et al. 1978
crithmoides L.		18	Labadie 1976a
cuspidata	10		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
ensifolia L.		16	Kuzmanov & Nikolova 1977
eupatorioides	10		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
graveolens Desf.		18	Scrugli 1974
montana L.		16	Brullo et al. 1977
oculus-christi L.		32	Uhrikova 1976
oculus-christi L.		32	Kuzmanov & Nikolova 1977
racemosa	10		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
royleana	10		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
salicina L.		16	Morton 1977
salicina L.		16	Kuzmanov & Nikolova 1977
viscosa (L.) Ait.		18	Lungeanu 1975
viscosa (L.) Ait.		18	Labadie 1976a
Iostephane			
trilobata Hemsl.	ca.34		Powell & Powell 1978
Isocarpha			
atripicifolia (L.) R. Brown	10		King et al. 1976
oppositifolia (L.) R. Brown	10		King et al. 1976
Isocoma			
coronopifolia (A. Gray) Greene	6		Powell & Powell 1978
coronopifolia (A. Gray) Greene	6		Powell & Powell 1977
coronopifolia (A. Gray) Greene	6		Urbatsch 1975
wrightii (A. Gray) Rydb.	6		Weedin & Powell 1978
wrightii (A. Gray) Rydb.	6,ca.12		Powell & Powell 1977
Ixeris			
chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai		16	Peng & Hsu 1977
chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai f. lacerima (Hayek) Yamam		16	Peng & Hsu 1977
debilis A. Gray		16	Taniguchi et al. 1975
laevigata (Bl.) Schultz-Bip. ex Maxim		14	Peng & Hsu 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Jacea			
phrygia (L.) Dostal			
ssp. austriaca (Willd.) Dostal		44	Murin 1974
phrygia (L.) Sojak			
ssp. stenolepis (Kern.) Dostal		22	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
phrygia (L.) Sojak			
ssp. pseudophrygia (C. Meyer) Dostal		44	Hindakova & Schwarzova 1978
vulgaria Godr.			
ssp. angustifolia (Schrank) Dostal		44	Uhrikova 1974a
Jaegeria			
hirta (Lag.) Less.	18		Keil & Stuessy 1975
macrocephala Less.	18		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Jasonia			
glutinosa (L.) DC.		16	Brullo & Pavone 1977
Jaumea			
carnosa (Less.) A. Gray	19		Keil & Pinkava 1976
linearifolia DC.	19		Powell et al. 1975
Jurinea			
arachnoidea Bunge		34	Magulaev 1976
bellidioides Boiss.		34	Magulaev 1976
bocconii (Guss.) Guss.		34	Miceli et al. 1978
ciscaucasica (Sosn.) Iljin		34	Magulaev 1976
consanguinea DC.			
ssp. bulgarica (Vel.) Koz.		30	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977a
coronopifolia Somm. & Levier		34	Magulaev 1976
humilis (Desf.) DC.		58,24	Humphries 1978
mollis (L.) Rchb.		34	Kieft & Loon 1978
venusta Iljin		34	Magulaev 1976
Kalimeris			
indica (L.) Schultz-Bip.		54	Peng & Hsu 1977
Kemulariella			
caucasica (Willd.) Tamamsch.		18	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1974
Keysseria			
maviensis (Mann) Cabrera	27		Carr 1978
Koanophyllon			
hylonomum (Robinson) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
ravenii K. & R.	ca.10		King et al. 1976
Krigia			
biflora (Walt.) Blake		10	Harriman 1975
biflora (Walt.) Blake	5		Tomb et al. 1978
cespitosa (Raf.) Chamb. (= K. oppositifolia Raf.)	4		Tomb et al. 1978
dandelion (L.) Nutt.	ca.30		Tomb et al. 1978
gracilis (DC.) Shinn.	4		Tomb et al. 1978
montana (Michx.) Nutt.	10		Tomb et al. 1978
occidentalis Nutt.	6		Tomb et al. 1978
virginica (L.) Willd.	5,10		Tomb et al. 1978
virginica (L.) Willd.		20	Kovanda 1978
Kuhnia			
microphylla Shinn.	9		Strother 1976a
Lactuca			
graminifolia Michx. var. mexicana McVaugh	17		Tomb et al. 1978
formosana Maxim.		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
canadensis L.	17		Tomb et al. 1978
dissecta D. Don.	8		Koul et al. 1976a
dissecta D. Don.		16	Kaul & Singh 1974
gracilis DC.	16		Sharma 1970
graminifolia Michx. var. graminifolia	17		Tomb et al. 1978
indica L.		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
longidentata Moris		18	Arrigoni & Mori 1976
longifolia DC.	8		Kaul & Singh 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
muralis L.		18	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976
perennis L.		18	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977
sagittarioides C.B. Clarke	5		Malla et al. 1977a
scariola L.	9		Koul et al. 1976a
scariola L.		18	Kaul & Singh 1974
serriola L.	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
serriola L.	9		Tomb et al. 1978
serriola L.	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
serriola L.		18	Ferakova & Murin 1976
serriola L.		18	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977
serriola L.		18	Morton 1977
serriola Torner		18	Skalinska et al. 1978
sibirica (L.) Benth.		18	Love & Love 1975a
sororia Miq.		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
sororia Miq.		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
tatarica C. Meyer ssp. pulchella (Pursh) Stebb.	9		Tomb et al. 1978
tatarica (L.) C. Meyer ssp. pulchella (Pursh) Stebb.	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
tenerrima Pourret		16	Humphries 1978
virosa L.		18	Morton 1977
Lagascea			
aurea Stuessy	17		Stuessy 1978
decipiens Hemsl.	17		Stuessy 1976a
decipiens Hemsl.	17		Pinkava & Keil 1977
decipiens Hemsl. var. decipiens	17		Stuessy 1978
decipiens Hemsl. var. glandulosa (Fern.) Stuessu	17		Stuessy 1978
helianthifolia HBK.	17		Stuessy 1976a
helianthifolia HBK. var. helianthifolia	17		Stuessy 1978
helianthifolia HBK. var. levior Robinson	17		Stuessy 1978
heteropappus Hemsl.	17		Stuessy 1978
heteropappus Hemsl.	17		Stuessy 1976a
mollis Cav.	17		Strother 1976a
mollis Cav.	17		Stuessy 1978
mollis Cav.		34	Stuessy 1976a
palmeri (Robinson) Robinson	17		Stuessy 1978
palmeri (Robinson) Robinson	17		Stuessy 1976a
rigida (Cav.) Stuessy	17		Stuessy 1978
rigida (Cav.) Stuessy var. mocinniana (DC.) Stuessy	17		Stuessy 1978
rigida (Cav.) Stuessy var. rigida	17		Stuessy 1978
rubra HBK.	17		Stuessy 1976a
Laggera			
aurita (Willd.) Schultz-Bip.	10		Mathew & Mathew 1975a
pterodonta Benth.	10		Mathew & Mathew 1975a
Lamyropsis			
microcephala (Moris) Dittr. & Greuter		26	Corrias 1976
Lapsana			
apogonoides Maxim.		44	Taniguchi et al. 1975
communis L.		14	Morton 1977
communis L.		16	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977
communis L.		14	Uhrikova 1978
grandiflora M. Bieb. (L. intermedia M.G.)		14	Vachova & Majovsky 1977
humilis (Thunb.) Makino		16	Taniguchi et al. 1975
intermedia M. Bieb.		14	Nazarova 1975
takasei (Sasaki) Kitam.		16	Peng & Hsu 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Lasthenia			
chrysostoma (F. & M.) Greene	8,8+1, 16		Pinkava & Keil 1977
chrysostoma (F. & M.) Greene	8		Powell et al. 1975
Launaea			
asplenifolia Hook. f.	6		Sarkar et al. 1975a
capitata (Spreng.) Dandy	9		Amin 1973
cassiniana (Jaub. & Sp.) Kuntze	8		Amin 1973
cornuta (Oliv. & Hiern) C. Jeffrey	8		Gill & Abubakar 1975
mucronata (Forsk.) Muschl.	8		Amin 1973
nudicaulis (L.) Hook.	9		Amin 1973
nudicaulis Hook. f.	9		Koul et al. 1976a
pinnatifida Cass.	9		Sarker et al. 1975
resedifolia (L.) Kuntze		18	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
resedifolia (L.) Kuntze		16	Brullo et al. 1977a
resedifolia (L. emend Coss.) Kah. & Maire	16		Amin 1973
spinosa (Forsk.) Schultz-Bip.	7		Amin 1973
tenuiloba (Boiss.) Kuntze	8		Amin 1973
Layia			
glandulosa (Hook.) H. & A.	8		Pinkava & Keil 1977
glandulosa (Hook.) H. & A.	8		Keil & Pinkava 1976
pentachaeta A. Gray ssp. albida Keck	8		Keil & Pinkava 1976
platyglossa (F. & M.) A. Gray var. breviseta A. Gray	7		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Leontodon			
anomalus Ball		8	Miceli & Garbari 1976
aperrimus (Willd.) Boiss.		8	Aryvand 1977a
autumnalis L.		12	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976
autumnalis L.		12	Uhrikova 1978
autumnalis L. var. pratensis (Link) Koch		12	Morton 1977
berinii (Bartl.) Roth		14	Miceli & Garbari 1976
crispus Vill. ssp. crispus		8	Kieft & Loon 1978
danubialis Jacq.		14	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976
helveticum Merat		12	Scholte 1977
hirtus L.		14	Natarajan 1978
hirtus L.		14	Natarajan 1977
hirtus L.		22	Miceli & Garbari 1976
hispidus L.	21		Morton 1977
hispidus L.		14	kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976
hispidus L. s.l.		14,21	De Groot 1977
hispidus L. ssp. hastilis (L.) Soo		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978a
incanus L.		8	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977c
incanus (L.) Schrank		8	Uhrikova 1978
maroccanus (Pers.) Ball		8	Guittonneau 1978
siculus (Guss.) Finch & P.D. Sell		14	Brullo et al. 1978a
taraxacoides (Vill.) Merat		8,12	Morton 1977
taraxacoides (Vill.) Merat ssp. taraxacoides		8	Bartolo et al. 1978
tuberosus L.		8	Bartolo et al. 1978
Leontopodium			
alpinum Cass.		48	Siljak 1977
alpinum Cass.	7		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
ochroleucum P. Beauv.		ca.50	Krogulevich 1976
ochroleucum P. Beauv. s. str.		49	Krogulevich 1978
ochroleucum P. Beauv. var. conglobatum (Turcz.) Grub.		ca.50	Krogulevich 1971
Lessingia			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
lemmonii A. Gray	5		Strother 1976a
Leucanthemopsis paludosum (Poir.) Bonnet & Barratte		18	Fernandez Casas 1977a
pulverulenta (Lag.) Heywood ssp. pulverulenta		18	Fernandez Casas 1977a
Leucanthemum adustum (Koch) Gremli		54	Marchi & Illuminati 1974
adustum (Koch) Gremli		54	Murin & Majovsky 1978
arundanum (Boiss.) Cuatrec. var. mairei (Humbert) Maire		18	Humphries 1978
catananche (Ball) Maire		18	Humphries 1978
ceratophylloides (All.) Nyman ssp. cerratophylloides		54	Marchi & Illuminati 1974
ceratophylloides (All.) Nyman ssp. tenuifolium (Guss.) Brassichelli & Marchi		54	Marchi & Illuminati 1974
discoideum (All.) Nyman ex Hook.		18	Favarger 1975
gayanum (Coss. & Dur.) Maire ssp. antiatlanticum Emb. & Maire		18	Humphries 1978
gayanum (Coss. & Dur.) Maire ssp. gayanum		18	Humphries 1978
glaucophyllum (Briq. & Cav.)		72	Marchi & Illuminati 1974
ircutianum (Turcz.) DC.		36+3B	Murin & Majovsky 1978
laciniatum Huter, Porta & Rigo		18	Marchi & Illuminati 1974
montanum DC.		54	Przywara 1974
myconis (L.) P. Giraud		18	Marchi & Illuminati 1974
pachyphyllum		90	Marchi & Illuminati 1974
pallens (Gay) D.C.		36,54, 54+1B	
		53+2B	Marchi & Illuminati 1974
praecox Horvatic		18	Przywara 1974
praecox Horvatic var. alpicolum (Gremli) Villard		18	Marchi & Illuminati 1974
redieri Maire var. sericeum (Humbert) Maire	9	18	Humphries 1978
rotundifolium		18	Zeleny 1974
subglaucum de Laramb.		54	Favarger 1975
subglaucum de Laramb. subvar. discoideum Rouy & Camus	36+1B		Favarger 1975
vulgare Lam.		18,36	Morton 1977
vulgare Lam.		18,18+B	Khandjian 1975
vulgare Lam. ssp. alpicola		18	Zeleny 1974
vulgare Lam. var. asperulum N. Terracciano		36	Marchi & Illuminati 1974
vulgare Lam. var. cantabricum		18	Favarger 1975b
vulgare Lam. ssp. ircutianum		ca.36	Zeleny 1974
vulgare Lam. var. legracanum		18	Favarger 1975b
vulgare Lam. ssp. pannonicum		ca.54	Zeleny 1974
vulgare Lam. var. pinnatifidum (= L. delarbrei)		18	Favarger 1975b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vulgare Lam. var. subglaucum		54	Favarger 1975b
vulgare Lam. ssp. vulgare		18	Zeleny 1974
vulgare var.? subvar. discoideum	36(+1)		Favarger 1975b
vulgare Lam. s. str.		36	Przywara 1974
Leucelene			
ericoides (Torrey) Greene	8		Powell & Powell 1977
ericoides (Torrey) Greene	16		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Leucheria			
glacialis	20		Crisci 1976
millefolium	20		Crisci 1976
rosea	20		Crisci 1976
runcinata	20		Crisci 1976
thermarum	20		Crisci 1976
Leucoptera			
subcarnosa B. Nord.		18	Nordenstam 1976
Leysera			
gnaphalioides (L.) L.		8	Bremer 1978
leyseroides (Desf.) Maire		14	Humphries 1978
tenella DC.		8	Bremer 1978
Ligularia			
caucasica (M. Bieb.) G. Don		30-32	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1974
glauca (L.) O. Hoffm.		60	Uhrikova 1978
japonica (Thunb.) Less		60	Peng & Hsu 1977
sibirica Cass.		60	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
sibirica Cass.		60	Krogulevich 1976
sibirica (L.) Cass.		60	Krogulevich 1978
Lipochaeta			
acros Sherff cf.	26		Carr 1978
connata var. acris (Sherff) Gardner	26+0-2B		Gardner 1977
connata (Gaud.) DC. var. connata	26+0-2B		Gardner 1977
heterophylla A. Gray	26+0-3B		Gardner 1977
integrifolia (Nutt.) A. Gray	15		Gardner 1977
integrifolia (Nutt.) A. Gray	15		Carr 1978
kamolensis Degener & Sherff	15+1B		Gardner 1977
lavarum (Gaud.) DC.	15		Carr 1978
lavarum (Gaud.) DC.	15		Gardner 1977
lobata (Gaud.) DC. var. albescens Sherff	26		Carr 1978
lobata (Gaud.) DC. var. hastulatoides Deb. & Sherff	26		Carr 1978
lobata (Gaud.) DC. var. denticulata (Wawra) Sherff	26		Carr 1978
lobata (Gaud.) DC. var. lobata	26+0-4B		Gardner 1977
micrantha (Nutt.) A. Gray var. exigua (Degener & Sherff) Gardner	15		Gardner 1977
profusa Sherff var. robustior Degener & Sherff	26		Carr 1978
remyi A. Gray	15		Gardner 1977
remyi A. Gray	15		Carr 1978
rockii Sherff	26		Carr 1978
rockii Sherff	26+0-3B		Gardner 1977
subcordata A. Gray	15		Gardner 1977
succulenta (H. & A.) DC.	26+1B		Gardner 1977
succulenta (H. & A.) DC.	26		Carr 1978
tenuifolia A. Gray	15		Gardner 1977
waimeaensis St. John	15		Gardner 1977
Machaeranthera			
gracilis (Nutt.) Shinn.	2		Powell & Powell 1978
arida B. Turner & Horne	5		Pinkava & Keil 1977
bigelovii (A. Gray) Greene	4		Pinkava & Keil 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
boltoniae (Greene) B. Turner & Horne	4		Stucky et al. 1975
boltoniae (Greene) B. Turner & Horne	4		Keil & Stuessy 1977
boltoniae (Greene) B. Turner & Horne	4		Pinkava & Keil 1977
brevilingulata (Schultz-Bip.) B. Turner & Horne	9		Stucky et al. 1975
brevilingulata (Schultz-Bip. & Hemsl.) B. Turner & Horne	ca.9		Powell & Powell 1978
canescens Pursh aff.	4		Pinkava & Keil 1977
coulteri (A. Gray) B. Turner & Horne	5		Keil & Stuessy 1975
crispa (Brandegee) B. Turner Horne	5		Reveal & Moran 1977
gracilis (Nutt.) Shinn.	2		Weedin & Powell 1978
grindelioides (Nutt.) Shinn.	4		Pinkava & Keil 1977
gymnocephala (DC.) Shinn.	4		Powell & Powell 1978
gypsophila B. Turner	4		Weedin & Powell 1978
gypsophila B. Turner	4		Pinkava & Keil 1977
linearis Greene	4		Pinkava & Keil 1977
parviflora A. Gray	5		Stucky et al. 1975
pinnatifida (Hook.) Shinn.	4,8		Powell & Powell 1978
pinnatifida (Hook.) Shinn. cf.	4,8		Powell & Powell 1977
pinnatifida (Hook.) Shinn. var. chihuahuana B. Turner & Hartman	4,8		Powell & Powell 1978
pinnatifida (Hook.) Shinn. var. pinnatifida	4		Keil & Stuessy 1975
pinnatifida (Hook.) Shinn. var. pinnatifida	4		Turner 1978
restiformis B. Turner	4		Weedin & Powell 1978
restiformis B. Turner	4		Pinkava & Keil 1977
scabrella (Greene) Shinn.	4		Keil & Stuessy 1975
tagetina Greene	4,4+2B		Pinkava & Keil 1977
tanacetifolia (HBK.) Nees	4		Powell & Powell 1977
tanacetifolia (HBK.) Nees	4		Pinkava & Keil 1977
tenuis (S. Watson) B. Turner & Horne	4		Studky et al. 1975
tephrodes (A. Gray) Greene	4		Pinkava & Keil 1977
tortifolia (T. & G.) Cronq. & Keck	6		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Madia			
elegans D. Don ssp. vernalis Leck		16	Kovanda 1978
Malacothrix			
coulteri A. Gray	7		Keil & Pinkava 1976
coulteri A. Gray	7		Keil & Pinkava 1976
fenderli A. Gray	7		Tomb et al. 1978
saxitalis (Nutt.) T. & G. var. tenuifolia (Nutt.) A. Gray	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
sonchoides T..& G.	7		Tomb et al. 1978
stebbinsii Davis & Raven	14		Keil & Pinkava 1976
stebbinsii Davis & Raven	14		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Malperia			
tenuis S. Watson	10		King et al. 1976
Matriacaria			
aurea (Loefl.) Schultz-Bip.		18	Amin 1973
chamomilla L.		18	Murin 1978
discoidea DC.		18	Uhrikova 1976
discoidea DC.		18	Krogulevich 1978
discoidea DC.		18	Uhrikova 1978
matricarioides (Less.) Porter		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
matricarioides (Less.) Porter		18	Skalinska et al. 1978
matricarioides (Less.) Porter		18	Kartashova et al. 1974
matricarioides (Less.) Porter	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
recutita L.		18	Morton 1977
Matudina			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
corvii (McVaugh) K. & R.	16		King et al. 1976
Mazus			
japonicus Kuntze	26		Sharma 1970
Melampodium			
americanum L.	10		Keil & Stuessy 1977
appendiculatum Robinson	10		Keil & Stuessy 1975
cupulatum A. Gray	10		Keil & Stuessy 1975
cupulatum A. Gray	10		Keil & Stuessy 1977
divaricatum (Richter in Pers.) DC.	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
divaricatum (Richter in Pers.) DC.	12		Keil & Stuessy 1977
divaricatum (Richter in Pers.) DC.	12		Strother 1976a
divaricatum (Richter in Pers.) DC.	12		Powell & Powell 1978
gracile Less.	9		Powell & Powell 1978
leucanthum T. & G.	10		Powell & Powell 1977
leucanthum T. & G.	10		Pinkava & Keil 1977
leucanthum T. & G.	10		Keil & Pinkava 1976
leucanthum T. & G.	10		Powell & Powell 1978
longicorne A. Gray	30		Keil & Pinkava 1976
microcephalum Less.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1977
nutans Stuessy	11		Keil & Stuessy 1977
perfoliatum (Cav.) HBK.	11		Keil & Stuessy 1975
pilosum Stuessy	10		Keil & Stuessy 1977
repens Sesse & M.C.	24		Keil & Stuessy 1977
tepicense Robinson	12		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Melanthera			
amellus (R. Br.) D'Arcy	15		Turner 1978
aspera (Jacq.) Small			
var. aspera	15		Keil & Stuessy 1975
nivea (L.) Small	15		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Microlonchus			
salmanticus DC.		22	Horjales 1976
Microseris			
howellii A. Gray	9		Tomb et al. 1978
laciniata (Hook.) Schultz-Bip.			
var. laciniata	9		Tomb et al. 1978
laciniata (Hook.) Schultz-Bip.			
ssp. leptosepala (Nutt.) Chamb.	9		Tomb et al. 1978
nutans (Hook.) Schultz-Bip.	9		Tomb et al. 1978
paludosa (Greene) J. Howell	9		Tomb et al. 1978
sylvatica (Benth.) Schultz-Bip.		18,27	Tomb et al. 1978
Mikania			
micrantha HBK.	17,19, ca.19		King et al. 1976
scandens Willd.		38	Sharma 1970
scandens (L.) Willd.	ca.19		King et al. 1976
vitifolia DC.	ca.20		King et al. 1976
Milleria			
quinqueflora L.	15		Keil & Stuessy 1975
quinqueflora L.	15		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Monoptilon			
bellioides (A. Gray) H. M. Hall	8		Keil & Pinkava 1976
bellioides (A. Gray) H.M. Hall	8		Strother 1976a
Montanoa			
pyramidata Schultz-Bip.	19		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Mulgedium			
sibiricum Less.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
Mycelis			
muralis (L.) Dumort.		18	Tornadore et al. 1974
muralis (L.) Dumort.		18	Morton 1977
muralis (L.) Dumort.		18	Skalinska et al. 1978
muralis (L.) Dumort.		18	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976a
muralis (L.) Dumort.		18	Morton 1977
Myriactis			
humilis Merr.		36	Peng & Hsu 1977
wallichii Less.		36	Sharma 1970
Nardosmia			
frigida (L.) Hook.		60	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
saxatilis Trucz.		120	Krogulevich 1978
angulosa		ca.60	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
frigida (L.) Hook.		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
frigida (L.) Hook.		60	Zhukova et al. 1977a
glacialis Ledeb.		56, 58-60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
gmelinii DC.		58	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
gmelinii Turcz.		60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
gmelinii (Turcz.) DC.		ca.100	Krogulevich 1971
palmata (Ait.) Hook.		60	Love & Love 1975a
saxatilis		60	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
saxatilis Turcz.		120	Krogulevich 1976
saxatilis Turcz.		ca.60	Krogulevich 1971
vitifolia (Green) Love & Love		60	Love & Love 1975a
Neomirandea			
allenii K. & R.	17-20		King et al. 1976
angularis (Robinson) K. & R.	ca.24		
	ca.20		King et al. 1976
biflora K. & R.	ca.25		King et al. 1976
burgeri K. & R.	20		King et al. 1976
costaricensis K. & R.	17		
	ca.17		King et al. 1976
eximia (Robinson) K. & R.	17, ca.17		King et al. 1976
Nicolletia			
edwardsii A. Gray	10		Keil & Stuessy 1975
edwardsii A. Gray	10		Strother 1976a
edwardsii A. Gray	10		Pinkava & Keil 1977
edwardsii A. Gray	10		Keil & Pinkava 1976
trifida Rydb.	10		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Nidorella			
nordenstamii Willd.		18	Nordenstam 1974
Nothocalais			
alpestris (A. Gray) Chamb.	9		Tomb et al. 1978
Odontotrichum			
sinuatum (Cerv.) Rydb.	30		Keil & Stuessy 1975
sinuatum (Cerv.) Rydb.	30		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Oligochaeta			
ramosa (Roxb.) Wagenitz		28	Bhandari & Singhvi 1977
Omalotheca			
hyppeana (Kock) Schultz Bip. & F.W. Schultz		28+2B	Gustavsson 1978a
Onopordum			
acanthium L.		34	Morton 1977
heteracanthum C. Meyer	17		Aryavand 1975
nervosum Boiss.		34	Horjales 1976
Ormeris			
scariosa (Ball) Litard. & Maire	9		Humphries 1978
Orochaenactis			
thysanocarpha (A. Gray) Cov.	9		Powell et al. 1975
Otopappus			
imbricatus (Schultz-Bip.) Blake	16		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Oxylobus			
oaxacanus Blake	16		King et al. 1976
Oxypappus			
seemannii (Schultz-Bip.) Blake	10		Powell et al. 1975
Packera			
aurea (L.) Love & Love		46	Love & Love 1975a
Palafoxia			
arida B. Turner & Morris var. arida	12		Strother 1976a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
arida B. Turner & Morris			
var. arida	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
callosa (Nutt.) T.& G.	10		Powell & Powell 1978
lindenii A. Gray	11		Strother 1976a
linearis (Cav.) Lag.	12		Powell et al. 1975
rosea (Bush) Cory			
var. ambigua Shinn.	10		Powell et al. 1975
rosea (Bush) Cory			
var. papposa Shinn.	11		Powell et al. 1975
rosea (Bush) Cory			
var. robusta (Rydb.) Cory	11		Keil & Stuessy 1975
rosea (Bush.) Cory			
var. robusta (Rydb.) Cory	11		Keil & Stuessy 1977
rosea (Bush) Cory			
var. rosea	10		Weedin & Powell 1978
sphacelata (Nutt. ex Torrey) Cory	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
sphacelata (Nutt. & Torrey) Cory	12		Powell & Powell 1978
texana DC.	11		Powell et al. 1975
texana DC.			
var. taxana	11		Powell & Powell 1978
texana DC.			
var. texana	11		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Pallenis			
spinosa (L.) Cass.	5		Humphries 1978
spinosa (L.) Cass.		10	Ceschmedjiev 1976
Parthenice			
mollis A. Gray	18		Urbatsch 1975
mollis A. Gray	18		Pinkava & Keil 1977
mollis (A. Gray) A. Gray	18		Keil & Stuessy 1977
mollis A. Gray			
var. mollis	18		Sauck 1975
Parthenium			
argentatum A. Gray	36		Weedin & Powell 1978
argentatum A. Gray	32,34, 36,37, 39		Bochantseva 1972
confertum A. Gray			
var. lyratum (A. Gray) Rollins	36		Keil & Stuessy 1975
hysterophorus L.	17	34	Henderson et al. 1977
hysterophorus L.	17		Di Fulvio 1977a
incanum HBK.	18II		
	18I		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Pseudoclappia			
arenaria Rydb.	19		Keil & Stuessy 1977
hysterophorus L.	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
incanum A. Gray	9,16, 17,18, 20		Bochantseva 1972
Pauphalea			
bupleurifolia Less	8		Crisci 1976a
Pectis			
filipes H. & G.			
var. subnuda Fern.	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
imberbis A. Gray	12		Keil 1978
linifolia L.			
var. linifolia	12		Pinkava & Keil 1977
longipes A. Gray	12,24		Keil & Pinkava 1976
papposa H. & G.			
var. grandis Keil	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
papposa H. & G.			
var. papposa	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
prostrata Cav.	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
rusbyi Greene ex A. Gray	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
satureyoides (Mill.) Schultz-Bip.	12		Strother 1976a
Pegolettia			
senegalensis Cass		20	Bhandari & Singhvi 1977
Pelucha			
trifida S. Watson	19		Powell & Powell 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Pentzia			
monodiana Maire		18	Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1976
Pericome			
caudata A. Gray		18	Powell et al. 1975
caudata A. Gray	18		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Perityle			
ajoensis Todsen	17		Powell & Powell 1978
angustifolia (A. Gray) Shinn.	ca.68		Powell & Powell 1978
aurea Rose	17		Powell et al. 1975
californica Benth.	11,12, 13		Powell et al. 1975
californica Benth.	13		Pinkava & Keil 1977
californica Benth.	13		Keil & Pinkava 1976
carmenensis Powell	17		Powell & Powell 1978
ciliata (L.H. Dewey) Rydb.	17		Powell & Powell 1978
coahuilensis Powell	ca.36		Powell et al. 1975
cochisensis (Niles) Powell	17		Pinkava & Keil 1977
coronopifolia A. Gray	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
crassifolia Brandegee var. robusta (Rydb.) Everly	18		Pinkava & Keil 1977
crassifolia Brandegee var. robusta (Rydb.) Everly	19		Keil & Stuessy 1977
crassifolia Brandegee var. robusta (Rydb.) Everly	19		Powell et al. 1975
cuneata Brandegee var. cuneata	12		Powell et al. 1975
cuneata Brandegee var. marginata (Rydb.) I.M. Johnston	16		Powell et al. 1975
emoryi Torrey	ca.34 -36		Powell & Powell 1978
emoryi Torrey	ca.54		Strother 1976a
emoryi Torrey	ca.50, 51		Pinkava & Keil 1977
leptoglossa H. & G.	17		Powell & Powell 1978
leptoglossa H. & G.	17		Pinkava & Keil 1977
microglossa Benth. var. microglossa	34		Powell et al. 1975
microglossa Benth. var. microglossa	34		Keil & Stuessy 1977
parryi A. Gray	17		Powell & Powell 1977
parryi A. Gray	17		Powell & Powell 1978
quinqueflora (Steyerm.) Shinn.	17		Powell et al. 1975
staurophylla (Barneby) Shinn.	17		Powell et al. 1975
turneri Powell	ca.17		Powell et al. 1975
turneri Powell	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
turneri Powell	17		Pinkava & Keil 1977
vaseyi Coult.	17		Powell & Powell 1977
Pertya			
scadens (Thunb.) Schultz-Bip.		26	Taniguchi et al. 1975
Perymenium			
buphthalmoides DC. var. tenellum (A. Gray) McVaugh	30		Keil & Stuessy 1977
asperifolium Schultz-Bip. & & Klatt cf.	ca.15		Powell & Powell 1978
purpusii Brandegee cf. grande	15		Powell & Powell 1978
var. nelsonii (Robinson & Greenman) Fay	ca.30		Powell & Powell 1978
klattianum Fay	15		Powell & Powell 1978
mendezii DC. var. verbesinioides (DC.) Fay	15		Powell & Powell 1978
mendezii DC. var. mendezii	ca.45		Strother 1976a
mendezii DC. var. mendezii	30		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Petasites albus (L.) Gaertn.		60	Hindakova & Schwarzova 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
formosanum Kitam.		60	Peng & Hsu 1977
hybridum (L.) Gaertn., C. Meyer & Schreb.		ca.60	Morton 1977
hybridus (L.) Gaertn. var. hybridus		60	Ceschmedjiev 1976
kablikianus Tausch		60	Kuzmanov 1975
Peteravenia			
phoenicolepis (Robinson) K. & R.	10, ca.17		King et al. 1976
Peucephyllum			
schottii A. Gray	20		Strother 1976a
Phagnalon			
embergeri Humbert & Maire		18	Humphries 1978
helichrysoides (Ball) Coss.		14	Humphries 1978
saxatile (L.) Cass.		18	Humphries 1978
saxatile (L.) Cass.		18	Brullo et al. 1978
saxitile (L.) Cass.	9		Fernandez Casas & Ruiz Rejon 1974
sordidum (L.) DC.		18	Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1976
Phalacraea			
ecuadorensis K. & R.	20		King et al. 1976
Philactis			
nelsonii (Greenman) Blake	28		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Picradeniopsis			
oppositifolia (Nutt.) Rydb.	25		Powell et al. 1975
Picris			
aculeata Vahl.		20	Guittonneau 1978
aculeata Vahl.		10	Brullo et al. 1977a
carolorum-henricorum Lack		10	Lack 1979
cupuligera (Dur.) Walp.	5		Humphries 1978
echioides L.		10	Morton 1977
echioides L.		10	Brullo et al. 1977a
echioides L.	5		Keil & Pinkava 1976
echioides L.	5		Keil & Pinkava 1976
evae Lack		10	Lack 1979
hieracioides L.		10	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977
hieracioides L.		10	Morton 1977
hieracioides L.		10	Kliphuis 1977
hieracioides L.		10	Vachova 1978
hieracioides L. ssp. hieracioides		10	Skalinska et al. 1978
hieracioides L. ssp. japonica (Thunb.) Krylv.		10	Taniguchi et al. 1975
hieracioides L. ssp. morrisoensis (Hayek) Kitam.		10	Peng & Hsu 1977
hieracioides L. ssp. ohwiana (Kitam.) Kitam.		10	Peng & Hsu 1977
hieracioides L. ssp. spinulosa (Bertol. ex Guss.) Arcangeli		10	Brullo et al. 1977a
hispanica (Willd.) Sell		20	Humphries 1978
Pinaropappus			
roseus Less.	9		Powell & Powell 1978
roseus Less.	9-15 9		Tomb et al. 1978
roseus Less.	20II 1I		Keil & Stuessy 1975
roseus Less. var. maculatus McVaugh	9		Tomb et al. 1978
roseus Less. var. roseus	18		Tomb et al. 1978
sp. nov.	9		Powell & Powell 1978
Pippenalia			
delphinifolia (Rydb.) McVaugh		ca.30	Correa 1978
delphinifolia (Rydb.) McVaugh	ca.60		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Piqueria			
triflora Hemsl. cf.	12		Keil & Stuessy 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
trinervia Cav.	11, ca.22, ca.22+1-2f		King et al. 1976
trinervia Cav.	11		Powell & Powell 1978
Platyschkuhria integrifolia (A. Gray) Rydb. var. integrifolia cf.	36		Keil & Pinkava 1976
integrifolia (A. Gray) Rydb. var. oblongifolia (A. Gray) Ellis	36		Powell et al. 1975
Pleurocoronis pluriseta (A. Gray) K. & R.	9		King et al. 1976
Pluchea dioscoridis DC.	10		Gill & Abubakar 1975
indica (L.) Less		20	Peng & Hsu 1977
rosea Godfrey	10		Turner 1978
wallichiana DC.	10		Bhandari & Singhvi 1977
Plummera ambigens Blake	15		Pinkava & Keil 1977
floribunda A. Gray	15		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Podolipis capillaris (Steetz.) Diels	3		Keighery 1978
Podospermum canum C. Meyer		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
canum C. Meyer		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977c
laciniatum (L.) DC.		14	Hindakova & Schwarzova 1977
Polyanthina nemorosa (Klatt) K. & R.	10		King et al. 1976
Porophyllum coloratum (HBK.) DC.	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
gracile Benth.	24		Pinkava & Keil 1977
gracile Benth.	24		Keil & Pinkava 1976
punctatum (Mill.) Blake	12		Strother 1976a
punctatum (Mill.) Blake	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
ruderale Jacq.	22		Powell et al. 1975
ruderale (Jacq.) Cass. ssp. macrocephalum (DC.) R. Johnson	11		Keil & Stuessy 1975
ruderale (Jacq.) Cass. var. macrocephalum	11		Keil & Pinkava 1976
scoparium A. Gray	12		Strother 1976a
scoparium A. Gray	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
tridentatum Benth.	15		Reveal & Moran 1977
Prenanthes alata (Hook.) D. Dietr.	8		Tomb et al. 1978
altissima L.	8		Tomb et al. 1978
autumnalis Walt.	8		Tomb et al. 1978
purpurea L.		18	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
purpurea L.		18	Murin 1978
serpentaria Pursh	8		Tomb et al. 1978
trifoliolata (Cass.) Fern.	8		Tomb et al. 1978
Psalcalium peltigerum (R. & S.) Rydb. var. peltigerum	30		Strother 1976a
Psathyrotes annua (Nutt.) A. Gray	17		Powell et al. 1975
annua (Nutt.) A. Gray	17, 17+1-3B		Strother & Pilz 1975
pilifera A. Gray	17		Strother & Pilz 1975
purpusii Brandegee	19		Strother & Pilz 1975
ramosissima (Torrey) A. Gray	17		Powell et al. 1975
ramosissima (Torrey) A. Gray	17, 17+1-6B		Strother & Pilz 1975
scaposa A. Gray	19		Strother & Pilz 1975
Pseudoclappia			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
arenaria Rydb.	17II+1I 18II 19II		Powell & Powell 1977
watsonii Powell & Turner	ca 19 18II+1I		Powell & Powell 1977
Psilostrophe			
cooperi (A. Gray) Greene	16		Powell et al. 1975
gnaphalodes DC.	16		Keil & Stuessy 1977
tagetina (Nutt.) Greene	16,18		Powell & Powell 1978
tagetina (Nutt.) Greene	16		Powell et al. 1975
tagetina (Nutt.) Greene cf.	16		Powell & Powell 1977
villosa Rydb.	17		Powell et al. 1975
Ptarmica			
impatiens DC.		18	Kartashova et al. 1974
sibirica		36	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
Pterotheca			
falconeri Hook. f.	3,4 3+1-3B	6,7,9 12,14, 6+1-3B, 12+4B	Kaushal & Mehra 1976
Ptilostemon			
niveus (C. Presl) Greuter		32	Raimondo & Garbari 1975
stellatus (L.) W. Greuter		24	Bartolo et al. 1977
Pulchea			
odorata (L.) Cass.	10		Powell & Powell 1978
Pulicaria			
angustifolia DC.	7		Bhandari & Singhvi 1977
arabica (L.) Cass.		16	Humphries 1978
dysenterica (L.) Bernh.		18	Morton 1977
dysenterica (L.) Bernh.		18	Morton 1977
mauritanica Coss.	6		Humphries 1978
odora Reichenb.		16	Humphries 1978
rajputanae Blatt. & Hall	10		Bhandari & Singhvi 1977
sicula (L.) Moris		20	Labadie 1976a
vulgaris Gaertn.		18	Morton 1977
vulgaris Gaertn.		18	Uhrikova 1974a
wightiana (DC.) Clarke	7		Bhandari & Singhvi 1977
Pyrethrum			
lanuginosum (Schultz-Bip. & Herder) B. Fedtsch.		18	Krogulevich 1976
lanuginosum (Schultz-Bip.) Tzvelev		18	Krogulevich 1978
macrophyllum Willd.		18	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1974
pulchellum Turcz.		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
pulchellum Turcz.		18	Krogulevich 1978
pulchellum Turcz.		18	Krogulevich 1976
pulchellum Turcz.		18	Krogulevich 1971
Pyrrhopappus			
carolinianus (Walter) DC.	6		Tomb et al. 1978
multicaulis DC.	6		Tomb et al. 1978
rothrockii A. Gray	6		Tomb et al. 1978
Pyrrocoma			
crocea (A. Gray) Greene	12		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Rafinesquia			
californica Nutt.	8		Keil & Pinkava 1976
californica Nutt.	8		Keil & Pinkava 1976
neomexicana A. Gray	8		Keil & Pinkava 1976
neomexicana A. Gray	8		Keil & Pinkava 1976
neomexicana A. Gray	8		Tomb et al. 1978
Raillardella			
argentea A. Gray	18		Powell & Powell 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
muirii A. Gray	16		Powell & Powell 1978
arborea A. Gray	13		Carr 1978
ciliolata DC.	13		Carr 1978
latifolia A. Gray	14		Carr 1978
linearis	13		Carr 1978
menziesii A. Gray	13		Carr 1978
molokaiensis Hbd.	13		Carr 1978
montana Mann			
var. longifolia Sherff	13		Carr 1978
reticulata Sherff	13		Carr 1978
rockii Sherff cf.	13		Carr 1978
scabra DC.	14		Carr 1978
sherffiana (Fosb.) Sherff	13		Carr 1978
Ratibida			
columnaris (Sims) D. Don	14		Pinkava & Keil 1977
columnifera (Nutt.) Woot. & Standl.	14		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Reichardia			
macrophylla Vis. & Panc.		18	Siljak 1977
picroides (L.) Roth		14	Natarajan 1977
picroides (L.) Roth		14	Cardona 1973
picroides (L.) Roth		14	Siljak 1977
picroides (L.) Roth		14	Natarajan 1978
tingitana (L.) Roth		16	Humphries 1978
Relhania			
biennis (Jacq.) Bremer		10	Bremer 1976
calycina (L. f.) L'Her.			
ssp. calycina		14	Bremer 1976
calycina (L. f.) L'Her.			
ssp. apiculata (DC.) Bremer		14	Bremer 1976
conferta Hutchinson		14	Bremer 1976
decussata L'Her.		14	Bremer 1976
garnotii (Less.) Bremer		14	Bremer 1976
genistifolia (L.) L'Her.		14	Bremer 1976
pumila (L. f.) Thunb.		10	Bremer 1976
pungerns L'Her.			
ssp. angustifolia (DC.) Bremer		14	Bremer 1976
resinifera Bremer		14	Bremer 1976
sedifolia (DC.) Harv.		14	Bremer 1976
sessiliflora (L. f.) Thunb.		10	Bremer 1976
spathulifolia Bremer		14	Bremer 1976
speciosa (DC.) Harv.		14	Bremer 1976
squarrosa (L.) L'Her.		14	Bremer 1976
tricephala (DC.) Bremer		14	Bremer 1976
tuberosa Bremer		14	Bremer 1976
uniflora (L. f.) Druce		14	Bremer 1976
viscosa L'Her.		14	Bremer 1976
Rhagadiolus			
stellatus (L.) Gaertn.		10	Scrugli et al. 1974
Rhaponticum			
carthamoides (Willd.) Iljin		24	Krogulevich 1976
chamaronsis Peschkova		24	Krogulevich 1978
uniflorum (L.) DC.		26	Krogulevich 1978
Rhynchospermum			
verticillatum Reinw.		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
Rosellinia			
busi Fabre		6 or 7	Rogers & Malmgren 1977
Rosenia			
humilis (Less.) Bremer		14, ca.28	
oppositifolia (DC.) Bremer		ca.56	Bremer 1976a
Rudbeckia		ca.28	Bremer 1976a
laciniata L.	19		Keil & Stuessy 1977
laciniata L.	19		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Ruizlopezia			
bromelioides (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.	19		Powell & Powell 1978
Sabazia			
liebmanii Klatt.			
var. liebmanii	24		Strother 1976a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Salmea			
scandens (L.) DC.	32-36		Powell et al. 1975
Santolina			
ligustica Arrigoni		18	Arrigoni 1977
marchii Arrigoni		45	Arrigoni 1977
Sanvitalia			
abertii A. Gray	11		Pinkava & Keil 1977
ocymoides DC.	8		Powell & Powell 1978
ocymoides DC.	16		Keil & Stuessy 1977
procumbens Lam.	8		Powell & Powell 1978
procumbens Lam.	8		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Sartwellia			
flaveriae A. Gray	18		Powell & Powell 1977
flaveriae A. Gray	18		Powell & Powell 1978
gypsophila Powell & Turner	18		Powell & Powell 1977
mexicana A. Gray	36		Keil & Pinkava 1976
mexicana A. Gray	18+2		Pinkava & Keil 1977
mexicana A. Gray	18		Powell & Powell 1977
mexicana A. Gray	18		Powell & Powell 1978
puberula Rydb.	18		Powell & Powell 1977
puberula Rydb.	18		Powell & Powell 1978
Saussurea			
alpina (L.) DC.		54	Morton 1977
alpina (L.) DC.		54	Morton 1977
amara (L.) DC.		26+2B	Krogulevich 1978
baicalensis (Adams) Robinson		36	Krogulevich 1978
candicans Clarke	16,17		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
chamaransis Peschkova		26	Krogulevich 1978
congesta Turcz.		ca.52	Krogulevich 1971
controversa DC.		26	Krogulevich 1978
heteromalla D. Don.	17		Koul et al. 1976a
japonica (Thunb.) DC.		28	Peng & Hsu 1977
latifolia Ledeb.		26	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
latifolia Ledeb.		26	Krogulevich 1976
oxyodontha Hult.		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
parviflora DC.		26	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
parviflora DC.		26	Krogulevich 1976
parviflora (Poir.) DC.		26	Krogulevich 1971
parviflora (Poir.) DC. var. contracta (Ledeb.) Lipsch.		26+2B	Krogulevich 1978
parviflora (Poir.) DC. var. parviflora		26	Krogulevich 1978
pseudosquarrosa M. Popov & Lipsch.		52	Krogulevich 1976
pseudosquarrosa M. Popov & Lipsch.		52	Krogulevich 1978
pygmaea (Jacq.) Spreng.		52	Vachova 1976
pygmaea (Jacq.) Spreng.		52	Vachova 1978
schanginiana (Wydl.) Fisch.		38	Krogulevich 1971
schanginiana (Wydl.) Fisch.		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
schanginiana (Wydl.) Fisch.		36+2B	Krogulevich 1978
squarrosa Turcz.		26	Krogulevich 1978
squarrosa Turcz.		26	Krogulevich 1976
subacaulis Ledeb.		54	Krogulevich 1978
subacaulis (Ledeb.) Serg.		ca.50	Krogulevich 1976
subacaulis (Ledeb.) Serg.		54	Krogulevich 1971
sukaczevii Lipsch.		ca.39	Krogulevich 1976
sukaczevii Lipsch.		26	Krogulevich 1971
sukagerii Lipsch.		52	Krogulevich 1978
tilesii Ledeb.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
Schistocarpha			
oppositifolia (Kuntze) Rydb.	8		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Schkuhria			
anthemoidea (DC.) Coult. cf.	11		Keil & Stuessy 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pinnata (Lam.) Cabrera var. guatemalensis (Rydb.) McVaugh	10		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Sclerocarpus			
sessilifolius Greenman	14		Keil & Stuessy 1975
spatulatus Rose	11		Keil & Stuessy 1975
uniserialis (Hook.) Hemsl.	12		Strother 1976a
Sclerolepis			
uniflora (Walter) Porter	15, ca.30		King et al. 1976
Scolymus			
grandiflorus Desf.		20	Brullo et al. 1978a
hispanica L.	10		Tomb et al. 1978
hispanicus L.		20	Brullo et al. 1978a
maculatus L.		20	Brullo et al. 1978a
Scorzonera			
armeniaca (Boiss. & Huet) Boiss.		14	Nazarova 1975
austriaca Willd.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977b
austriaca Willd.		14	Brullo et al. 1978a
bicolor Freyn & Sint.		14	Nazarova 1975
calcitrapifolia Vahl.		14	Nazarova 1975
columnae Guss.		12	Brullo et al. 1977a
deliciosa Guss.		14	Brullo et al. 1977a
hispanica L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976a
hispanica L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977b
hispanica L.		14	Loon & Jong 1978
hispanica L.		14	Vachova 1978
humilis L.		14	Morton 1977
humilis L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977b
laciniata L.		14	Nazarova 1975
laciniata L.		14	Labadie 1976a
laciniata L.		14	Brullo et al. 1977
latifolia (Fisch. & C. Meyer) DC.		12+2B	Nazarova 1975
liptophylla (DC.) Krasch. & Lipsch.		14	Nazarova 1975
meyeri (C. Koch) Lipsch.		14	Nazarova 1975
mollis M. Bieb.		14	Alden 1976
papposa DC.		14	Nazarova 1975
parviflora Jacq.		14	Vickery et al. 1978
parviflora Jacq.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978b
picridioides Boiss.	7		Aryavand 1975
pseudopygmaea Lipsch.		12+B	Humphries 1978
purpurea L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977c
radiata		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
radiata Fisch.		14	Krogulevich 1978
rosea Waldst. & Kitam.		14	Skalinska et al. 1978
ruprechtiana Lipsch. & Krasch.		14	Vernigor 1977
seidlitzii Boiss.		12	Nazarova 1975
villosa Scop. var. villosaeformis (Vierhapper) Fiori		12	De Santis et al. 1976
Senecio			
abrotanifolius L. ssp. carpaticus (Herb.) Hayek		40	Vachova 1978
abyssinicus Schultz-Bip.	5		Gill 1978c
abyssinicus Schultz-Bip.		10	Gill 1978
adamsii Cheesem.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
aetnensis		20	Gibbs et al. 1975
anonymous Wood	22		Kowal 1975
antipodus Kirk		40	Beuzenberg 1975
aquaticus Hill		ca.40	Morton 1977
aquaticus Hill ssp. barbareifolius (Wimmer & Grab.) Walters		40	Bartolo et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
arizonicus Greene	20		Kiel & Stuessy 1977
asiaticus		48	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
asiaticus Schischkin		48,50	Krogulevich 1976
asiaticus Schischkin & Serz.		48	Krogulevich 1978
asper Vill.	9		Gill 1978
atripurpureus (Ledeb.) B. Fedtsch.		ca.48	Krogulevich 1971
atropurpureus (Ledeb.) B. Fedtsch.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
atropurpureus (Ledeb.) B. Fedtsch.		48	Krogulevich 1978
atropurpureus (Ledeb.) B. Fedtsch.		48	Zhukova et al. 1977a
aurantiacus (Hoppe) Less.		48	Skalinska et al. 1978
aureus L.	22,62, 66, 66-72		Kowal 1975
aureus L.	22		Kovanda 1978
aureus X pauperculus intermediate	22-23		Kowal 1975
auricula Bourgeau ex Cosson		40	Fernandes Casas & Fernandes Piqueras 1978
banksii Hook. f.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
bellidioides Hook. f.	30	60	Beuzenberg 1975
bennettii Simp. & Thoms.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
bidwillii Hook. f. var. bidwillii		60	Beuzenberg 1975
bidwillii Hook. f. var. viridis Cheesem.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
bifistulosus Hook. f.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
cachacoensis Cuatrec.	40-45		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
candicans DC.	10		Mathew & Mathew 1978
candidus DC.		40	Raimondo & Garbari 1975
canus Hook.	23		Hartman 1977
carniolicus Willd.		120	Murin & Majovsky 1976
cassinioides Hook. f.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
chicharrensis Greenman cf.	ca.30		Powell & Powell 1978
chillaloensis Cufod.		40	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
chrysanthemoides DC.	20		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
chrysanthemoides DC.	20		Bhat et al. 1975
cockaynei Simp. & Thoms.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
colensoi Hook. f. var. lobulatus Allan		60	Beuzenberg 1975
colensoi Hook. f. var. obtusifolia Allan		60	Beuzenberg 1975
compactus Kirk		60	Beuzenberg 1975
congestus (R. Br.) DC.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
congestus (R. Br.) DC.		48	Zhukova et al. 1977a
coronopifolius Desf.	20		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
coronopifolius Desf.	10		Aryavand 1975
crassulus A. Gray	20		Hartman 1977
cruentus DC.	30		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
cyaneus O. Hoffm.		20	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
cymbalaria Pursh	74-109		Kowal 1975
dalzellii Clarke	20		Mathew & Mathew 1978
discifolius Oliv.	5		Gill 1978a
discifolius Oliv.	5		Gill 1978c
doronicum	20,40 60		Kupfer 1972
douglasii DC.		40	Kovanda 1978
douglasii DC. var. douglassii	20		Keil & Pinkava 1976
douglasii DC.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
douglasii DC. var. longilobus (Benth.) L. Benson	20		Kiel & Stuessy 1977
douglasii DC. var. longilobus L. Benson	20		Keil & Pinkava 1976
elaeagnifolius Hook. f.	30	60	Beuzenberg 1975
eremophilus Rich.		40	Kovanda 1978
eremophilus Rich.	20		Hartman 1977
eremophilus Rich. var. kingii (Rydb.) Greenman	20		Keil & Pinkava 1976
erucifolium L.		40	Morton 1977
erucifolius L.		40	Vachova 1978
erucifolius L. ssp. angustifolius (Jacq.) Javorka		40	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
fendleri A. Gray	23		Hartman 1977
fendleri A. Gray	23		Keil & Stuessy 1977
flaccidus Less.	20		Keil & Stuessy 1977
franciscanus Greene	23		Keil & Pinkava 1976
galucophyllus Cheesm. ssp. basinudus Ornduff	50	100	Beuzenberg 1975
gerardii	20		Kupfer 1972
glabellus Poir.	23		Keil & Stuessy 1977
glaucophyllus Cheesem. ssp. basinudus Ornduff	50	100	Beuzenberg 1975
glaucophyllus Cheesem. ssp. discoideus (Cheesm.) Ornduff		100	Beuzenberg 1975
glaucophyllus Cheesem. ssp. glaucophyllus	50		Beuzenberg 1975
glaucophyllus Cheesem. ssp. raoulii (Hook. f.) Ornduff		100	Beuzenberg 1975
glaucophyllus Cheesm. "Malborough form"		100	Beuzenberg 1975
glaucophyllus Cheesm. ssp. glaucophyllus	50		Beuzenberg 1975
graciliflorus DC.	20		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
greyi Hook. f.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
greyi Hook. f.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
haastii Hook. f.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
hartwegii Benth.	ca.30		Keil & Stuessy 1975
hectori Buchan.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
huntii F. Muell.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
imparipinnatus Klatt		60	Beuzenberg 1975
indecorus Greene	23		Keil & Stuessy 1977
insularis Benth.	86-100		Kowal 1975
integerrimus Nutt. var. exaltatus (Nutt.) Cronq.	19	38	Beuzenberg 1975
integerrimus Nutt. var. exaltatus (Nutt.) Cronq.		40	Taylor & Taylor 1977
integrifolius (L.) Clairv.	20		Hartman 1977
integrifolius (L.) Clairv.		48	Skalinska et al. 1978
jacobaea L.		48	Krogulevich 1978
jacuticus Schischkin		40	Morton 1977
johnstonii Oliv.		48	Krogulevich 1971
ssp. elgonensis (Th. Fr. jr.) Mabberley		100	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
joppensis		20	Gibbs et al. 1975
keniodendron R.E. Fr. & Th. Fr. jr.		100	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
kirkii Hook. f. ex Kirk var. angustior Allan	30		Beuzenberg 1975
kirkii Hook. f. ex Kirk var. kirkii		60	Beuzenberg 1975
lagopus Raoul		60	Beuzenberg 1975
latus Sol. ex Willd. ssp. carnulosus (Kirk) Ornduff		80	Beuzenberg 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
latus Sol. ex Willd. var. esperensis Sykes		40	Beuzenberg 1975
latus Sol. ex Willd. ssp. latus	20	40,80	Beuzenberg 1975
lavendulaefolius DC.	10		Mathew & Mathew 1978
laxifolius Buchan.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
lemmonii A. Gray	20		Keil & Pinkava 1976
lyallii Hook. f.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
meyeri-johannis Engl.		20	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
minimus Poir. var. minimus	30		Keil & Pinkava 1976
mojavensis A. Gray	20		Strother 1976a
monroi Hook. f.	30	60	Beuzenberg 1975
moranii T.M. Barkley	23		Barkley 1978
multilobatum T. & B.	23		Hartman 1977
multilobatus T. & G. ex A. Gray	23		Keil & Stuessy 1977
murray Bronm.		60	Borgen 1975
myrianthos Cheesem		60	Beuzenberg 1975
nanus Schultz-Bip.		40	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
nebrodensis L. var. calabricus Fiori		20	Raimondo & Garbari 1975
nemorensis L.		40	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
nemorensis L.		40	Krogulevich 1978
nemorensis L.		40	Krogulevich 1976
neomexicanus A. Gray	23		Keil & Stuessy 1977
nikoensis Miq.		10	Taniguchi et al. 1975
nudicaulis Buch-Itam.	20		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
nudicaulis Ham. ex D. Don.		40	Malla et al. 1977b
obovatus Muhl.	22		Kowal 1975
oleracea L.		78	Mathew & Mathew 1978
pachypus Greenman	ca.40		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
paludosus L.		40	Vachova 1974a
paniculata Wall ex DC.		78	Mathew & Mathew 1978
pauciflorus Pursh	87-92		Kowal 1975
pauperculus Michx.	22,44		Kowal 1975
pentacopus Drury		60	Beuzenberg 1975
perdicioides Hook. f.	30		Beuzenberg 1975
plattensis	ca.46		Kowal 1975
purtschelleri Engl.		40	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
pyrenaicus L. (= S. tournefortii Lapeyr.)		40	Queiros 1978
radiolatus F. Muell.		40	Beuzenberg 1975
reinoldii Endl.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
resedifolium Less.		92	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
resedifolius Less.		92	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
resedifolius Less.		46, ca.90	Krogulevish 1978
resedifolius Less.		46	Krogulevich 1976
revolutus Kirk		60	Beuzenberg 1975
rivularis (W. & K.) DC.		48	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
rivularis (W. & K.) DC.		48	Skalinska et al. 1974
rufiglandulosus Col.	20		Beuzenberg 1975
rufinervis DC.	18		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
runcinatus Less.	22		Keil & Stuessy 1975
runcinatus Less.	20		Keil & Stuessy 1977
rutenensis	20		Kupfer 1972
saxifragoides Hook. f.	30		Beuzenberg 1975
scandens Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don		20	Peng & Hsu 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
schultzii Hochst. ex Richter		40	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
schweinfurthii O. Hoffm.		ca.140	
		ca.160	
		ca.180	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
schweinitzianus Nutt.	22		Kowal 1975
sciadophilus Raoul		60	Beuzenberg 1975
scorzoneroides Hook. f.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
semidentatus Klatt.	ca.40		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1975
sotikensis S. Moore		40	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
southlandicus Ckn. var. albidus Allan		60	Beuzenberg 1975
sparganophorum (L.) Ktze.		32	Mathew & Mathew 1978
spartioides T. & G.	20		Keil & Pinkava 1976
spathulatus Richter		40	Beuzenberg 1975
sp. nov.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
squalidus L.		20	Gibbs et al. 1975
squalidus L.		20	Morton 1977
squalidus L. var. aetnensis (Jan) Fiori		20	De Santis et al. 1976
squalidus L. var. chrysanthemifolius		20	De Santis et al. 1976
sterquilinus Ornduff	20		Beuzenberg 1975
stewartii J.B. Armst.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
subalpinus Koch		40	Murin 1978
subfrigidus Kom.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
sylvaticus L.		40	Vachova 1976
sylvaticus L.		40	Vachova 1978
sylvaticus L.		40	Morton 1977
telekii (Schwienf.) O. Hoffm.		20	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
toluccanus DC. cf.	20		Keil & Stuessy 1977
traversii F. Muell.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
triangularis Hook.	20		Hartman 1977
trichopterygius Muschl. & Hiern.		40	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
tridenticulatus Rydb.	23		Keil & Stuessy 1977
turczaninovii DC.		ca.90	Krogulevich 1971
turczaninevii DC. var. revedattoi (Sobol.) Malyshev.		ca.90	Krogulevich 1978
turczaninevii DC. var. turczaninnovii		ca.90	Krogulevich 1978
turczaninovii DC. var. turczaninovii DC.		90	Krogulevich 1976
turneri Cheesem.		60	Beuzenberg 1975
umbrosus W. & K.		40	Hindakova 1978
unionis Schultz-Bip. ex Richter		20	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
unionis Schultz-Bip. ex Richter aff.		40	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
vernalis W. & K.		20	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
vernalis W. & K.	10		Aryavand 1977
vernalis W. & K.		20	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
viscosus L.		40	Gibbs et al. 1975
viscosus L.		40	Morton 1977
viscosus L.		40	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
vulgaris L.		40	Gibbs et al. 1975
vulgaris L.		40	Skalinska et al. 1978
vulgaris L.		40	Harriman 1978
vulgaris L.		40	Morton 1977
warnockii Shinn.	20		Powell & Powell 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
webbii (Schultz-Bip.) Christ		60	Borgen 1975
wightii (DC.) Benth.		20	Mathew & Mathew 1975a
wootonii Greene	20		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Serratula			
tinctoria L.		22	Morton 1977
Siegesbeckia			
agrestis Poepp. & Endl.	15		Keil & Stuessy 1975
hartmannii Turner	45		Turner 1978a
jorullensis HBK.	15,30		Keil & Stuessy 1975
orientalis L.		30	Peng & Hsu 1977
Sillybum			
marianum (L.) Gaertn.		34	Bartolo et al. 1978
marianum (L.) Gaertn.	17		Koul et al. 1976a
marianum (L.) Gaertn.		34	Humphries 1978
Simsia			
amplexicaulia (Cav.) Pers.	17		Powell & Powell 1978
calva (A. Gray & Engelm.) A. Gray	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
calva (A. Gray & Engelm.) A. Gray	18		Keil & Pinkava 1976
calva (A. Gray & Engelm.) A. Gray	17		Powell & Powell 1978
eurylepis Blake	17		Keil & Stuessy 1975
eurylepis Blake	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
foetida (Cav.) Blake	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
grayi Schultz-Bip. ex Blake	17		Keil & Stuessy 1975
sanguinea A. Gray	ca.17		Powell & Powell 1978
Solidago			
aestivalis Bickn.		54	Kapoor 1977
aestivalis Bickn.		54+ (0-4B)	Kapoor 1978
altissima L.		54	Peng & Hsu 1977
bicolor L.		18	Kapoor 1977
bicolor L.		18+ (0-2B)	Kapoor 1978
canadensis L.		2X=18	Tomkins & Grant 1978
canadensis L.		18+ (9-2B)	Kapoor 1978
canadensis L.		18	Skalinska et al. 1978
dahurica Kitag.		18	Krogulevich 1978
dahurica Kitag.		18	Krogulevich 1976
dahurica Kitag.		18	Krogulevich 1971
flexicaulis L.		27,36	Kovanda 1978
hispida Muhl.		18+ (0-2B)	Kapoor 1978
juncea Ait.		18+ (0-2B)	Kapoor 1978
macrophylla Pursh		18	Kapoor 1977
macrophylla Pursh		18+ (0-2B)	Kapoor 1978
nemoralis Ait.		18	Kapoor 1977
nemoralis Ait.		(0-2B)	Kapoor 1978
puberula Nutt.		18	Kapoor 1977
puberula Nutt.		18+ (0-2B)	Kapoor 1978
rugosa forma villosa Beaudry		18+ (0-2B)	Kapoor 1978
sempervirens L.		18+ (0-2B)	Kapoor 1978
sertina Ait.		36	Skalinska et al. 1976
spathulata DC. ssp. spathulata var. neomexicana (A. Gray) Cronquist in Hitchcock et al.		18	Taylor & Taylor 1977
spathulata DC. var. neomexicana var. neomexicana (A. Gray) Cronq.	9		Hartman 1977
speciosa Nutt. var. pallida Porter		36	Kovanda 1978
squarrosa Muhl.		18+ (0-2B)	Kapoor 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
uliginosa Nutt		18+ (0-2, 4B)	Kapoor 1978
velutina DC.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1977
virgaurea L.		18	Skalinska et al. 1978
virgaurea L.		18	Loon & Jong 1978
virgaurea L.		18	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
virgaurea L.		18	Kartashova et al. 1974
virgaurea L.		18	Morton 1977
virgaurea L. ssp. macrorhiza (Lange) Nyman		18	Vachova 1978
virgaurea L. ssp. minuta (L.) Arc.		18	Vachova 1976
virgaurea L. var. cambrica (Huds.) Sm.		18	Morton 1977
virga-aurea		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
Sonchus			
arvensis L.	9		Sharma 1970
arvensis L.		54	Morton 1977
arvensis L.		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
arvensis L. var. arvensis		54	Pegtel 1976
arvensis L. var. maritima G.F.W. Meyer		54	Pegtel 1976
asper		36	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
asper Vill.	9		Gill 1978a
asper Vill.	9		Gill 1978c
asper (L.) Hill		18	Nazarova 1975
asper (L.) Hill		18	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976
asper (L.) Hill	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
asper (L.) Hill		18	Morton 1977
asper (L.) Hill	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
asper (L.) Hill.		18	Labadie 1976a
asper (L.) Hill ssp. asper		18	Vachova 1978
crassifolius Pourret ex Willd.		18	Fernandes Casas & Fernandes Piqueras 1978
maritimus L.		18	Labadie 1976a
maritimus L. ssp. aquatilis (Pourret) Nyman		18	Valdes-Bermejo & Castroviejo 1977
maritimus L. ssp. aquatilis (Pourret) Nyman		18	Fernandes Casas & Machin Santamaria 1978
maritimus L. ssp. equatilis (Pourret) Nyman		18	Valdes-Bermejo & Castroviego 1977
oleraceus L.	16		Koul et al. 1976a
oleraceus L.		32	Nazarova 1975
oleraceus L.	9		Sharma 1970
oleraceus L.		32	Peng & Hsu 1977
oleraceus L.	16		Tomb et al. 1978
palustris L.		18	Vachova 1976
palustris L.		18	Skalinska et al. 1976
palustris L.		18	Vachova 1978
palustrus L.		18	Morton 1977
uliginosus M. Bieb.		18,27	Tomb et al. 1978
uliginosus M. Bieb.		36	Vachova 1974a
Sphaeranthes			
africanus L.		20	Mathew & Mathew 1975a
africanus L.	10		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
indicus L.	10		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
Spilanthes			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
americana (Mut.) Hieron.	26		Keil & Stuessy 1977
americana (Mut.) Hieron. var. parvula (Robinson) A. Moore	ca.24		Keil & Stuessy 1975
filicaulis (Schum. & Thonn.) C.D. Adams		26	Gadella 1977d
ocymifolia (Lam.) A. Moore	ca.45		Keil & Stuessy 1975
phaneractis (Greenman) A. Moore	41		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Staehelina			
dubia L.		30	Natarajan 1978
dubia L.		30	Natarajan 1977
Stenactis			
annua (L.) Nees		27	Vachova 1974
Stephanomeria			
cichoriacea A. Gray	8		Tomb et al. 1978
exigua Nutt. ssp. coronaria (Greene) Gottl.	8		Tomb et al. 1978
exigua Nutt. ssp. exigua	8		Tomb et al. 1978
lactucina A. Gray	8		Tomb et al. 1978
parryi A. Gray	16		Tomb et al. 1978
pauciflora (Torrey) Nelson	8		Powell & Powell 1977
pauciflora (Torrey) Nelson	8		Powell & Powell 1978
pauciflora (Torrey) Nelson	8		Tomb et al. 1978
runcinata Nutt.	8		Tomb et al. 1978
tenuifolia	8		Tomb et al. 1978
thurberi A. Gray	8		Tomb et al. 1978
virgata Benth.	8		Tomb et al. 1978
Steptorhamphus			
tuberosus (Jacq.) Grossh.		16	Ferakova & Murin 1976
Stevia			
rebandiana Hemsley		22	Brucher 1974
anadenotricha (Robinson) Grashoff	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
aschenborniana Schultz-Bip.	11		Keil & Stuessy 1977
berlandieri A. Gray	12		King et al. 1976
berlandieri A. Gray var. berlandieri	12		Pinkava & Keil 1977
berlandieri A. Gray var. berlandieri	12		Keil & Stuessy 1977
elatior HBK.	11, ca.33		King et al. 1976
elatior HBK.	12II		
	12I		Keil & Stuessy 1975
elongata HBK.	ca.35I		Keil & Stuessy 1977
eupatoria (Spreng.) Willd.	ca.33I		Keil & Stuessy 1977
lucida Lag.	12		King et al. 1976
lucida Lag. var. lucida	12		Powell & Powell 1978
origanoides HBK.	11		Keil & Stuessy 1977
origanoides HBK.	11		Keil & Stuessy 1975
ovata Willd.	ca.33I		Powell & Powell 1978
ovata Willd.	34, ca.60, 32-34, 36		King et al. 1976
plummerae A. Gray var. durangensis Robinson	44I		Keil & Stuessy 1975
polycephala Bertol.	12		King et al. 1976
salicifolia Cav.	12		Keil & Stuessy 1977
salicifolia Cav. var. salicifolia	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
salicifolia Cav. var. stenophylla (A. Gray) Robinson	12		Pinkava & Keil 1977
serrata Cav.	ca.27, ca.33, ca.54		King et al. 1976
sp.	22		Keil & Stuessy 1977
subpubescens Lag.	12		King et al. 1976
subpubescens Lag.	12		Keil & Stuessy 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tephrophylla Blake	12		King et al. 1976
trifida Lag.	11		Keil & Stuessy 1977
trifida Lag.	11		King et al. 1976
Stoebe			
kilimandscharica O. Hoffm.		16	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Stokesia			
laevis (Hill) Greene		14	Gunn & White 1974
Strotheria			
gypsophila Turner	8		Powell & Powell 1977
Stylocline			
gnaphalioides Nutt.	14		Pinkava & Keil 1977
micropoides A. Gray	14		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Synedrella			
nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.	20	40	Sharma 1970
nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.		40	Peng & Hsu 1977
nudiflora (L.) Gaertn.	20		Sarkar et al. 1978b
Syntrichopappus			
fremontii A. Gray	6		Strother 1976a
Synurus			
palmatopinnatifidus (Makino) Kitam.		26	Taniguchi et al. 1975
Tagetes			
filifolia Lag.	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
lucida Cav.	11		Keil & Stuessy 1975
lucida Cav.	11		Pinkava & Keil 1977
lucida Cav.	11		Keil & Stuessy 1977
lucida Cav.	11		Strother 1976a
lucida Cav.	11		Keil & Pinkava 1976
micrantha Cav.	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
micrantha Cav.	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
nelsonii Greenman	12		Powell et al. 1975
parryi A. Gray	12		Strother 1976a
patula L.	10,12	20,24	
	24		Sharma 1970
subulata Cav.	12		Pinkava & Keil 1977
subulata Cav.	12		Keil & Stuessy 1975
tenuifolia Cav.	12		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Tanacetum			
abrotanifolium (L.) Druce		36	Khandjian 1975
argyrophyllum (C. Koch) Tzvel.		18	Khandjian 1975
balsamitoides Schultz-Bip.		18	Khandjian 1975
bipinnatum (L.) Schultz-Bip.		ca.64	Zhukova et al. 1977a
boreale		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
boreale Fisch.		18	Krogulevich 1978
boreale Fisch.		18	Krogulevich 1976
boreale Fisch.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
boreale Fisch.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
chiliophyllum (Fisch. & C. Meyer) Schultz-Bip.		36	Khandjian 1975
flavovirens (Boiss.) Tzvel. ssp. tamrutense (Sosn.) Takht.		18	Khandjian 1975
huronense Nutt. var. huronense		54	Pringle 1976
microphyllum DC.		18	Fernandez Casas 1976
pallidum ssp. spathulifolium	18		Kupfer 1972
pallidum ssp. virescens	9		Kupfer 1972
parthenifolium (Willd.) Schultz-Bip.		18	Khandjian 1975
parthenium (L.) Schultz-Bip.		18	Ferakova 1976
parthenium (L.) Schultz-Bip.		18	Ferakova 1978
parthenium (L.) Schultz-Bip.		18	Morton 1977
umbellatum Gilib.		18	Bochantseva 1972
vulgare L.		18	Khandjian 1975
vulgare L.		18	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vulgare L.		18	Kartashova et al. 1974
Taraxacum			
alaskanum Rydb.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
albidum Dahlst.		40	Yamaguchi 1976
aleppicum Dahlst.		32	Doll 1976
alpinum (Hoppe) Hegetschw.		32	Scholte 1977
altaicum Schischkin		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
altaicum Schischkin		24	Krogulevich 1976
androssovii Schischkin		24	Doll 1975
apiculatum Soest		24	Malecka 1978
apiculatum Soest		24	Malecka 1978
atratum Schischkin		18	Krogulevich 1976
austrinum Hagl.		24	Skalinska et al. 1974
balticiforme Dahlst. f. tenerum		24	Malecka 1978
balticiforme Dahlst. f. tenerum Soest		24	Malecka 1978
balticum Dahlst.		32	Skalinska et al. 1974
bessarabicum (Hornem.) Hand.-Mazz.		16	Vickery et al. 1978
bessarabicum (Hornem.) Hand.-Mazz.		16	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978b
brachyglossum Dahlst.		24,32	Nijs et al. 1978
brevirostre J.-M.		16	Doll 1975
buttleri Soest		24	Doll 1976
caramanicae Lojac.		32	Brullo et al. 1977
ceratophorum		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
ceratophorum DC.		18	Krogulevich 1976
ceratophorum L.		32	Krogulevich 1971
ceratophorum (Ledeb.) DC. s.l.		24	Zhukova et al. 1977a
chamarense Peschkova		24	Krogulevich 1978
chamissonis Green		32	Yamaguchi 1976
commixtum Hagl.		24,32	Nijs et al. 1978
crassiceps Haglund		24	Malecka 1978
crassiceps Haglund		24	Malecka 1978
crepidiforme DC.		16	Doll 1975
davisii Soest		24	Doll 1975
delphicum Dahlst.		24	Doll 1975
delphicum Dhalst.		24	Doll 1976
dunense Soest		24	Nijs et al. 1978
elatum Kitam.		16	Yamaguchi 1976
erzincanense Doll		24	Doll 1975
formosanum Kitam.		24,32	Yamaguchi 1976
formosanum Kitam.		16	Peng & Hsu 1977
hellenicum		32	Doll 1976
hepaticolor Soest f. erythrocarpum Soest		16,24	Doll 1975
hondoense Nakai		24	Yamaguchi 1976
hybernum Stev.		24,32	Doll 1975
japonicum H. Koidz.		16	Yamaguchi 1976
kiushianum H. Koidz.		32	Yamaguchi 1976
kuzakaiense Kitam.		32	Yamaguchi 1976
lacistophyllum Dahlst.		24,(25)	Nijs et al. 1978
laetiforme Dahlst.		24	Nijs et al. 1978
laxum Hagl. in Rechinger		24	Doll 1975
longeappendiculatum Nakai		16	Yamaguchi 1976
maruyamanum Kitam.		16	Yamaguchi 1976
mongolicum Hard.-Mazz.		18	Krogulevich 1978
mujense Petrocz.		ca.48	Krogulevich 1971
obliquum (Fr.) Dahlst.		24	Nijs et al. 1978
obovatum DC.	16		Humphries 1978
obovatum (Willd.) DC.		32	Brullo et al. 1977
officinale L.		22	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
officinale L.		24	Loon & Jong 1978
officinale Weber		24	Peng & Hsu 1977
officinale Weber ssp. alpinum (Hoppe) Chenev.		32	Ferakova 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
officinale Wigg.	24		Sharma 1970
officinale Wigg.		24	Magulaev 1976
officinale Wigg.		24	Kartashova et al. 1974
oxoniense Dahlst.		24	Nijs et al. 1978
palustre (Lyons) Symons		32	Malecka 1978
f. visserianum Soest		32	Yamaguchi 1976
pectinatum Kitam.		16	Yamaguchi 1976
platycarpum Dahlst.		24	Doll 1975
poliochlorum Dahlst.		24	Malecka 1978
polonicum Malecka & Soest		12	Loon & Jong 1978
porrifolius L.		32	Nijs et al. 1978
proximum (Dahlst.) Raunk.		18	Krogulevich 1978
pseudoatratum Orazova		48	Krogulevich 1971
pseudonivale Malysch.		24	Nijs et al. 1978
rubicundum Dahlst.		24	Nijs et al. 1978
scanicum Dahlst.		32	Doll 1976
scolopendrinum		16	Yamaguchi 1976
sendaicum Kitam.		64	Yamaguchi 1976
shikotanense Kitam.		40	Yamaguchi 1976
shinanense H. Koidz.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
sibiricum Dahlst.		24,32	Nijs et al. 1978
silesiacum Dahlst.		40	Skalinska et al. 1974
skalinskanum Malecka & Soest		32,40	Yamaguchi 1976
sp.		24,(25)	Nijs et al. 1978
taeniatum Hagl.		24	Nijs et al. 1978
tortilobum Florst.		24	Doll 1975
turcicum Soest		24-32	Hagendijk et al. 1978
vansoestii Hagendijk, Oosterveld & Zevenbergen		16	Yamaguchi 1976
variabile Kitam.		32	Malecka 1978
vindobonense Soest		24	Malecka 1978
vollmannii Soest		24	Doll 1976
waltheri Doll		24	Sterk in Fengler 1978
wijtmaniae Sterk & Fengler			
Tephroseris			
auranthiacus (Hoppe) Griseb & Schenk.		96	Murin & Majovsky 1978
campester (Retz.) Rchb.		48	Love & Love 1975a
palustris (L.) Fourr.			
ssp. congesta (R. Br.) Holub.		48	Love & Love 1975a
Tessaria			
sericea (Nutt.) Shinn.	10		Powell & Powell 1978
Tetramolopium			
filiforme Sherff	9		Carr 1978
humile (A. Gray) Hbd.	9		Carr 1978
Tetraneuris			
linearifolia (Hook.) Greene	14		Powell et al. 1975
Thelesperma			
longipes A. Gray	10		Powell & Powell 1977
magapotamicum (Spreng.) Kuntze	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
megapotamicum (Spreng.) Kuntze	44		Strother 1976a
megapotamicum (Spreng.) Kuntze	11,22, 18II+2 rings of 4		Powell & Powell 1977
ramosius Blake	11		Powell & Powell 1977
scabridulum Blake	12		Powell & Powell 1977
Thrincia			
saxatilis (Lam.) Holub & Moravec ssp. taraxacoides (Vill.) Hulub & Morevec		8	Ferakova 1974
Tithonia			
calva Schultz-Bip.	11		Keil & Pinkava 1976
calva Schultz-Bip.	17		Keil & Stuessy 1975
tagetiflora Desf.	17		Sarkar et al. 1978b
thurberi A. Gray	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
tubaeformis (Jacq.) Cass.	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Tolpis			
virgata Bertol.			
var. sexaristata (Biv.) Fiori		54	Brullo et al. 1977a
Tourneuxia			
variifolia Cosson.		14	Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1976
Townsendia			
annua Beaman	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
grandiflora Nutt.	9		Hartman 1977
incana Nutt.	27I, 36II		Keil & Pinkava 1976
strigosa Nutt.	9		Hartman 1977
Tragoceros			
americanus (Mill.) Blake	11		Keil & Stuessy 1975
flavicomus DC.	ca.21		Strother 1976a
Tragopogon			
buphtalmoides (DC.) Boiss.		24+B	Nazarova 1978
buphtalmoides (DC.) Boiss.		24	Nazarova 1975
coloratus C. Meyer		12	Nazarova 1978
crocifolius L.		12	Humphries 1978
dubius Scop.		12	Nazarova 1975
dubius Scop.		12	Kieft & Loon 1978
dubius Scop.			
ssp. dubius		12	Dvorak et al. 1978
dubius Scop.			
ssp. major (Jacq.) Vollm.		12	Dvorak et al. 1978
eriospermus Ten.		12	Capineri et al. 1976
gracile		24	Singh & Kaul 1975
graminifolius DC.		12	Nazarova 1978
hybridus L.		14	Brullo et al. 1977
kraschenninnikovii Nikitan		12	Nazarova 1978
kultiassovii Popov ex Nikitan		12	Nazarova 1978
minor Mill.		12	Dvorak et al. 1978
orientalis L.			
ssp. leiocarpos (Sauter) Trnka		1	Dvorak et al. 1978
orientalis L.			
ssp. orientalis		12	Dvorak et al. 1978
porrifolius L.		12	Labadie 1976a
porrifolius L.		12	Vickery et al. 1978
porrifolius L.		12	Capineri et al. 1976
porrifolius L.		12	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978b
porrifolius L.			
var. australis (Jord.) Batt.		12	Humphries 1978
pratensis L.		2X=12	Tomkins & Grant 1978
pratensis L.		12	Loon & Jong 1978
pratensis L.		12	Dvorak et al. 1978
pratensis L.			
ssp. minor (Mill.) Wahlenb.		12	Morton 1977
pusillus M. Bieb.		12	Nazarova 1978
sosnowskyi Kuthath.		12	Nazarova 1978
straussii Bornm.		12	Aryavand 1975
turkestanicus Nikitan ex Pavl.		12	Nazarova 1978
Tricarpha			
durangensis Longpre	8		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Trichocline			
exscapa Griseb.	18		Zardini 1975
hoecheri Cabr.	18		Zardini 1975
reptans (Wedd) Roh.	18		Zardini 1975
Tricholepis			
elongata DC.	16		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
stewartei Clarkes	8		Mehra & Remanandan 1976
Trichoptilium			
incisum A. Gray	13		Powell et al. 1975
incisum A. Gray	13		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Tridax			
coronopifolia (Kunth) Hemsl.	9		Keil & Stuessy 1975
mexacana A. Powell	9		Keil & Stuessy 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
procumbens L.	18		Koul et al. 1976a
procumbens L.	18		Keil & Stuessy 1977
procumbens L.	18		Keil & Stuessy 1975
tenuifolia Rose var. microcephala Rose	9		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Trigonospermum melampodioides DC.	15		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Tripleurospermum disciforme (C. Meyer) Schultz-Bip.		18	Aryvand 1977a
maritimum (L.) Koch ssp. inodorum (L.) Hyl. ex Vaarama		18,36	Lankosz-Mroz 1976
maritimum (L.) Koch ssp. inodorum (L.) Hyl. ex Vaarama var. inodorum		18	Morton 1977
maritima (L.) Koch ssp. inodorum (L.) Hyl. ex Vaarama var. salinum (Wallr.) Clapham		18	Morton 1977
maritimum (L.) Koch ssp. maritimum var. maritimum		18	Morton 1977
phaeocephalum (Rupr.) Pobed.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
subpolare Pobed.		18	Zhukova et al. 1977a
Tripolium vulgare Nees		18	Magulaev 1976
Trixis californica Kellogg	27		Keil & Stuessy 1975
californica Kellogg	27		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Tussilago farfara L.		ca.60	Morton 1977
farfara L.		60	Skalinska et al. 1976
Urospermum dalechampii Desf.		14	Loon & Jong 1978
picroides (L.) Desf.		10	Nazarova 1975
picroides (L.) F. Schmidt.		10	Kuzmanov & Jurukova 1977
Ursinia cakilefolia DC.	8		Ahlstrand 1978
chrysanthemoides (L.) Poir. var. geyeri (Bolus & Hall) Prassler	8		Ahlstrand 1978
Varilla mexicana A. Gray	18		Powell & Powell 1977
Venegasia carpesioides DC.	19		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Verbesina crocata (Cav.) Less.	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
encelioides (Cav.) A. Gray	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
encelioides (Cav.) Benth. & Hook.	17		Pinkava & Keil 1977
encelioides (Cav.) A. Gray	17		Powell & Powell 1977
encelioides (Cav.) A. Gray	17		Powell & Powell 1978
helianthoides Michx.	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
hypoglauca Schultz-Bip.	ca.17		Powell & Powell 1978
hypomalaca Robinson & Greenman	17		Strother 1976a
lindheimeri Robinson & Greenman	17		Urbatsch 1975
longifolia A. Gray	17		Pinkava & Keil 1977
microptera DC.	17		Weedin & Powell 1978
rothrockii Robinson & Greenman	ca.88		Strother 1976a
serrata Cav. var. amphichlora Robinson & Greenman	17		Pinkava & Keil 1977
tequilana Coleman	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
Vernonia aemulans Vatke		20	Gill 1978a
aemulans Vatke	10	20	Gill 1978b
aemulans Vatke	10		Gill 1978c
albicans	9		Mathew & Mathew 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
anthelmintica	10	20	Mathew & Mathew 1976
beddomei	9	18	Mathew & Mathew 1976
bourneana	10	20	Mathew & Mathew 1976
cinerascens Schultz-Bip.		20	Bhandari & Singhvi 1977
cinerea L.	9		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
cinerea L.	9		Koul et al. 1976a
cinerea Less.	18		Sarkar et al. 1977b
cinerea (L.) Less	9		Gill 1978a
cinerea (L.) Less.	9		Gill 1978c
cineria	9	18	Mathew & Mathew 1976
conyzoides	9	18	Mathew & Mathew 1976
dalzelliana Drumm. & Hutch		18	Mathew & Mathew 1978
divergens	9	18	Mathew & Mathew 1976
elaeagnifolia	20	40	Mathew & Mathew 1976
elaegnifolia DC.	20		Sharma 1970
errenbergii A. Gray	17		Urbatsch 1975
greggii ssp. greggii	17		Chapman & Jones 1978
greggii ssp. schaffnerii	17		Chapman & Jones 1978
indica	18		Mathew & Mathew 1976
malabarica Hook.		18	Mathew & Mathew 1978
monosis	27		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
noveboracensis	9		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
peninsularis	9		Mathew & Mathew 1976
revoluta	9		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
texana	17		Chapman & Jones 1978
Viguiera			
annua (Jones) Blake	8		Keil & Pinkava 1976
ciliata (Robinson & Greenman) Blake	8		Keil & Pinkava 1976
cordifolia A. Gray var. latisquama Greene	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
decurrens A. Gray	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
deltoidea A. Gray var. parishii (Greene) vasey & Rose	18,3n=18		Pinkava & Keil 1977
dentata (Cav.) Spreng.	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
dentata (Cav.) Spreng. var. lancifolia Blake	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
dentata (Cav.) Spreng. var. dentata	17		Keil & Pinkava 1976
laciniata A. Gray	18		Keil & Pinkava 1976
lanata (Kellogg) A. Gray	17		Reveal & Moran 1977
ludens (Shinn.) M. Johnston	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
multiflora (Nutt.) Blake	8,9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
stenoloba Blake	ca.33		Powell & Powell 1978
stenoloba Blake	17		Keil & Stuessy 1977
stenoloba Blake	ca.34		Keil & Stuessy 1975
Warionia			
saharae Benth. ex. Coss.	17	34	Humphries 1978
Wedelia			
biflora DC.		50	Mathew & Mathew 1978
biflora DC.		45	Ono 1977b
biflora DC.		45	Ono 1975
claendulacea Less.		75	Mathew & Mathew 1978
prostrata (H. & A.) Hemsl.		30	Peng & Hsu 1977
trilobata (L.) Hitchc.		56	Harriman 1978
Wigandia			
kunthii Choisy	19 or 20		Seavey 1975
Wilkesia			
gymnoxiphium A. Gray	14		Carr 1978
Wyethia			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
amplexicaulis (Nutt.) Nutt.	19		Keil & Pinkava 1976
arizonica A. Gray	19		Keil & Pinkava 1976
scabra Hook.	19		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Xanthium			
californicum Greene		36	Magulaev 1976
spinosum L.		36	Skalinska et al. 1974
strumarium L.		36	Skalinska et al. 1974
strumarium L.	18		Koul et al. 1976a
strumarium L.	18		Pinkava & Keil 1977
Xanthocephalum			
benthamianum Hemsl.	6		Keil & Stuessy 1977
sarothrae (Pursh) Shinn.	4		Keil & Pinkava 1976
sericocarpum A. Gray	4		Keil & Stuessy 1975
wrightii A. Gray	4		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Xeranthemum			
annuum L.		12	Kliphuis 1977
annuum L.		12	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
cylindraceum Sibth. & Sm.		20	Natarajan 1977
cylindraceum Sibth. & Sm.		20	Natarajan 1978
inapertum (L.) Miller		28	Humphries 1978
inapertum (L.) Miller		28	Brullo et al. 1977
squarrosum Boiss.	6	12	Aryvand 1977a
Xeroloma			
cylindrica (Sibth. & Sm.) Holub		20	Cincura 1978
Xylorhiza			
cognata (H.M. Hall) T.J. Watson	6		Watson 1978
confertifolia (Cronq.) T.J. Watson	6	12	Watson 1978
glabriuscula Nutt. var. glabriuscula	6	12	Watson 1978
glabriuscula var. linearifolia T.J. Watson	6,12	12	Watson 1978
orcuttii (Vasey & Rose) Greene	12	24	Watson 1978
tortifolia (T. & G.) Greene var. tortifolia	6,12	12	Watson 1978
tortifolia var. imberbis (Cronq.) T.J. Watson	6	12	Watson 1978
venusta (M.E. Jones) Heller	6,12	12,24	Watson 1978
wrightii (A. Gray) Greene	6	12	Watson 1978
wrightii (A. Gray) Greene	6		Powell & Powell 1977
Yangia			
tenuifolia (Willd.) Babc. & Rebbins		10	Krogulevich 1978
japonica DC.	8		Koul et al. 1976a
japonica (L.) DC.	8		Kovanda 1978
Zaluzania			
augusta (Lag.) Schultz-Bip. var. rzedowskii McVaugh	18		Gentry & Pearce 1978
discoidea A. Gray	18		Gentry & Pearce 1978
discoidea A. Gray	18		Keil & Stuessy 1977
grayana Robinson & Greenman	17		Keil & Stuessy 1975
megacephala Schultz-Bip. var. megacephala	18		Gentry & Pearce 1978
mollissima A. Gray	27		Gentry & Pearce 1978
sodiroi Hieron	18		Gentry & Pearce 1978
subcordata W.M. Sharp	36		Gentry & Pearce 1978
triloba (Ort.) Pers.	18		Strother 1976a
Zexmenia			
lantanifolia (Schauer) Schultz-Bip.	14		Strother 1976a
Zinnia			
acerosa A. Gray	40		Strother 1976a
angustifolia HBK.	11		Koul et al. 1976a
angustifolia HBK.	11		Keil & Stuessy 1975
elegans Jacq.	12		Powell & Powell 1978
grandiflora Nutt.	21		Keil & Stuessy 1977
leucoglossa Blake	11		Strother 1976a
littoralis Robinson & Greenman	ca.10		Powell & Powell 1978
peruviana (L.) L.	12		Keil & Pinkava 1976
Zoegea			
leptaurea L.	14		Aryvand 1977a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
BALSAMINACEAE			
Impatiens			
acaulis Arn.	10		Bhaskar 1976
agumbeyana Bhaskar	8		Bhaskar 1976
alicie Fisch.			
var. bababudensis Bhaskar	8		Bhaskar 1976
assurgens	5		Gill & Chinnappa 1977
balsamina	6,9	12,14,18, 20,24	Sharma 1970
balsamina	5,6,7		R.V.S. Rao 1975
balsamina		14+2B	Jain & Raghuvanshi 1974
barberi Hook. f.	8		Bhaskar 1976
bicornuta Wall	8		Malla et al. 1978a
brachycentra Kar. & Kir.	7		Bhat et al. 1975
burtonii Hook. f.		16	Gadella 1977d
cordata Wt.	10		Bhaskar 1976
dendricola Fisch.	7		Bhaskar 1976
digitata	10		Gill & Chinnappa 1977
drepanophora Hook. f.	10		Sarkar et al. 1975
epiphytica	7		Gill & Chinnappa 1977
falcifer Hook. f.	8		Malla et al. 1975
glandulifera Royle		18	Murin 1974
glandulifera Royle		18	Murin 1978
goughii Wt.	10		Bhaskar 1976
grandis Heyne	20		Bhaskar 1976
hamata	7		Gill & Chinnappa 1977
henslowiana Arn.	8		Bhaskar 1976
herbicola Hook. f.	7		Bhaskar 1976
kilimanjari	13		Gill & Chinnappa 1977
latifolia	3		R.V.S. Rao 1975
lawsonii Hook. f.	10		Bhaskar 1976
lenta Hook. f.	8		Bhaskar 1976
leschenaultii	3		R.V.S. Rao 1975
maculata Wt.	10		Bhaskar 1976
modesta Wt.	8,9,16		Bhaskar & Razi 1976
modesta Wt.	8,9,16		Bhaskar 1976
mysorensis Roth.	7		Bhaskar 1976
noli-tengere L.		20	Murin 1974
pallidiflora Hook. f.	13		Bhaskar 1976
parasitica Bedd.	10		Bhaskar 1976
parviflora DC.		26	Murin 1974
parviflora DC.		26	Murin 1978
parvifolia Bedd.	10		Bhaskar 1976
phoenicea Bedd.	10		Bhaskar 1976
puberula DC.	14		Malla et al. 1977a
pusilla Heyne	8		Bhaskar 1976
pusilla Heyne			
var. inconsipcua Bhaskar	8		Bhaskar 1976
racemosa DC.	10		Malla et al. 1977b
scapiflora Heyne			
var. pseudo-acaulis Bhaskar	10,16,20		Bhaskar 1976
scapiflora Heyne			
var. pseudo-acaulis Bhaskar	10,16,20		Bhaskar & Razi 1976
scapiflora Heyne			
var. scapiflora	6		Bhaskar 1976
talbotii Hook. f.	6		Bhaskar 1976
ulugurensis	8		Gill & Chinnappa 1977
uncinata Wt.	8		Bhaskar 1976
BATIDACEAE			
Batis			
maritima L.	11		Fulcher 1972
maritima L.		22	Goldblatt 1976g
BEGONIACEAE			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Begonia			
fuchsioides Hook.	12		Sharma 1970
lucianae Hort.		46	Sharma 1970
maculata Raddi		36	Sharma 1970
maricata		24	Sharma 1970
rex	14	24,38, 48	Sharma 1970
semperflorens Link. & Otto	13		Sharma 1970
BERBERIDACEAE			
Berberis			
angulosa Wall.	14		Sharma 1970
aristata DC.	14		Mehra 1976
asiatica Roxb.	14		Malla et al. 1975
nepalensis Spreng.		28	Sharma 1970
vulgaris L.			
var. brachybotrys Edgew.	14		Mehra 1976
wallichii	14		Sharma 1970
Bongardia			
chrysogonum (L.) Boiss.		12, 12+18	Kosenko 1977a
Epimedium			
grandiflorum Morren		12	Taniguchi et al. 1975
pinnatum Fisch.		12	Loon & Oudemans 1976
Gymnospermium			
albertii (Regel) Takht.		16,32	Kosenko 1977a
altaicum (Pallas) Spach		16	Kosenko 1978
darwasicum (Regel) Takht.		16	Kosenko 1978
odessanum (DC.) Takht.		16	Kosenko 1977a
smirnowii (Trautv.) Takht.		16	Kosenko 1977a
Leontice			
armeniaca Boiv.		16	Kosenko 1977a
ewersmannii Bunge		32	Kosenko 1977
incerta Pallas		32	Kosenko 1977
leontopetalum L.		16	Kosenko 1977a
Mahonia			
acanthifolia G. Don.	14		Malla et al. 1976
aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.		56	Taylor & Taylor 1977
nervosa (Pursh) Nutt.	28	56	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Nandiana			
domestica		20	Nakamura 1978
Vancouveria			
chrysantha Greene	6		Ackerman 1976
hexandra (Hook.) Morr. & Dec.	6		Ackerman 1976
planipetala Calloni	12		Ackerman 1976
BETULACEAE			
Alnus			
incana Moench	14		Mehra 1976
nepalensis Don	28		Mehra 1976
fruticosa Rupr.		28	Zhukova et al. 1977a
glutinosa (L.) Gaertn.		28	Hindakova 1974
incana (L.) Moench		28	Skalinska et al. 1976
viridis (Chaix) Lam. & DC.		28	Skalinska et al. 1976
Betula			
alba L.		28,42	
		56	Brown & Al-Dawoody 1977
alnoides Buch.-Ham.	14		Mehra 1976
cylindrostachys Gamble	14		Mehra 1976
divaricata Ledeb.		ca.42	Krogulevich 1971
ermanii Cham.		56	Love & Love 1975b
exilis Sukacz.		28,42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975

Species	Gam	Spor.	Reference
exilis Sukacz.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
exilis Sukacz.		28	Zhukova et al. 1977a
extremiorientalis Kuzen. & V. Vassil.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
middendorffii Trautv. & C. Meyer		42,56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
oycoviensis Bess.	14		Szwabowicz 1976
pendula Roth		28	Solovjeva 1977
pendula Roth		28	Rostovtseva 1977
pendula Roth		28(42)	Magulaev 1976
pubescens Ehrh. ssp. borealis (Spach) Love & Love		56	Love & Love 1975b
utilis Don	28		Mehra 1976
Carpinus			
betulus L.		64	Skalinska et al. 1976
faginea Lindl.	8		Mehra 1976
vimirea Wall.	8	16	Mehra 1976
Corylus			
avellana L.		22	Skalinska et al. 1978
avellana L.		22	Magulaev 1976
colurna L.		28	Mehra 1976
BIGNONIACEAE			
Catalpa			
bignonioides Watts	20		Mehra 1976
Crescentia			
cujata L.	18		Sarkar et al. 1978
Groxylum			
indicum Vent	15		Mehra 1976
Haplophragma			
adenophyllum (Wall.) P. Dop.	20		Mehra 1976
Jacaranda			
acutifolia Humb. & Bonpl.		36	Auquier & Renard 1975
acutifolia Humb. & Bonpl.	18		Mehra 1976
coerulea Juss.	18		Koul et al. 1976b
Kigelia			
pinnata DC.	20		Mehra 1976
Millingtonia			
hortensis L. f.	15		Mehra 1976
hortensis L. f.		30	Goldblatt 1976a
Oroxylon			
indicum Vent.		38	Goldblatt 1976a
Pithecoctenium			
cynanchoides DC.	20	40	Bhattacharyya et al. 1978
Spathodia			
campanulata Beauv.	13		Mehra 1976
Sterospermum			
personatum Chatt	20		Mehra 1976
Tabebuia			
donnell-smithii Rose	20		Sarkar et al. 1978b
BIXACEAE			
Bixa			
orellana L.	7	14	Mukherjee 1975
orellana L.		16	Krishnan 1977
BOMBACACEAE			
Bombax			
ceiba L.	46		Mehra 1976
Pachira			
aquatica Aubl.	44		Sarkar et al. 1975a
Waltheria			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
acuminata Rose	5		Bates 1976
BORAGINACEAE			
Alkanna			
orientalis (L.) Boiss.	14		Aryavand 1977
tinctoria Tausch		30	Murin 1978
Anchusa			
azurea Mill.		32	Valsecchi 1976
azurea Mill.	16		Valdes et al. 1978
azurea Mill.		32	Loon & Jong 1978
barrelieri (All.) Vitman		24	Loon & Jong 1978
crispa Viviani		16	Valsecchi 1976
hybrida Ten.		16	Valsecchi 1976
littorea Moris		16	Valsecchi 1976
officinalis L.		16	Skalinska et al. 1974
officinalis L.		16	Hindakova 1976
phocidica A. Gustavsson		18	Gustavsson 1976
undulata L.			
ssp. capellii (Moris) Vals.		16	Valsecchi 1976
undulata L.			
ssp. undulata			
var. maritima		16	Valsecchi 1976
Arnebia			
decumbens (Vent.) Coss. & Kral.	11	22	Aryavand 1975
Asperugo			
procumbens L.	12	48	Vasudevan 1975
Buglossoides			
arvensis (L.) Johnst.	21	42	Aryavand 1977
Cordia			
myxa L.		48	Mehra 1976
Cynoglossum			
amabile Stapf. and Drumm.	12		Vasudevan 1975
amplifolium Hochst. ex A. DC.		24	Auquier & Renard 1975
columnae Ten.		24	Loon & Jong 1978
creticum Mill.	12		Valdes et al. 1978
creticum Mill.		48	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
deometricum Baker & Wright		24	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
furcatum Wall.	12		Vasudevan 1975
laceolatum Forsk.	12		Vasudevan 1975
microglochin Benth.	12		Vasudevan 1975
nervosum Benth.	12		Vasudevan 1975
petiolatum DC.	12		Vasudevan 1975
wallichi G. Don	12		Vasudevan 1975
zeylanicum Thunb.	12		Vasudevan 1975
Echium			
boissieri Steudel.		10	Fernandez Casas 1977a
flavum Desf.		10	Fernandez Casas 1977a
humile Desf.	8		Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1977
italicum L.		16	Cardona 1973
italicum L.		16	Kliphuis 1977
italicum L.	8		Aryavand 1977
italicum L.		16	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
parviflorum Moench		12	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
plantagineum L.	8		Humphries 1978
sabulicolum Pomel		16	Cardona 1973
vulgare L.		32	Skalinska et al. 1974
vulgare L.		32	Loon & Jong 1978
vulgare L.		32	Natarajan 1978
vulgare L.			
var. tuberulatum (Hoffm. & Link) Loret & Barrandon		32,64	Natarajan 1977
Ehretia			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
acuminata R. Br.	18		Sarkar et al. 1975
acuminata R. Br.	18		Mehra 1976
laevis Roxb.	13		Sarkar et al. 1972
laevis Roxb.	13		Mehra 1976
wallichiana Hoch. f.	20		Mehra 1976
Eritrichium			
aretioides (Cham.) DC.		24	Love & Love 1975a
nanum (All.) Schrader		46	Vasudevan 1975
pauciflorum (Ledeb.) DC.			
ssp. sajanense Malyschev		24	Krogulevich 1976
sajanense (Malyschev) Sipl.		24	Krogulevich 1978
strictum Dcne.	12		Vasudevan 1975
Hackelia			
amethystina J. Howell in Eastw.		24	Gentry & Carr 1976
aphiobia R.L. Carr		24	Gentry & Carr 1976
bella (Macbr.) I.M. Johnston		24	Gentry & Carr 1976
californica (Gray) I.M. Johnston	12		Gentry & Carr 1976
ciliata (Douglas ex Lehm.)			
I.M. Johnston		48	Gentry & Carr 1976
cinerea (Piper) I.M. Johnston		48	Gentry & Carr 1976
cusickii (Piper) Brand		48	Gentry & Carr 1976
davisii Cronquist		48	Gentry & Carr 1976
diffusa (Douglas & Lehm.)			
I.M. Johnston			
var. arida (Piper) R.L. Carr		48	Gentry & Carr 1976
diffusa (Douglas & Lehm.)			
I.M. Johnston			
var. cottonii (Piper)			
R.L. Carr in Gent. & Carr		48	Gentry & Carr 1976
diffusa (Douglas & Lehm.)			
I.M. Johnston			
var. diffusa		ca.48	Gentry & Carr 1976
floribunda (Lehm.) I.M. Johnston	ca.12		Gentry & Carr 1976
gracilenta (Eastw.) I.M. Johnston	ca.24		Gentry & Carr 1976
hispida (Gray) I.M. Johnston			
var. hispida		48	Gentry & Carr 1976
hispida			
var. disjuncta R.L. Carr		48	Gentry & Carr 1976
micrantha (Eastw.) J. Gentry	12		Gentry & Carr 1976
patens (Nutt.) I.M. Johnston			
var. harrisonii J. Gentry	ca.24		Gentry & Carr 1976
patens (Nutt.) I.M. Johnston			
var. patens	24		Gentry & Carr 1976
setosa (Piper) I.M. Johnston		48	Gentry & Carr 1976
venusta (Piper) St. John		48	Gentry & Carr 1976
virginiana (L.) I.M. Johnston	12		Gentry & Carr 1976
Heliotropium			
anomalum H. & A.			
var. argenteum Gray	14		Carr 1978
eichwaldi Steud.	32		Vasudevan 1975
europaeum L.		48	Vasudevan 1975
strigosum Willd.	11		Vasudevan 1975
Lappula			
deflexa Garcke		48	Vasudevan 1975
echinata Gilib.		48	Vasudevan 1975
microcarpa (Ledeb.) Gurke	11		Vasudevan 1975
occidentalis (S. Watson) Greene		48	Love & Love 1975a
squarrosa (Retz.) Dumort.			
ssp. squarrosa		48	Kliphuis 1977
Lepechiniella			
persica (Boiss.) H. Riedl.	11		Aryavand 1975
Lindelofia			
angustifolia Brand.	12		Vasudevan 1975
longiflora Baill.	12		Vasudevan 1975
Lithospermum			
afromontanum H. Weim.		24	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
arvense L.	18		Vasudevan 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
arvense L.		42	Vasudevan 1975
goulandriorum Rech. f. ssp. thessalicum Alden		28	Alden 1976
officinale L.		28	Skalinska et al. 1974
officinale L.	14		Koul et al. 1976b
officinale L.		28	Vasudevan 1975
officinale L.		28,56	Uhrikova 1974
officinale L.		28	Magulaev 1976
officinale L.		28	Rostovtseva 1977
purpureocaeruleum L.	8		Vasudevan 1975
Lycopsis			
arvensis L.		48	Vasudevan 1975
arvensis L.		48	Uhrikova 1976
arvensis L. ssp. orientalis O. Kuntze	8		Aryavand 1977
orientalis L.	8		Vasudevan 1975
Maharanga			
bicolor A. DC.	7		Malla et al. 1976
Mattiastrum			
bungei (Boiss.) Rech. f. & Riedl.	11		Aryavand 1977
Mertenisa			
virginica (L.) Pers.	12		Kovanda 1978
elongata Benth.	12		Vasudevan 1975
exserta I.M. Johnston	12		Vasudevan 1975
longiflora Greene	12		Henderson et al. 1975
oblongifolia (Nutt.) G. Don		24	Taylor & Taylor 1977
paniculata (Ait.) G. Don		24	Love & Love 1975a
stylosa (Fisch.) DC.		48	Krogulevich 1978
Moltkia			
suffruticosa (L.) Brand		16	Monti et al. 1978
Myosotis			
abyssinica Boiss. & Reut.		48	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
alpestris F.W. Schmidt		24	Scholte 1977
alpestris F.W. Schmidt ssp. alpestris		24,48	Przywara 1978
arvensis (L.) Hill		52	Przywara 1978
arvensis (L.) Hill		48	Uhrikova 1974a
asiatica Schischk. & Serg.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
caespitosa K.F. Schultz		88	Przywara 1978
caespitosa K.F. Schultz		48	Krogulevich 1978
caespitosa K.F. Schultz	44		Vasudevan 1975
decumbens Host. ssp. kerneri (D.T. Sarnath) Grau		32	Przywara 1978
discolor Pers.		72	Przywara 1978
discolor Pers.		72	Przywara 1978
keniensis Th. Fr. jr.		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
nemorosa Besser		22	Przywara 1978
nemorosa Besser		22	Skalinska et al. 1976
nemorosa Besser		22	Uhrikova 1978
palustris Lam.		22	Krogulevich 1976
palustris (L.) L.		66	Murin 1978
palustris (L.) Nath.		64	Vasudevan 1975
palustris (L.) Nath.		66	Przywara 1978
ramosissima Rochel ex Schult.		48	Przywara 1978
refractra Boiss.		44	Gustavsson 1978a
scorpioides (L.) Hill		66	Skalinska et al. 1976
scorpioides (L.) Hill var. nemorosa (Besser) M. Ivanova		22	Krogulevich 1978
silvatica (Ehrh.) Hoffm. ssp. silvatica		18	Przywara 1978
sparsiflora Mikan		18	Przywara 1978
stricta Link	18		Vasudevan 1975
stricta Link ex Roem. & Schult.		48	Przywara 1978
stricta Link ex Roem. & Schult.		24	Taylor & Taylor 1977
suaveolens W. & K.		24	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sylvatica Ehrh. ex Hoffm.		18	Murin 1978
vestergrenii Strah		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Nonea			
caspica (Willd.) G. Don	8		Vasudevan 1975
caspica (Willd.) G. Don	22	44	Aryavand 1975
lutea (Desr.) Rchb.	7		Aryavand 1977
vesicaria (L.) Rchb.	15		Valdes et al. 1978
persica Boiss.	16		Aryavand 1975
pulla (L.) DC.		14	Uhrikova 1978
Omphalodes			
litoralis Lehm.			
ssp. gallaecica Lainz		24	Fernandez Casas 1975a
scorpioides (Haenke) Schrank.		24	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
Onosma			
albo-roseum		44	Teppner 1974
echioides L.	7		Vasudevan 1975
echioides L.		14	Kieft & Loon 1978
emodi Wall.	9		Vasudevan 1975
giganteum		16	Teppner 1974
helveticum Boiss. emend. Teppn.			
ssp. austriacum (Beck) Teppn.		26	Murin 1978
inexspectatum		14	Teppner 1974
javorkae Simondai	7	14	Teppner 1975
polyphyllum Ledeb.	10	20	Teppner 1975
sanguinolentum		30	Teppner 1974
sericeum		16	Teppner 1974
tauricum Willd.	13	26	Teppner 1975
tauricum Willd.	15II+ 0-2I	31-32	Teppner 1976
rascheyanum		30	Teppner 1974
Paracaryum			
glochidiatum Benth.	12		Vasudevan 1975
rugulosum (DC.) Boiss.	12		Aryavand 1977
sintenisii Hausskn.	12		Aryavand 1977
Pulmonaria			
affinis Jordan	11	22	Sauer 1975
angustifolia L.	7	14	Sauer 1975
augustifolia s.l.			
X P. saccharata		18	Sauer 1975
australis (Murr.) Sauer	10	20	Sauer 1975
		18+1B	
australis (Murr.) Sauer			
X officinalis L. s. str.		16,17, 18,20	Bolliger 1978
collina Sauer	9	18	Sauer 1975
dacica Simonkai	7	14,28, 27	Sauer 1975
filarszkyana Javorka		14	Sauer 1975
kerneri Wettstein	14,13	28+2B	Sauer 1975
	12	26	
longifolia (Bastard) Boreau	7	14,26	Sauer 1975
longifolia (Bastard) Boreau			
X officinalis		15	Sauer 1975
mollis Wulfen ex Hornemann			
ssp. alpigena Sauer	9	18	Sauer 1975
mollis Wulfen ex Hornemann			
ssp. alpigena X officinalis		17	Sauer 1975
mollis Wulfen ex Hornemann			
ssp. mollis	9	18	Sauer 1975
mollis Wulfen ex Hornemann			
ssp. mollis X officinalis		17	Sauer 1975
mollissima Kerner		14	Kartashova et al. 1974
mollissima Kerner		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
montana Lejeune			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ssp. jurana (Graber) Sauer	11	22	Sauer 1975
montana Lejeune			
ssp. montana	12,11	27,26, 25,24, 22, 22+2B	Sauer 1975
montana Lejeune			
ssp. montana X mollis			
ssp. mollis		21	Sauer 1975
obscura Dum.	7	14,28	Sauer 1975
obscura Dum.		14	Bolliger 1978
obscura Dum.		14	Murin 1978
obscura Dum.			
X officinalis L. s. str.		15	Sauer 1975
officinalis L.	8	16	Sauer 1975
officinalis L.		16	Murin 1978
officinalis L. s. l.		24	Bolliger 1978
officinalis L. s. str.		16	Bolliger 1978
officinalis L.			
ssp. maculosa (Liebl.) Gams		16	Vachova 1974a
officinalis L.			
ssp. obscura		14,28	Skalinska et al. 1976
rubra Schott	7	14	Sauer 1975
saccharata Mill.	11	28,27, 26 26+1B, 22	Sauer 1975
stiriaca Kerner		8,24 30+2B	Sauer 1975
vallarsae Kerner	11	22	Sauer 1975
visianii Degen & Lengyel		14	Sauer 1975
Rindera			
graeca (DC.) Boiss. & Heldr.		24	Gustavsson 1978a
Symphytum			
asperum Lepech.		32	Perring 1975
asperum Lepech.		32	Gadella & Kliphuis 1978
asperum Lepech.		32	Gadella & Kliphuis 1975a
asperum Lepech.			
X S. officinale L.		36,40	Perring 1975
bohemicum F.W. Schmidt		24	Murin 1978
bulbosum Schimp.		120	Gadella & Kliphuis 1978
caucasicum M. Bieb.		48	Gadella & Kliphuis 1978
cordatum W. & K.		120	Gadella & Kliphuis 1978
cordatum W. & K.		ca.120	Murin 1978
grandiflorum DC.		60	Gadella & Kliphius 1978
ibericum Stev. ex M. Bieb.		24	Gadella & Kliphuis 1978
nodosum Schur.		96	Murin & Vachova 1976
officinale L.		24,48	Perring 1975
officinale L.		24,48, 40,56	Gadella & Kliphuis 1978
officinale L.		40,48	Gadella & Kliphuis 1975a
orientale L.		32	Gadella & Kliphuis 1978
ottomanum Friv.		48	Gadella & Kliphuis 1978
tuberosum L.			
ssp. nodosum (Schur.) Soo		64,96	Gadella & Kliphuis 1978
tuberosum L.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ssp. tuberosum		84	Gadella & Kliphuis 1978
uplandicum Nym. X		34,36, 40,42	
		44	Gadella & Kliphuis 1975
Trichodesma			
indicum R. Br.	22		Vasudevan 1975
zeylanicum R. Br.	12		Keighery 1975a
BRASSICACEAE			
Aethionema			
saxatile (L.) R. Br.	16	48	Humphries 1978
saxitile (L.) R. Br.		24	Ancev 1976b
Alliaria			
petiolata (M. Bieb.) Cavara & Grande	7		Gohil & Kaul 1976
petiolata (M. Bieb.) Cavara & Grande		42	Murin 1976
petiolata (M. Bieb.) Cavara & Grande		42	Skalinska et al. 1976
petiolata (M. Bieb.) Cavara & Grande	7		Naqshi & Javeid 1976
Alyssoides			
graeca (Reut.) Jav.		16	Ceschmedjiev 1976
bulgarica (Sagor.) Assenov.		16	Ceschmedjiev 1976
Alyssum			
alyssoides (L.) L.		32	Ancev 1975
alyssoides (L.) L.		32	Hindakova 1978
alyssoides (L.) L.		32	Magulaev 1976
arenarium Loisel.	16		Delay et Vivant 1978
bertolonii Desv.		16	Arrigoni et al. 1976
biovulatum Busch		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
damascenum Boiss. & Gaill.		32	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
desertorum Stapf		32	Ancev 1975
gmelinii Jord. & Fourr.		32	Murin & Majovsky 1978
heterotrichum Boiss.	8		Aryavand 1976b
macrocalyx Coss. & Dur.		16	Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1977
maritimum Lam.		24	Loon & Jong 1978
minus (L.) Rothm.		16	Ancev 1975
minutum Schlecht.		16	Ancev 1975
montanum L.		16	Kieft & Loon 1978
montanum L. ssp. scardicum (Wettst.) Hayek		32	Ancev 1978
ninutum Schlecht. ex. DC.		16	Gustavsson 1978b
obovatum (C. Meyer) Turcz.		16	Berkutenko & Gurzenkov 1976
repens Baumg. ssp. trichostachyum (Rupr.) Hayek		48	Ancev 1978
saxatile L. ssp. orientale (Ard.) Rech. f.		16	Ancev 1978
scutigerum Dur.		16	Guittonneau 1978
sergievskajae Krasnob.		32+1B	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
tortuosum Willd.		32	Ancev 1976b
umbellatum Desv.		16	Ancev 1978
Arabidopsis			
bursifolia (DC.) Botsch.		16	Berkutenko & Gurzenkov 1976
bursifolia (DC.) Botsch.		16	Zhukova et al. 1977a
himaliaca (Edgew.) Schulz.	8		Naqshi & Javeid 1976
mollissima (C. Meyer) Busch	8		Naqshi & Javeid 1976
pumila (Steph.) Busch	8		Aryavand 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
thaliana (L.) Heynh.		10	Murin 1978
wallichii (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Busch	9		Naqshi & Javeid 1976
Arabis			
allionii DC.		16	Gustavsson 1978b
alpina L.	8		Sharma 1970
alpina L.		16	Hindakova 1978
amplexicaulis Edgew.	16		Naqshi & Javeid 1976
brownii Jord.		32	Loon & Jong 1978
coerulea All.	8	16,24	Titz 1971
drummondii A. Gray	7		Rodman & Bhargava 1976
falcata (Turcz.) Berkut.		14	Berkutenko & Gurzenkov 1976
glabra (L.) Bernh.	6		Rodman & Bhargava 1976
hirsuta (L.) Scop.		32	Kieft & Loon 1978
hirsuta (L.) Scop.		32	Titz 1972
hirsuta (L.) Scop. s. str.	16	32	Titz 1978
hirsuta (L.) Scop. s. str.		32	Skalinska et al. 1974
hirsuta (L.) Scop. var. brownii (Jord.) Titz		32	Titz 1978
hirsuta (L.) Scop. var. glaberrima Wahlenb.		32	Titz 1978
holboellii Hornemann var. pendulocarpa (A. Nelson) Rollis	7	14	Taylor & Taylor 1977
jacquinii Beck		16	Hindakova 1974
nemorensis (Hoffm.) Koch		16	Titz 1976
nova Vill.	8		Aryavand 1977a
pendula L.		21	Berkutenko & Gurzenkov 1976
petraea (L.) Lam. ssp. umbrosa (Turcz.) Tolm (= A. media Busch)		16	Zhukova et al. 1977a
planisiliqua (Pers.) Rchb.		16	Natarajan 1978
planisiliqua (Pers.) Rchb.		16	Natarajan 1977
planisitigua (Pers.) Rchb.		16	Titz 1976
pumila Jacq.	8	16,32	Titz 1971
recta Vill.		16	Gustavsson 1978b
recta Vill.		16	Murin 1978
soyeri Reut. & Huet		16	Titz 1971
sparsiflora Nutt. in Torrey & A. Gray var. columbiana (J. Macoun) Rollins		32	Taylor & Taylor 1977
sudetica Tausch		16,32	Titz 1978
tenuirostris O. Schulz.	8		Naqshi & Javeid 1976
tenuisiliqua Rech. f. & Koie		16	Titz 1971a
turrita L.		16	Hindakova 1974
turrita L.		16	Loon & Jong 1978
umbrosa Turcz.		16	Krogulevich 1976
vochinensis Spreng.		16	Titz 1976a
Armoracia			
lapatifolia Gilib.		32	Skalinska et al. 1976
Aubrieta			
columnae Guss		16	Ancev 1978
gracilis Sprun.		16	Ancev 1978
intermedia Heldr. & Orph.		16	Ancev 1978
Aurinia			
rupestris (Ten.) Cullen & Dudley		16	Gustavsson 1978b
saxatilis (L.) Desv.		16	Murin & Majovsky 1978
Barbaraea			
vulgaris R. Br.	8		Hill 1978
vulgaris R. Br. ssp. vulgaris		16	Hindakova 1978
vulgaris R. Br. ssp. vulgaris		16	Murin 1974
Berteroa			
incana (L.) DC.		16	Skalinska et al. 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
incana (L.) DC.		16	Murin 1976
incana (L.) DC.		16	Kliphuis 1977
incana (L.) DC.		16	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
orbiculata DC.		16	Loon & Jong 1978
spathulata		16	Boczantzeva 1977
Biscutella			
dedyma L.			
ssp. lyrata (L.) Murb.	8		Humphries 1978
longifolia Vill.			
ssp. kerneri (Mach-Laur.)			
A. & D. Love		18	Hindakova 1978
valentin (L.) Heywood		36	Fernandez Casas et al. 1977
Boechera			
divaricarpa (A. Nels.) Love & Love		14	Love & Love 1975a
Borodinia			
baicalensis Busch		14	Krogulevich 1971
Brassica			
alba Boiss.		24	Mukherjee 1975b
alba Boiss.		24	Mukherjee 1976
campestris L.	9	18	Sharma 1970
campestris L.	10		Koul et al. 1976a
campestris L.		20	Mukherjee 1976
campestris L.		20	Ghosh Dastidar et al. 1978
campestris L.		20	Mukherjee 1975b
campestris L.			
var. dichotoma	9,10	18,20	Mukherjee 1977a
campestris L.			
var. dichotoma	10	20	Sharma 1970
campestris L.			
var. oleifera	10		Kamala 1976
campestris L.			
var. sarson	9,10	18,20	Mukherjee 1977a
campestris L.			
var. sarsan	9,10	18,20	
	11	22	Sharma 1970
campestris L.			
var. toria	9,10	18,20	Mukherjee 1977a
carinata		34	Ghosh Dastidar et al. 1978
caudata		60	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
chinensis			
var. communis	10		Kamala 1976
elongata Ehrh.		22	Aryavand 1977a
hirta Moench.		24	Mukherjee 1976
jordanovii O.E. Schultz		22	Love & Love 1975a
juncea Cosson		36	Ghosh Dastidar et al. 1978
juncea Cosson		36	Mukherjee 1975b
juncea Cosson	18	36	Sharma 1970
juncea Cosson		36	Mukherjee 1976
juncea Cosson			
var. gracilis	18		Kamala 1976
juncea (L.) Czern.		36	Murin 1978
napus L.	10		Aryavand 1976b
napus L.			
var. oleifera	19		Kamala 1976
nigra Koch	16		Sharma 1970
nigra Koch		16	Mukherjee 1976
nigra Koch.		16	Mukherjee 1975b
oleracea L.	18		Koul et al. 1976a
oleracea L.		18	Mukherjee 1975b
oleracea L.		18	Mukherjee 1976
oleracea L.			
convar. acephala (DC.) Alef.			
var. gongylodes L.		18	Murin 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
oleracea L. convar. acephala (DC.) Alef. var. viridis L.		18	Murin 1978
oleracea L. convar. botrytis (L.) Alef. var. botrytis L.		18	Murin 1978
oleracea L. convar. botrytis (L.) Alef. var. italica Planch.		18	Murin 1978
oleracea L. convar. capitata (L.) Alef. var. capitata L.		18	Murin 1978
oleracea L. convar. oleracea var. gemmifera DC.		18	Murin 1978
oleracea L. var. botrytis L.		18,20, 36	Datta & Deb 1976
oleracea L. var. sabauda L.		18	Murin 1978
oleraceae L. var. capitata L.		18(20)	Datta & Deb 1976
pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.	10		Kamala 1976
pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.		40	Murin 1978
rapa L.	10		Aryavand 1977a
rapa L. emend. Metzger var. silvestris (Lam.) Briggs		20	Murin 1978
rapa L ssp. sylvestris Janchen.		20	Ancev 1978
repanda (Willd.) DC. ssp. cantabraca (Font Quer) Heywood		20	Fernandez Casas 1977
repanda (Willd.) DC. ssp. nudicaulis (Lag.) Heywood		20	Fernandez Casas 1977a
Bunias orientalis L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975
Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz ssp. pseudoconstricta Rodman	9		Rodman 1978
arabica Velen. & Bornm.	9		Rodman & Bhargava 1976
arabica Velen. & Bornm.	9		Rodman 1978
constricta Rodman	9		Rodman 1978
edentula (Bigel.) Hook. ssp. harperi (Small) Rodman	9		Rodman 1978
geniculata (Robinson) Millsp.	9		Rodman 1978
lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz ssp. fusiformis (Greene) Rodman	9		Rodman 1978
maritima Scop.		18	Zeybek et al. 1977
Calepina irregularis (Asso) Thell.		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Capsella bursa-pastoris Medic.	16,20		Mukherjee 1975b
bursa-pastoris Moench	16		Koul et al. 1976a
bursa-pastoris (L.) Medic.		32	Skalinska et al. 1976
bursa-pastoris (L.) Medic.	16		Aryavand 1977a
Cardamine amara L.		16	Urbanska-Worytkeiwicz 1978
amara L.		16	Uhrikova 1978
amara L.		16	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1977
cordifolia A. Gray	12		Rodman & Bhargava 1976
cordifolia A. Gray	12		Rodman 1978
flexuosa With.		32	Murin 1978
heptaphylla (Vill.) O.E. Schultz		48	Loon & Jong 1978
hirsuta L.		64	Sharma 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
hirsuta L.		32	Borgen 1975
hirsuta L.	8,16		Mukherjee 1975b
hirsuta L.		16	Natarajan 1978
hirsuta L.		16	Natarajan 1977
hyperborea O.E. Schulz		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
hyperborea O.E. Schulz		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
impatiens L.		32	Hindakova 1974
impatiens L.		16	Murin 1978
X insueta Urbanska-Worytkiewicz		24	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1977
macrophylla Willd.		96	Krogulevich 1976
macrophylla Willd.		96	Krogulevich 1978
matthioli Moretti		16	Murin 1978
palustris (Wimm. & Grab.) Peterm.		64	Murin & Ferakova 1976
petraea (L.) Hiit. ssp. umbrosa Turcz.		16	Krogulevich 1978
pratensis L.		90	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
pratensis L.		48	Krogulevich 1978
pratensis L. s.l.	30		Sharma 1970
rivularis Schur.		16	Urbanska-Worytkeiwicz 1978
rivularis Schur.		32	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1977
rivularis Schur. X C. amara L.		24	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1977a
schultzii Urbanska-Worytkiewicz		48	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1977a
schultzii Urbanska-Worytkiewicz		48	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1977
scutata Thumb.	16		Mukherjee 1975b
trifolia L.		16	Hindakova 1976
Cardaminopsis			
arenosa (L.) Hayek		32	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
carpatica Mesicek		32	Hindakova 1978
Cardaria			
draba (L.) Desv.		64	Murin 1978
draba (L.) Desv. ssp. draba		64	Natarajan 1977
draba (L.) Desv. ssp. draba		64	Natarajan 1978
Carrichtera			
annua (L.) DC.		16	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
annua (L.) DC.		16	Guittonneau 1978
Cheiranthus			
cheiri L.	6		Koul et al. 1976a
cheiri L.	6	12	Datta & Datta 1975a
Chorispora			
tenella (Pallas) DC.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975
tenella (Pallas) DC.		14	Ferakova 1974
tenella (Pallas) DC.	7		Rodman & Bhargava 1976
Clausia			
aprica		14,28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
Clypeola			
aspera (Grauer) Turrill	13	26	Aryavand 1975
dichotoma Boiss.	7		Aryavand 1975
Cochlearia			
alpina (Bab.) H.C. Watson	6	12,24, 26	Fearn 1976
amana nov. sp.		14	Contandriopoulis & Quezel 1976
aragonensis Coste & Soulie		48	Fernandez Casas 1977a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
arctica Schlecht.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
arctica Schlecht. ssp. oblongifolia (DC.) Petrovsky		14	Berkutenko & Gurzenkov 1976
danica L.		42	Gill 1976
danica L.		42	Fearn 1977a
groenlandica L.		14	Gill 1976
micacea Marshall		26	Gill et al. 1978
officinalis L.		24	Fearn 1977a
officinalis L.		24,24+B	Gill 1978
officinalis L.		24	Gill et al. 1978
officinalis L.		24	Gill 1976
pyrenaica DC.		12,12+B	Gill 1978
pyrenaica DC.		12	Gill et al. 1978
pyrenaica DC.		12	Gill 1976
pyrenaica DC.		12	Love & Love 1975a
pyrenaica DC. ssp. aestuaria		12	Fernandez Casas 1975a
Conringia			
austriaca (Jacq.) Sweet		28	Ferakova & Murin 1978a
orientalis (L.) Dumort.		14	Hindakova 1976
orientalis (L.) Dumort.	7		Aryavand 1977a
persica Boiss.		14	Aryavand 1975
planisilique Fisch. & C. Meyer	9		Naqshi & Javeid 1976
Coronopus			
squamatus (Forssk.) Aschers.		32	Murin & Majovsky 1976
Crambe			
abyssinica Hochst. ex R.E. Fries	45		White 1975
abyssinica Hochst. ex R.E. Fries		90	Leppik & White 1975
filiformis Jacq.		30	Leppik & White 1975
hispanica L.	30		Humphries 1978
hispanica L.	30		White 1975
hispanica L.		60	Leppik & White 1975
hispanica L. var. glabrata (DC.) Cosson	15		White 1975
hispanica L. var. glabrata (DC.) Cosson		30	Leppik & White 1975
kralikii Cosson		30	Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1977
kralikii Cosson		60	Leppik & White 1975
orientalis L.	15		Aryavand 1977a
tataria Sebeok		30	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
Dentaria			
bulbifera L.		96	Murin 1974
bulbifera L.		96	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
bulbifera L.		96	Murin 1978
enneaphyllos L.		80	Uhrikova 1978
glandulosa W. & K.		42	Murin 1974
Descurainia			
richardsonii (Sweet) O.E. Schulz ssp. viscosa (Rydb.) Detling	7		Rodman 1978
sophia (L.) Prantl.		28	Murin 1974
sophia (L.) Webb & Berth.	14		Rodman 1978
sophia (L.) Webb & Berth.		14	Bochantseva 1972
sophia (L.) Webb & Berth.		28	Aryavand 1977a
sophioides (Fisch.) O.E. Schulz		14	Zhukova et al. 1977a
Diplotaxis			
erucoides (L.) DC.		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
muralis (L.) DC.		42	Murin 1974
tenuifolia (L.) DC.		22	Loon & Jong 1978
tenuifolia (L.) DC.	11	22	Labadie 1976
Diptychocarpus			
strictus (Fisch.) Trautv.	7		Aryavand 1977a
Draba			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
albertina Greene	12		Mulligan 1975
cinerea		48	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
cinerea Adams.		48	Zhukova et al. 1977a
cinerea Adams.		48	Berkutenko & Gurzenkov 1976
crassifolia Graham	20	40	Mulligan 1975
incana L.	16	32	Fearn 1976
lanceolata Royle		32	Krogulevich 1971
lasiocarpa Roch.		16	Uhrikova Schwarzova 1977
muralis L.		32	Murin & Majovsky 1978
nemorosa L.	8	16	Mulligan 1975
nemorosa L.		16	Murin 1978
nivalis Liljebl.		16	Berkutenko & Gurzenkov 1976
ochroleuca Bge.		ca.80	Krogulevich 1971
parvisiliquosa Tolm.		32	Zhukova et al. 1977a
platycarpa Torrey & Gray	ca.8		Hartman et al. 1975
stenoloba Ledebour	20		Mulligan 1975
subamplexicaulis		48	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
ussuriensis Pohle		32	Berkutenko & Gurzenkov 1976
Enarthocarpus			
clavatus Del.		20	Guittonneau 1978
Eremobium			
aegyptiacum (Spreng.) Boiss.	13		Rodman 1978
Erucaria			
ollivieri Maire	8		Rodman 1978
uncata (Boiss.) Aschjers & Schweinf.	7		Rodman & Bhargava 1976
Erucastrum			
arabicum Fisch. & C. Meyer		14	Auquier & Renard 1975
gallicum (Willd.) O.E. Schulz		30	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
nasturtiifolium (Poir.) O.E. Schulz var. nasturtiifolium		16	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
nasturtiifolium (Poir.) O.E. Schulz var. subbipinnatifidium (Poir.) O.E. Schulz		16	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
nasturtiifolium (Poir.) O.E. Schulz ssp. sudrei Vivant, ssp. nov.		16	Vivant 1977
nasturtiifolium (Poir.) O.E. Schulz		16	Hindakova 1974
Eruca			
sativa Lam.	11		Koul et al. 1976a
sativa Mill.	11		Gohil & Kaul 1975
sativa Mill.		22	Mukherjee 1975b
sativa Mill.	11	22	Sharma 1970
vesicaria (L.) Cav. ssp. sativa (Mill.) Thell.		22	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Erysimum			
amoenum (Greene) Rydb.	18		Rodman 1978
bonannianum C. Presl		16	Ferrarella et al. 1978
capitatum (Dougl.) Greene	18		Rodman 1978
cheiranthoides L.		16	Hindakova 1978
cheiranthoides L.		16	Harriman 1978
cinereum (DC.) Wettst.	14		Favarger 1975
cuspidatum (M. Bieb.) DC.		16	Ancev 1978
desertorum (Woot. & Standl.) Rossb.	18		Rodman 1978
diffusum Ehrh.		56	Murin 1978
diffusum Ehrh.		14	Ancev 1978
helveticum (Jacq.) DC. ssp. helveticum	28		Favarger &

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
			Goodhue 1977
hieracifolium L.		48	Zhukova et al. 1977a
incanum Kunze		34	Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1977
melicentae Dunn.	8		Naqshi & Javeid 1976
myriophyllum Lange		14	Fernandez Casas 1977a
pachycarpum Hook. f. & Thomas	9		Mukherjee 1975b
pallasii (Pursh) Fern.		24	Berkutenko & Gurzenkov 1976
pallasii (Pursh) Fern.		36	Zhukova et al. 1977a
perofskianum Fisch. & C. Meyer	9		Naqshi & Javeid 1976
pumilum Gaud.	9	18	Favarger & Goodhue 1977
repandem L.		16	Murin 1974
repandum L.	7		Aryavand 1977a
repandum L.		16	Ancev 1978
scoparium (Brouss.) Wettst.		28	Favarger 1975
virescens (Webb) Wettst.	14		Favarger 1975
wheeleri Rothr.	18		Rodman 1978
wittmannii Zaw.		14	Murin 1974
Eutrema			
edwardsii R. Br.		42	Zhukova et al. 1977a
Farsetia			
aegyptiaca Turra		ca.72	Humphries 1978
Guillonea			
scabra (Cav.) Cosson		22	Fernandez Casas et al. 1977
Hesperis			
matronalis L.		14,28	Datta & Datta 1975
matronalis L. ssp. matronalis		28	Murin 1974
matronalis L. ssp. nivea (Baumg.) Kulcz.		24,26	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975
sibirica L.		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
sibirica L.	7		Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
sylvestris Crantz		12,14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975
sylvestris Crantz		12,16	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975
Hirschfeldia			
incana (L.) Lagreze-Fossat	7	14	Aryavand 1977a
Hormathophylla			
lapeyrousiana (Jordan) Kupfer		30	Fernandez Casas & Fernandez Piqueras 1978
Horwoodia			
dicksoniae Turrill	13		Rodman 1978
Hutchinsia			
alpina (L.) R. Br. ssp. alpina		12	Murin 1978
Hutera			
leptocarpa Gonzalez Albo		24	Fernandez Casas 1977a
Hymenolobus			
procumbens (L.) Hedge & Lamond	6		Aryavand 1977a
Iberis			
alpina L.	8		Sharma 1970
amara L.	14		Sharma 1970
amara L. ssp. forestieri (Jordan) Heywood		14	Fernandez Casas 1977a
cinerea Poir.		44	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
gibraltarica L.		14	Fernandez Casas 1976
obovata L.		14,18	Sharma 1970
odorata L.	8		Sharma 1970
pinnata L.		14	Natarajan 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pinnata L.		14	Natarajan 1977
pruitii Tineo		14	Miceli et al. 1978
pruitii Tineo		14	Fernandez Casas et al. 1977
saxatilis L. ssp. saxatilis		22	Gustavsson 1978b
sempervirens L.		22	Ancev 1978
umbellata	17		Sharma 1970
Ionopsidium prolongoi (Boiss.) Batt.	11		Fernandez Casas 1975
Isatis arenaria Azn.		14	Genc 1978
boissieriana Rchb.		14,28	Bochantseva 1972
lusitanica L.	7		Aryavand 1976b
minima Bge.		34	Bochantseva 1972
tinctoria L.		28	Humphries 1978
tinctoria L.		26	Bochantseva 1972
tinctoria L. ssp. campestris (Stev.) Kulcz.		14	Murin 1974
tinctoria L. ssp. praecox (Kit.) Dom. & Podp.		14	Murin 1974
tinctoria L. ssp. tinctoria		28	Murin 1974
tinctoria L. ssp. tinctoria var. maeotica (DC.) Alef.		14	Murin 1974
Lepidium africanum (Burm. f.) DC. ssp. africanum		16	Jonsell 1975
bonariense L.		64	Jonsell 1975
campestre (L.) R. Br.	8		Hill 1978
densiflorum Schrad.		32	Ferakova 1974
didymum L.	16	32	Bir & Sidhu 1975
graminifolium L. ssp. graminifolium		48	Natarajan 1977
montanum Nutt.	16		Weedin & Powell 1978
montanum Nutt. var. angustifolium C. Hitchc.	16		Rodman 1978
perfoliatum L.		16	Taylor & Taylor 1977
ruderale L.		16	Kliphuis 1977
ruderale L.		16	Loon & Jong 1978
sativum		24	Sharma 1970
serra Mann	16		Carr 1978
virginicum L.		32	Uhrikova 1974a
Lesquerella douglasii S. Watson		30	Taylor & Taylor 1977
engelmannii ssp. alba	6		Clark 1975
engelmannii ssp. engelmannii	6,12,18		Clark 1975
engelmannii ssp. ovalifolia	6,12,18, 24,25		Clark 1975
Lignariella obscura (Dunn) Jafri.	8		Naqshi & Javeid 1976
Lipidium graminifolium L. ssp. graminifolium		48	Natarajan 1978
subulatum L.		16	Valdex-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
Lobularia libyca (Viv.) Meisn.	11	22	Sikka 1977
maritima (L.) Desv.	12		Humphries 1978
maritima (L.) Desv.		24	Sikka 1977
maritima (L.) Desv.		24	Uhrikova 1976
Lunaria annua L.		30	Sharma 1970
annua L.		30	Uhrikova 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
annua L.		30	Harriman 1978
rediviva L.		30	Uhrikova 1974a
Macropodium			
nivale (Pallas) R. Br.		30	Krogulevich 1978
nivale (Pallas) R. Br.		30	Krogulevich 1976
Malcolmia			
maritima	8		Sharma 1970
parviflora DC.		24	Humphries 1978
strigosa Boiss.	7		Aryavand 1976b
turkestanica Litv.	7		Bochantseva 1972
Maresia			
nana (DC.) Batt.		28	Aryavand 1977a
Matthiola			
fruticulosa (L.) Maire	6		Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1977
longipetala (Vent.) DC.		14	Aryavand 1977a
lunata DC.	13		Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1977
parviflora (Schousb.) R. Br.		8	Humphries 1978
tricuspidata (L.) R. Br.		14	Brullo & Pavone 1977
Microstigma			
defluxum (Bunge) Juz.		12	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
Moricandia			
moricandioides (Boiss.) Heywood		28	Fernandez Casas et al. 1977
moricandioides (Boiss.) Heywood ssp. giennensis Valdes-Bermejo	14	28, (28+1-3)	Valdes-Bermejo 1974
suffruticosa (Desf.) Cass.	14		Humphries 1978
	14+B		
Morretia			
canescens Boiss.	11		Humphries 1978
Muricaria			
prostrata (Desf.) Desf.		24	Guittonneau 1978
Myagrum			
perfoliatum L.		14	Aryavand 1977a
Nasturtium			
indicum DC.	24	16	Sharma 1970
indicum DC.	28		Sarkar et al. 1975a
indicum DC. var. benghalensis	12,14, 16,24		Mukherjee 1975b
indicum DC. var. benghalensis	12,14, 24		Mukherjee 1975a
montanum Wall.	14		Mukherjee 1975b
montanum Wall.	14		Sharma 1970
officinale R. Br.	16		Mukherjee 1975b
officinale R. Br.	16		Rodman & Bhargava 1976
officinale R. Br.	16		Aryavand 1977a
Nerisyrenia			
camporum (A. Gray) Greene	9		Weedin & Powell 1978
Neslia			
apiculata Fisch., C. Meyer & Ave-Lall.	21		Aryavand 1977a
paniculata (L.) Desv. ssp. paniculata		14	Uhrikova 1976
paniculata (L.) Desv. ssp. thracica (Vel.) Bronm.		42	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Parlatoria			
rostrata Boiss.	7		Aryavand 1977a
Parrya			
nudicaulis (L.) Regel		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
Physaria			
oregana S. Watson	4		Henderson et al. 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Pseudofortuynia esfandiarii Hedge	7		Aryavand 1975
Pterygostemon spathulatus		16	Boczantzeva 1977
Raffenaldia primuloides Godr.	10		Humphries 1978
Raphanus raphanistrum L. ssp. raphanistrum		18	Vachova 1978
sativus L.		18	Mukherjee 1975b
sativus	9		Kamala 1976
sativus L.	9		Sharma 1970
sativus L. var. sativus		18	Murin 1978
Rapistrum perene (L.) All.		18	Murin 1978
rugosum (L.) All. ssp. rugosum		16	Murin & Ferakova 1976
Rhynchosinapis hispida (Cav.) Heywood		24	Fernandez Casas et al. 1977
longirostra (Boiss.) Heywood		24	Fernandez Casas 1976
longirostra (Boiss.) Heywood		24	Fernandez Casas & Fernandez Piqueras 1978
coincyoides (Humbert & Maire) Fernandez Casas		24	Fernandez Casas 1975a
Ricotia lunaria (L.) DC.		28	Kliphuis 1977
Robeschia schimperi (Boiss.) O.E. Schulz	8		Aryavand 1975
Roripa pyrenaica (Lam.) Rchb.		16	Vachova 1978
barbareifolia Jonsell		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
indica (L.) Hier.	8,16		Sharma 1970
islandica (Oeder) Borb.		16	Tomsovic 1974
palustris (Leyss.) Besser	16		Naqshi & Javeid 1976
palustris (Leyss.) Besser		32	Zhukova et al. 1977a
palustris (Leyss.) Besser		32	Gadella 1977b
palustris (Leyss.) Besser		32	Gadella 1977b
palustris (Leyss.) Besser ssp. fernaldiana (Butters & Abbe) Jonsell		32	Love & Love 1975a
sylvestris (L.) Besser	16		Naqshi & Javeid 1976
Sameraria bullata Aitch & Hemsl.		12	Bochantseva 1972
stylophora (Jaub.& Spach) Boiss.	7	14	Aryavand 1977a
Savignya parviflora (Del.) Webb. ssp. longistyla (Boiss. & Ruet.) Maire	15		Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1976
Schimpera arabica Hochst. & St.		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Schoenocrambe linifolia (Nutt.) Greene	7	14	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Senebiera pinnatifida DC.	8		Mukherjee 1975b
Sinapidendron gracile Webb		26	Borgen 1975
hirtum Chev.		26	Borgen 1975
Sinapis alba L. ssp. alba		24	Murin 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
arvensis L.		18	Loon & Jong 1978
arvensis L.		18	Ancev 1978
arvensis L.		18	Cardona 1978
Sisymbrium			
altissimum L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
altissimum L.		14	Ancev 1978
arundanum Boiss.		14	Fernandez Casas et al. 1977
cavanillesianum Castroviego & Valdes-Bermego	7		Valdez-Bermego & Castroviego 1977
coronopifolium Desf.	7		Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1977
irio L.	14		Koul et al. 1976a
irio L.	7		Aryavand 1977a
irio L. var. longicarpum Albo		14	Miceli et al. 1978
loeselii L.		14	Vachova 1974a
loeselii L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
loeselii L.	7		Aryavand 1977a
officinale (L.) Scop.		14	Murin 1978
officinale (L.) Scop.		14	Hindakova 1978
officinale (L.) Scop.		14	Ancev 1978
officinale (L.) Scop.		14	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
orientale L.		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
orientale L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
orientale L.		14	Murin 1978
orientale L. var. orientale		14	Ancev 1978
reboudianum Verlot.		14	Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1976
septulatum DC.	7	14	Aryavand 1975
strictissimum L.		28	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
volgense M. Bieb. ex E. Fourn.		14	Ferakova 1974
Stenopetalum			
robustum Endl. var. pedicillare (F. Muell) Shaw	5		Keighery 1978
Strassiella			
purpurea (Bge.) Hausskn.	8		Aryavand 1975
Subularia			
aquatica L.		28+0-4B	Love & Love 1975a
Syrenia			
cana (Pill. & Mitterp.) Neilr.		14	Murin 1978
Tauscheria			
lasiocarpa (Fisch. ex DC.) Boiss.		12	Bochantseva 1972
lasiocarpa (Fisch. ex DC.) Boiss.	7		Naqshi & Javeid 1976
Teesdaliopsis			
conferta (Lag.) Rothm.		20	Fernandez Casas 1977a
Texiera			
glastifolia (DC.) Jaub. & Sp.		14+2	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Thellungiella			
salsuginea		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
Thelypodiopsis			
linearifolia (A. Gray) Al-Shehbaz	11		Rodman 1978
Thlaspi			
arenarium Jordan ex F. Schulz		14	Fernandez Casas 1977a
arvense L.		14	Ancev 1976b
arvense L.	7		Rodman & Bhargava 1976
arvense L.		14	Rostovtseva 1977
hungaricum Dvorakova		14	Dvorakova 1978
perfoliatum L.		42	Vachova 1974a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
perfoliatum L.		42	Ancev 1978
stenopterum Boiss. & Reut.		28	Fernandez Casas & Ortiz 1978
kotschyanum Boiss. & Hohen.		14	Gustavsson 1978b
Torularia			
aculeolata (Boiss.) O.E. Schulz	7		Aryavand 1975
torulosa (Desf.) O.E. Schulz	7		Aryavand 1977a
torulosa (Desf.) O.E. Schulz		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
torulosum (Desf.) O.E. Schulz	7		Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1977
Zilla			
spinosa (L.) Prantl		32	Amin 1973
spinosa (L.) Prantl ssp. biparmata (O.E. Schulz) Maire & Weiller		32	Amin 1973
BROMELIACEAE			
Ananas			
comosus cv. "Kew"	25	50	Bhow 1977
comosus L. cv. "Queen"	25	50	Bhow 1977
Pitcairnia			
caerulea Benth. & Hook.	25		Sachdeva 1977
BRUNONIACEAE			
Brunonia			
australis Sm. ex R. Br.	9		Keighery 1978
australis Sm. ex R. Br.	9,18, 36	18,36, 72	Peacock & Smith White 1978
BURMANNIACEAE			
Corsia			
clypeata van Royen		18	Kores et al. 1978
cornuta van Royen		18	Kores et al. 1978
Glaziocharis			
abei Akasawa		12	Aoyama et al. 1978
BURSERACEAE			
Canarium			
bengalense Roxb.	52		Mehra 1976
sikkimense King	39		Mehra 1976
strictum Roxb.	13		Mehra 1976
Garuga			
gamlei King	13		Mehra 1976
pinnata Roxb.	13		Mehra 1976
Protium			
serratum Engl.	11		Mehra 1976
BUTOMACEAE			
Butomus			
umbellatus L.		26	Murin 1976
umbellatus L.		26	Mehra & Pandita 1978
umbellatus L.		24,30	Kartashova et al. 1974
BUXACEAE			
Buxus			
sempervirens L.		28	Natarajan 1977
sempervirens L.		28	Natarajan 1978
wallichiana Baill.	14		Mehra 1976
Sarcococca			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pruniformis Lindl.	14		Mehra 1976
Simmondsia			
chinensis (Link) C.K. Schneid.		52	Viano 1978
BYBLIDACEAE			
Byblis			
gigantea Lindl.		14	Kondo 1973
liniflora Salisb.		24	Kondo 1973
CACTACEAE			
Acanthorhipsalis			
monacantha (Griseb.) Britton & Rose		22	Peev 1976
Ancistrocactus			
scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
uncinatus (Galeotti) L. Benson			
var. wrightii (Engelm.)			
L. Benson	11		Weedin & Powell 1978a
Ariocarpus			
fissuratus (Engelm.) Schum.			
var. fissuratus		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
Cereus			
cochal Orcutt	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
emoryi Englem.	22		Pinkava et al. 1977
grandiflorus Mill.	11	22	Sarkar et al. 1976a
greggii Engelm.			
var. greggii		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
pecten-aboriginum Engelm.	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
validus Haw.	11		Di Fulvio 1977a
Coryphantha			
cornifera (DC.) Britton & Rose			
var. echinus (Engelm.) L. Benson		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
dasyacantha (Engelm.) Orcutt			
var. dasyacantha		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
macromeris (Engelm.) Britton & Rose			
var. macromeris		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
scheeri (Kuntze) L. Benson			
var. valida (Engelm.) L. Benson		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
strobiliformis (Poselger) Orcutt	11		
var. strobiliformis		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
sulcata (Engelm.) Britton & Rose			
var. sulcata		22	Weedin & Powell 1978
vivipara (Nutt.) Britton & Rose			
var. arizonica (Engelm.) Marshall	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
vivipara (Nutt.) Britton & Rose			
var. radiosa (Nutt.) Backeberg		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
Cryptocereus			
anthonyanus Alex.		22	Peev 1976
Disocactus			
biformis (Lindl.) Lindl.		22	Peev 1976
himantocladus (Rol.-Goss.) Kimnach		22	Peev 1976
macranthus (Alex.) Kimnach &			
Hutchison		22	Peev 1976
nelsonii (Britton & Rose) Lindinger		22	Peev 1976
ramulosus (Salm-Dyck) Kimnach		22	Peev 1976
Echinocactus			
horizonthalonius Lem.		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
polycephalus Engelm. & Bigel.	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
texensis Hoppfer		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
Echinocereus			
chloranthus (Engelm.)			
Engelm. ex Rumpler	11		Weedin & Powell 1978a
engelmannii (Parry) Lem.			
var. acicularis L. Benson	22		Pinkava et al. 1977
engelmannii (Parry) Lem.			
var. chrysocentrus (Engelm.)			
Engelm.		22	Parfitt 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
enneacanthus Engelm. var. brevispinus (W.O. Moore) L. Benson		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
enneacanthus Engelm. var. dubius (Engelm.) L. Benson	11		Weedin & Powell 1978a
enneacanthus Engelm. var. dubius cf. (Engelm.) L. Benson		ca.44	Weedin & Powell 1978a
fendleri (Engelm.) Engelm. ex. Rumpler var. fendleri		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
lloydii Britton & Rose	22		Weedin & Powell 1978a
maritimus (Jones) Schum.	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
pectinatus (Scheidw.) Engelm. var. neomexicanus (Coult.) L. Benson	22		Weedin & Powell 1978a
reichenbachii (Terscheck) Haage f. var. chisosensis (W. Marshall) L. Benson		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
triglochidiatus Engelm. var.gonacanthus (Engelm. & Bigel.) Boissev.	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
triglochidiatus Englm. var. gurneyi L. Benson		44	Weedin & Powell 1978a
triglochidiatus Engelm. var. melanacanthus (Engelm.) L. Benson	22	44	Weedin & Powell 1978a
triglochidiatus Engelm. var. melanacanthus (Engelm.) L. Benson	22		Pinkava et al. 1977
triglochidiatus Engelm. var. neomexicanus (Standl.) Standl. ex W. Marshall		ca.44	Weedin & Powell 1978a
triglochidiatus Engelm. var. paucispinus Engelm. ex. W. Marshall		44	Weedin & Powell 1978a
viridiflorus Engelm. var. cylindricus (Engelm.) Engelm. ex Rumpler in Forster	11	22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
viridiflorus Engelm. in Wisliz. var. cylindricus (Engelm.) Engelm. ex Rumpler in Forster	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
viridiflorus Engelm. var. davisii (A.D. Houghton) W. Marshall		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
viridiflorus Engelm. in Wisliz. var. viridiflorus	11		Weedin & Powell 1978
viridiflorus Engelm. in Wisliz. var. viridiflorus	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
Epiphyllum anguliger Britton & Rose		22	Peev 1976
chrysocardium Alex.		22	Peev 1976
phyllanthus (L.) Haw.		22	Peev 1976
Epithelantha bokei L. Benson	11		Weedin & Powell 1978a
micromeris (Engelm.) Weber ex. Britton & Rose		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
Ferocactus acanthodes (Lem.) Britton & Rose var. acanthodes	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
acanthodes (Lem.) Britton & Rose var. lecontei (Engelm.) Lindsay	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
acanthodes (Lem.) Britton & Rose var. lecontei (Engelm.) Lindsay	11		Parfitt 1978
gracilis Gates var. gracilis	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
hamatacanthus (Muhlenpf.) Britton & Rose			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
var. hamatacanthus		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
pringlei (Coult.) Britton & Rose	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
setispinus (Engelm.) L. Benson		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
viridescens (Nutt. in T. & G.) Britton & Rose	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
Hatiora			
salicornioides (Haw.) Britton & Rose		22	Peev 1976
Lepismium			
cruciforme (Vell.) Miq. var. anceps (Weber) Backeberg		22	Peev 1976
cruciforme (Vell.) Miq. var. myosurus (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg		22	Peev 1976
Machaerocereus			
gummosus (Engelm.) Britton & Rose	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
Mammillaria			
grahamii Engelm.		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
heyderi Muhlenpf. var. heyderi		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
heyderi Muhlenpf. var. meiacantha L. Benson		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
lasiacantha Engelm.	11		Weedin & Powell 1978a
microcarpa Engelm.	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
pottsii Scheer		22, ca.44	Weedin & Powell 1978a
prolifera (Mill.) Haw. var. texana (Poselger) Borg		44	Weedin & Powell 1978a
Marniera			
chrysocardium (Alex.) Backeberg		22	Penkert 1976
macroptera (Lem.) Backeberg		22	Penkert 1976
Neolloydia			
conoidea (DC.) Britton & Rose		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
intertexta (Engelm.) L. Benson var. intertexta	11		Weedin & Powell 1978a
intertexta (Engelm.) L. Benson var. dasyacantha (Engelm.) L. Benson		22,44	Weedin & Powell 1978a
mariposensis (Hester) L. Benson		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
warnockii L. Benson	11		Weedin & Powell 1978a
Neoporteria			
subgibbosa (Haw.) Britton & Rose	11		Pinkava et al. 1976
Nopalea			
dejecta Salm-Dyck	11		Pinkava et al. 1976
Opuntia			
arenaria Engelm.		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
atrispina Griffiths	33	ca.66	Weedin & Powell 1978a
basilaris Engelm. & Bigel. var. basilaris	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
basilaris Engelm. & Bigel. var. basilaris	11		Parfitt 1978
basilaris Engelm. & Bigel. var. brachyclada (Griffiths) Munz	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
basilaris Engelm. & Bigel. var. treleasei (Coult.) Toumey	11	33	Pinkava et al. 1977
chlorotica Engelm. & Bigel.	11		Parfitt 1978
chlorotica Engelm. & Bigel.	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
curvospina Griffiths	22		Pinkava et al. 1977
curvospina Griffiths	22		Parfitt 1978
echinocarpa Engelm. & Bigel.	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
eichlamii Rose	11		Pinkava et al. 1976
elata Link & Otto in Salm-Dyck	11		Pinkava et al. 1976
ficus-indica Mill.	11		Weedin & Powell 1978a
fragilis Nutt.	33		Pinkava et al. 1977
imbricata (Haw.) DC. var. argentea Anthony		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
imbricata (Haw.) DC. var. imbricata		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
kleiniae DC. var. kleiniae	22	ca.44	Weedin & Powell 1978a
kleiniae DC. var. tetracantha (Toumey) Marshall	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
leptocaulis DC.		44	Weedin & Powell 1978a
leptocaulis DC.	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
lindheimeri Engelm. var. lindheimeri	11	22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
lindheimeri Engelm. cf. var. lindheimeri		ca.66	Weedin & Powell 1978a
lindheimeri Engelm. var. linguiformis (Griffiths) L. Benson	33		Weedin & Powell 1978a
macrorhiza Engelm. var. pottsii (Salm-Dyck) L. Benson		44	Weedin & Powell 1978a
macrorhiza Engelm. var. macrorhiza	ca.22		Weedin & Powell 1978a
macrorhiza Engelm. var. macrorhiza	22		Pinkava et al. 1977
microdasys (Lehm.) Pfeiffer	11		Parfitt 1978
microdasys (Lehm.) Pfeiffer cf.	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
nicholii L. Benson	33		Pinkava et al. 1977
oricola Philbrick	33		Pinkava et al. 1977
parryi Engelm. var. parryi	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
phaecantha Engelm. var. discata (Griffiths) Benson & Walkington	33		Pinkava et al. 1977
phaecantha Engelm. var. discata (Griffiths) Benson & Walkington		ca.66	Weedin & Powell 1978a
phaecantha Engelm. var. major Engelm.	33		Pinkava et al. 1977
phaeacantha Engelm. var. major Engelm.	33	ca.66	Weedin & Powell 1978a
phaecantha Engelm. var. major Engelm.	33		Parfitt 1978
phaeacantha Engelm. var. spinosibacca (Anthony) L. Benson	22	ca.44	Weedin & Powell 1978a
polycantha Haw. var. polycantha		44	Pinkava et al. 1977
polyacantha Haw. var. rufispina (Engelm. & Bigelow) L. Benson		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
polyacantha Haw. var. trichophora Coult.		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
rufida Engelm.		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
rufida Engelm.	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
schottii Engelm. var. grahamii (Engelm.) L. Benson	11	ca. 44	Weedin & Powell 1978a
stanlyi Engelm.		44	Weedin & Powell 1978a
stenopetala Engelm.	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
strigil Engelm.		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
tunicata (Lehm.) Link & Otto var. tunicata		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
versicolor Engelm.	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
violacea Engelm. var. castetteri L. Benson		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
violacea Engelm. var. macrocentra (Engelm.) L. Benson		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
violacea Engelm. var. santa-rita (Griffith & Hare) L. Benson		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
violacea Engelm.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
var. santa-rita (Griffiths & Hare) L. Benson	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
Pfeiffera ianthothele (Monv.) Weber		22	Peev 1976
Rathbunia alamosensis (Coult.) Britton & Rose	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
Rhipsalidopsis rosea (Lag.) Britton & Rose		22	Peev 1975
Rhipsalis aculeata Weber		22	Peev 1976
baccifera (Mill.) Stearn		22	Peev 1976
capilliformis Weber		22	Peev 1976
cereoides Backeberg		22	Peev 1976
cereuscula Haw.		22	Peev 1976
clavata Weber		22	Peev 1976
crispata (Haw.) Pfeiffer		22	Peev 1976
epiphyllanthoides Backeberg		22	Peev 1976
goebeliana Backeberg		22	Peev 1976
grandiflora Haw.		22	Peev 1976
heteroclada Britton & Rose		22	Peev 1976
houlettiana Lem.		22	Peev 1976
megalantha Lofgren		22	Peev 1976
mesembryanthoides Haw.		22	Peev 1976
paradoxa (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck		22	Peev 1976
pilocarpa Lofgren		22	Peev 1976
robusta Lem.		22	Peev 1976
saxatile (Friedr. & Red.) Friedr. & Red.		22	Peev 1976
teres (Vell.) Steud.		22	Peev 1976
Schlumbergera opuntioides (Lofgren & Dusen) Hunt		22	Peev 1976
Sclerocactus whipplei (Engelm. & Bigel.) Britton & Rose var. intermedius (Peebles) L. Benson	11		Pinkava et al. 1977
Thelocactus bicolor (Galeotti) Britton & Rose var. bicolor		44,22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
bicolor (Galeotti) Britton & Rose var. flavidispinus Backeberg		22	Weedin & Powell 1978a
CALLITRICHACEAE			
Callitriche anceps Fern.		20	Love & Love 1975a
cophocarpa Sendtner		10	Love & Love 1975a
cophocarpa Sendtner		10,12	Hindakova 1978
cophocarpa Sendtner		10	Murin & Majovsky 1978
palustris L.		20	Krogulevich 1978
stagnalis Scop.		10,18, 20	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
subanceps V. Petr.		20	Zhukova & & Petrovsky 1975
CALYCERACEAE			
Acicarpha spathulata R. Br.	8		Rodriguez Correira et al. 1977
Calycera calditrapa Griseb.	21		Turner 1978
CAMPANULACEAE			
Adenophora			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
divariacata	17	34	Arano & Saito 1975
liliifolia (L.) DC.		34	Hindakova 1974
nikoensis		34,68	Arano & Saito 1975
nikoensis f. macrocalyx		34	Arano & Saito 1975
nipponica	17	34	Arano & Saito 1975
remotiflola	18	36	Arano & Saito 1975
remotiflola f. angustifolia		36	Arano & Saito 1975
stenanthin (Ledeb.) Kit.	17		Rostovtseva 1977
takedai Makino	17	34	Arano & Saito 1975
triphylla			
ssp. aperticampanulata	17	34	Arano & Saito 1975
Asyneuma			
anthericoides (Jka.) Bornm.		22	Ancev 1976a
canescens (W. & K.) Griseb.		32	Ancev 1975
canescens (W. & K.) Griseb.		32	Ancev 1976a
Campanula			
afra Cav.		25	Thulin 1975a
albovii Kolak.		48	Shulkina & Zemskova 1978
alpina Jacq.		34	Hindakova 1978
alpina Jacq.		34	Ancev 1976b
alpina Jacq.		34	Ancev 1978
barbata L.		34	Scholte 1977
bellidifolia Adam		34	Shulkina & Zemskova 1978
bononiensis L.		34	Ancev 1976a
bononiensis L.		34	Ancev 1975
bononiensis L.		34	Hindakova 1978
bulgarica Witasek.		34	Ancev 1976b
cervicaria L.		34	Hindakova 1978
cervicaria L.		34	Ancev 1978
cochleariifolia Lamk.		34	Hindakova 1976
colorata Wall. ex Roxb.	14		Sarkar et al. 1976a
dasyantha M. Bieb.		68	Krogulevich 1978
dasyantha M. Bieb.		68	Krogulevich 1976
dichotoma L.		24	Thulin 1975a
divaricata Michx.		34	Kovanda 1978
edulis		ca.56	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
edulis Forsk.		56	Thulin 1975a
epigaea Jka.		20	Ancev 1975
epigaea Jka.		20	Ancev 1976a
farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess.		30	Hindakova 1978
filicaulis Dur.	13		Humphries 1978
glomerata L.		34	Krogulevich 1978
glomerata L.		34	Krogulevich 1976
keniensis Thulin		54	Thulin 1975a
komarovii Maleev		34	Shulkina & Zemskova 1978
lanata Friv.		34	Ancev 1978
langsdorffiana		34	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
lingulata W. & K.		34	Ancev 1976a
linifolia Lamk.		34	Negre & Geslot 1975
linifolia X rotundifolia		68	Negre & Geslot 1975
kremeri Boiss. & Reut.		24	Thulin 1975a
medium L.		34	Tornadore et al. 1974
nisyria Papatsou & Phitos		34	Papatsou & Phitos 1975
patula L.		40	Avcev 1976b
patula L.		20	Hindakova 1976
persicifolia L.		16	Murin 1978
persicifolia L. var. sessiliflora (C. Koch) Vel.		18	Ancev 1976a
rapunculoides L.		102	Ancev 1976a
rapunculoides L.		102	Hindakova 1974
rapunculoides L.		102	Murin 1974
rapunculoides L.		68	Ancev 1978
rapunculus L.		20	Ancev 1976a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
rapunculus L.		20	Ancev 1975
rotundifolia L.		102	Negre & Geslot 1975
rotundifolia L.		34	Loon & Jong 1978
rotundifolia L.		68,102	McAllister 1973
rotundifolia L.		34	Contandriopoulos 1976
rotundifolia L. s. lat.		102	Kliphuis 1977
scutellata Griseb.		14	Ancev 1978
sibirica L.			
ssp. sibirica		34	Kieft & Loon 1978
sphaerotrix Griseb.		20	Ancev 1976b
trachelium L.		34	Ancev 1976a
trachelium L.		34	Murin 1974
turczaninovii Fed.		58	Shulkina & Zemskova 1978
turczaninovii Fed.		34	Krogulevich 1976
turczaninovii Fed.		34	Krogulevich 1978
Clermontia			
kakeana Walp.	14		Carr 1978
oblongifolia Guad.	14		Carr 1978
Cyanea			
angustifolia (Cham.) Hbd.	14		Carr 1978
Diosphaera			
rumeliana (Hampe) Bornm.		34	Ancev 1975
rumeliana (Hampe) Bronm.		34	Ancev 1976a
Edraianthus			
graminifolius (L.) DC.		32	Contandriopoulos 1976
graminifolius (L.) DC.		32	Miceli et al. 1978
Jasione			
corymbosa Poir.		12	Humphries 1978
dentata (DC.) Hal.		12	Ancev 1975
heldreichii Boiss. & Orph.		12	Ancev 1976b
Legousia			
speculum-veneris Vill.		20	Loon & Jong 1978
speculum-veneris (L.) Fisch.		20	Ancev 1976a
speculum-veneris (L.) Fisch.		20	Ancev 1975
Lightfootia			
albens Spreng. ex DC.		16	Thulin 1975
Lobelia			
aberdarica R.E. Fr. & Th. Fr. jr.		28	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
anceps L. f.	7		Gill & Abubakar 1975
bambuseti R.E. Fr. & Th. Fr. jr.		28	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
cardinalis L.	7		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
deckenii Schweinf.		28	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
grayana E. Wimm.	14		Carr 1978
kalmii L.		14	Pringel 1976
kalmii L.		14	Pringle 1976
keniensis R.E. Fr. & Th. Fr. jr.		28	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
lanuriensis De Wild.		ca.28	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
lindblomii Mildbr.		26	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
minutula Engl.		12	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
pyramidalis Wall.	14		Malla et al. 1977a
rhynchopetalum		ca.28	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
trigonona Roxb.	7		Choudhary & Choudhary 1978
yuccoides Hbd.	14		Carr 1978
Phyteuma			
balbisii A. DC.		24	Favarger 1975a
hemisphericum L.		28	Scholte 1977
orbiculare L.		22+0-2B	Uhrikova 1978
spicatum L.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ssp. spicatum		22	Uhrikova 1974a
Rollandia			
calycina (Cham.) D. Don			
var. kaalae (Wawra) E. Wimm.	14		Carr 1978
Trematolobelia			
macrostachys (H. & A.) Zahlbr.	14		Carr 1978
sp. nov.	14		Carr 1978
Wahlenbergia			
abyssinica			
ssp. abyssinica		16	Thulin 1975
abyssinica			
ssp. parvipetala		16	Thulin 1975
androsacea		18	Thulin 1975
annua		16	Thulin 1975
capillacea			
ssp. tenuior		16	Thulin 1975
hederacea L.		36	Loon & Jong 1978
hirsuta		42	Thulin 1975
krebsii Cham.			
ssp. arguta (Hook. f.) Thulin	14		Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
krebsii Cham.			
ssp. arguta (Hook. f.) Thulin	14		Thulin 1975
napiformis		16	Thulin 1975
perrottetii		16	Thulin 1975
polycephala		16	Thulin 1975
pusilla		14	Thulin 1975
remosissima			
ssp. oldenlandioides		16	Thulin 1975
silenoides		18	Thulin 1975
virgata		18	Thulin 1975
CANELLACEAE			
Canella			
alba Murr.		28	Goldblatt 1976a
CAPPARIDACEAE			
Capparis			
sandwichiana DC.			
var. zoharyi Deg. & Deg.	20		Carr 1978
sepiaria		40	Sharma 1970
Cleome			
arabica L.	10	22	Humphries 1978
monophylla		30	Sharma 1970
monophylla L.	11		Sanjappa 1978
serrulata Pursh.	17		Rodman & Bhargava 1976
spinosa		44	Sharma 1970
tenella L.	10		Hanumantha Rao et al. 1978
viscosa L.		20	Sharma 1970
viscosa L.	10		Sanjappa 1978
viscosa L.	10		Bir & Sidhu 1975
Crataeva			
religiosa Forst.	13		Mehra 1976
religiosa Forst.	13		Koul et al. 1976a
Gynandropsis			
pentaphylla DC.		34	Sharma 1970
pentaphylla DC.	10,17		Sarkar et al. 1972
pentaphylla DC.	17		Koul et al. 1976a
Niebuhria			
linearis		102	Sharma 1970
Podandrogyne			
formosa Cochrane	29		Cochrane 1978
Polanisia			
dodecandra (L.) DC.			
ssp. trachysperma (T. & G.)			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Iltis dodecandra (L.) DC.	10		Rodman & Bhargava 1976
ssp. trachysperma (T. & G.) Iltis	10		Rodman 1978
Wislizenia refracta Engelm. in Wisliz.	20		Reveal & Moran 1977

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Abelia trifolia R. Br.		36	Mehra 1976
Alseuosmia macrophylla A. Cunn.	9		Gardner & Rattenbury 1977
Leea aspera Edgew.	12		Malla et al. 1978
Leycesteria formosa Wall.	9		Malla et al. 1977b
formosa Wall.	9		Mehra 1976
Linnaea borealis (L.) Gronow.		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
borealis (L.) Gronow.		32	Krogulevich 1976
borealis (L.) Gronow.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
borealis (L.) Gronow.		32	Krogulevich 1978
Lonicera alpigena L.	9		Mehra 1976
angustifolia Wall.	9		Mehra 1976
attaila Pallas		36	Krogulevich 1978
caprifolium L.		18	Uhrikova 1974a
hispidula (Lindl.) D. Douglas ex Torrey & Gray	9		Taylor & Taylor 1977
implexa Aiton		36	Natarajan 1978
implexa Aiton		36	Natarajan 1977
macrantha DC.	9		Mehra 1976
microphylla Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.		18	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
quinquelocularis Hardw.	9		Mehra 1976
turczaninovii Pojark.		36	Krogulevich 1976
turczaninovii Pojark.		36	Krogulevich 1978
Melandrium apricum (Turcz.) Rohrb.		48	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
Sambucus adnata Wall.	18+1B		Mehra 1976
canadensis L.	18+1-2B		Mehra 1976
ebulus L.		36	Murin 1974
ebulus L.		36	Ceschmedjiev 1976
ebulus L.		36	Skalinska et al. 1976
ebulus L.		36	Magulaev 1976
javanica Bl.	18		Mehra 1976
nigra L.	18		Mehra 1976
nigra L.		36	Murin 1976
nigra L.		36	Skalinska et al. 1976
nigra L. f. luteo-variegata (West.) Schwer.		36	Ceschmedjiev 1976
nigra L. f. nigra		36	Ceschmedjiev 1976
nigra L. var. aureo-variegata West	18		Mehra 1976
racemosa L.		36	Murin 1974
racemosa L.		38	Ceschmedjiev 1976
racemosa L.		36	Skalinska et al. 1976
racemosa L. ssp. pubens (Michx.) House var. arborescens (Torrey & Gray)			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
A. Gray		38	Taylor & Taylor 1977
sibirica Nakai		38	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica Nakai		38	Krogulevich 1976
Samburnum			
adnata Wall.		36	Sharma 1970
Viburnum			
boninsimense Koidz.		18	Ono 1977a
coriaceum Bl.	9	18	Mehra 1976
cylindricum Ham.	9		Malla et al. 1975
erubescens Wall.	16		Sharma 1970
erubescens Wall.	16		Mehra 1976
foetens Dcne.	8+1B		Mehra 1976
foetidum Wall.	9		Mehra 1976
lantana L.		18	Vachova 1978
lantana L.		18	Ferakova 1978
mullaha Buch.-Ham.	9		Mehra 1976
mullaha Buch.-Ham. var. involucrata Buch.-Ham.	9		Malla et al. 1978
odoratissimum Ker	8		Sharma 1970
odoratissimum Ker	16		Mehra 1976
opulus L.		18	Vachova 1974a
opulus L.		18	Skalinska et al. 1976
opulus L.		18	Magulaev 1976
simonsii Hook. f.	16		Mehra 1976
CARICACEAE			
Carica			
papaya L.	9		Koul et al. 1976a
CARYOPHYLLACEAE			
Agrostemma			
githago L.		48	Skalinska et al. 1978
githago L.		48	Loon & Jong 1978
githago L.		48	Magulaev 1976
Ankyropetalum			
gypsophiloides Fenzl		26	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Arenaria			
biflora L.		22	A.V. Petrova 1975
capillaris Poir. in Lam. ssp. americana Maguire		22	Taylor & Taylor 1977
cilicata L. ssp. bernensis	ca.100		Beuret 1977
ciliata L. ssp. ciliata	40,60		Beuret 1977
conferta Boiss.		20	Gustavsson 1978a
grandiflora	11,22		Kupfer 1972
humifusa Wg.		40	Love & Love 1975b
leptoclados (Rchb.) Guss.		20	A.V. Petrova 1975
leptoclados (Rchb.) Guss.		20	Vachova & Majovsky 1976
leptoclados (Rchb.) Guss.		20	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978a
longipedunculata Hult.		80	Love & Love 1975b
moehringioides Murr.	20	40	Beuret 1977
patula Michx.	22		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
serphyllifolia L.	20	40	Taylor & Taylor 1977
serphyllifolia L.		40	Hindakova & Majovsky 1977
serpyllifolia L.		40	A.V. Petrova 1975
serpyllifolia L.		40	Kieft & Loon 1978
tenella Kit.		40	Uhrikova & Paclova 1978
tschuktschorum Regel		22	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
tschuktschorum Regel		22	Zhukova et al. 1977a
Cerastium			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
afromontanum Th. Fr. jr. & Weim.		36,48	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
alpinum L. ssp. lanatum (Lam.) Asch. & Graebn.	36	72	Bocher 1977a
arvense L.	18		Humphries 1978
arvense L. ssp. arvense		36	Hindakova 1976
arvense L. ssp. arvense		72	Love & Love 1975b
arvense L. ssp. arvense		72	Ugborogho 1977
arvense L. ssp. fuegianum (Hook. f.) Ugborogho		36	Ugborogho 1977
arvense L. ssp. maximum (Holl. & Britt.) Ugborogho		72	Ugborogho 1977
arvense L. ssp. strictum (Haenke) Gaudin.		36	Favarger 1975
arvense L. ssp. strictum (L.) Ugborogho		36	Ugborogho 1977
arvense L. ssp. strictum (Haenke) Gaudin.		36	Loon & Jong 1978
arvense L. ssp. velutinum (Raf.) Ugborogho		72	Ugborogho 1977
beeringianum Cham. & Schlecht.		72	Zhukova et al. 1977a
beeringianum Cham. & Schlecht. ssp. terra-novae (Fern. & Wieg.) Hult.		68?	Bocher 1977a
brachypetalum Pers.	46		Humphries 1978
caespitosum Gilib.		ca.126	Rostovtseva 1977
cerastoides (L.) Britt.		38	Gustavsson 1978a
cerastoides (L.) Britt.		38	Rostovtseva 1977
dahuricum Fisch.		38	Love & Love 1975b
dominici Favarger	15		Favarger 1976a
dominici Favarger	15		Favarger 1976
glabratum Hartm.		72	Bocher 1977a
glandulosum (Kit.) Jav.		36	Hindakova 1976
holostesides Fries ssp. triviale (Link) Mosehl. var. ahllaisanense (Nakai) Mizhushim	36		Sharma 1970
ianthes Williams	36		Chatterjee 1975
lithospermifolium Fisch.		18	Krogulevich 1971
maximum L.		38	Love & Love 1975b
octandrum Hochst. ex Richter		52	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
pedunculatum Gaud.		36	Scholte 1977
pumilus Curt.		95	Uhrikova 1974b
regelii Ostf.		82-86	Bocher 1977a
scaranii Ten.		36	Favarger 1975
theophrasti Merxm. & Strid		36	Merxmuller & Strid 1977
uniflorum Clairv.		36	Scholte 1977
Coronaria flos-cuculi (L.) A. Br.		24	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
Cucubalus baccifer L.		24	A.V. Petrova 1975
baccifer L.		24	Skalinska et al. 1978
baccifer L.		24	Ceschmedjiev 1976
Dianthus armeria L.		30	A.V. Petrova 1975
armeria L.		30	Loon & Jong 1978
armeria L. ssp. armeria		30	Fernandez Casas 1977
armeria L. ssp. armeria		30	Gunak-Sunter 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
artwinensis Schischk.		30	Gunak-Sunter 1978
calocephalus Boiss.		30	Gunak-Sunter 1978
campestris M. Bieb.		30	A.V. Petrova 1975
carthusianorum L.		30	Skalinska et al. 1974
carthusianorum L.		30	A.V. Petrova 1975
carthusianorum L.		30	Loon & Jong 1978
caryophyllus L.		30	Loon & Jong 1978
compactus Kit.		30	Skalinska et al. 1976
corymbosus Sibth. & Sm.		30	Gunak-Sunter 1978
deltoides L.		30	A.V. Petrova 1975
erinaceus Boiss.			
var. alpinus Boiss.		30	Gunak-Sunter 1978
ferrugineus Mill.		30	Loon & Jong 1978
giganteus Urv.		30	Olgun 1975
giganteus Urv.		30	Gunak-Sunter 1978
hispanicus Asso.		30	Fernandez Casas 1977
leptopetalus Willd.		30	Gunak-Sunter 1978
microlepis Boiss.		30	A.V. Petrova 1975
pallens Sibth. & Sm.		30	A.V. Petrova 1975
pallens Sibth. & Sm.			
var. pallens		60	Gunak-Sunter 1978
petraeus W. & K.			
ssp. kitaibelii (Janka) Stoj. & Stef.		30	A.V. Petrova 1975
petraeus W. & K.			
ssp. petraeus		30	A.V. Petrova 1975
pinifolius Sibth. & Sm.		30	A.V. Petrova 1975
pinifolius Sibth. & Sm.		30	Gunak-Sunter 1978
pontederae Kerner		30	A.V. Petrova 1975
repens Willd.		60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
repens Willd.		60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
repens Willd.		60	Zhukova et al. 1977a
rupicola Biv.		30	Bartolo et al. 1977
superbus L.		30	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
superbus L.		30	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
superbus L.			
ssp. alpestris Kablik		30	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
superbus L.			
ssp. speciosus (Rchb.) Pawl.		60	Krogulevich 1978
superbus L.			
ssp. superbus		30	Zaborsky 1974a
superbus L.			
var. rubicundus Ser.		60	Krogulevich 1976
Drymaria			
cordata (L.) Willd.	12	24	Sharma 1970
cordata (L.) Willd.		24	Gadella 1977d
Gastrolychnis			
affinis (Vahl) Tolm. & Kozh.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
affinis (Vahl) Tolm. & Kozh.		48	Zhukova et al. 1977a
angustiflora Rupr.			
ssp. tenella (Tolm.) Tolm. & Kozh.		48	Zhukova et al. 1977a
apetala (L.) Tolm.			
ssp. aralensis (Rupr.) Love & Love		24	Love & Love 1975b
apetala (L.) Tolm.			
ssp. arctica (Fries) Love & Love		24	Love & Love 1975b
ostenfeldii (A.E. Porsild) Petrovsky		72	Zhukova et al. 1977a
saxatilis (Turcz.) Kozh.		48	Krogulevich 1971
Gypsophila			
altissima L.	17		Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
arabica Bark.		36	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
cerastioides D. Don	15		Sharma 1970
cerastioides D. Don	15		Chatterjee 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
damascena Boiss.		34	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
desertorum (Bunge) Fenzl		34	Rostovtseva 1977
muralis L.		34	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
paniculata L.	13	26	Sharma 1970
patrinii Ser. var. caespitosa var. caespitosa (Turcz.) Schischkin		48	Krogulevich 1978
perfoliata L. var. anotolica (Boiss. & Heldm.) Bark.		36	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
pilosa Huds.		36	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
sambukii Schischk.		ca.34	Krogulevich 1971
sericea (Ser.) Kryl.		34	Rostovtseva 1977
struthium Loefl.		24	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
viscosa Murr.		34	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Herniaria			
fruticosa L.		18	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
hirsuta L.		36	Javorcikova 1974
Holosteum			
umbellatum L.		20	Murin 1974
umbellatum L.		20	Aryavand 1977
umbellatum L.		20	A.V. Petrova 1975
Illecebrum			
verticillatum L.		10	Ferakova & Murin 1976
Lepyrodiclis			
holosteoides C. Meyer	17	34	Aryavand 1975
Lychnis			
flos-cuculi L.		24	Skalinska et al. 1976
sibirica L. ssp. samojedorum Sambuk		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
sibirica L. ssp. villosula (Trautv.) Tolm.		24	Zhukova et al. 1977a
Malachium			
aquaticum (L.) Fr.		28	Skalinska et al. 1978
Melandrium			
brachypetalum (Hornem.) Fenzl		96	Rostovtseva 1977
triste (Bunge) Fenzl		48	Rostovtseva 1977
Merckia			
physodes (DC.) Fisch. ex Cham. & Schlecht.		68	Zhukova et al. 1977a
Minuartia			
arctica (Stev.) Asch. & Graebn.		26	Krogulevich 1976
arctica (Stev.) Asch. & Graebn.		52	Zhukova et al. 1977a
arctica (Stev.) Asch. & Graebn.		52	Love & Love 1975b
arctica (Stev.) Asch. & Graebn.		26	Krogulevich 1978
bosniaca (Beck) K. Maly		28	A.V. Petrova 1975
caespitosa (Ehrh.) Deg.		28	A.V. Petrova 1975
cymifera (Rouy & Fouc.) Graebn.		30	Fernandez Casas 1977a
elegans (Cham. & Schlecht.) Schischkin		60	Love & Love 1975b
langii (Reuss) Holub.		26	Uhrikova 1978
macrocarpa (Pursh) Ostenf. obtusiloba (Rydb.) House		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
obtusiloba (Rydb.) House		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
obtusiloba (Rydb.) House		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
rhodopaea (Deg.) Koz. & Kuzm.		26	Love & Love 1975b
rossii (R. Br.) Graebn.		28	A.V. Petrova 1975
		60	Love & Love 1975b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
rostrata Rchb. var. burnattii (Rouy & Fouc.) P. Fournier	15		Favarger 1975
rubella (L.) Hiern ssp. propinqua (Richards) Love & Love		24	Love & Love 1975b
rubella (L.) Hiern ssp. rubella		24	Love & Love 1975b
rubella (Wahlb.) Graebn.		24	Zhukova et al. 1977a
stricta (Sw.) Hiern		30	Love & Love 1975b
subtilis (Fenzl) Hand.-Mazz.		30	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
trichocalycina (Ten. & Guss.) Grande	15		Favarger 1975
verna (L.) Hiern		26	Humphries 1978
verna (L.) Hiern		24	Leute 1977
verna (L.) Hiern ssp. collina (Neilr.) Halliday		48	Kliphuis 1977
viscosa (Schrib.) Schinz & Thell.		46	Uhrikova 1974a
Moehringia muscosa L.		24	Uhrikova 1976
muscosa L.		24	Kieft & Loon 1978
trinervia (L.) Clairv.		24	Uhrikova 1974a
trinervia (L.) Clairv.		24	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
trinervia (L.) Clariv.		24	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977b
Myosoton aquaticum (L.) Moench		28	Kieft & Loon 1978
Myriophyllum spicatum L.		42	Uhrikova 1976
verticillatum L.		28	Uhrikova 1976
Oberna behen (L.) Ikonn.		24	Krogulevich 1978
Paronychia kapela (Hacq.) Kerner ssp. serpyllifolia	9,18,27		Kupfer 1972
Paronychia kapela (Hacq.) Kern.		36	A.V. Petrova 1975
Petrocoma hoefftiana (Fisch.) Rupr.		24	Magulaev 1976
Petrocoptis glaucifolia (Lag.) Boiss.	12		Talavera 1978
hispanica (Willk.) Pau		24	Cardona 1978
pardoi Paul		24	Fernandez Casas & Ruiz Rejon 1974
Petrorhagia prolifera (L.) Ball & Heywood		30	Kliphuis 1977
prolifera (L.) Ball & Heywood		30	Fernandez Casas & Ortiz 1978
saxifraga (L.) Link		60	Kieft & Loon 1978
saxifraga (L.) Link		60	Vachova & Majovsky 1976
saxifraga (L.) Link		60	Vachova 1978
Polycarpon polycarpoides (Biv.) Zodda	7		Humphries 1978
Queria hispanica L.		30	A.V. Petrova 1975
Sagina abyssinica Hochst. ex Richter ssp. aequinoctialis Hedb.		ca.60	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
afroalpina Hedb.		20	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
caespitosa (Vahl) Lge.		84	Love & Love 1975b
decumbens (Ell.) T. & G. ssp. decumbens		36	Crow 1978
intermedia Fenzl		56	Love & Love 1975b
japonica Ochwi		64	Sharma 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
maxima A. Gray			
ssp. crassicaulis (Wats.) Crow		46	Crow 1978
nivalis (Lindl.) Fries		ca.88	Crow 1978
nodosa (L.) Fenzl.		56	Crow 1978
nodosa (L.) Rchb.		56	Love & Love 1975b
procumbens L.		22	Crow 1978
procumbens L.			
ssp. procumbens		22	Murin & Vachova 1974
saginoides (L.) Karst.		ca.22,	
		22	Crow 1978
subulata (Sw.) Presl		22	Magic & Majovsky 1974
subulata (Sw.) Presl		22	Ferakova 1974
Saponaria			
officinalis L.		28	Capineri et al. 1976
Scleranthus			
annuus L.			
ssp. annuus		44	Vachova 1978
polycarpos L.		44	Murin & Majovsky 1978
polycarpos L.		44	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
Silene			
alba (Mill.) E.H. Krause			
ssp. alba		24	Kieft & Loon 1978
acaulis (L.) Jacq.		24	Loon & Jong 1978
acaulis (L.) Jacq.		24	A.V. Petrova 1975
acaulis (L.) Jacq.			
ssp. acaulescens (Williams) Hitchc. & Maguire		24	Kovanda 1978
acaulis (L.) Jacq.			
ssp. exscapa (All.) Vierh.		24	Vachova & Paclova 1978
acaulis (L.) Jacq.			
ssp. longiscapa (Kern.) Hayek		24	Vachova & Paclova 1978
acaulis (L.) Jacq.			
ssp. subacaulescens (Williams) Hitchc. & Maguire		24	Love & Love 1975b
adscendens Lag.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
alba (Mill.) E.H. Krause		24	Loon & Jong 1978
alba (Mill.) E.H. Krause			
ssp. divaricata (Rchb.) Walters	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
alba (Mill.) E.H. Krause			
ssp. divaricata (Rchb.) Wallis		24	Kliphuis 1977
altaica Pers.		24	Pohlmann 1977
apetala Willd.		24	Loon & Jong 1978
apetala Willd.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
aristidis Pomel.		24	Guittonneau 1978
armeria L.		24	A.V. Petrova 1975
ayachica Humbert		24	Humphries 1978
barbeyana Heldr. & Boiss.		24	Gustavsson 1978a
behen L.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
boissieri Gay in Cosson	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
burchellii Otth. in DC.		24	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
cancasica Boiss.		24	Pohlmann 1977
canopica Boiss. sp. aff.		24	Humphries 1978
caramanica Boiss. & Heldr.		24	Pohlmann 1977
caspica Pers.		24	Pohlmann 1977
cerastioides L.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
chamarensis Turcz.		24	Krogulevich 1971
chlorifolia Sm.		24	Pohlmann 1977
ciliata Pourr.		24	A.V. Petrova 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
colorata Poir.		24	Scrugli et al. 1974
colorata Poir.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
colorata Poir. var. angustifolia Willd.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
colorata Poir. var. crassifolia Moris	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
colorata Poir. var. lasiocalyx Soyer-Willemer & Godron	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
colorata Poir. var. vulgaris Willd.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
compacta Fisch.		24	A.V. Petrova 1975
conica L. ssp. conica		20	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
coniflora Nees ex Otth.		20	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
conoidea L.	10		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
corsica DC.		24	Scrugli et al. 1974
densiflora Urv.		24	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977c
densiflora Urv. ssp. sillingeri Hendrych		24	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978
dewinteri Bocquet	12		Bocquet 1977
diffusa Willd.		24	Vachova 1978
dioica (L.) Clairv.		24	Uhrikova 1978
divaricata Clemente	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
flavescens W. & K.		24	A.V. Petrova 1975
fuscata Link in Brot.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
gaditana Talavera & Bocquet	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1975
gallica L.		24	Loon & Jong 1978
gallica L.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
hawaiiensis Sherff	12		Carr 1978
imbricata Desf.		24	Humphries 1978
inaperta L.		24	Fernandez Casas 1976
inaperta L.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
indica Roxb.	12		Sharma 1970
inflata (Salisb.) Sm.		24	Skalinska et al, 1974
inflata (Salisb.) Sm. ssp. alpina (Lam.) Vacc.		24	Vachova 1974a
isaurica		24	Contandriopoulis & Quezel 1976
italica (L.) Pers.		24	Fernandez Casas 1977
italica (L.) Pers. ssp. italica	12		Labadie 1976a
jenisseensis Willd.		24	Krogulevich 1971
laeta (Aiton) Godron in Gren. & Godron	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
legionensis Lag.	12,24		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
linearis Decne		24	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
littorea Brot.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
litwinowii Schischk.		24	Pohlmann 1977
longicaulis Pourret ex Lag.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
longipetala Vent.		48	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
mariana Pau	12		Talavera 1978
markmeliana Boiss.		24	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
mellifera Boiss. & Reut.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
micropetala Lag.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1975
mollissima (L.) Pers. ssp. pseudovelutina (Rothm.) Losa & Rivas Goday		24	Fernandez Casas 1977
nemorosa W. & K.		24	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978b
nicaeenis All.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1975
noctiflora L.		24	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976a
nocturna L.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1975
nocturna L. ssp. nocturna		36	Natarajan 1978
nutans L.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
nutans L.		24	Skalinska et al. 1976
nutans L. ssp. nutans		24	Vachova 1974a
nutans L. ssp. nutans		24	Kieft & Loon 1978
obtusifolia Willd.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1975
odontopetala Fenzl.		24	Pohlmann 1977
otites (L.) Wibel.		24	Contandriopoulis & Quezel 1976
otitis (L.) Wibel.		24	Kieft & Loon 1978
otites (L.) Wibel. ssp. polaris (Kleop.) Love & Love		24	Love & Love 1975b
paucifolia Ledeb.		24	Love & Love 1975b
pendula L.		24	Loon & Jong 1978
portensis L.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
psammitis Link ex Spreng.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
pseudovelutina Rothm.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
pygmaea Ad.		24	Pohlmann 1977
ramosissima Desf.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
regis-ferdinandi Degen & Urum.		24	Pohlmann 1977
repens Patrin		24	Krogulevich 1978
repens Patrin		24	Krogulevich 1976
repens Patrin		24	Love & Love 1975b
rubella L.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
saxifraga L.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
scabriflora Brot.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1975
secundiflora Otth. in DC.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
setacea Viv.		24	Humphries 1978
skorpilii Velen.		24	Pohlmann 1977
stockenii Chater	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
stricta L.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
supina M. Bieb.		48	A.V. Petrova 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tridenta Desf.	12		Talavera & Bocquet 1976
velutinoides Pomel		24	Corrias & Corrias 1977
viridiflora L.		24	Vachova 1976
viscosa (L.) Pers.		24	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976a
vulgaris (Moench) Garcke		24	Kieft & Loon 1978
vulgaris (Moench) Garcke		24	Loon & Jong 1978
vulgaris (Moench) Garcke		24	Krogulevich 1976
waldsteinii Griseb.		48	A.V. Petrova 1975
Spergula			
arvensis L.		18	Auquier & Renard 1975
arvensis L. ssp. arvensis		18	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978a
morisonii Boreau		18	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978a
Spergularia			
canariensis Monnier ined.		36	Monnier 1975
diandra Heldr. & Sart.	9		Humphries 1978
diandra (Guss.) Boiss.		18	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
embergeri Monnier		36	Monnier 1975
fallax Lowe.	9		Koul et al. 1976a
kralikii Foucaud ex. Monnier ined.		36	Monnier 1975
marginata (DC.) Kittel ssp. angustata (Clavaud) Monnier		18	Monnier 1975
marginata (DC.) Kittel ssp. angustata (Clavaud) Monnier var. lusitanica Monnier ined.		18	Monnier 1975
marginata (DC.) Kittel ssp. intermedia (Maire) Monnier		18,36	Monnier 1975
marginata (DC.) Kittel ssp. marginata		18	Monnier 1975
marginata (DC.) Kittel ssp. occidentalis Monnier		18	Monnier 1975
marginata (DC.) Kittel ssp. sauvagei Monnier		18	Monnier 1975
marginata(DC.) Kittel ssp. tunetana (Maire) Monnier		18	Monnier 1975
marginata (DC.) Kittel ssp. tunetana var. roberti Monnier ined.		18	Monnier 1975
marina (L.) Griseb.		18	Amin 1973.
media (L.) Presl		18	Labadie 1976a
media (L.) Presl		18	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978a
media (L.) Presl		18	Loon & Jong 1978
munbyana Pomel ssp. munbyana		18	Monnier 1975
munbyana Pomel ssp. libyca Monnier		18	Monnier 1975
rubra Pers.	9		Humphries 1978
rubra (L.) J. & C. Presl		18	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
sp.		18	Monnier 1975
sp.		36	Monnier 1975
tangerina Monnier		18	Monnier 1975a
Stellaria			
ciliatosepala Trautv.		72	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
ciliatosepala Trautv.		+100	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
ciliatosepala Trautv.		104	Zhukova et al. 1977a
crassifolia Ehrh.		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
crispata Wall.	18		Sharma 1970
diffusa Willd. ex Schlecht.		104	Rostovtseva 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
fischeriana Ser.		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
gonomischa Boivin		26	Kovanda 1978
graminea L.		26,39, 52	Gadella 1977
graminea L.		26,39, 52	Gadella 1977a
graminea L.		ca.52	Rostovtseva 1977
holostea L.		26	Vachova & Majovsky 1977
humifusa Rottb.		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
ischeriana Ser.		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
laeta Richards.		52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
media (L.) Vill.	20		Humphries 1978
media (L.) Vill.		40,44	Scholte 1978
media (L.) Vill.	20	40	Sharma 1970
media (L.) Vill.		40	Vachova 1974a
monantha Hult.		52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
monosperma Ham.	26		Chatterjee 1975
neglecta Weihe		22,44	Scholte 1978
nemorum L.		26	Vachova & Schwarzova 1977
pallida (Dum.) Pire		22	Scholte 1978
patens D. Don	13		Sharma 1970
patens D. Don	13	26	Chatterjee 1975
peduncularis Bunge		72	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
saxatilis Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	12,14		Sharma 1970
sennii Chiov.		ca.52	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
vestita Kurz	13	26	Chatterjee 1975
vestita Kurz.	12		Malla et al. 1977b
Uebelinia			
rotundifolia Oliv.		48	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Vaccaria			
hispanica (Mill.) Rauschert	15		Talavera 1978
hispanica (Mill.) Rauschert		30	Vachova 1976
pyramidata Med.		24	Humphries 1978
pyramidata Med.		30	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Velezia			
rigida L.		28	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
rigida L.		28	A.V. Petrova 1975
Viscaria			
alpina x viscosa		24	Bocher 1977
alpina (L.) Don		24	Bocher 1977
viscosa Asch.		24	Bocher 1977
vulgaris Bernh.		24	A.V. Petrova 1975
vulgaris Rohl.		24	Skalinska et al. 1976

CELASTRACEAE

Celastrus			
paniculata Willd.	23		Mehra 1976
Elaeodendron			
roxburghii W. & A.	17		Mehra 1976
Euonymus			
bullatus Wall.	24		Mehra 1976
echinatus Wall.	8		Mehra 1976
europaea L.		64	Ferakova & Uhrikova 1978
europaeus L.		64	Skalinska et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
frigidus Wall.	16		Mehra 1976
grandiflorus Wall.	15		Mehra 1976
hamiltonianus Wall.	16		Mehra 1976
lacerus Buch.-Ham.	16		Mehra 1976
perdulus Wall.	16		Mehra 1976
tingens Wall.	16		Mehra 1976
verrucosa Scop.		32	Zaborsky 1978
verrucosus Scop.		32	Skalinska et al. 1976
Gymnospora			
acuminata Hook.	18		Mehra 1976
rufa Wall.	18		Mehra 1976
Lophopetalum			
fimbriatum Wight	20		Mehra 1976
CERATOPHYLLACEAE			
Ceratophyllum			
demersum L.		38	Bir & Sindhu 1978
demersum L.		24	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
demersum L.		38	Bir & Sindhu 1978
demersum L.		24	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE			
Cercidiphyllum			
japonicum Sieb. & Zucc. var. japonicum		38	Ratter & Milne 1976
var. magnificum Nakai		38	Ratter & Milne 1976
CHENOPODIACEAE			
Aellenia			
subaphylla (C. Meyer) Aellen		54	Bochantseva 1972
Arthrocnemum			
fruticosum (L.) Moq.		54	Labadie 1976a
glaucum (Delile) Ung.-Sternb.		36	Queiros 1975
glaucum (Delile) Ung.-Sternb.		36	Labadie 1976a
perenne (Mill.) Moss.		18	Labadie 1976a
Atriplex			
argentea ssp. expansa (Watson) Hall & Clements	18		Nobs 1975
barclayana (Benth.) Dillrich	18		Nobs 1978
californica Moquin	9		Nobs 1975
canescens (Pursh) Nutt.	9,18	18,36	Stutz et al. 1975
canescens (Pursh) Nutt.	18		Pope & McArthur 1977
canescens (Pursh) Nutt. ssp. aptera (A. Nelson) Hall & Clements		36	Crompton & Bassett 1975
confertifolia (Torr. & Frem.) S. Wats.	18		Pope & McArthur 1977
cordulata Jepson	18		Nobs 1975
coronata Watson	18		Nobs 1975
dimorphostegia Kar. & Kir.	36		Nobs 1978
dioica (Nutt.) Macbride	9		Nobs 1975
elegans ssp. fasiculata (Watson) Hall & Clements	9		Nobs 1975
expansa Watson	18		Nobs 1978
flabellum Pge.	9		Nobs 1978
fominii Iljin	18		Nobs 1978
fruticulosa Jepson	9		Nobs 1975
glabriuscula Edm.	9		Nobs 1975
gmelinii C. Meyer	18		Nobs 1975
halimus L.		18	Queiros 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
hastata L.		18(36)	Queiros 1975
hastata L. var. salina Wallr.		18	Labadie 1976a
heterosperma Bunge	18		Nobs 1975
hortensis L.	9		Nobs 1975
inflata F. Muell.	9		Nobs 1978
julacea Watson	18		Nobs 1978
laciniata L.	9		Nobs 1975
lentiformis (Torrey) Watson	9		Nobs 1978
lentiformis (Torrey) Watson ssp. breweri (Watson) Hall & Clements	9		Nobs 1975
leucophylla (Moquin) Dietrich	18		Nobs 1978
longipes Drej. ssp. lapponica (Pojark.) Love & Love		18	Love & Love 1975b
mohavensis (M.E. Jones) Standl.	18		Nobs 1978
navajoensis C.A. Hanson	18		Pope & McArthur 1977
nummularia Lindl.	18		Nobs 1978
nuttallii Watson		18	Crompton & Bassett 1975
pacifica Nelson	9		Nobs 1975
parryi Watson	9		Nobs 1975
patula L.	18		Nobs 1975
patula L.		36	Uhrikova 1974a
patula L.		36(72)	Queiros 1975
patula L.	18		Nobs 1975
patula L. ssp. spicata (Watson) Hall & Clements	9		Nobs 1975
pentandra ssp. muricata (H. & B.) Hall & Clements	9		Nobs 1978
phyllostegia (Torrey) Watson	9		Nobs 1975
polycarpa (Torrey) Watson		18	Nobs 1978
rosea L.	9		Nobs 1975
rosea L.		18	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
saccaria Watson	9		Nobs 1978
serenana A. Nelson	9		Nobs 1975
suberecta Verdorne	9		Nobs 1978
tatarica L.		18	Ferakova & Murin 1978
triangularis Willd. (sic.)	9		Nobs 1975
tridentata Kuntze		54	Pope & McArthur 1977
truncata (Torrey) A. Gray	9		Nobs 1975
vesacaria Heward	18		Nobs 1978
watsonii A. Nelson	18		Nobs 1978
wrightii Watson	9		Nobs 1978
Bassia birchii (F. Muell.) F. Muell.		18	Auld & Martin 1976
Beta corolliflora Zosimovic ex Buttler		(35),36, (37), (54)	Buttler 1975
palonga Basu & Mukherjee		18	Mukherjee et al. 1976
palonga Basu & Mukherjee sp. nov.		18	Basu & Mukherjee 1975
trigyna W. & K.		54	Ceschmedjiev 1976
vulgaris L.		18	Basu & Mukherjee 1975
vulgaris L.		18	Humphries 1978
vulgaris L. ssp. maritima (L.) Arcangeli		18	Queiros 1975
vulgaris L. ssp. maritima (L.) Arcangeli	9		Labadie 1976a
vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris		18	Queiros 1975
vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris convar. crassa Alef.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
var. altissima Doll		18,27, 36	Murin 1978
vulgaris L. var. conditiva Alef.		18	Murin 1978
Blitum virgatum L.		18	Magulaev 1976
Camphorosma annua Pallas		12	Ferakova 1978
lessingii Litv.		12	Semiotroczeva 1975
monspeliacum L.		12	Semiotroczeva 1975
Chenopodium album L.		54+2(f)	Bouchard et al. 1978
album L.	9,27	18,54	Sharma 1970
album L.		54	Schwarzova 1978
album L.		36	Labadie 1976a
album L.	27	54	Crompton & Bassett 1976
album L. s.l.		36,54	Skalinska et al. 1976
album L. s. l.		36,54	
		ca.108	Queiros 1975
ambrosioides L.	16		Koul et al. 1976b
ambrosioides L.		32	Queiros 1975
ambrosioides L.		32	Murin & Schwarzova 1978
bonus-henricus L.		36	Hindakova 1974
botrys L.		18	Queiros 1975
botrys L.		18	Schwarzova 1978
capitatum (L.) Asch.		18	Crompton & Bassett 1975
capitatum (L.) Asch.		18	Crompton & Bassett 1976
desiccatum A. Nelson	18		Crompton & Bassett 1975
ficifolium Smith		18	Bouchard et al. 1978
ficifolium Smith		18	Schwarzova 1978
gigantospermum Aellen		36	Crompton & Bassett 1976
glaucum L.		18C	Bouchard et al. 1978
glaucum L.		18	Murin & Schwarzova 1976
glaucum L. var. glaucum		18	Crompton & Bassett 1976
hybridum L.		18	Ferakova 1974
hybridum L.		18	Schwarzova 1978
hybridum L.		18	Skalinska et al. 1978
hybridum L.		18	Magic & Majovsky 1974
multifidum L.		32	Queiros 1975
murale L.		18	Crompton & Bassett 1975
murale L.		18	Queiros 1975
murale L.		18	Skalinska et al. 1978
murale L.		18	Crompton & Bassett 1976
oahuense (Meyen) Aellen	18		Carr 1978
opulifolium Schrader ex Koch & Ziz.		54	Queiros 1975
opulifolium Schrad.		54	Schwarzova 1978
opulifolium Schrad.	9		Crompton & Bassett 1976
polyspermum L.		18	Schwarzova 1976
polyspermum L.	9		Crompton & Bassett 1975
polyspermum L.		18	Crompton & Bassett 1976
procerum Hochst. ex Moq.		36	Auquier & Renard 1975
pumilio R. Br.		18	Schwarzova 1978
schraderianum Schult.		18	Schwarzova 1978a
strictum Roth		36	Schwarzova 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
suecicum J. Murr.		18	Love & Love 1975b
suecicum J. Murr.		18	Uhrikova & Schwarzova 1976
urbicum L.		18	Queiros 1975
vulvaria L.		18	Queiros 1975
Corispermum			
caucasicum (Bge.) Iljin		18	Magulaev 1976
Grayia			
brandegei A. Gray		36	Pope & McArthur 1977
spinosa (Hook.) Moq.		36	Pope & McArthur 1977
Halimione			
portulacoides (L.) Aellen		36	Queiros 1975
portulacoides (L.) Aellen		36	Labadie 1976a
Halocnemum			
strobilaceum (Pallas) M. Bieb.		18	Zeybek et al. 1977
Haloxylon			
aphyllum (Minkw.) Iljin		18	Bochantseva 1972
persicum Bge.		18	Bochantseva 1972
Kochia			
iranica Bronm.		18	Semiotroczeva 1977
laniflora (S.G. Gmel.) Borb.		18	Vachova & Schwarzova 1978
laniflora (S.G. Gmel.) Borb.		18	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
odontoptera Schrenk		18	Semiotroczeva 1977
prostrata (L.) Schrad.		18	Pope & McArthur 1977
scoparia (L.) Schrad.		18	Uhrikova 1974a
scoparia (L.) Schrad.		18	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
Monolepis			
asiatica Fisch. & C. Meyer		18	Zhukova et al. 1977a
Panderia			
turkestanica Iljin		18	Semiotroczeva 1975
Polycneum			
arvense L.		24	Uhrikova 1974a
Salicornia			
europaea L.		18	Labadie 1976a
Salsola			
carinata C. Meyer		18	Bochantseva 1972
dendroides Pallas		18	Magulaev 1976
iberica Sennen & Pau		18	Magulaev 1976
kali L.			
ssp. ruthenica (Iljin) Soo		36	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
kali L.			
ssp. tragus (L.) Nyman		36	Queiros 1975
paletzlirana Litv.		18	Bochantseva 1972
richteri Karel.		54	Bochantseva 1972
soda L.		36	Queiros 1975
soda L.		18	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1977
soda L.		18	Labadie 1976a
Spinacia			
oleracea L.			
ssp. inermis (Moench) Metzg.		12	Murin 1978
Suaeda			
calceoliformis (Hook.) Moq.	27	54	Bassett & Crompton 1978
maritima (L.) Dumort.		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
maritima (L.) Dumort.		36	Queiros 1975
maritima (L.) Dumort.		18	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
maritima (L.) Dumort.			
ssp. maritima		36	Labadie 1976a
maritima (L.) Dumort.			
ssp. maritima	18	36	Bassett & Crompton 1978
maritima (L.) Dumort.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ssp. richii (Fernald) I.J. Bassett & C.W. Crompton	18	36	Bassett & Crompton 1978
moquinii (Torrey) Greene	9	18	Bassett & Crompton 1978
prostrata Pallas			
ssp. prostrata Pallas		18	Zeybek et al. 1977
rolandii Bassett & Crompton	45	90	Bassett & Crompton 1978
splendens (Pourret) Gren. & Godron		18	Queiros 1975
splendens (Pourret) Gren. & Godron		18	Fernandez Casas 1976
splendens (Pourret) Gren. & Godron		36	Labadie 1976a
vera J. Gmelin		36	Labadie 1976a
CISTACEAE			
Cistus			
albidus L.		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
albidus L.		18	Natarajan 1978
albidus L.		18	Natarajan 1977
clusii Dund		18	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
crispus L.		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
incanus L.		18	Markova 1975
incanus L.		18	Loon & Jong 1978
ladanifer L.		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
laurifolius L.		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
monspeliensis L.		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
monspeliensis L.		18	Natarajan 1978
monspeliensis L.		18	Natarajan 1977
palhinhae Ingram		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
populifolius L.		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
psilosepalus Sweet		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
salvifolius L.		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
salvifolius L.		18	Natarajan 1978
salvifolius L.	9	18	Natarajan 1977
salvifolius L.		18	Markova 1975
Fumana			
arabica (L.) Spach		32	Markova 1975
ericoides (Cav.) Gand.		32	Leitao & Alves 1976
ericoides (Cav.) Gand.		32	Kieft & Loon 1978
ericoides (Cav.) Gand.		32	Natarajan 1978
ericoides (Cav.) Gand.		32	Natarajan 1977
procumbens (Dunal) Gren. & Godr.		32	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
procumbens (Dunal) Spach.		32,32+1	Markova 1975
thymifolia (L.) Spach ex Webb		32	Natarajan 1977
thymifolia (L.) Spach ex Webb		32	Natarajan 1978
thymifolia (L.) Spach ex Webb		32	Leitao & Alves 1976
Halimium			
alissoides (Lam.) C. Koch.		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
comutatum Pau		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
halimifolium (L.) Wiek ssp. multiflorum (Salzm. ex Dunal) Maire		18	Queiros 1978
halimifolium (L.) Willk. ssp. halimifolium		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
lasianthum (Lam.) Spach ssp. lasianthum		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
ocymoides (Lam.) Willk.		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
umbellatum (L.) Spach.		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
verticillatum (Brot.) Sennen		18	Leitao & Alves 1976
Helianthemum			
aegyptiacum (L.) Mill.		20	Leitao & Alves 1976
aegyptiacum (L.) Mill.		20	Markova 1975
grandiflorum (Scop.) DC. in Lam. & DC. ssp. glabrum (G.D.J. Koch) Holub.		20	Murin 1978
hirtum (L.) Mill.		20	Natarajan 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
hirtum (L.) Mill.		20	Natarajan 1978
hirtum (L.) Mill.		20	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
lasiocarpum Desf. ex Willk.		40	Markova 1975
ledifolium (L.) Mill.		20	Leitao & Alves 1976
ledifolium (L.) Mill.		20	Markova 1975
ledifolium (L.) Mill.		40	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
ledifolium (L.) Mill.		20	Kliphuis 1977
morisianum Bertol.		20	Arrigoni & Mori 1976
nummularium (L.) Mill.		20	Loon & Jong 1978
nummularium (L.) Mill.		20	Kieft & Loon 1978
nummularium (L.) Mill. ssp. nummularium		20	Hindakova 1978
nummularium (L.) Mill. var. nummularium		20	Markova 1975
nummularium (L.) Mill. ssp. numularium		20	Leitao & Alves 1976
nummularium (L.) Mill. var. tomentosum (Scop.) Stoj. & Stef.		20	Markova 1975
ovatum (Viv.) Dun.		20	Skalinska et al. 1976
piolsum (L.) Pers.	10		Humphries 1978
salicifolium (L.) Mill.		20	Leitao & Alves 1976
salicifolium (L.) Mill.		20	Markova 1975
squamatum (L.) Pers.		10	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
gorgoneum Webb		20	Borgen 1975
Rhodax			
alpestris (Jacq.) Fuss.		22	Markova 1975
canus (L.) Fuss.		22	Markova 1975
canus (L.) Fuss.		22	Murin 1978
Tuberaria			
guttata (L.) Fourr.		24	Humphries 1978
guttata (L.) Fourr.		36	Loon & Jong 1978
guttata (L.) Fourr.		36	Leitao & Alves 1976
lignosa (Sweet) Samp.		14	Leitao & Alves 1976
Xolanthes			
guttatus (L.) Rafin. var. plantagineus (Willd.) Markova		24	Markova 1975

CLUSIACEAE

Garcinia			
indica		48	Chennaveeraiah & Razdan 1975
mangostana		96	Chennaveeraiah & Razdan 1975
Hypericum			
androsaemum L.		40	Loon & Jong 1978
ascyran L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
australe Ten.		18	Humphries 1978
cerastoides (Spach) N. Robson		16	Krusheva 1975
ellipticum Hook.		ca.18	Gillett 1975
glandulosum Ait.		18	Loon & Jong 1978
hircinum L.		40	Loon & Jong 1978
humifusum L.		16	Murin 1976
humifusum L.		16	Loon & Jong 1978
kalmainum L.		18	Pringle 1976
keniense Schweinf.		24	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
linariifolium Vahl.		16	Loon & Jong 1978
montanum L.		16	Murin 1974
olympicum L.		18	Loon & Jong 1978
peplidifolium Richter		16	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
perforatum L.		32	Skalinska et al. 1974
perforatum L.		32	Loon & Jong 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
reflexum L. var. lanuginosum Pitard		18	Loon & Jong 1978
scioanum Chiov.		16	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
tetrapterum Fries		16	Murin 1978
triquetrifolium Turra		16	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Mesua			
ferrea L.	16		Mehra 1976
CNEORACEAE			
Cneorum tricoccum L.		36	Straka et al. 1976
Cneorum tricoccum L.		36	Natarajan 1978
Cneorum tricoccum L.		36	Goldblatt 1976a
Cneorum tricoccum L.		36	Natarajan 1977
Neochamaelea pulverulenta (Vent.) Erdtman		36	Straka et al. 1976
COCHLOSPERMACEAE			
Cochlospermum religiosum (L.) Alston		14	Krishnan 1977
COMBRETACEAE			
Anogeissus latifolia Wall.	12		Mehra 1976
Combretum aculeatum		26	Brighton & Wickens 1976
apiculatum		52	Brighton & Wickens 1976
celastroides		104	Brighton & Wickens 1976
collinum		26	Brighton & Wickens 1976
decandrum Roxb.	13		Mehra 1976
elaeagnoides		38	Brighton & Wickens 1976
engleri		26	Brighton Wickens 1976
erythrophyllum		26	Brighton & Wickens 1976
extensum Roxb.	13		Mehra 1976
glutinosum		26	Brighton & Wickens 1976
hartmannianum		26	Brighton & Wickens 1976
kirkii		26	Brighton & Wickens 1976
micranthum		26	Brighton & Wickens 1976
molle R. Br. ex G. Don		56	Auquier & Renard 1975
mossambicense		26	Brighton & Wickens 1976
padoides		26	Brighton & Wickens 1976
paniculatum ssp. microphyllum		26	Brighton & Wickens 1976
paniculatum ssp. paniculatum		ca.78	Brighton & Wickens 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
psidioides		26	Brighton & Wickens 1976
zeyheri		26	Brighton & Wickens 1976
Lumnitzera			
racemosa Willd.		26	Weiss 1973
Terminalia			
arjuna Bedd.	12		Mehra 1976
belerica Roxb.	12	24,48	Mehra 1976
chebula Retz.	12		Mehra 1976
crenulata Roth	12		Mehra 1976
myriocarpa Heurch & Muell.	12		Mehra 1976
tomentosa Wight & Arn.	12	24	Mehra 1976
COMMELINACEAE			
Amischophacelus			
axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kammathy	12		Malla et al. 1978a
Commelina			
albescens Hassk.	15	30	Baquar & Saeed 1977
benghalensis L.	11	22	Baquar & Saeed 1977
benghalensis L.	9,11	22	B. Bhattacharya 1975
benghalensis L.	11		Koul et al. 1976b
benghalensis L.	11		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
benghalensis L.		22	Fujishima 1975a
coelestis Willd.	45		Sachdeva 1977
communis L.		90	Murin 1978
diffusa Burm. f.	15,30	28,30, 60	B. Bhattacharya 1975
obliqua Buch.-Ham.	60		Koul et al. 1976b
paludosa Blume	56,60	120	B. Bhattacharya 1975
paludosa Blume		75	Baquar & Saeed 1977
paludosa Blume var. viscida Clarke	30	60	B. Bhattacharya 1975
salicifolia Roxb.		90	B. Bhattacharya 1975
sikkimensis Clarke	45	60	B. Bhattacharya 1975
Cyanotis			
axillaris (L.) J.A. & J.H. Schult.	10	20	B. Bhattacharya 1975
cristata (L.) D. Don	12	24	B. Bhattacharya 1975
fasciculata Schult. f.	12	24	B. Bhattacharya 1975
vaga (Lour.) Schult. f.	12,13	24	B. Bhattacharya 1975
villosa Schult. f.	12	24	B. Bhattacharya 1975
Floscopa			
scandens Lour.	15		B. Bhattacharya 1975
scandens Lour.	11 II	22	Zaman & Chakraborty 1977
Gibasis			
graminifolia (Martens & Gal.) D.R. Hunt aff.		24	Jones et al. 1975
aguensis		10	Jones et al. 1975
consobrina D.R. Hunt		20	Jones et al. 1975
geniculata (Jacq.) Rohw.		32,48	Jones et al. 1975
karwinskyana (Roem. & Schult.) Rohw.		10,20	
		20+1-17B	Jones et al. 1975
linearis (Benth.) Rohw.		12+4B	
		12	Jones et al. 1975
matudae D.R. Hunt		10	Jones et al. 1975
oaxacana D.R. Hunt		16	Jones et al. 1975
pulchella (Kunth) Rafin		10,15	Jones et al. 1975
schiedeana (Kunth) D.R. Hunt		10,16	
		16+1-7B	Jones et al. 1975
Gibasoides			
laxiflora (C.B. Clarke) D.R. Hunt		32,48	Hunt 1978
Matudanthus			
nanus (Martens & Gal.) D.R. Hunt		32	Hunt 1978
Murdannia			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nudiflora (L.) Brenan	10	20	B. Bhattacharya 1975
nudiflora (L.) Brenan.		20	Bhatt 1976
spirata (L.) Bruckner	20	40	B. Bhattacharya 1975
Palisota			
schweinfurthii C.B. Clarke		40	Auquier & Renard 1975
Rhoeo			
spathacea (Swartz) Stearn		12	Mertens 1974
spathacea (Swartz) Stearn		12	Nanda & Gupta 1977
Tradescantia			
bracteata Raf.	12		Cheng 1976
canaliculata Rigin.		24+4B	Mehra & Pandita 1978
hirsuticaulis Small	6+0-7B	12+2-7B	
	6+3-6 & 8B	12+1-8B	
	6+2-7B	12+2-7B	
	6+1-4B	12+3-4B	Chinnappa 1975
ohiensis Small		24	Cheng 1976
paludosa	6	12	Fujishima 1977a
paludosa	6		Bempong & Trower 1976
paludosa Anders. & Wood	6+2B		Malithano 1975
sillamontana Matuda		4n=24	Chinnappa 1976
sp.		24+1	Shirato & Shintani 1978
virginiana L.	12		Koul et al. 1976b
Zebrina			
pendula Schnizl.	12	24	B. Bhattacharya 1975
CONNARACEAE			
Cnestis			
ferruginea DC.		28	Gadella 1977d
CONVOLVULACEAE			
Calystegia			
sepium (L.) R. Br.		22	Magulaev 1976
sylvestris (Willd.) Roem. & Schult.		22	Magulaev 1976
Convolvulus			
persicus L.		26	Magulaev 1976
CORIARIACEAE			
Coriaria			
nepalensis Wall.	20		Mehra 1976
nepalensis Wall.	20		Khosla 1978
CORNACEAE			
Benthamidia			
capitata (Wall.) Hara	11		Mehra 1976
Cornus			
alternifolia L.		20	Blair 1975
capitata Wall.		22	Goldblatt 1978a
macrophylla Wall.	11	22	Mehra 1976
nuttalli		22	Clay & Nath 1971
nuttallii Audubon ex Torrey & Gray		22	Taylor & Taylor 1977
oblonga Wall.	11		Mehra 1976
stolonifera Michx.	11		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
Curtisia			
dentata (Burm. f.) C.A. Sm.		26	Goldblatt 1978a
Davidia			
involucrata Baill.			
var. vilmoriniana (Dode) Wangerin	21		Goldblatt 1978a
Mastixia			
arborea (Wight) C.B. Cl.	13		Goldblatt 1978a
trichotoma Blume		22	Goldblatt 1978a
Toricellia			
tiliaefolia DC.		24	Malla et al. 1978
tiliifolia DC.		24	Kurosawa 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
CRASSULACEAE			
Crassula			
campestris (Eckl. & Zey.) Endl.		16	Cardona et al. 1976
granvikii Mildbr.		32, ca.30, ca.40, ca.96	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Dudleya			
campanulata Moran	68		Uhl in Moran 1978
Echeveria			
acutifolia cf.	27,28		Uhl 1976
carminea	21		Uhl 1976
carnicolor	18		Uhl 1976
ciliata	25		Uhl 1976
coccinea (Cav.) DC.	25		Uhl 1976
coccinea (Cav.) DC.	23,25		Moran 1976
cuspidata	31		Uhl 1976
derenbergii	27		Uhl 1976
juarezensis	27		Uhl 1976
leucotricha	38		Uhl 1976
lindsayana	27		Uhl 1976
linguifolia	33		Uhl 1976
lutea	12		Uhl 1976
nuda	24		Uhl 1976
obtusifolia	162		Uhl 1976
obtusifolia cf.	27		Uhl 1976
prolifica Moran & Meyran	33		Uhl in Moran & Meyran 1978
pulidonis	62		Uhl 1976
microcalyx sp. aff.	33		Uhl 1976
secunda cf.	12		Uhl 1976
strictiflora A. Gray	12		Weedin & Powell 1978
tenuifolia	12		Uhl 1976
waltheri	17		Uhl 1976
Graptopetalum			
fruiticosum	31		Uhl 1976
grande	66		Uhl 1976
pachyphyllum	30		Uhl 1976
paraguayense	68		Uhl 1976
rusbyi aff.	31		Uhl 1976
Jovibarba			
arenaria (Koch) Opiz.		38	Leute 1977
Pachyphytum			
compactum	31+8B		Uhl 1976
hookeri	32		Uhl 1976
kimnachii	33+16B		Uhl 1976
Sedum			
acre L.		80	Love & Love 1975a
acre L. ssp. acre		80	Murin 1978
acre L. ssp. acre X S. neglectum Ten.		60	Murin 1978
adolphii Hamet	64		Uhl 1978
alamosanum	18		Uhl 1976
alpestre Vill.		16	Scholte 1977
anglicum Huds.		44	Hebert 1977
arenarium Brot.	12,11=1		Hebert 1977
atratum L.		32+0-2B	Hebert 1977
batallae	34		Uhl 1976
batallae Barocio	34		Uhl 1978
caeruleum L.	12		Hebert 1977
clavatum Clausen	33		
confusum Hemsley	33+1-2B		Uhl 1978
corynephyllum Froderstrom	34		Uhl 1978
	34		Uhl 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
corynephyllum Froderstrom	34,68		Uhl 1978
craigii Clausen	30		Uhl 1978
cremnophila Clausen	33		Uhl 1976
cremnophila Clausen	33, 33+1B		Uhl 1978
cuspidatum E.J. Alexander	34		Uhl 1976
cuspidatum E.J. Alexander	34		Uhl 1978
decumbens Clausen	34		Uhl 1978
dendroideum Moc. & Sesse	30		Uhl 1978
dendroideum Moc. & Sesse ssp. praealtum	34		Uhl 1976
flexuosum Wettst.		16,32	Hart 1975
forsteranum Sm.		24	Fernandez Casas & Garcia Guardia 1978
gracile C. Meyer	6		Hebert 1977
gregii	26,33		Uhl 1976
hispanicum L.		14+0-1B, 28,41	Hebert 1977
hultenii Froderstrom	26		Uhl 1978
laconicum Boiss.		16	Hart 1975
laxum (Britton) Berger	30		Denton 1978
lucidum Clausen	34		Uhl 1976
lucidum Clausen	34		Uhl 1978
lydicum Boiss.	6		Hebert 1977
macdougallii Moran	34		Uhl 1978
maximum (L.) Hoffm.		24	Murin 1974
meyeri-johannis Engl.		16-18, ca.44	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
multiceps Cosson & Durien	29		Hebert 1977
neglectum Ten.		40	Murin 1978
nussbaumerianum Bitter	64		Uhl 1978
obcordatum	34		Uhl 1976
obtusatum A. Gray	15		Denton 1978
pachyphyllum Rose	34		Uhl 1978
pallidum Ten. var. bithynicum (Boiss.) Chamberlain		21	Hebert 1977
parealtum DC. ssp. parvifolium Clausen	34,35		
	36+1B		Uhl 1978
platyphyllum	29		Uhl 1976
praealtum DC. ssp. praealtum	34		Uhl 1978
recurvatum Willd.	19	38	Sharma 1970
rubens L.		42	Queiros 1978
rubens L.	19, 20+0-2B		Hebert 1977
		32	Natarajan 1977
sediforme (Jacq.) Pau		32	Queiros 1978
sediforme (Jacq.) Pau		32	Natarajan 1978
sediforme (Jacq.) Pau			Hebert 1977
serpentini Janchen	17		
sexangulare L.		72	Murin 1978
ssp. boloniense (Lois.) Fenzl		52	Oginuma et al. 1978
sieboldi Sweet (cultivated clone)		48	Oginuma et al. 1978
sieboldi Sweet (wild clone)	7+0-2B		Hebert 1977
stafco Stefanov	29		Uhl 1976
stahlii	ca.320		Uhl in Kimnach 1978
suaveolens Kimnach	ca.320		Uhl 1978
suaveolens Kimnach	11+0-3B		Hebert 1977
subulatum (C. Meyer) Boiss.		48	Murin 1978
telephium L.	20		Hebert 1977
tenellum M. Bieb.		24	Queiros 1978
tenuifolium (Sibth & Sm.) Strobl.		48,60, 72	Hebert 1977
tenuifolium (Sibth & Sm.) Strobl.			Uhl 1978
treleasei Rose	34		Hebert 1977
tuberiferum Stoj. & Stafanov	16+ff		

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vulgaris (Haw.) Link (= S. telephium ssp. fabaria (Koch) Kirschl.)		24	Murin & Majovsky 1976
yabeanum Makino var. setouchiense Murata & Yuasa		64	Murata & Yuasa 1975
Sempervivum			
adenophorum Borb.		38	Leute 1977
minutum (Willk.) Pau	54		Fernandez Casas 1975
neilreichii Schott.		38	Leute 1977
vicentei Pau		82	Fernandez Casas 1977a
Thompsonella			
minutiflora	26		Uhl 1976
Villadia			
nelsonii	20		Uhl 1976
CUCURBITACEAE			
Bryonia			
alba L.		20	Murin 1974
aspera Stev.		60	Pohlman 1977a
dioica Jacq.		20	Murin 1978
Citrullus			
colocynthis Schrad.	11		Singh 1978
vulgaris Schrad.	11		Singh 1978
lanatus (Thunb.) Mansf. var. caffer (Schrad.) Mansf.		22,44	Murin 1978
Corallocarpus			
conocarpus Dalz & Gibs.	12 II		
	13 II		
	14 II		Singh 1975
Cucumis			
africanus		24	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
africanus cf.		48	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
angolensis		24	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
anguria		24	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
asper		24	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
dinteri		24	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
dipsaceus		24	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
ficifolius		24	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
hardwickii cf.		14	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
hardwickii Royal		14+1-2B	Singh & Yadava 1978
hardwickii Royal	7	18-20	Singh & Roy 1975
heptadactylus		48	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
hookeri		24	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
leptodermis		24	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
longipes		24	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
melo L.		24+1-3B	Singh & Yadava 1978
melo L.		24	Sen & Datta 1976
melo L. ssp. melo var. vulgaris Pang.		24	Murin 1978
membranifolius		48	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
metuliferus		24	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
myriocarpus		24	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
prophetarum		48	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
pustulatus		48	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
sagittatus		24	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
sativus L.		14	Turkov et al. 1975
sativus L.		14	Hindakova 1978
sp.		24	Wanjari 1976
zeyheri		24,48	Dane & Tsuchiya 1976
Cucurbita			
pepo L. convar. pepo		10	Hindakova 1978
Cyclanthera			
pedata Schrad.	16	32	Sen & Datta 1976a
pedata Schrad.		32	Fernandez 1977
Dactyliandra			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
welwitschii Hook. f.	11	22	Singh 1977
Echinocystis			
lobata (Michx.) Torrey & A. Gray		32	Murin 1974
Irichosanthes			
wallichiana (Ser.) Wight	11		Malla et al. 1977
Luffa			
aegyptica Mill.	12		Sarkar et al. 1977b
operculata (L.) Cogn.	13		Heiser 1978
Melothria			
heterophylla (Lour.) Cogn.	11		Malla et al. 1978a
Momordica			
charantia L.	11	22	Sen & Datta 1975
cochinchinensis (Lour.) Spreng.	14	28	Sen & Datta 1975
dioica Roxb.		42	Agarwal et al. 1976
dioica Roxb.		56	Sen & Datta 1975
leiocarpa Gilg.		22	Auquier & Renard 1975
Sechium			
edule Swart		28	Giusti et al. 1978
edule Swart	12	24	Sen & Datta 1976a
Sicyocarya			
kaenaensis		24	St. John 1978
Sicyos			
angulatus L.		24	Vachova 1974a
Trichosanthes			
anguina L.	11	22	Sen & Datta 1975a
anguina L.	11,22, 33/2		Singh & Roy 1975
anguina L.		22	Sarker et al. 1975
cucumarina L.		22	Datta & Basu 1978
cucumerina L.	11	22	Sen & Datta 1975a
dioica	11	22	Sen & Datta 1975a
palmata Roxb.	11	22	Sen & Datta 1975a
palmata Roxb.		22	Varghese 1971
Zehneria			
umbellata Thw.	12		Sarkar et al. 1975a

CUPRESSACEAE

Calocedrus			
decurrens (Torrey) Florin		22	Schlarbaum & Tsuchiya 1976a
Chamaecyparis			
obtusa Endl.	11		Fukuhara 1978
obtusa S. & Z.	11	22	Maeta & Miyajima 1977
pisifera Endl.	11		Fukuhara 1978
pisifera S. & Z.	11	22	Maeta & Miyajima 1977
"Fuji 2"		33	Maeta & Miyajima 1977
Juniperus			
communis L.			
ssp. communis		22	Uhrikova & Ferakova 1978
fargesii (Rehder & Wilson) Komaro		22	Mehra 1976a
oxycedrus L.			
ssp. oxycedrus		22	Natarajan 1977
oxycedrus L.			
ssp. oxycedrus		22	Natarajan 1978
pseudo-sabina Fisch. ex Mey.		22	Mehra 1976a
pseudo-sabina Fisch. ex Mey.		22	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica Burgsd.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
sibirica Burgsd.		22	Krogulevich 1971
sibirica Burgsd.		22	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica Burgsd.		22	Krogulevich 1976
taxifolia Hook. & Arn.		22	Ono 1977b
wallichiana Hook. f.		ca.44	Mehra 1976a

CYNOMORIACEAE

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Cynomorium			
coccineum L.	14		Fernandez Casas & Ruiz Rejon 1974
CYPERACEAE			
Ascopholis			
gamblei Fisch.		80	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
Bolboschoenus			
maritimus (L.) Pallas		ca.104	Murin 1976
Bulbostylis			
barbata Kunth	5		Rath & Patnaik 1975
barbata (Rottb.) Cl.	5		Rath & Patnaik 1978
Carex			
alba Scop.		54	Murin 1978
algida Turcz. ex V. Krecz.		32	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
appendiculata (Trautv.) Kuk.		76	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
aquatilis Wahlb.		76	Zhukova et al. 1977a
baccans Nees		46	Nijalingappa 1975b
bequaertii Hochst. ex Richter		ca.58	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
bicolor Bell. ex All.		52	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
brunnescens (Pers.) Poir.		ca.44	Krogulevich 1971
canescens L.		62	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
canescens L.		56	Hindakova 1974
capillaris L.		52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
chordorrhiza Ehrh.		70	Zhukova et al. 1977a
chordorrhiza Ehrh.		70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
ciliato-marginata Nakai		12	Hoshino & Tanaka 1977
conferta Hochst.		ca.52	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
davalliana Sm.		46	Murin 1978
digitata L.		52	Murin 1978
duriuscula C. Meyer		60	Love & Love 1975
echinata Murr.		58	Murin & Majovsky 1976
eleusinoides Turcz.		84	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
eleusinoides Turcz.		84	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
eleusinoides Turcz.		ca.60	Krogulevich 1971
eleusinoides Turcz.		84	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
ensifolia Turcz.		ca.80	Krogulevich 1971
ericetorum Poll.	15		Fearn 1976
ericetorum Poll.	15		Fearn 1976
extensa Good.		60	Labadie 1976a
filicina Nees.	24		Sachdeva 1977
fischeri K. Schum.		ca.56	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
flacca Schreb.		38	Hindakova 1978
flacca Schreb. ssp. flacca		76	Murin & Majovsky 1978
fuscidula V. Krecz.		54	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
glacialis Mack.		34	Krogulevich 1971
glacialis Mack.		34	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
glareosa Wahlb.		66	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
glareosa Wahlb.		66	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
gmelinii H. & A.		62	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
granitica Br.-Bl.	17,34		Lazare 1976
granitica Br.-Bl.	17		Lazare 1976
gynocrates Wormsk.		50	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
holostoma Drej.		60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
hostiana DC.		56	Hindakova 1978
humilis Leys.		36	Murin & Majovsky 1976
insignis Boott.	24		Sachdeva 1977
krausei Boeck.		62	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
lasiocarpa Ehrh.		56	Hindakova 1976
leporina L.		64	Hindakova 1976
limosa L.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
limosa L.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
lindleyana Nees var. major Fisch.		46	Nijalingappa 1975b
lingbyei Hornem.		76	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
longicruris Nees		52	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
longipes Don.	21		Sachdeva 1977
lugens Holm.		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
lugens Holm.		ca.80	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
macrogyna Turcz.		ca.32	Krogulevich 1971
melanocarpa Cham.		24	Krogulevich 1971
melanocarpa Cham.		26	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
michelii Host.		ca.70	Murin & Majovsky 1976
micropoda C. Meyer		70	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
misandra R. Br.		40	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
nesophila Holm.		62	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
obtrubae Podp.		58	Borgen 1975
oederi Retz.		70	Hindakova & Majovsky 1976
pachygyna Fr. & Sav.		12	Hoshino & Tanaka 1977
pachygyna Fr. & Sav.		12	Tanaka & Hoshino 1975
paincea L.		32	Hindakova 1976
paniculata L.		60	Murin & Majovsky 1978
paupercula Michx.	29		Fearn 1977
pediformis C. Meyer		70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
pendula Huds.		58	Murin 1978
perfusca V. Urecz.		ca.54	Krogulevich 1971
pilosa Scop.		44	Murin 1978
pilulifera L.		18	Hindakova 1978
podocarpa R. Br.		ca.64	Krogulevich 1971
podocarpa R. Br.		62	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
podocarpa R. Br.		62	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
podocarpa R. Br.		66	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
praecox Schreber ssp. praecox		58	Hindakova 1976
rariflora (Wahlb.) Smith		52	Zhukova et al. 1977a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
redowskiana C. Meyer		ca.50	Krogulevich 1971
remota L.		62	Murin & Majovsky 1978
remota L.		62	Skalinska et al. 1976
riparia Curtis		72	Hindakova 1976
riparia Curtis		72	Murin 1976
rostrata Stokes		72	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
rostrata Stokes		76	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
rostrata Stokes		76	Murin & Majovsky 1976
rotundata Wahlb.		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
runssoroensis K. Schum. var. aberdarensis Kuk.		ca.50	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
rupestris All.		ca.50	Murin 1978
sabynensis Less.		40	Krogulevich 1971
saxatilis L.		80	Zhukova et al. 1977a
saxatilis L.		80	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
saxatilis L. ssp. laxa Natele.		ca.60	Krogulevich 1971
saxatilis L. ssp. laxa (Trautv.) Kalela		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
scirpoidea Michx.		62	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
sempervirens Vill. ssp. tatrorum (Zap.) Pawl.		ca.30	Murin 1978
siderostica Hance		12,24	Hoshino & Tanaka 1977
simensis Hochst. ex Richter		ca.70	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
soczavaeana Gorodk.		ca.80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
spaniocarpa Steud.		50	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
stans Drej.		76	Zhukova et al. 1977a
stans Drej.		76	Krogulevich 1971
stans Drej.		76	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
stenophylla Wahlb.	30		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
subspathacea Wormsk.		78	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
supina Wg. ssp. spaniocarpa (Steud.) Hulten		38	Love & Love 1975b
sylvatica Huds.		58	Hindakova 1976
tenuiflora Wahlb.		62	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
tripartita All.		ca.60	Krogulevich 1971
tripartita All.		64	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
vaginata Tausch		32	Zhukova et al. 1977a
vulpina L.		68	Hindakova 1978
williamsii Britt.		46	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
Cladium			
mariscoides (Muhl.) Torrey		78	Harriman 1975
mariscus (L.) Pohl		36	Murin & Majovsky 1978
Courtoisia			
cyperoides (Roxb.) Nees	5		Rath & Patnaik 1978
cyperoides (Roxb.) Nees		40	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
Cyperus			
amabilis Vahl	19		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
arenarius Retz.	ca.24		Rath & Patnaik 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
articulatus L.		56	Sarkar et al. 1976
articulatus L.	56		Sharma 1970
brevifolia (Rothb.) Hassk.		32	Sarkar et al. 1977b
castaneus Willd.	ca.49		Rath & Patnaik 1978
cephalotes Vahl	21		Rath & Patnaik 1978
cephalotes Vahl	21		Rath & Patnaik 1975
compressus L.	ca.49		Rath & Patnaik 1978
compressus L.	64		Sharma 1970
compressus L.	48		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
corymbosus Rottb.		108	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
corymbosus Rottb.	54		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
corymbosus Rottb.	64		Sharma 1970
cuspidatus HBK.	56		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
difformis L.	18		Rath & Patnaik 1978
difformis L.		36	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
difformis L.		34	Baquar 1978
difformis L.	18		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
difformis L.		34	Sharma 1970
diffusus Vahl	ca.19		Rath & Patnaik 1978
digitatus Roxb.		108,109	Sharma 1970
dilatatus Schum. & Thonn.		38	Baquar 1978
distans L.		48	Sharma 1970
distans L.	29		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
elegans L.		50	Sharma 1970
eleusinoides Kunth	52		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976e
eleusinoides Kunth	52		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
esculentus L.	54		Rath & Patnaik 1978
esculentus L.	104	208	Sharma 1970
esculentus L.	54		Rath & Patnaik 1975
exaltatus Retz.	48		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976e
exaltatus Retz.	48		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
flavescens L.		70	Sarkar et al. 1977b
flavidus Retz.	8		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
flavidus Retz.	10		Sharma 1970
fuscus L.		72	Murin 1978
globosus All.	40		Rath & Patnaik 1975
haspan L.	13		Rath & Patnaik 1978
haspan L.		16	Sharma 1970
haspan L.		26	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
haspan L.		30	Baquar 1978
haspan L.		16	Sharma 1970
haspan L.	8		Sarkar et al. 1978b
haspan L.	18		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
imbricatus Retz.		96	Baquar 1978
imbricatus Retz.	55		Rath & Patnaik 1975
imbricatus Retz.	55		Rath & Patnaik 1978
iria L.	ca.36		Rath & Patnaik 1978
iria L.	64		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
kyllinga Endl.	62		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976e
laevigatus L.		88	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
niveus Retz.	36		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
nutans Vahl		58	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
platystylis R. Br.	20		Rath & Patnaik 1975
platystylis R. Br.		40	Sharma 1970
polystachys Rottb. var. ferruginosus Boeck.	54		Sarkar et al. 1976
procerus Rottb.	52		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
pumilus L.	45		Rath & Patnaik 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pygmaeus Rottb.	39		Rath & Patnaik 1975
rotundus L.		26	Sarkar et al. 1977b
rotundus L.	48		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
rotundus L.	54	108	Sharma 1970
rotundus L.	76		Rath & Patnaik 1975
sanguinolentus Vahl	25		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
sanquinolentus Vahl	25		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976e
tenuispica Steud.		16	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
Eleocharis			
acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult.		20	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult.		20	Uhrikova & Ferakova 1978
afflata Steud.	10	20	Sharma 1970
ambigens Fern.		46	Schuyler 1977
atropurpurea Kunth		10	Sharma 1970
atropurpurea Kunth	10		Rath & Patnaik 1975
capitata R. Br.		20	Sharma 1970
engelmannii Steud.		10	Schuyler 1977
fistulosa Schult.		54	Sharma 1970
flavescens (Poir.) Urban		30	Schuyler 1977
intermedia (Muhl.) Schult.		22	Schuyler 1977
intersita Clarke		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
obtusa var. ellipsoidalis Fern.		10	Schuyler 1977
obtusa var. peasei Svens.		10	Schuyler 1977
olivacea f. olivacea		20	Schuyler 1977
olivaceae f. reductiseta		20	Schuyler 1977
palustris (L.) Roem. & Schult.		16	Zaborsky 1978
palustris (L.) Roem. & Schult.		16	Murin 1974
palustris (L.) Roem. & Schult.	7,8		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
palustris (L.) Roem. & Schult. ssp. palustris		16	Skalinska, Malecka, Izmailow et al, 1974
smallii Britt.		36	Schuyler 1977
tenuis var. pseudoptera (Weath.) Svens.		39	Schuyler 1977
tenuis var. verrucosa (Svens.)Svens.		20	Schuyler 1977
tenuis var. tenuis		24	Schuyler 1977
tenuis var. pseudoptera X var.tenuis		34,64	Schuyler 1977
tuberculosa (Michx.) Roem. & Schult.		30	Schuyler 1977
uniglumis (Link) Schult. s.l.		46	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
Eriophorum			
angustifolium Honck.		58	Zhukova et al. 1977a
angustifolium Honck.		58	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
angustifolium Honck.		58	Murin 1978
brachyantherum Trautv. & C. Meyer		58	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
brachyantherum Trautv. & C. Meyer		58	Krogulevich 1971
comosum Wall.	26		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
humile Turcz.		58	Krogulevich 1971
komarovii V. Vassil.		60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
latifolium Hoppe		58	Murin 1978
russeolum Fries		58	Zhukova et al. 1977a
scheuchzeri Hoppe		58	Krogulevich 1971
scheuchzeri Hoppe		58	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vaginatum L.		58	Zhukova et al. 1977a
vaginatum L.		58	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
vaginatum L.		58	Murin 1978
Fimbristylis			
acuminata Vahl		10	Nijalingappa 1975
aestivalis Vahl		10	Nijalingappa 1975
argentea Vahl		20	Nijalingappa 1975
barbata (Rottb.) Benth.		10	Nijalingappa 1975
bisumbellata (Forsk.) Bub.		10	Nijalingappa 1975
cinnamometroum (Vahl.) Kunth		10	Nijalingappa 1975
complanata Link	10		Sachdeva 1977
complanata (Retz.) Link		10	Nijalingappa 1975
cyperoides R. Br.	5		Rath & Patnaik 1975
dichotoma (L.) Vahl	10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976e
dichotoma (L.) Vahl	5		Sachdeva 1977
dichotoma (L.) Vahl	5,10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
dichotoma (L.) Vahl	10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
dichotoma (L.) Vahl		20	Baquar 1978
diphylla Vahl	5		Sachdeva 1977
diphylla Vahl		20	Sarkar et al. 1978b
diphylla Vahl	5		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
diphylla Vahl var. pluristriata		20	Sharma 1970
falcata (Vahl) Kunth		44	Nijalingappa 1975b
ferruginea Vahl	5		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976e
ferruginea Vahl		10	Sharma 1970
ferruginea Vahl	5		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
ferruginea Vahl		20	Sarkar et al. 1978b
ferruginea Vahl		10	Nijalingappa 1975
hookeriana Boeck.	10		Rath & Patnaik 1975
junciformis Kunth	11		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976e
junciformis Kunth		22	Sharma 1970
junciformis Kunth	11		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
littoralis Gaud.		10	Nijalingappa 1975
miliacea Vahl	5		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
monospicula Govindarajulu	5		Nijalingappa 1975b
monostachya Hassk.	8		Sharma 1970
ovata (Burm. f.) Kern		10,20	Nijalingappa 1975a
paupercula Boeck.		44	Nijalingappa 1974
podocarpa Nees	10		Sharma 1970
podocarpa Nees	15		Rath & Patnaik 1975
polytrichoides Vahl var. halophila		20	Sharma 1970
quinquangularis (Vahl) Kunth		10	Nijalingappa 1975
schoenoides Vahl	5		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976e
schoenoides Vahl	5		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
schoenoides Vahl		10	Nijalingappa 1975
spathacea Roth.		40	Nijalingappa 1975
squarrosa Vahl.	10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
tenera Roem. & Schult.	20		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976e
tenera Roem. & Schult.	20		Nijalingappa 1975b
tenera Roem. & Schult.	20		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
tetragona R. Br.		10	Nijalingappa 1975
umbellaris (Lamk.) Vahl	3		Rath 1977
woodrowii C.B. Clarke	3	6	Ramakrishnan & Ramachandran 1976
Fuirena			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ciliaris (L.) Roxb.		38	Nijalingappa 1975b
ciliaris (L.) Roxb.	19		Rath & Patnaik 1975
trilobites		38	Nijalingappa 1977
umbellata Rottb.		48	Baquar 1978
umbellata Rottb.	26		Rath & Patnaik 1975
uncinata		36	Nijalingappa 1977
uncinata Kunth	18		Rath & Patnaik 1975
Kobresia			
bellardii (All.) Degl.		ca.36	Krogulevich 1971
bellardii (All.) Degl.		58	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
royleana Boeck.	40		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975e
royleana Boeck.	40		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
simpliciuscula (Wahlb.) Mack.		76	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
Kyllinga			
brevifolia Rottb.	60	120	Sharma 1970
brevifolia Rottb.	63		Rath & Patnaik 1975
monocephala Rottb.	62		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
squamulata Vahl	54		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
squamulata (Thonn) Vahl		22	Baquar 1978
triceps Rottb.	48		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
Lipocarpha			
argentea R. Br.		26	Sharma 1970
argentea R. Br.		26	Sharma 1970
chinensis (Osbeck) Kern.		26	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
sphacelata (Vahl)		58	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
Mariscus			
dubius (Rottb.) Kukenthal		112	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
microcephalus Presl	43		Rath & Patnaik 1975
paniceus Vahl	42		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
squarrosus (L.) C.B. Clarke	54		Nijalingappa et al. 1978
Pycreus			
capillaris Nees	43		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
nitens Nees	47		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
nitens Nees		54	Sharma 1970
polystachys Beauv.		96	Sharma 1970
sanguinolentus (Vahl) Nees	24,25		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
sanguinolentus (Vahl) Nees		50	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
Queenslandiella			
hyalina (Vahl) Ballard	56		Nijalingappa et al. 1978
Rhynochospora			
alba (L.) Vahl		26	Vachova 1976
corymbosa (L.) Britton		18	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
corymbosa (L.) Britton		18	Baquar 1978
Schoenoplectus			
lacustris (L.) Pallas		42	Vachova 1976
litoralis (Schrad.) Pallas	40		Nijalingappa et al. 1978
tabernaemontani (C.C. Gmel.) Pallas		42	Vachova 1976
Schoenus			
nigricans L.		44	Natarajan 1978
nigricans L.		44	Labadie 1976a
nigricans L.		44	Natarajan 1977
Scirpoides			
holoschoenus (L.) Sojak		ca.84	Ferakova & Murin 1978
Scirpus			
acutus Muhl. ex Bigel.	ca.19		Schuyler 1976
americanus	ca.39		Schuyler 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
americanus X pungens	ca.43-47		Schuyler 1976
articulatus L.		32	Sharma 1970
atrovirens Willd.	ca.28		Schuyler 1976
californicus	ca.34		Schuyler 1976
compressus (L.) Pers.	22		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
deltarum	ca.39		Schuyler 1976
erectus Poir.	37		Rath & Patnaik 1975
erectus Poir.	37		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
georgianus Harp.	ca.25, ca.26, ca.27		Schuyler 1976
heterochaetus Chase	ca.19		Schuyler 1976
lacustris L.		80	Sharma 1970
lacustris L.	21		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
littoralis Schrad.		10	Sarkar et al. 1976
maritimus L.		40	Labadie 1976a
maritimus L.	55		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
maximowiczii C.L. Clarke		ca.64	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
microcarpus Presl	ca.33		Schuyler 1976
mucronatus L.	21		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
pauciflorus Lightf.	23+0-3B		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976e
pauciflorus Lightf.	23+0-3B		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
pedicellatus Fern.	ca.34		Schuyler 1976
pungens	ca.39		Schuyler 1976
setaceus L.		ca.56	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
setaceus L.	14		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
squarrosus L.	20		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
squarrosus L.		40	Sharma 1970
squarrosus L.	20		Rath & Patnaik 1975
subterminalis Torrey	ca.37		Schuyler 1976
sylvaticus L.		62	Murin 1976
torreyi Olney	ca.35		Schuyler 1976
validus	ca.21		Schuyler 1976
polyphyllus Vahl	ca.29		Schuyler 1976
Trichophorum			
caespitosum (L.) C. Hartm.		104	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
DATISCACEAE			
Tetrameles			
nudiflora R. Br.	ca.23		Mehra 1976
DICHAPETALACEAE			
Dichapetalum			
acuminatum de Wild.		24	Gadella 1977d
guineense (DC.) Keay		24	Gadella 1977d
heudelotii (Planch.) Baill.		24	Gadella 1977d
oblongum Engl.		24	Gadella 1977d
DIDIEREACEAE			
Alluaudia			
ascendens		ca.256	Mangenot & Mangenot 1973
dumosa		ca.144	Mangenot & Mangenot 1973
humbertii		48	Mangenot & Mangenot 1973
montagnacii		ca.192	Mangenot & Mangenot 1973

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
procera		ca.256	Mangenot & Mangenot 1973
Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis		48,96	Mangenot & Mangenot 1973
Decaryia madagascariensis		48	Mangenot & Mangenot 1973
Didierea madagascariensis		48	Mangenot & Mangenot 1973
trollii		48	Mangenot & Mangenot 1973
DILLENIACEAE			
Dillenia indica L.		24	Mehra 1976
DIOSCOREACEAE			
Dioscorea alata L.		70,80	Sharma 1970
belophylla Voigt		60	Sharma 1970
bulbifera L.		60,70	Sharma 1970
composita Hemsl.	18 II		Rama Rao & Murty 1975
deltoidea Wall.	10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
floribunda Mart & Gal.	18 II		Rama Rao & Murty 1975
friedrichsthallii Kunth	18 II		Rama Rao & Murty 1975
glabra Roxb.	20		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
pentaphylla L.		70	Sharma 1970
prazeri Prain & Burkill		20	Sharma 1970
sativa L.	40		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
DIPSACACEAE			
Cephalaria ambrosioides (Sibth. & Sm.) Boiss. & Grun.		18	Verlaque 1975
ambrosioides (Sibth. & Sm.) Boiss. & Grun. ssp. ambrosioides		18	Verlaque 1977
ambrosioides (Sibth. & Sm.) Boiss. & Grun. ssp. macrophylla (Griseb.) Boiss.		18	Verlaque 1977
dipsacoides Boiss. & Bal.		18	Verlaque 1977
dipsacoides Boiss. & Bal.		18	Verlaque 1975
joppica (Spreng.) Mathews		18	Verlaque 1977
leucantha (L.) Schrad.		18	Verlaque 1977
leucantha (L.) Roem. & Schult.		18, 18+1B	Natarajan 1977
lycica Mathews		18	Verlaque 1977
lyrica Mathews		18	Verlaque 1975
mediterranea (Viv.) Szabo		18	Arrigoni & Mori 1976
setulifera Boiss. & Heldr.	9	18	Verlaque 1975
setulifera Boiss. & Heldr.		18	Verlaque 1977
syriaca (L.) Schrad.		10+0-2B	Verlaque 1977
tatarica Schrad.		36	Harriman 1978
transsilvanica (L.) Schrad.		18	Verlaque 1975
Dipsacus laciniatus L.		18	Harriman 1978
pilosus L.		18	Hindakova 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pilosus L.		18	Vachova & Lhotska 1978
silvestris Mill.		16	Labadie 1976a
Knautia			
ambigua (Friv.) Boiss. & Orph.		20	Verlaque 1975
ambiqua (Friv.) Boiss. & Orph.		20	Verlaque 1977
arvensis (L.) Could. & Koch			
var. vulgaris Coult.		20	Verlaque 1975
arvensis (L.) Coult.		40	Verlaque 1977
arvensis (L.) Coult.		20	Leute 1977
arvensis (L.) Schrad		10+0-2B	Verlaque 1977
basaltica Chass. & Szabo			
var. foreziensis (Chass. & Szabo)			
Breton-Sindes		40	Verlaque 1977
dinarica (Murb.) Borb.			
ssp. dinarica		20	Verlaque 1977
dipsacifolia (Schrank.) Kreutzer		40	Verlaque 1977
drymeia Heuff		40	Hindakova & Majovsky 1977
drymeia Heuff.			
ssp. nympharum (Boiss. & Heldr.)			
Ehrend.		20	Verlaque 1977
integrifolia (L.) Bertol.			
var. bidens (Sm.) Borb.		20	Verlaque 1977
integrifolia (L.) Bertol.			
var. integrifolia			
f. integrifolia		20	Verlaque 1977
integrifolia (L.) Bertol.			
var. integrifolia			
f. lyrata (Koch) Hayek		20	Verlaque 1977
integrifolia (L.) Bertol.			
var. lamprophyllos Borb.		20	Verlaque 1977
kitabelii (Schult.) Borb.		40	Uhrikova 1978
magnifica Boiss. & Orph.		40	Verlaque 1975
magnifica Boiss. & Orph.		40	Verlaque 1977
mollis Jord.		20	Verlaque 1977
orientalis L.		16+2B	Verlaque 1977
purpurea (Vill.) Borb.			
var. purpurea		20	Verlaque 1977
sylvatica (L.) Duby		20	Verlaque 1975
turocensis (Borb) Szabo		40	Uhrikova 1978
Morina			
persica L.		34	Verlaque 1975
kokanica Regel		34	Verlaque 1977
kokanica Regel		34	Verlaque 1977a
longifolia Wall.		34	Verlaque 1977
longifolia Wall.		16,34	Verlaque 1977a
persica L.		34	Verlaque 1977
persica L.		34	Verlaque 1977a
Pterocephalus			
pinardii Boiss.		18	Verlaque 1977
epiroticus Contand. & Quezel		18	Verlaque 1977
perennis Coult.			
ssp. parnassi (Spreng.) Vierh.		18	Verlaque 1977
perennis Coult.			
ssp. bellidifolius (Boiss.) Vierh.		18	Verlaque 1977
pinardii Boiss.		18	Verlaque 1975
plumosus (L.) Coult.		18	Verlaque 1975
plumosus (L.) Coult.		18	Verlaque 1977
spathulatus (Lag.) Coult.		18	Fernandez Casas & Fernandez Piqueras 1978
Scabiosa			
argentea L.		18	Verlaque 1975
argentea L.		18	Kuzmanov 1975
argentea L.			
ssp. ucranica (L.) Hayek		18	Verlaque 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
atropurpurea L.		16	Loon & Jong 1978
atropurpurea L. ssp. atropurpurea		16	Verlaque 1977
atropurpurea L. ssp. maritima (L.) Arcangeli var. grandiflora Boiss.		16+0-2B	Verlaque 1977
atropurpurea L. ssp. maritima (L.) Arcangeli var. maritima		16+0-2B	Verlaque 1977
atropurpurea L. ssp. maritima (L.) Arcangeli var. polycephala Sennen		16	Verlaque 1977
columbaria L.		16	Horjales 1976
columbaria L. ssp. columbaria ssp. columbaria var. alpestris Burnat		16	Verlaque 1977
columbaria L. ssp. columbaria var. columbaria		16	Verlaque 1977
columbaria L. ssp. gramuntia (L.) Burnat var. candicans Bickn.		16	Verlaque 1977
columbaria L. ssp. ochroleuca (L.) Celak var. ochroleuca (L.) Coult.	8	16	Verlaque 1975
columbaria L. ssp. ochroleuca (L.) Celak var. ochroleuca		16	Verlaque 1977
columbaria L. ssp. ochroleuca (L.) Celak var. webbiana (Don) Mathews		16	Verlaque 1977
columbaria L. ssp. ochroleuca (L.) Celak var. webbiana (Don) Matthew	8	16	Verlaque 1975
comosa Fisch.		16	Krogulevich 1978
crenata Cyr.		18	Miceli & Garbari 1976
crenata Cyr. ssp. breviscapa (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek		18	Verlaque 1975
crenata Cyr. ssp. breviscapa (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek		18	Verlaque 1977
crenata Cyr. ssp. breviscapa (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek		18	Verlaque 1975
crenata Cyr. ssp. crenata var. crenata		18	Verlaque 1977
crenata Cyr. ssp. crenata var. hirsuta Guss.		18	Verlaque 1977
crenata Cyr. ssp. eucrenata Hayek var. hirsuta Guss.		18	Verlaque 1975
crenata Cyr. ssp. eucrenata Hayek var. typica Hal.		18	Verlaque 1975
epirota Hal. & Bald.	9	18	Verlaque 1975
graminifolia L. ssp. graminifolia	9	18	Verlaque 1977
graminifolia L. ssp. rhodopensis (Stoj. & Stef.) Verlaque		18	Verlaque 1977
holosericea Bertol.		16	Monti et al. 1978
maritima L.		16	Labadie 1976a
micrantha Desf.		18	Verlaque 1977
ochroleuca L.		16	Vachova 1978
palaestina L.		36	Kliphuis 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
palaestina L.		27	Verlaque 1977
prolifera L.		18	Verlaque 1977
pyrenaica All.		16	Verlaque 1975
rhodopensis Stoj. & Stef		18	Verlaque 1975
rotata M. Bieb.		18	Verlaque 1975
rotata M. Bieb.		18	Verlaque 1977
taygetea Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Verlaque 1977
taygetea Boiss. & Heldr.	8	16	Verlaque 1975
tenuis Sprun.		16	Verlaque 1977
tenuis Sprun.		16	Verlaque 1975
triniaefolia Friv.	8	16	Verlaque 1975
Tremastelma			
palaestinum (L.) Janch.		14	Verlaque 1975
palaestinum (L.) Janch. var. lyratum (Vis.) Hayek.		14	Verlaque 1977
palaestinum (L.) Janch. var. palaestinum		14	Verlaque 1977
DIPTEROCARPACEAE			
Shorea			
robusta Gaertn.	7		Mehra 1976
Vateria			
indica L.	10		Mehra 1976
DROSERACEAE			
Drosera			
anglica Huds.		40	Love & Love 1975a
burmanni Vahl		20	De & Ghosh 1978
intermedia Hayne	10		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
obovata Mert. & Koch		30	Belaeva &
obovata Mert. & Koch X		30	Schaeftlein 1960
			Siplivinsky 1976
rotundifolia L.		20	Belaeva &
			Siplivinsky 1976
rotundifolia L.		20	Murin 1978
rotundifolia L.	10		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
rotundifolia L.		20	Hansen 1973
rotundifolia L.		20	Skalinska et al. 1976
EBENACEAE			
Diospyros			
cordifolia Roxb.	15		Mehra 1976
montana Roxb.	15		Mehra 1976
ELAEAGNACEAE			
Elaeagnus			
angustifolia L.		12	Labadie 1976a
rotundata Nakai		18	Ono 1977a
umbellata Thunb.	14		Mehra 1976
Hippophae			
rhamnoides L.		24	Magulaev 1976
Shephardia			
canadensis (L.) Nutt.		22	Love & Love 1975a
ELAEOCARPACEAE			
Elaeocarpus			
lanceaefolius Roxb.	15		Mehra 1976
photiniaefolius Hook. & Arn.		28	Ono 1977a
photiniaefolius Hook. & Arn.		28	Ono 1975
varunna Buch.-Ham.	15		Mehra 1976
ELATINACEAE			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Bergia			
ammannioides Roxb.		36	Guha 1975
EMPETRACEAE			
Empetrum			
hermaphroditum (Lange) Hagerup		52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
EPACRIDACEAE			
Styphelia			
tameiameiae (Cham.) F. Muell.	10		Carr 1978
ERICACEAE			
Andromeda			
polifolia L.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
Arbutus			
menziesii Pursh	13	26	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Arctostaphylos			
adenotricha (Fern & Macbr.) Love, Love & Kapoor		26	Love & Love 1975a
uva-ursi (L.) Spreng.		52	Murin & Majovsky 1976
uva-ursi (L.) Spreng. ssp. adenotricha (Fern. & Macbr.) Calder & Taylor		ca.26	Taylor & Taylor 1977
uva-ursi (L.) Spreng. ssp. uva-ursi		52	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Chamaedaphne			
calyculata (L.) Moench.		22	Zhukova et al. 1977a
Erica			
multiflora L.		24	Natarajan 1978
multiflora L.		24	Natarajan 1977
Gaultheria			
domingensis Urban.		22	Hersey & Kloet 1976
fragrantissima Wall.	22		Mehra 1976
procumbens L.	22,44		Nesom 1978a
Gaylussacia			
frondosa (L.) T. & G.		48	Hersey & Kloet 1976
Ledum			
decumbens (Ait.) Small		52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
Oxycoccus			
microcarpus Turcz.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
palustris Pers.		48	Love & Love 1975a
Pieris			
formosa D. Don	12		Mehra 1976
ovalifolia D. Don	12		Mehra 1976
Pyrola			
rotundifolia L.	23		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
Rhododendron			
adamsii Rehder		26	Krogulevich 1978
adamsii Rehder		26	Krogulevich 1976
adamsii Rehder		55-58	Krogulevich 1971
arboreum Sm.	12		Mehra 1976
aureum Georgi		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
barbatum Wall.	13		Mehra 1976
campanulatum Don	13		Mehra 1976
campanulatum Don var. wallichii Hook. f.	12		Mehra 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cunninghamii T. Moore	13		Mehra 1976
grande Wight.	12		Mehra 1976
hodgsonii Hook. f.	13		Mehra 1976
redowskianum Maxim.		26	Krogulevich 1971
Symphysia			
guadalupensis Klotzsch.		48	Hersey & Kloet 1976
Vaccinium			
angustifolium Ait.		48	Hersey & Kloet 1976
boreale Hall. & Aalders.		24	Bent & Kloet 1976
myrtilloides Mechx.		24	Bent & Kloet 1976
angustifolium Ait.		48	Bent & Kloet 1976
boreale Hall & Aalders		24	Vander Kloet 1977
corymbosum L.		48	Bent & Kloet 1976
corymbosum L. s. lat.		24	Hersey & Kloet 1976
elliottii Chapm.		24	Bent & Kloet 1976
fuscatum Ait.		24	Bent & Kloet 1976
griffithianum Wight	12		Mehra 1976
myrsinites Lam.		48	Hersey & Kloet 1976
myrsinites Lam.		48	Bent & Kloet 1976
pallidum Ait. s. lat.		24	Bent & Kloet 1976
reticulatum Sm.	12		Carr 1978
serratum Wight	12		Mehra 1976
tenellum Ait.		24	Hersey & Kloet 1976
uliginosum L.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
uliginosum L. ssp. microphyllum Lange		24	Zhukova et al. 1977a
vitis-idaea L. ssp. minus (Lodd.) Hult.		24	Zhukova et al. 1977a
ERIOCAULONACEAE			
Eriocaulon			
schimperi Korn. ex Engl.		ca.80	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
ERYTHROXYLACEAE			
Erythroxylum			
coca Mal.	12		Plowman et al. 1978
kunthianum Wall.	12		Mehra 1976
kunthianum Wall.	12		Khosla 1978
novogranatense (Morris) Hieron	12		Plowman et al. 1978
novogranatense (Morris) Hieron var. truxillense (Rusby) E. Machado		24	Plowman et al. 1978
orinocense HBK.		24	Plowman et al. 1978
EUCRYPHIACEAE			
Eucryphia			
lucida (Labill.) Baill.		30	Goldblatt 1976a
EUPHORBIACEAE			
Acalypha			
flaccida Hook. f.		20	t'Hart & Werff 1977
indica L.	10		Sharma 1970
parvula Hook. f.		20	t'Hart & Werff 1977
sericea Andersson var. baurii (Robinson & Greenm.) Webster		20	t'Hart & Werff 1977
sericea Andersson var. sericea		20	t'Hart & Werff 1977
Alchornea			
tiliaefolia Muell. Arg.	9		Mehra 1976
Aleurites			
montana Wils.	11		Mehra 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Andrachne			
aspera Spreng.		24	Humphries 1978
telephioides L.		24	Tammaro & Pogliani 1977
Antidesma			
acuminatum Wall.	13,39		Mehra 1976
diandrum Roth	13+0-2B		Mehra 1976
Aporosa			
roxburghii Baill.	26		Mehra 1976
Baccaurea			
sapida Muell. Arg.	13+1B		Mehra 1976
Baliospermum			
micranthum Muell. Arg.	11		Sarkar et al. 1978
montanum (Willd.) Muell. Arg.	22		Sarkar et al. 1976a
Beyeria			
leschenaultii (DC.) Baill.	16		Hassall 1978
Bischofia			
javanica Blume	98		Mehra 1976
Breynia			
patens Benth.	13		Sarkar et al. 1978
patens Benth.	26		Mehra 1976
Bridelia			
montana Willd.	13		Mehra 1976
pubescens Kurz	13		Mehra 1976
Chamaesyce			
alsiniflora (Baill.) D. Hassall	11		Hassall 1976
atoto (Forst. f.) Croizat	8		Hassall 1976
australis (Boiss.) D. Hassall	11		Hassall 1976
biconvexa (Domin) D. Hassall	8		Hassall 1976
dallachyana (Baill.) D. Hassall	22		Hassall 1976
drummondii (Boiss.) D. Hassall	11		Hassall 1976
hirta (L.) Millsp.	9		Hassall 1976
hyssopifolia (L.) Millsp.	6		Hassall 1978
inappendiculata (Domin) D. Hassall	11		Hassall 1976
macgillivrayi (Boiss.) D. Hassall	8		Hassall 1976
micradenia (Boiss.) D. Hassall	8		Hassall 1976
mitchelliana (Boiss.) D. Hassall var. hirta (Boiss.) D. Hassall	8		Hassall 1976
mitchelliana (Boiss.) D. Hassall var. mitchelliana	8		Hassall 1976
myrtoides (Boiss.) D. Hassall	11		Hassall 1976
schultzii (Benth.) D. Hassall	11		Hassall 1976
silipes (Benth.) D. Hassall	8		Hassall 1976
sparrmannii (Boiss.) Hurusawa	8		Hassall 1976
sp. nov.	6		Hassall 1976
vachelli (Hook. & Arn.) Hara	8		Hassall 1976
wheeleri (Baill.) D. Hassall	11		Hassall 1976
Chorisandra			
pinnata		26	Rao & Rao 1976
Chrozophora			
tinctoria (L.) A. Juss.		22	Queiros 1975a
Cicca			
acida (L.) Merr.	13		Sarkar et al. 1976a
Claoxylon			
khasianum Hook. f.	48		Sarkar et al. 1978
longipetiolatum Kurz	54		Mehra 1976
sandwicense Muell. Arg.	22		Carr 1978
Croton			
bonplandianus Baill.		20	Sharma 1970
bonplandianus Baill.	10		Koul et al. 1976b
candatus Giesel.	10		Mehra 1976
ciliato-glanduliferus Ortega	10		Seavey 1975
jaufre Roxb.	10		Mehra 1976
klotzschianus Thw.	11		Sharma 1970
lobatus L.	9		Brunel & Laplace 1977
oblongifolius Rosb.	11		Sarkar et al. 1972
persicaria Baill.	10		Mehra 1976
roxburghianus Bal.	10		Mehra 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tiglium L.	10		Mehra 1976
variegatum Bl.	44,56		Sharma 1970
Daphniphyllum			
himalayense Muell. Arg.	16		Mehra 1976
Emblica			
officinalis Gaertn.	49	98	Mehra 1976
Endospermum			
chinense Benth.	24		Mehra 1976
Euphorbia			
acerensis Boiss.	12		Subils 1977
adenochlora Morr. & Decne	13	26	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
albomarginata T. & G.	18,24		Keil 1976
amygdaloides L.		20	Murin 1976
amygdaloides L.		20	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
amygdaloides L.		20	Queiros 1975a
angulata Jacq.		10	Cesca 1976
antiquorum L.	30		Mehra & Choda 1978
arizonica Engelm.	13		Keil 1976
austriaca Kerner ssp. sojakii Chrtek & Krisa		20	Murin 1974
balsamifera Ait.	21		Brunel & Laplace 1977
beharensis Leandri		40	Amano et al. 1972
berteriana Spreng.	7		Subils 1977
biaculeata Denis		40	Amano et al. 1972
biloba L.	16		Sarkar et al. 1976a
bivonae Steud.		24	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
bojeri Hook.	19		Sharma 1970
bombaiensis Santapau	9		Sharma 1970
boophthona C. Gardner	28		Hassall 1977
boophthona C. Gardner	28		Hassall 1976
candelabrum Trem. ex Kotschy		56	Auquier & Renard 1975
capitellata Engelm.	13		Keil 1976
carpatica Woloszczak		20	Skalinska et al. 1976
characias L.		20	Queiros 1975a
characias L. ssp. characias		20	Natarajan 1977
characias L.		20	Natarajan 1978
clarkeana Hook f.	11		Mehra & Choda 1978
cylindrifolia Rauh		40,80	Amano et al. 1972
decaryi A. Guill.		80	Amano et al. 1972
delphinensis Ursch & Leandri		40	Amano et al. 1972
dendroides L.		18	Loon & Jong 1978
dendroides L.		18	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
dentata Michaux	28		Subils 1977
didiereoides Denis & Leandri		40	Amano et al. 1972
dracunculoides Lam.	8		Mehra & Chode 1978
dracunculoides Lam.	20	16	Humphries 1978
dulcis Jacq.		12	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
dulcis L.		12,18, 24	Cesca 1976
dulcis L.		12,24	Queiros 1975a
duranii Ursch & Leandri		40	Amano et al. 1972
eichleri Muell. Arg.	7		Subils 1977
eremophila Cunn.	7		Hassall 1976
eriantha Benth.	14		Keil 1976
esula L.		16	Loon & Jong 1978
esula L.		64	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
exigua L.		20	Humphries 1978
exigua L.		28	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
exigua L.		24, (24+1)	Queiros 1975a
fendleri T. & G. var. fendleri	14		Keil 1976
florida Engelm.	8		Keil 1976
fragifera Jan.		26	Cesca 1976a
fragifera Jan.		26	Kieft & Loon 1978
francoisi Leandri (?)		120,160	Amano et al. 1972
geniculata Ortega		28,56	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
geniculata Ortega	14		Mehra & Choda 1978
genoudiana Ursch & Leandri		40	Amano et al. 1972
glaucophylla Poir.	6		Brunel & Laplace 1977
glyptosperma Engelm.	11		Mulligan & Lindsay 1978
gregersensii K. Maly ex G. Beck		14	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
helioscopia L.	21		Koul et al. 1976b
helioscopia L.	21		Mehra & Chode 1978
helioscopia L.		42	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
helioscopia L.		42	Queiros 1975a
helioscopia L.	21		Sarkar et al. 1976a
heterophylla L.	19		Mehra & Choda 1978
heterophylla L.	28		Sharma 1970
heterophylla L. var. feuilles lineaires lanceolees	14		Brunel & Laplace 1977
heterophylla L. var. panachures blanches	14		Brunel & Laplace 1977
heterophylla L. var. panachures rouges	28		Brunel & Laplace 1977
hieronymi Subils	20		Subils 1977
hirta L.	9		Brunel & Laplace 1977
hirta L.	9		Koul et al. 1976b
hirta L.	9		Mehra & Choda 1978
hirta L. var. hirta	8		Keil 1976
hirta L. var. procumbens (DC.) N.E. Br.	8		Subils 1977
horombensis Ursch & Leandri		40	Amano et al. 1972
hyssopifolia L.	6		Brunel & Laplace 1977
hyssopifolia L.	6		Keil 1976
hyssopifolia L.	7		Subils 1977
inaequilatera Sond.		20	Auquier & Renard 1975
indivisa (Engelm.) Tidestrom	9		Keil 1976
isaloensis Drake		40	Amano et al. 1972
lagascae Spreng.		16	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
lasiocaula Boiss.	14	28,56	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
lasiocaula Boiss. var. ibukiensis Hurusawa		52,56	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
lata Engelm.	28		Keil 1976
lathyris L.		20	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
lathyris L.		20	Queiros 1975a
lophogona Lamk.		40	Amano et al. 1972
maculata L.		42	Queiros 1975a
maculata L.	28		Subils 1977
maddeni Boiss.	8		Mehra & Chode 1978
mahafalensis Denis		40	Amano et al. 1972
marginata Pursh	28		Subils 1977
megatlantica Ball		14	Humphries 1978
melanadenia Torrey	8		Keil 1976
microphylla Heyne	14		Mehra & Choda 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
milii Desm.		40	Amano et al. 1972
milii Desm. var. betsiliana Leandri		40	Amano et al. 1972
milii Desm. var. hislopii (N.E. Br.) Ursch & Leandri		40	Amano et al. 1972
milii Desm. var. splendens Des. Moul.		40	Amano et al. 1972
milii Desm. var. tananarivae Leandri		40	Amano et al. 1972
milii Desm. var. tulearensis Ursch & Leandri		40	Amano et al. 1972
neohumbertii Boiss.		40	Amano et al. 1972
neriifolia L.		90	Mehra & Choda 1978
nicaeensis All. ssp. nicaeensis		18	Natarajan 1978
nicaeensis All. ssp. nicaeensis	9	18	Natarajan 1977
nivulia Ham.	30		Mehra & Choda 1978
nutans L.		12	Queiros 1975a
ovalifolia (Kl. & Garcke) Boiss. var. argentina Muell. Arg.	28		Subils 1977
palustris L.		16	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
paralias L.		22	Humphries 1978
paralias L.		16	Queiros 1975a
parvicaruncula D. Hassall	7		Hassall 1977
pediculifera Engelm.	12+1		
	13+1		
	12		Keil 1976
pentadactyla Griseb.	28		Subils 1977
peplus L.		16	Cardona 1973
peplus L.		16	Queiros 1975a
peplus L.	8		Subils 1977
pilosa L.	16		Mehra & Chode 1978
pilosa L.		18	Rostovtseva 1977
pilosa L.		18	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
pilulifera L.	9	18	Sharma 1970
platyphylla L.		28	Kuzmanov 1975
platyphylla L.		28	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
plicata S. Watson	14		Keil 1976
polycarpa Benth. var. hirtella Boiss.	13		Keil 1976
polycarpa Benth. var. polycarpa	13		Keil 1976
polychroma Kern.		16	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
polygalifolia Boiss. & R. ssp. vasconensis Vivant	16		Delay et Vivant 1978
polygonifolia L.	13		Mulligan & Lindsay 1978
portlandica L.		16	Queiros 1975a
portulacoides L. var. acutifolia Boiss.	20		Subils 1977
primulaefolia Baker		40,80	Amano et al. 1972
prostrata Ait.	9		Brunel & Laplace 1977
prostrata Ait.	9		Mehra & Choda 1978
pterococca Brot.		16	Queiros 1975a
pubescens Vahl		16	Queiros 1975a
pubescens Vahl.		14	Queiros 1975a
		14	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
pulcherrima Willd.	14		Mehra & Choda 1978
pulcherrima Willd.	14		Sharma 1970
quartzicola Leandri		60	Amano et al. 1972
royleana Boiss.	60		Mehra & Choda 1978
sciadophila Boiss.	18		Subils 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
scordifolia Jacq.	14		Brunel & Laplace 1977
segetalis L.		16	Fernandez Casas 1976
segetalis L.	8		Humphries 1978
segetalis L.		18	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
segetalis L.		16	Queiros 1975a
segueriana Neck. var. prostrata Fiori		18	Arrigoni et al. 1976
serpens HBK.		24	Queiros 1975a
serpens HBK. var. microphylla Muell. Arg.	8		Subils 1977
serpens HBK. var. serpens	6		Subils 1977
serpyllifolia Pers.	11		Mulligan & Lindsay 1978
setiloba Englem.	8		Keil 1976
sieboldiana Morr. & Decne	10	20	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
sikkimensis Boiss.	12		Sharma 1970
splendens Boj.	20		Mehra & Choda 1978
sp. nov. "A"	7		Hassall 1976
stevenii F.M. Bail.	21,42		Hassall 1977
stevenii F.M. Bail.	21,42		Hassall 1976
tannensis Spreng.	7		Hassall 1976
tannensis Spreng. ssp. eremophila (Cunn.) D. Hassall	7		Hassall 1977
tannensis Spreng. ssp. tannensis	7		Hassall 1977
terracina L.		18	Queiros 1975a
theriaca Wheeler var. spurca M. Johnston	14		Urbatsch & Hartman 1975
thymifolia Burn.	9		Mehra & Choda 1978
uliginosa Welw. ex Boiss.		14	Queiros 1975a
vermiculata Raf.	8		Mulligan & Lindsay 1978
verrucosa Lam.		14	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
viguieri Denis		40	Amano et al. 1972
viguieri Denis var. vilanandrensis Ursch & Leandri		40	Amano et al. 1972
villosa W. & K. ex Willd.		20	Murin 1976
villosa W. & K.		20	Skalinska et al. 1976
virgata W. & K.		56	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
wallichii L.	10		Mehra & Chode 1978
Excoecaria agallocha L.	ca.35		Hassall 1978
Gelonium multiflorum A. Juss.	9		Sharma 1970
Glochidion acuminatum Muell. Arg.	26		Mehra 1976
Glochidion arborescens Blume	26		Mehra 1976
Glochidion assamicum Hook. f.	26		Mehra 1976
Glochidion khasicum Hook. f.	26		Mehra 1976
Glochidion sphaerogynum Kurz	26		Mehra 1976
Glochidion velutinum Wight	26		Mehra 1976
Jatropha curcas L.		44	Mehra 1976
Jatropha gossypiifolia L.	11		Sharma 1970
Jatropha hastata Jacq.	11		Sarkar et al. 1977b
Joannesia princeps Vell.		22	Sarkar et al. 1978a
Macaranga denticulata Muell. Arg.	11		Mehra 1976
Macaranga gamblei Hook. f.	11		Mehra 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
indica Wight	11		Mehra 1976
paxii Prain		20	Gadella 1977c
peltata (Roxb.) Muell. Arg.	11		Mehra 1976
pustulata King	11		Mehra 1976
Mallotus			
albus Muell. Arg.	33		Mehra 1976
nepalensis Muell. Arg.	22		Mehra 1976
oppositifolius (Gers.) Muell. Arg.	11		Brunel & Laplace 1977
philippinensis Muell. Arg.	11		Mehra 1976
roxburghianus Muell. Arg.	11		Mehra 1976
Manihot			
anomala Pohl	18		Nassar 1978a
anomala Pohl	18		Nassar 1978
gracilis Pax	18		Nassar 1978a
gracilis Pohl	18		Nassar 1978
nana Muell. Arg.	18		Nassar 1978a
nana Muell. Arg.	18		Nassar 1978
oligantha Pax	18		Nassar 1978
oligantha Pax	18		Nassar 1978a
tomentosa Pohl	18		Nassar 1978a
tomentosa Pohl	18		Nassar 1978
tripartita Muell. Arg.	18		Nassar 1978
tripartita Muell. Arg.	18		Nassar 1978a
zehntneri Ule	18		Nassar 1978
zehntneri Ule	18		Nassar 1978a
Mecurialis			
annua L.		16	Uhrikova 1976
annua L.		16,32	
paxii (Graebn.) Rauschert		48,64	Queiros 1975a
		64	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
paxii (Graebn.) Rauschert		64	Vachova 1978
paxii (Graebn.) Rauschert		64	Uhrikova 1978
paxii (Graebn.) Rauschert		64	Murin 1978
perennis L.		64	Queiros 1975a
perennis L.		80	Skalinska et al. 1978
Ostodes			
paniculata Blume	10		Mehra 1976
Pedilanthus			
tithymaloides (L.) Poit.	17		Sharma 1970
Phyllanthus			
amarus Schum. & Thonn.		26	Brunel 1976
amarus Schum. & Thonn.	13		Brunel 1977
andranovatensis Brunel	13		Brunel 1977
calycinus Wall.	52		Hassall 1978
capillaris Schum. & Thonn.		26	Brunel 1976
capillaris Schum. & Thonn.	13		Brunel 1977
dinklagei Pax		26	Brunel & Roux 1977
engleri Pax	13		Brunel 1977
fracternus Webster		28	Sharma 1970
fracternus Webster ssp. togoensis Brunel & Roux		24	Brunel 1976
fraternus Webster ssp. togoensis Brunel & Roux	12		Brunel 1977
fuenrobrii F. Muell.	ca.26		Hassall 1978
guineensis Pax		26	Brunel 1976
guineensis Pax	13		Brunel 1977
hypospodius F. Muell.	13		Hassall 1978
maderaspatensis L.	13		Hassall 1978
maderaspatensis L.		52	Brunel 1976
meullerianus (Ktze.) Exell		26	Brunel 1976
muellerianus (Ktze.) Exell	13		Brunel 1977
niruroides Muell. Arg.		26	Brunel 1976
niruroides Muell. Arg.	13		Brunel 1977
nummulariaefolius Poir. ssp. nummulariaefolius	13		Brunel 1977
nummulariaefolius Poir. ssp. vinanibeae Brunel	13		Brunel 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
odontadenius Muell. Arg.		12,24	
		28	Tran-ha &
		56	Bancilhon 1976
odontadenius Muell. Arg. s.l.		12	Brunel 1976
odontadenius Muell. Arg. ssp. bancilhonae Brunel & Roux	28		Brunel 1977
odontadenius Muell. Arg. ssp. braunii (Hutch) Brunel & Roux.	6		Brunel 1977
odontadenius Muell. Arg. ssp. gagnioevae Brunel & Roux	14		Brunel 1977
odontadenius Muell. Arg. ssp. magnificens Brunel & Roux	18		Brunel 1977
odontadenius Muell. Arg. ssp. odontadenius	12		Brunel 1977
parvifolius Buch.	12		Malla et al. 1975
pentandrus Schum. & Thonn.		26	Brunel 1976
pentandrus Schum. & Thonn.	13		Brunel 1977
reticulatus Poir. var. glaber Muell. Arg.		26	Brunel 1976
reticulatus Poir. var. glaber Muell. Arg.	13		Brunel 1977
reticulatus Poir. var. reticulatus		26	Brunel 1976
reticulatus Poir. var. reticulatus	13		Brunel 1977
sublanatus Schum. & Thonn ssp. eliae Brunel & Roux		24	Brunel 1976
sublanatus Schum. & Thonn. ssp. eliae Brunel & Roux	12		Brunel 1977
sublanatus Schum. & Thonn. ssp. eliae Nob.		24	Brunel & Roux 1976
sublanatus Schum. & Thonn. ssp. sublanatus		26	Brunel 1976
sublanatus Schum. & Thonn. ssp. sublanatus	13		Brunel 1977
sublanatus Schum. & Thonn. ssp. sublanatus Nob.		26	Brunel & Roux 1976
tenellus Roxb. ssp. berentiensis Brunel	13		Brunel 1977
tenellus Roxb. ssp. imerinensis Brunel	13		Brunel 1977
tenellus Roxb. ssp. tenellus	13		Brunel 1977
Poranthera microphylla Brongn.	7		Hassall 1978
Pseudanthus orientalis F. Muell.	12		Hassall 1978
Pseudanthus pimeleoides Sieb.	12		Hassell 1978
Putranjiva roxburghii Wall.	21		Mehra 1976
Ricinus communis L.	10		Mehra 1976
communis L.	10		Koul et al. 1976b
communis L.		20	Sharma 1970
communis L.		20	Vachova 1974a
communis L.		20	Queiros 1975a
communis L. var. aruna	10I	10	Habib & Sindagi 1975
Sapium baccatum Roxb.	22		Mehra 1976
eugeniaefolium Ham.	22		Mehra 1976
insigne Benth.	22+2f		Mehra 1976
sebiferum Roxb.	40		Sarker et al. 1975
sebiferum Roxb.	44		Mehra 1976
Securinega virosa (Roxb.) Baill.	13		Brunel & Laplace 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
virosa (Roxb.) Pax & Hoffm.	13		Mehra 1976
Tithymalus			
amygdaloides (L.) Garsault		20	Murin 1978
dulcis (L.) Scop.		24	Murin 1978
epithymoides (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke		16	Murin 1974
esula (L.) Scop.		60	Hindakova & Majovsky 1976
exiguus (L.) Lam.		24	Uhrikova 1974a
helioscopius (L.) Scop.		42	Murin 1978
lucidus W. & K.		40	Murin 1974
palustris (L.) Harv.		20	Murin 1978
peplus (L.) Gaertn.		16	Vachova 1978
platyphyllos (L.) Raf.		28	Javorcikova 1974
platyphyllos (L.) Raf. ssp. platyphyllos		30	Uhrikova & Jaborsky 1976
platyphyllos (L.) Raf. ssp. platyphyllos		28	Murin 1978
platyphyllos (L.) Raf. ssp. platyphyllos		30	Hindakova 1974
serrulatus (Thuill.) Holub		14	Murin 1974
villosus (W. & K. ex Willd.) Pascher		20	Hindakova & Majovsky 1976
Trewia			Murin 1978
nudiflora L.	11		Mehra 1976
nudiflora L.	11		Sharma 1970

FABACEAE

Abrus			
precatorius L.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
pulchellus Wall.	12		Sharma 1970
Acacia			
abyssinica (Hochst. ex) Benth. ssp. calophylla Brenan		52	Hamant et al. 1975
acinacea Lindl.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
acuminata Benth.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
auriculiformis A. Cunn.	13	26	Bir & Kumari 1977
auriculiformis A. Cunn.	13		Bir & Kumari 1975
baileyana		26	Kodama 1977
benthamii Meissn.		52	Bir & Kumari 1978a
botrycephala (Vent.) Desf.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
brachybotrya Benth.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
brachybotrya Benth.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
brachystachya Benth.		52	Hamant et al. 1975
brevispica Harms ssp. dregeana (Benth.) Brenan		26	Hamant et al. 1975
caesia Wight & Arn.		26	Bir & Kumari 1978
caesia Wight & Arn.	13	26	Bir & Kumari 1977
caffra (Thunb.) Willd.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
cardiophylla Cunn. ex Benth.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
catacha Willd.		26	Mehra 1976
catacha Willd.	13	26	Bir & Kumari 1977
chundra (Roxb.) Willd.		26	Bir & Kumari 1978a
chundra (Roxb.) Willd.	13	26	Bir & Kumari 1977
dealbata Link		26	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
decora Rchb.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
diptera Lindl.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
dodonaeifolia (Pers.) Willd.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
drummondii Lindl.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
elata Cunn. ex Benth.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
elongata Sieb. ex DC.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
falciformis DC.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
farinosa Lindl.		40	Hamant et al. 1975
galpinii Burtt Davy		52	Hamant et al. 1975
giraffae Burch.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
glandulicarpa Reader		26	Hamant et al. 1975
gracilifolia Maiden		26	Hamant et al. 1975
hebeclada DC.		208	Hamant et al. 1975
heterophylla (Lam.) Willd.		52	Hamant et al. 1975
hockii De Wild.		52	Hamant et al. 1975
implexa Benth.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
intsia Willd.		26	Bir & Kumari 1978
intsia Willd.	13	26	Bir & Kumari 1977
karroo Hayne		52	Hamant et al. 1975
kirkii Oliv. ssp. kirkii		52	Hamant et al. 1975
koa A. Gray	26		Carr 1978
leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	13		Bir & Kumari 1975
linifolia (Vent.) Willd.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
longifolia (Andrews) Willd.		26	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
melanoxylon R. Br.		26	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
nigrescens Oliv.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
notabilis F.V.M.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
pennata Willd.	13	26	Bir & Kumari 1977
pennata Willd.	13		Bir & Kumari 1975
polyacantha Willd. ssp. campylacantha [(Hochst. ex) Richter] Brenan		26	Hamant et al. 1975
pulchella R. Br.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
rehmanniana Schinz		52	Hamant et al. 1975
robusta Burch.		52	Hamant et al. 1975
rotundifolia Hook.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
sieberana DC. var. woodii (Burtt Davy) Keay & Brenan		104	Hamant et al. 1975
sowdeni Maiden		38	Hamant et al. 1975
spectabilis A. Cunn. ex Benth.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
spinescens Benth.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
stenophylla A. Cunn		26	Hamant et al. 1975
stricta (Andr.) Willd.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
suaveolens (Sm.) Willd.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
subporosa F.V.M.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
tetragonophylla F.V.M.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
tortilis (Forsk.) Hayne ssp. heteracantha (Burch) Brenan		52	Hamant et al. 1975
tortilis (Forsk.) Hayne ssp. raddiana (Savi) Brenan		104	Hamant et al. 1975
triptera Benth.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
undulifolia A. Cunn.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
urophylla Benth.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
vestita Ker.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
victoriae Benth.		26	Hamant et al. 1975
Adenanthera pavoniana L.	13		Mehra 1976
Adenocarpus anagyrifolius Cosson & Balansa	24		Humphries 1978
bacquei Batt. & Pitard	24		Humphries 1978
complicatus (L.) Gay ssp. complicatus		52	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
complicatus (L.) Gay ssp. complicatus		52,54	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
complicatus (L.) Gay. ssp. complicatus		52	Fernandes & Santos 1975
hispanicus (Lam.) DC.		52	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
telonensis (Loisel.) DC.		52	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
Aeschynomene			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
elaphroxylon (Guill. & Perr.) Taub.		40	Auquier & Renard 1975
aspera L.	19	38	Sharma 1970
dentata Rudd		20	Fernandez 1977
denticulata Rudd		20	Fernandez 1977
indica L.	20	40	Bir & Kumari 1977
indica L.	19		Sharma 1970
Albizia			
adiantifolia (Schumach.) W. Wight		26	Auquier & Renard 1975
lebbeck (L.) Benth.	13		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
amara Boivin	13	26	Bir & Kumari 1977
amara Boivin		26	Bir & Kumari 1978
chinensis (Osbeck) Merr.	13	26	Mehra 1976
julibrissin (Willd.) Durass.		26	Kodama 1977
julibrissin (Willd.) Durass.	13		Mehra 1976
lebbek Benth.	13	26	Bir & Kumari 1977
lebbek Benth.	13	26	Mehra 1976
lucida Benth.	13		Mehra 1976
odoratissima Benth.	13		Mehra 1976
odoratissima Benth.	13	26	Bir & Kumari 1977
procera (Roxb.) Benth.	13		Mehra 1976
procera (Roxb.) Benth.	13	26	Bir & Kumari 1977
stipulata Boiv.	13		Bir & Kumari 1975
Alhagi			
pseudalhagi (M. Bieb.) Desv.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
Alysicarpus			
bupleurifolius (L.) DC.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
bupleurifolius (L.) DC.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
bupleurifolius (L.) DC. var. gracilis Baker	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
bupleurifolius (L.) DC. var. gracilis Baker		16	Bir & Kumari 1978
fugosus var. styracifolius		16	Sareen & Trehan 1977
glumaceus (Vahl) DC.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
glumaceus (Vahl) DC. var. heyneanus Baker in Hook. f.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
homosus Edgew.	8		Sareen & Singh 1975
longifolius Wight & Arn.	8	16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1978
longifolius Wight & Arn.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
longifolius Wight & Arn.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
monilifer (L.) DC.		16	Sareen & Trehan 1977
monilifer (L.) DC.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
monilifer (L.) DC.	8		Sharma 1970
monilifer (L.) DC.	8	16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1978
monilifer (L.) DC.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
nummularifolius (L.) DC.	8		Sareen & Singh 1976
nummularifolius (L.) DC.	8		Sareen & Singh 1975
ovalifolius (Schum.) J. Leon	8	16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1978
ovalifolius (Schum.) J. Leon		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
procumbens (Roxb.) Schindler		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
procumbens (Roxb.) Schindler	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
procumbens (Roxb.) Schindler	8	16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1978
rugosus (Willd.) DC.	8	16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
rugosus (Willd.) DC. var. heyneanus Hook. f.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
rugosus (Willd.) DC. var. heyneanus Hook. f.	8		Sareen & Singh 1975
rugosus (Willd.) DC. var. heyneanus Hook. f.	8		Sareen & Singh 1976
rugosus (Willd.) DC. var. heyneanus Hook. f.		16	Sareen & Trehan 1977
rugosus (Willd.) DC. var. styracifolius Baker		16	Sareen & Trehan 1976
rugosus (Willd.) DC. var. styracifolius Baker	8		Sareen & Singh 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
scariosus Grah. ex Thw.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
tetragonolobus Edgew.	8	16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1978
tetragonolobus Edgew.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
tetragonolobus Edgew.	8		Sareen & Singh 1975
vaginalis (L.) DC.	8	16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1978
vaginalis (L.) DC.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
vaginalis (L.) DC. var. nummularifolius Baker	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
vaginalis (L.) DC. var. nummularifolius Baker		16	Bir & Kumari 1978a
vaginalis (L.) DC. var. stocksii?	8		Sareen & Singh 1976
wallichii Wight & Arn.	8	16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
Ammopiptanthus nanus		18	Boczantzeva 1976
Amorpha fruticosa L.	20		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
Amphicarpaea monoica Ell.		20	Thuan 1975
Anagyris foetida L.		18	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
foetida L.		18	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
Anthyllis aurea Welden.		14	Krusheva 1975
barba-jovis L.		14	Fernandez Piqueras 1976
cornicina L.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
cytisoides L.	7	14	Fernandez Piqueras 1976
fulgurans Porta		14	Cardona 1973
gerardi L.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
hamosa Desf.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
hamosa Desf.	6		Fernandez Piqueras 1976
henoniana Cosson ex Batt.		14	Fernandez Piqueras 1976
lotoides L.	7		Fernandez Piqueras 1976
lotoides L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
montana L.	7,14		Kupfer 1972
montana L.		28,14	Ritter in Bidault 1974
montana L. ssp. hispanica (Degen & Hervier) Cullen	14		Fernandez Piqueras 1976
onobrychoides Cav.	7		Fernandez Piqueras 1976
polycephala Desf.	7	14	Fernandez Piqueras 1976
ramburii Cosson	7		Fernandez Piqueras 1976
tejedensis Boiss.	7	14	Fernandez Piqueras 1976
terniflora (Lag.) Pau	7	14	Fernandez Piqueras 1976
tetraphylla L.	8	16	Fernandez Piqueras 1976
tetraphylla L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vulneraria L.	6	12	Fernandez Piqueras 1976
vulneraria L.		12	Loon & Jong 1978
vulneraria L. ssp. alpestris (Kit.) A. & Gr.		12	Hindakova 1974
vulneraria L. ssp. iberica (W. Becker) Jalas		12	Fernandes & Santos 1975
vulneraria L. ssp. iberica (W. Becker) Jalas		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
vulneraria L. ssp. lusitanica (Cullen & P. Silva) Franco		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
vulneraria L. ssp. maura (G. Beck) Lindb.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
vulneraria L. ssp. sampaiana		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
Aotus			
ericoides (Vent.) G. Don.	8	16	Sands 1975
preissii Meissn.		16	Sands 1975
subglauca Blakely & McKie		16	Sands 1975
subglauca Blakely & McKie var. filiformis Blakely & McKie	8	16	Sands 1975
Apios			
americana Medic.		22,33	Seabrook & Dionne 1976
priceana Robinson		22	Seabrook & Dionne 1976
Arachis			
batizocoi Krap. & Greg.	10	20	Krapovickas et al. 1974
batizogaea Krap. & Fern.	20	40	Krapovickas et al. 1974
hypogaea L.		40	Haque et al. 1976
hypogaea L.	20	40	Bir & Kumari 1977
hypogaea L.		40	Krapovickas et al. 1974
Argyrolobium			
zanonii (Turra) P. Ball		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
flaccidum J. & Sp.	13	26	Bir & Kumari 1977
Astragalus			
adscendens Hausskn. & Boiss.		32	Aryavand 1977
alpinus L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
alpinus L.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
alpinus L.		16	Krogulevich 1976
alpinus L.		18 (16+2B)	Krogulevich 1971
alpinus L. ssp. alpinus		32	Zhukova et al. 1977a
alpinus L.		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
alpinus L. ssp. alpinus		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
angustifolius Lam.		16	Krusheva 1975
angustifolius Lam. ssp. angustifolius		16	Cartier 1976
angustifolius Lam. ssp. pungesn (Wilid.) Hayek		16	Cartier 1976
apollineus Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Cartier 1977
asper Jacq.		48	Hindakova 1976
austriacus Jacq.		16	Hindakova 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
bachtiaricus Bge.		16	Aryavand 1975
baldaccii Degen		80	Cartier 1977
bifidus Turcz.		48	Krogulevich 1978
boeticus L.		30	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
calabrus (Ten.) Fiori		16	Brullo et al. 1977
candolleanus Boiss.	8		Aryavand 1976
candolleanus Boiss.			Aryavand 1975
caprinus L. ssp. lanigerus (Desf.) Maire		16	Guittonneau 1978
centralpinus Br. Bl.		16	Cartier 1976
coluteoides Willd.		16	Cartier 1976
combellatus Bge.		16	Krogulevich 1978
cymbicarpos Brot.		28	Fernandes & Santos 1975
cymbicarpos Brot.		28	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
dactylocarpus Boiss.	8		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
danicus Retz.		32	Hindakova & Schwarzova 1978
danicus Retz.		16	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978b
depressus L.		16	Cartier 1976
echinatus Murray		28	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
echinatus Murray		28	Fernandes & Santos 1975
emarginatus Lab.		16	Cartier 1976
epiglottis L. ssp. epiglottis		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
epiglottis L.		16	Fernandes & Santos 1975
eriophylloides Rech. f.		16	Cartier 1976
eryophyllus Boiss.		16	Cartier 1977
dahuricus (Pallas) DC.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
flavescens Boiss.		16	Cartier 1976
flavescens Boiss.		16	Cartier 1977
fragiferus Bge.	8		Aryavand 1975
frigidus (L.) Bge.		16	Krogulevich 1976
frigidus (L.) Bge.		16	Krogulevich 1971
frigidus (L.) Bge.		16	Krogulevich 1978
frigidus (L.) Bge.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
glaux L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
glycyphyllos L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
glycophyllos L.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
glycyphyllos L.		16	Leute 1977
glycyphyllos L.		16	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978b
gryphus Cosson & Durr.		16	Guittonneau 1978
hamosus L.		42	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
hamosus L.	22	32,24, 40,44, 46,48	Horjales 1976
hamosus L.		32	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976
hirsutissimus DC.		16	Cartier 1976
incanus L. ssp. macrorhizus (Cav.) Lafnz		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
inopinatus Boiss. ssp. oreogenus Jurtz.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
karamasicus Boiss. & Bal.		32	Cartier 1976
kaufmannii Kryl.		48	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
kaufmannii Kryl.		48	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
kaufmannii Kryl.		48	Krogulevich 1978
kaufmannii Kryl.		48	Krogulevich 1971
khasianus Benth.	8		Malla et al. 1977
kolymensis Jurtz.		64	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
kolymensis Jurtz.		64	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
laguriformis Freyn		14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
lagurus Willd.		48	Cartier 1977
lusitanicus Lam. ssp. lusitanicus		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
lydius Boiss.		16	Cartier 1976
magdalenae Greene var. magdalenae	11		Reveal & Moran 1977
maritimus Moris		16	S.D. Corrias 1978
massiliensis (Miller) Lam.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
massiliensis (Miller) Lam.		16	Fernandes & Santos 1975
membranaceus (Fisch.) Bge.		16	Krogulevich 1971
membranaceus (Fisch.) Bge.		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
mesogitanus Boiss.		16	Cartier 1976
miser Douglas ex Hook. var. miser		22	Taylor & Taylor 1977
miser Douglas ex Hook. var. serotinus (A. Gray) Barneby		22	Gillett 1975
miser Douglas ex Hook. var. serotinus (A. Gray) Barneby		22	Taylor & Taylor 1977
monspessulanus L.		16	Cartier 1977
monspessulanus L. var. vandasii Vel. Stoj. & Stef.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
mossulensis Bunge		14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
nanus DC.		32	Cartier 1976
nebrodensis Guss.		16	Brullo et al. 1977
oroboides		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
onobrychis L.		64	Cartier 1976
oxyglottis Steven ex M. Bieb.		16	Fernandez Casas 1975a
paucijugus C. Meyer		16	Aktaeva 1977
peterfii Jav.		64	Lungeanu 1975
pinetorum Boiss.		16	Cartier 1976
propinquus Schischk.		16	Krogulevich 1978
ptilodes Boiss.		32	Cartier 1976
purpureus Lam.		16	Cartier 1976
russelii Banks & Sol.	8		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
saralensis		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
saralensis		16	Zhukova et al. 1977a
schelichowii Turcz.		16	Cartier 1976
schizopterus Boiss.		16	Krogulevich 1978
secundus DC.			
sempervirens Lam. ssp. cephalonicus (Presl) A. & Gr.		16	Cartier 1976
sesameus L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sibthorpianus Boiss.		16	Cartier 1977
siculus Biv.		32	Brullo et al. 1977
sinaicus Boiss.		16	Djerdjour & Guittonnneau 1976
spruneri Boiss		32	Kuzmanov 1975
spruneri Boiss		32	Kuzmanov 1975
tachkenticus Bge.	14		Bochantseva 1972
tenellus Pursh		16	Gillett 1975
tribuloides Del.		16	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
turczaninovianus An. & Al. Fed.		48	Krogulevich 1976
tugarinovii N. Basil		48	Zhukova et al. 1977a
verrucosus Moris		16	S.D. Corrias 1978
vesicarius L.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
vesicarium L. ssp. albidus (W. & K.) Br.-Bl.		16	Murin & Majovsky 1976
zubairensis Eig	8		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
Atylosia			
albicans (Wight & Arn.) Benth.		22	Pundir & Singh 1978
albicans (Wight & Arn.) Benth.	11		Kameswara Rao 1978
cajanifolia Haines		22	Pundir & Singh 1978
cajanifolia Haines	11		Kameswara Rao 1978
cinerea (F. Muell.) Benth.	11		Keighery 1978
kulnensis Dalz.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
lineata Wight & Arn.		22	Pundir & Singh 1978
platycarpa Benth.		22	Pundir & Singh 1978
platycarpa Benth.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
scarabaeoides (L.) Benth.		22	Sareen & Trehan 1977
scarabaeoides (L.) Benth.		22	Sanjappa 1978
scarabaeoides (L.) Benth.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
scarabaeoides (L.) Benth.		22	Pundir & Singh 1978
sericea Benth.		22	Pundir & Singh 1978
trinervia (DC.) Gamble		22	Pundir & Singh 1978
volubilis (Blanco) Gamble		22	Pundir & Singh 1978
volubilis (Blanco) Gamble	11		Kameswara Rao 1978
Bauhinia			
malabarica Roxb.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1977
purpurea L.	14		Mehra 1976
racemosa Lam.	14		Mehra 1976
retusa Buch.-Ham.	14		Mehra 1976
vahlii Wight & Arn.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1977
variegata L.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1977
variegata L.	14		Mehra 1976
variegata L. var. candida Roxb.		28	Bir & Kumari 1978
Biserrula			
pelecinus L.	8		Humphries 1978
pelecinus L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
pelecinus L.		16	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1976
Bolusanthus			
speciosus Harms		16	Bir & Kumari 1978a
Bossiaea			
aquifolium Benth.		18	Sands 1975
buxifolia A. Cunn.		18	Sands 1975
disticha Lindl.		18	Sands 1975
eriocarpa Benth.		18	Sands 1975
foliosa A. Cunn.		18	Sands 1975
heterophylla Vent.		18	Sands 1975
kiamensis Benth.		18	Sands 1975
laidlawiana Torrey & Moris		18	Sands 1975
lenticularis Sieber ex DC.	9	18	Sands 1975
linophylla R. Br.		18	Sands 1975
obcordata (Vent.) Druce	9	18	Sands 1975
ornata (Lindl.) Benth.		18	Sands 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
peduncularis Turcz.		18	Sands 1975
preissii Meissn.		18	Sands 1975
prostrata R. Br.		18	Sands 1975
pulchella Meissn.		18	Sands 1975
rhombifolia Sieber ex DC. ssp. concolor (Maid. & Betche) A. Lee	9	18	Sands 1975
rhombifolia Sieber ex DC. ssp. rhombifolia	9	18	Sands 1975
riparia A. Cunn.		18	Sands 1975
scolopendria Sm.		18	Sands 1975
sp.		18	Sands 1975
stephensonii F. Muell.		18	Sands 1975
walkeri F. Muell.		18	Sands 1975
Brachysema			
aphyllum Hook.	8		Keighery 1978
lanceolatum Meiss.	8		Sands 1975
latifolium R. Br.		16	Sands 1975
macrocarpum Benth.	16		Keighery 1978
praemorsum Meissn.		16	Sands 1975
sericea (Sm.) Domin		16	Sands 1975
Brongniartia			
minutifolia S. Watson	9		Weedin & Powell 1978
Brya			
ebenus A. DC.	10		Sarkar et al. 1977b
Burtonia			
scabra R. Br.		18	Sands 1975
Butea			
monosperma		32	Datta & Saha 1973a
monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	9	18	Bir & Kumari 1977
monosperma (Lam.) Bennet		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	9		Mehra 1976
superba Roxb.		18	Bir & Kumari 1978
superba Roxb.	9	18	Bir & Kumari 1977
Caesalpinia			
bonducella Flem.	12	24	Bir & Kumari 1977
bonducella Flem.	12		Bir & Kumari 1975
decapetala (Roth) Alston	11		Malla et al. 1977b
sepiaria Roxb.	12	24	Bir & Kumari 1977
Cajanus			
cajan (L.) Millsp.		22	Auquier & Renard 1975
cajan (L.) Millsp.		22	Datta & Saha 1973a
cajan (L.) Millsp.	11		Gill 1978a
cajan (L.) Millsp.		22	Pundir & Singh 1978
cajan (L.) Millsp.	11		Gill 1978c
indicus Spreng.		22	Thuan 1975
Calliandra			
tweedyi Benth.		16	Bir & Kumari 1978
Calpurnia			
laseogyne Mez.	9		Mehra 1976
Calycotome			
spinosa (L.) Link ssp. ligustica Burnat.	25		Forissier 1975a
spinosa (L.) Link ssp. ligustica Burnat.	25		Forissier 1975
villosa (Poir.) Link		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
Canavalia			
ensiformis DC.		22	Thuan 1975
gladiata DC.		22	Thuan 1975
maritima (Kubl.) Thouars		22	Thuan 1975
brasiliensis Mart.		22	Fernandez 1977
ensiformis DC.	12		Sharma 1970
Caragana			
arborescens Lam.		16	Krogulevich 1978
bungei Ledeb.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
gerardiana Royle	8		Malla et al. 1978a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
jubata (Pallas) Poir.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
jubata (Pallas) Poir.		16	Krogulevich 1978
jubata (Pallas) Poir.		16	Krogulevich 1976
jubata (Pallas) Poir.		16	Krogulevich 1971
Cassia			
absus L.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1977
absus L.	14		Bir & Kumari 1975
absus L.	14		Sanjappa 1978
angustifolia Vahl.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1977
artemisioides Gaudich.	28		Bir & Kumari 1975
didymobotrya	14		Sharma 1970
excelsa Schrader	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1977
fistula L.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1977
fistula L.	14		Mehra 1976
gaudichaudii H. & A.	14		Carr 1978
glauca L.		56	Sharma 1970
grandis	14		Sharma 1970
laevigata	14		Sharma 1970
laevigata Willd.	14		Mehra 1976
marginata	14		Sharma 1970
medicaginea Lam.	16	32	Bir & Kumari 1977
mimosoides L.			
var. demidiata Roxb.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
mimosoides L.			
var. wallichiana Baker	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
nodosa Buch.-Ham.	12		Sharma 1970
nodosa Buch.-Ham.	14		Mehra 1976
occidentalis L.		28	Sharma 1970
occidentalis L.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1977
occidentalis L.	14		Gill 1978a
occidentalis L.	14		Mehra 1976
occidentalis L.	14		Gill 1978c
occidentalis L.	14		Sarkar et al. 1977a
pumila Lam.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1977
quarrei (Ghesq.) Steyaert		16	Auquier & Renard 1975
renigera		28	Sharma 1970
siamea Lam.	14		Sharma 1970
siamea Lam.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1977
sophera L.		28	Sharma 1970
sophera L.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1977
tora L.		28	Sharma 1970
Cayratia			
carnosa Gagnep.		80	Sarkar et al. 1972
pedata (Vahl) Gagnep.	40		Sarkar et al. 1972
Cercis			
canadensis L.	7		Curtis 1976
siliquastrum L.		14	Kuzmanov 1975
siliquastrum L.		14	Fernandes & Santos 1975
Chamaecytisus			
albus (Jacq.) Rothm.		48	Zielinski 1975
austriacus (L.) Link		48	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976a
ciliatus (Wg.) Rothm.		50	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977
frivaldszkyanus (Deg.) Kuzm.		48	Kuzmanov 1975
polytrichus (M. Bieb.) Rothm.	25		Forissier 1975a
polytrichus (M. Bieb.) Rothm.	25		Forissier 1975
ratisbonensis (Schaeffer) Rothm.		48	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976a
ratisbonensis (Schaeffer) Rothm. ssp. ratisbonensis		24,48	Zielinski 1975
ratisbonensis (Schaeffer) Rothm. ssp. ruthenicus (Fischer & Woloszczak) Zielinski		48	Zielinski 1975
supinus (L.) Link		48	Zielinski 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Chamaespartium			
sagittale (L.) P. Gibbs	44		Forissier 1975b
sagittale (L.) P. Gibbs	22,24,44		Sanudo 1974
sagittale (L.) P. Gibbs		44	Murin & Majovsky 1976
sagittale (L.) P. Gibbs	44		Forissier 1975a
tridentatum (L.) P. Gibbs var. cantabrica (Spach)	28		Sanudo 1974
tridentatum (L.) P. Gibbs var. casianthum (Spach)	14		Sanudo 1974
tridentatum (L.) P. Gibbs var. tridentatum (Spach)	28		Sanudo 1974
Chorizema			
aciculare (DC.) Gardn.		16,32	Sands 1975
cordatum Lindl.		16	Sands 1975
cytisoides Turcz.		16	Sands 1975
dicksonii Grah.		16	Sands 1975
ericifolium Meissn.		16	Sands 1975
glycinifolium (Sm.) Druce		16	Sands 1975
ilicifolium Labill.		16	Sands 1975
nervosum T. Moore		16	Sands 1975
reticulatum Meissn.		16	Sands 1975
rhombeum R. Br.		16	Sands 1975
Cicer			
arietinum L. var. sativum (Schk.) Beck		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
echinospermum Davis		8	Ladizinsky & Adler 1975
reticulatum Ladiz.		8	Ladizinsky & Adler 1975
aduata Roxb.		20	Sharma 1970
Clitoria			
cajanifolia Benth.		16	Thuan 1975
biflora Dalz.	8		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1977
biflora Dalz.		16	Bir & Kumari 1978
ternatea L.	8		Sharma 1970
ternatea L.	8		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1977
ternatea L.		16	Thuan 1975
ternatea L.		14	Bir & Kumari 1978
ternatea L.	8 (7,6)	16 (15,14)	George & George 1978
Colvillea			
racemosa Bojer	14		Sanjappa 1978
Cordeauxia			
edulis Hemsley		24	Miege et al. 1978
edulis Hemsley		24	Miege & Miege 1978
Coronilla			
glauca L.		24	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
hyrcana Prilipko		16	Kapinos & Ahundova 1977
juncea L.		12,14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
minima	6,12,18		Kupfer 1972
repanda (Poir.) Guss. ssp. dura (Cav.) Coutinho		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
repanda (Poir.) Guss. ssp. repanda		24	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
scorpioides (L.) Koch		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
emeroides Boiss.		16	Krusheva 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
scorpioides (L.) Koch		12	Krusheva 1975
scorpioides (L.) Koch		12	Natarajan 1978
scorpioides (L.) Koch		12	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
scorpioides (L.) Koch		12	Natarajan 1977
valentina L. ssp. glauca (L.) Batt.		24	Natarajan 1977
valentina L. ssp. glauca (L.) Batt.		24	Natarajan 1978
valentina L. ssp. glauca (L.) Batt.		24	Fernandez Casas et al. 1977
varia L. var. pauciflora Griseb.		24	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
Corothamnus procumbens (W. & K. ex Willd.) Presl		48	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
Crotalaria albida Heyne	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
anagyroides HBK.		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
anagyroides HBK.		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
anagyroides HBK.	8		Gupta & Gupta 1978b
anagyroides HBK.		16	Fernandez 1977
biflora L.		16	Sanjappa 1978
brevidens Benth. var. intermedia (Kotschy) Polhill		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
brevidens Benth. var. intermedia (Kotschy) Polhill		16	Auquier & Renard 1975
brevidens Benth. var. pallida		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
brevifolia		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
brevifolia	8		Gupta & Gupta 1978b
brevifolia	8		Gupta & Gupta 1978a
brownei	8	16, 16+1B	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
brownei	8		Gupta & Gupta 1978b
burttii		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
burttii		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
comanestiana	8	16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
comanestiana	8		Gupta & Gupta 1978b
comanestiana		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
dewildemaniana ssp. oxyrhyncha		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
dewildemaniana ssp. oxyrhyncha		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
ferruginea Garh.	21		Bhaumik 1975
fysonii Dunn.		16	Sanjappa 1978
grahamiana		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
grahamiana		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
greenwayi		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
greenwayi		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
hirsuta Willd.		16	Bir & Kumari 1978
hirsuta Willd.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
humifusa R. Garh.	16		Bhaumik 1975
incana L.	8	14	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
incana L.	8		Gupta & Gupta 1978b
incana L.		14	Gupta & Gupta 1978
incana L.		14	Fernandez 1977
incana L.		14	Patil & Chennaveeraiah 1975
incana L. ssp. incana		14	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
incana L. ssp. incana		14	Gupta & Gupta 1978
incana L. ssp. purpurascens		14	Gupta & Gupta 1978a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
incana L.			
ssp. purpurascens		14	Gupta & Gupta 1978
intermedia		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
intermedia		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
juncea L.		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
juncea L.		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
juncea L.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
juncea L.		16	Bhatt 1976
juncea L.	8	16	Bhaumik 1975
kirkii		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
kirkii		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
kirkii Bak.	8		Gill 1978a
kirkii Bak.	8		Gill 1978c
laburnifolia		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
laburnifolia	8		Ayyanger & Sampathkumar 1975
laburnifolia		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
laburnoides Klotzsch.	8		Gill & Abubakar 1975
lanceolata	8	16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
lanceolata	8		Gupta & Gupta 1978b
lanceolata		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
leschenaultii		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
leschenaultii		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
linifolia L.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
linifolia L.		16	Bir & Kumari 1978
medicaginea		16+3B	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
medicaginea		16+3B	Gupta & Gupta 1978
medicaginea Lam. var. luxurians Baker		16	Sareen & Trehan 1976
medicaginea Link var. luxurians Baker	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
mucronata Desv.	8	16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
mucronata Desv.	8		Gupta & Gupta 1978b
mucronata Desv.		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
mucronata Desv.		14	Patil & Chennaveeraiah 1975
mysorensis Roth	8	16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
mysorensis Roth	8		Gupta & Gupta 1978b
mysorensis Roth		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
mysorensis Roth	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
orixensis Rottl.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
pallida Ait.		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
pallida Ait.		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
pallida Ait. var. pallida		16	Auquier & Renard 1975
petitiana		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
petitiana		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
prostrata Rottle	8		Bhaumik 1975
prostrata Roxb.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
pumila Ort.		32	Fernandez 1977
pusilla Heyne	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
pusilla Heyne	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1975
quinquefolia		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
quinquefolia		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
retusa L.		16+1B	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
retusa L.		16+1B	Gupta & Gupta 1978
retusa L.		16	Bhatt 1976
retusa L.	8		Sharma 1970
retusa L.	8		Bhaumik 1975
saltiana Andr.	8	16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
saltiana Andr.	8		Gupta & Gupta 1978b
saltiana Andr.	8		Sharma 1970
saltiana Andr.		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
saltiana Andr.		16	Bhaumik 1975
sericea Retz.	8	16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
sericea Retz.	8		Gupta & Gupta 1978b
sericea Retz.		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
sericea Retz.			Sarkar et al. 1975a
sericea Retz.	8		

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sericea Retz.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
sericea Retz.	8		Sharma 1970
sericea Retz.	8		Sarkar et al. 1975
sericea Retz.	8		Bhaumik 1975
sessiliflora L.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
stipularia Desv.		32	Fernandez 1977
striata DC.	8	16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
striata DC.	8		Gupta & Gupta 1978b
striata DC.		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
striata DC.		16	Sanjappa 1978
striata DC.	8		Mehra 1976
striata Schrank.	8		Bhaumik 1975
stricta	8		Ayyanger & Sampathkumar 1975
uncea L.	8		Sharma 1970
verrucosa L.		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978a
verrucosa L.		16	Gupta & Gupta 1978
verrucosa L.		16	Sanjappa 1978
verrucosa L.	8		Sharma 1970
verrucosa L.	8	16	Bhaumik 1975
verrucosa L.	8		Ayyanger & Sampathkumar 1975
Cupulanthus			
bracteolosus (F. Muell.) Hutch.		16	Sands 1975
Cyamopsis			
tetragonoloba (L.) Taub.	7	14	Sarbhoy 1977
Cytisanthus			
sessilifolius (DC.) Gams.		22	Krusheva 1975
Cytisus			
aeolicus Guss. ex Lindl.		52	Bartolo et al. 1977
albus Link		48	Horjales 1975
ardoini E. Fourn.	25		Forissier 1975b
ardoini E. Fourn.	25		Forissier 1975a
baeticus (Webb) Steud.	24,24II		Sanudo 1973
baeticus (Webb) Steud.		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
canariensis (L.) Steud.		46	Horjales 1974
cantabricus (Willk) Reich.	24,24II		Sanudo 1973
commutatus (Willk) Briq.	48		Sanudo 1973
decumbens (Durande) Spach		48	Sanudo 1973
grandiflorus (Brot.) DC.	24,24II+acc.		Sanudo 1973
grandiflorus (Brot.) DC.		48	Horjales 1974
grandiflorus (Brot.) DC.		24,48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
grandiflorus (Brot.) DC.		48	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
ingramii Blakelock		ca.92	Horjales 1978
ingramii Blakelock		96	Sanudo 1973
maderensis (Webb & Berth.) Masf.		48	Horjales 1974
malacitanus Boiss.	24,24II		Sanudo 1973
multiflorus (L'Her.) Sweet		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
multiflorus (L'Her.) Sweet	23,23II		Sanudo 1973
multiflorus (L'Her.) Sweet	23		Forissier 1975a
multiflorus (L'Her.) Sweet	23		Forissier 1975b
multiflorus (L'Her.) Sweet		54	Horjales 1974
multiflorus (L'Her.) Sweet		48	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
patens L.	24,24II		Sanudo 1973
procurus Link	23,23II		Sanudo 1973
proliferus L. f.		46-50	Horjales 1975
proliferus L. f. var. angustifolia O. Kuntze		52	Horjales 1975
purgans (L.) Boiss.		46	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
purgans (L.) Boiss.	23,23II		Sanudo 1973
purgans (L.) Boiss.	23		Forissier 1975b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
purgans (L.) Boiss.	23		Forissier 1975a
reverchonii Bean	24,24II		Sanudo 1973
scoparius		46	Kodama 1977
scoparius (L.) Link		48	Fernandes & Santos 1975
scoparius (L.) Link		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
scoparius (L.) Link	23,23II		Sanudo 1973
scoparius (L.) Link		48	Horjales 1974
scoparius (L.) Link		48	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
scoparius (L.) Link ssp. scoparius		46,48	Horjales 1975
sessilifolius L.	25,25II		Sanudo 1973
striatus (Hill) Rothm.		46-48	Horjales 1974
striatus (Hill) Rothm.		46	Horjales 1975
striatus (Hill) Rothm.		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
striatus (Hill) Rothm.		48	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
striatus (Hill) Rothm.		46	Sanudo 1973
striatus (Hill) Rothm.	23		Forissier 1975a
striatus (Hill) Rothm.	23		Forissier 1975
supinus (L.) Link		ca.84, ca.91	Horjales 1975
tribracteolatus Webb	24,24II		Sanudo 1973
villosus Pourret		48	Sanudo 1973
villosus Pourret	25		Forissier 1975b
villosus Pourret	25		Forissier 1975a
Dalbergia			
assamica Penth.	10		Mehra 1976
cultrata Grab.	10		Mehra 1976
lanceolaria L.	10	20	Bir & Kumari 1977
lanceolaria L.	10		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1977
lanceolaria L.	10		Bir & Kumari 1975
latifolia Roxb.	10		Mehra 1976
paniculata Roxb.	10	20	Bir & Kumari 1977
sericea Don	10		Mehra 1976
sisso Roxb.	10	20	Bir & Kumari 1977
sisso Roxb.	10	20	Mehra 1976
stipulacea Roxb.	10		Mehra 1976
stipulata Wall.	10		Sarkar et al. 1975a
volubilis Rab.		20	Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1977
Dalea			
aurea Nutt.	7	14	Mosquin 1977
bicolor HBK.	7		Reveal & Moran 1977
bicolor HBK. var. bicolor	7	28	Mosquin 1977
bicolor HBK. var. naviculifolia (Hems.) Barneby	14		Mosquin 1977
brachystachya A. Gray	7	14	Mosquin 1977
caeciliae Harms		14	Mosquin 1977
carnescens (Rydb.) Kearn. & Peeb.		14	Mosquin 1977
carthagenesis (Jacqu.) Macbr. var. capitulata (Rydb.) Barneby		14	Mosquin 1977
cliffortiana Willd.		14	Mosquin 1977
cyanea Greene	7		Mosquin 1977
enneandra Nutt.		14	Mosquin 1977
erythrorrhiza Greenm.		14	Mosquin 1977
exserta (Rydb.) Gentry		14	Mosquin 1977
filiciformis Robins. & Greenm.	+8		Mosquin 1977
filiformis A. Gray		14	Mosquin 1977
foliolosa (Ait.) Bullock var. citrina (Rydb.) Barneby		14	Mosquin 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
grai (Vail) L.O. Williams		14	Mosquin 1977
greggii A. Gray	7		Mosquin 1977
gypsophila Barneby		14	Mosquin 1977
hegewischiana Steud.		14	Mosquin 1977
insignis Hemsl.		14	Mosquin 1977
lachnostachya	7		Mosquin 1977
lanata Spreng.			
var. lanata		14	Mosquin 1977
lanata Spreng.			
var. terminalis (M.E. Jones)			
Barneby		14	Mosquin 1977
laniceps Barneby		14	Mosquin 1977
leporina (Ait.) Bullock	7	14	Mosquin 1977
leucosericea (Rydb.) Standl. &			
Steyerm.		14	Mosquin 1977
leucostachya A. Gray			
var. eysenhardtioides (Hemsl.)			
Barneby	7		Spellenberg 1977
leucostachya A. Gray			
var. leucostachya	7		Mosquin 1977
luisana Watson		14	Mosquin 1977
melantha Schau.			
var. melantha	7	14	Mosquin 1977
mixteca Barneby		14	Mosquin 1977
mollis Benth.		16	Mosquin 1977
mollissima (Rydb.) Munz		16	Mosquin 1977
mucronata DC.		14	Mosquin 1977
nana Torrey			
var. nana	7		Mosquin 1977
nelsonii (Rydb.) Barneby	7		Mosquin 1977
neomexicana (A. Gray) Cory			
var. megaladenia Barneby		16	Mosquin 1977
neomexicana (A. Gray) Cory			
var. neomexicana	8		Spellenberg 1977
neomexicana (A. Gray) Cory			
var. neomexicana		16	Mosquin 1977
obovatifolia Ort.			
var. obovatifolia	7	14	Mosquin 1977
obreniformis (Rydb.) Barneby		28	Mosquin 1977
pectinata Kunth	7	14	Mosquin 1977
pogonathera A. Gray			
var. pogonathera	7	14	Mosquin 1977
pogonathera A. Gray			
var. walkerae (Tharp & Barkl.)			
B.L. Turner		14	Mosquin 1977
polgonoides A. Gray	7		Mosquin 1977
prostrata Lag.		14	Mosquin 1977
reclinata (Cav.) Willd.		14	Mosquin 1977
scandens (Mill.) Claus.			
var. paucifolia (Coult.) Barneby		14	Mosquin 1977
sericea Lag.			
var. sericea	7	14	Mosquin 1977
simulatrix Barneby		16	Mosquin 1977
thouini Schrank		14	Mosquin 1977
versicolor Zucc.			
var. glabrescens (Rydb.) Barneby		28	Mosquin 1977
versicolor Zucc.			
var. involuta (Rydb.) Barneby		14	Mosquin 1977
versicolor Zucc.			
var. versicolor		14	Mosquin 1977
wrightii A. Gray	7		Spellenberg 1977
wrightii A. Gray		14	Mosquin 1977
Daviesia			
acanthoclona F. Muell.	9		Keighery 1978
acidularis Sm.	9	18	Sands 1975
alata Sm.		18	Sands 1975
brevifolia Lindl.		18	Sands 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
corymbosa Sm.	9	18	Sands 1975
daphnoides Meissn.		18	Sands 1975
divaricata Benth.	9	18	Sands 1975
flexuosa Benth.		18	Sands 1975
genistifolia A. Cunn. ex Benth.	9	18	Sands 1975
grahamii Ewart & White		18	Sands 1975
horrida Meissn.	9		Sands 1975
incrassata Sm.		18	Sands 1975
juncea Sm.		18	Sands 1975
latifolia R. Br.	9	18	Sands 1975
mimosoides R. Br.	9	18	Sands 1975
nematophylla (F. Muell.) Benth.		18	Sands 1975
nudiflora Meissn.		18	Sands 1975
pachyphylla F. Muell.		18	Sands 1975
pectinata Lindl.		18	Sands 1975
pubigera A. Cunn. ex Benth.	9	18	Sands 1975
reversifolia F. Muell.		18	Sands 1975
rhombifolia Meissn.		18	Sands 1975
squarrosa Sm.	9	18	Sands 1975
squarrosa Sm. var. villifera (A. Cunn. ex Benth.) Benth.	9	18	Sands 1975
striata Turcz.		18	Sands 1975
teretifolia Benth.		18	Sands 1975
trigonophylla Meisn.		18	Sands 1975
ulicifolia Andr.		18	Sands 1975
umbellulata Sm.	9		Sands 1975
uniflora D.A. Herbert		18	Sands 1975
virgata A. Cunn. ex Hook.	9	18	Sands 1975
Delonix			
elata Gand.		28	Sanjappa 1978
regia Raf.	14		Mehra 1976
regia Raf.		28	Sanjappa 1978
Dendrolobium			
triangulare (Retz.) Schindler	11		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
Derris			
indica (Lamk.) Bennet	11	22	Bhatt & Sanjappa 1976
indica (Lam.) Bennet.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
microptera Benth.	11		Mehra 1976
robusta Benth.	11		Sarkar et al. 1975a
robusta Benth.	11		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1977
robusta Benth.	11		Mehra 1976
scandens (Roxb.) Benth.		22	Bir & Kumari 1978
Desmodium			
canadense (L.) DC.		22	Kondo et al. 1977
cephalotes Wall. var. congestum Prain		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
cuneatum Hook. & Arn.		22	Fernandez 1977
dichotomum (Willd.) DC.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
diffusum DC.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
diffusum DC.	11		Bhaumik 1976
dillenii Darl.		22	Kovanda 1978
distortum (Aubl.) McBr.	11	22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
elegans DC.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
floribundum G. Don.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
gangeticum (L.) DC.		22	Sareen & Trehan 1977
gangeticum (L.) DC.	11		Sharma 1970
gangeticum (L.) DC.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
gangeticum (L.) DC.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
gangeticum (L.) DC.	11	22	Bhaumik 1976
gyrans DC.	11		Bir & Kumari 1975
gyrans DC.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
heterocarpon (L.) DC. ssp. heterocarpon var. heterocarpon		20	Kondo et al. 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
intortum (Mill.) Urb.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
intortum (Mill.) Urb.		22,24	Bhaumik 1976
latifolium DC.	11		Bhaumik 1976
latifolium DC.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
laxiflorum DC.		22	Bhatt 1976
laxiflorum DC.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
maculatum DC.		22	Bir & Kumari 1978
maculatum DC.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
microphyllum (Thunb.) DC.	11		Bir & Kumari 1975
neomexicanum A. Gray		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
oojeinense (Roxb.) Chashi		24	Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1977
paniculatum (L.) DC.		22	Kondo et al. 1977
polocarpum DC. ssp. oxyphyllum ssp. oxyphyllum Ohashi		22,24	Kondo et al. 1977
polycarpum DC.		22	Bir & Kumari 1978
polycarpum DC.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
polycarpum DC.		22	Bhaumik 1976
polycarpus DC.	11		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
refuscens DC.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
rotundifolium Baker		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
salicifolium (Poir.) DC.		20	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
sambuense DC.		22	Bir & Kumari 1978
sandwicense E. Mey.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
tilliaefolium (Don) Wall.	11		Mehra 1976
triflorum (L.) DC.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
triflorum (L.) DC.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
triflorum (L.) DC.	11		Bir & Kumari 1975
triflorum (L.) DC.		18	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
triflorum (L.) DC.	11	22	Bhaumik 1976
triflorum (L.) DC.	11		Sharma 1970
uncinatum (Jacq.) DC.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
velutinum (Willd.) DC.	11	22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
Dillwynia			
acicularis Sieber ex DC.		14	Sands 1975
brunioides Meissn.	7	14	Sands 1975
cinerascens R. Br.		14	Sands 1975
dillwynioides Meissn.		14	Sands 1975
floribunda Sm.	7,14	14,28	Sands 1975
floribunda Sm. var. teretifolia (DC.) Blakely		14	Sands 1975
glaberrima Sm.	7	14	Sands 1975
hispida Lindl.		14	Sands 1975
juniperina Lodd.	7	14	Sands 1975
parvifolia R. Br.	7	14	Sands 1975
parvifolia R. Br. var. trichopoda Blakely	7,14	14,28	Sands 1975
peduncularis Benth.		14	Sands 1975
phylicoides A. Cunn.	7,14	14,28	Sands 1975
prostrata Blakely	14	28	Sands 1975
ramosissima Benth.		14	Sands 1975
redis Sieber ex DC.		14	Sands 1975
retorta (Wendl.) Druce	7	14,28	Sands 1975
rudis Sieber ex DC.		14	Sands 1975
sericea A. Cunn.	7	14	Sands 1975
stipulifera Blakely		21	Sands 1975
tenuifolia Sieber ex DC.	7	14	Sands 1975
uncinata (Turcz.) Gardn.		14	Sands 1975
Dolichos			
biflorus L.		20	Thuan 1975
biflorus L.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
lablab L.		22	Thuan 1975
lablab L.		22	Datta & Saha 1973a
Dorycnium			
germanicum (Gremli) Rikli		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976a
herbaceum Vill.		14	Krusheva 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
hirsutum (L.) Ser.		14	Natarajan 1978
hirsutum (L.) Ser.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
pentaphyllum Scop. ssp germanicum (Gremli) Rouy		14	Murin 1974
pentaphyllum Scop. ssp. pentaphyllum		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
rectum (L.) Ser.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
hirsutum (L.) Ser.		14	Fernandes & Santos 1975
hirsutum (L.) Ser. in DC.		14	Natarajan 1977
pentaphyllum Scop. ssp. germanicum (Gremli) Rouy		14	Murin 1974
pentaphyllum Scop. ssp. gracile (Jordan) Rouy		14	Labadie 1976a
pentaphyllum Scop. ssp. pentaphyllum		14	Natarajan 1978
pentaphyllum Scop. ssp. pentaphyllum		14	Natarajan 1977
Dumasia			
cordifolia Benth.	11		Bir & Kumari 1975
Ebenus			
barbigera Boiss.		14	Cartier 1977
boissieri Barbey		14	Cartier 1976
bourgaei Boiss.		14	Cartier 1976
reesei Hub. Mor.		14	Cartier 1976
Echinospartum			
boissieri (Spach) Rothm.	22		Sanudo 1974
horridum (Vahl) Rothm.	22		Sanudo 1974
lusitanicum (L.) Rothm.		52	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
lusitanicum (L.) Rothm.		ca.52	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
lusitanicum (L.) Rothm. ssp. barnadensii (Graells) C. Vic.	26		Sanudo 1974
lusitanicum (L.) Rothm. ssp. lusitanicum	26		Sanudo 1974
Eleiotis			
sororia DC.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
sororia DC.		22	Bir & Kumari 1978
Errazurizia			
benthamii (Brandegee) I.M. Johnston	14		Reveal & Moran 1977
Erythrina			
arborescens Roxb.	21		Mehra 1976
blakei Hort.	21		Mehra 1976
boninensis Tuyama		42	Ono 1977a
boninensis Tuyama		42	Ono 1977b
burttii Baker f.		ca.168	Goldblatt 1976a
fusca Lour.	21		Mehra 1976
fusca Lour.		42	Thuan 1975
indica Lam.	22		Sarkar et al. 1976a
indica Lam.		42	Thuan 1975
indica Lam. var. marmorata (Planch.) Blatter & Millard		42	Bir & Kumari 1978
indica Lam. var. picta (L.) Blatter & Millard		42	Bir & Kumari 1978
sandwicensis Deg.	21		Carr 1978
suberosa Roxb.	42	84	Thuan 1975
stricta Roxb.	21		Mehra 1976
stricta Roxb.		42	Bir & Kumari 1977
suberosa Roxb.	21		Sanjappa 1978
suberosa Roxb.	42	84	Thuan 1975
suberosa Roxb.	21,42		Mehra 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
suberosa Roxb.		42	Bir & Kumari 1977
variegata L.		44	Datta & Saha 1973a
variegata L. var. orientalis (L.) Merr.	21		Mehra 1976
Erythrophleum suaveolens (Guill. & Perr.) Brenan		28	Gadella 1977d
Euchilopsis linearis (Benth.) F. Muell.	7	14	Sands 1975
Eutaxia densifolia Turcz.		16,32	Sands 1975
epacridoides Meissn.		16	Sands 1975
microphylla (R. Br.) Gardn.		16,32	Sands 1975
microphylla (R. Br.) Gardn. var. diffusa (F. Muell.) A.B. Court	8	16	Sands 1975
parvifolia Benth.		16	Sands 1975
virgata Benth.		16	Sands 1975
Faba vulgaris Moench		12	Murin 1978
Flemingia fruticulosa Wall.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
macrophylla Bl.		22	Thuan 1975
semialata Roxb.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1975
semialata Roxb.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
Galactia muelleri Benth.		20	Thuan 1975
texana (Scheele) A. Gray		22	Fernandez 1977
Galega officinalis L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
officinalis L.		16	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
officinalis L.		16	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975b
Gastrolobium bennettsianum Gardn.		16	Sands 1975
bidens Benth.		16	Sands 1975
bilobum	8	16	Sands 1975
calycinum Benth.		16	Sands 1975
crassifolium Benth.		16	Sands 1975
hamulosum Meissn.		16	Sands 1975
hookeri Meissn.		16	Sands 1975
microcarpum Meissn.		16	Sands 1975
obovatum Benth.		16	Sands 1975
parvifolium Benth.		16	Sands 1975
polystachyum Meissn.		16	Sands 1975
pulchellum Turcz.		16	Sands 1975
reticulatum (Meissn.) Benth.		16	Sands 1975
spathulatum Benth.		16	Sands 1975
spinosum Benth.		16	Sands 1975
stowardii S. Moore		16	Sands 1975
trilobium Benth.		16	Sands 1975
velutinum Lindl.		16	Sands 1975
villosum Benth.		16	Sands 1975
Genista anatolica Boiss.		48	Krusheva 1975
anglica L.		48	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
anglica L.		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
berberidea Lange		36	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
campestris Janka		48	Murin 1974
carinalis Griseb.		44	Krusheva 1975
carinalis Griseb.		48	Kuzmanov 1975
cinerea (Willd.) DC. ssp. leptoclada (Willd.) O. Bolos & Molinier	24		Cardona 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cupanii Guss.		48	Bartolo et al. 1977
dalmatica Bertl. & Wendl.	44		Forissier 1975a
dalmatica Bertl. & Wendl.	44		Forissier 1975
depressa M. Bieb. var. moesiaca (Vel.) Stoj. & Stef.		96	Krusheva 1975
elatior Koch		48	Murin 1978
falcata Brot.		36	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
falcata Brot.		36	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
florida L.		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
florida L.		48	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
germanica L.		44	Murin 1974
hirsuta Vahl		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
hungarica Kern.		96	Murin 1974
hystrix Lange		24	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
involucrata Spach		18	Krusheva 1975
januensis Kit.		48	Krusheva 1975
lobelli O.C. ssp. longines (Pau) Heywood	18	36	Sanudo & Ruiz Rejon 1975
micrantha Ortega		36	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
microphylla (Ball) Cosson & Dur.		26	Humphries 1978
obtusiramea Spach		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
pilosa L.		24	Krusheva 1975
pilosa L.		24	Natarajan 1978
pilosa L.		24	Natarajan 1977
polyanthos Willk.		24	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
pubescens Lang		48	Murin 1974
pulchella Vis.	9		Forissier 1975b
pulchella Vis.	9		Forissier 1975a
rumelica Vel.		48	Krusheva 1975
sagittalis L.		48	Krusheva 1975
scorpius (L.) DC.		36	Natarajan 1978
scorpius (L.) DC.		36	Natarajan 1977
sericea Wulfen.	24		Forissier 1975a
sericea Wulfen.	24		Forissier 1975
sylvestris Scop.	22		Forissier 1975a
sylvestris Scop.	22		Forissier 1975
tinctoria L.		48	Krusheva 1975
tournefortii Spach.		32	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
tournefortii Spach		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
triacanthos Brot.		32-36	Horjales 1974
triacanthos Brot.		32	Fernandes & Santos 1975
triacanthos Brot.		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
vepres Pomel		72	Humphries 1978
Gleditschia macrantha Desf.		28	Bir & Kumari 1978a
Gliricida maculata HBK.	10		Sarkar et al. 1975a
maculata Steud.	10		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
sepium (Jacq.) Walp.	11		Sarkar et al. 1978b
sepium (Jacq.) Walp.	10		Gill & Abubakar 1975
Glycine canascens F.J. Herm.	20	40	Newell & Hymowitz 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
clandestina Wendl.		20,40	Sands 1975
javanica L.		40	Thuan 1975
max (L.) Merr.		40	Thuan 1975
max (L.) Merr.		40	Datta & Saha 1973a
max (L.) Merr.		20,40	Pillai 1976
max (L.) Merr.	20	40	Biswas 1975
max (L.) Merr.		40	Biswas 1977
soja (L.) Sieb. & Zucc.		40	Murin 1978
Glycyrrhiza			
glabra L.		16	Uhrikova 1974b
glabra L.		16	Uhrikova 1974a
glabra L. var. glandulifera (W. & K.) Reg. & Herd.	8		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
lepidota Pursh var. glutinosa (Nutt.) S. Watson		16	Taylor & Taylor 1977
uralensis Fisch.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
Goebelia			
alopecuroides (L.) Bunge		36	Aktaeva 1975
pachycarpa (Schrenk) Bunge		36	Aktaeva 1975
Gompholobium			
burtonioides Meissn.		18	Sands 1975
glabratum Sieber ex DC.		18	Sands 1975
grandiflorum Sm.	9	18	Sands 1975
huegelii Benth.		18	Sands 1975
knightianum Lindl.		18	Sands 1975
latifolium Sm.	9	18	Sands 1975
marginatum R. Br.		18	Sands 1975
minus Sm.		18	Sands 1975
polymorphum R. Br.		18	Sands 1975
tomentosum Labill.		18	Sands 1975
uncinatum A. Cunn. ex Benth.		18	Sands 1975
venustum R. Br.		18	Sands 1975
viscidulum Meissn.		18	Sands 1975
Goniogyna			
hirta (Willd.) Ali.	8		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1977
Goodia			
lotifolia Salisb.		16	Sands 1975
Hardenbergia			
comptoniana Benth.		22	Sands 1975
violacea (Schneev.) Stearn	11	22	Sands 1975
violacea (Schneev.) Stearn cv. "rosea"	11	22	Sands 1975
Hardwickia			
binata Roxb.		34	Bir & Kumari 1977
Hedysarum			
alpinum L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
arcticum B. Fedtsch.		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
arcticum B. Fedtsch.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
coronarium L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
coronarium L.		16	Fernandes & Santos 1975
dasycarpum Turcz.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
inundatum Turcz.		28	Krogulevich 1978
inundatum Turcz.		28	Krogulevich 1976
inundatum Turcz.		28	Krogulevich 1971
macedonicum Bronm.		16	Sopova 1966
obscurum L.		14	Zhukova et al. 1977a
Hippocrepis			
bicontorta Loisel.	7	14	Dominguez 1976
biflora Spreng.		14	Dominguez 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ciliata Willd.		14	Dominguez 1976
comosa L.		14,28, 42	Guern 1977
multisiliquosa L.		14	Horjales 1976
multisiliquosa L.		14	Dominguez 1976
multisiliquosa L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
scabra DC.		14	Humphries 1978
unisiliquosa L.		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
unisiliquosa L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
salzmanni Boiss. & Reut.		14	Dominguez 1976
unisiliquosa L.		14	Kliphuis 1977
unisiliquosa L.		14	Dominguez 1976
valentina Boiss.		14	Horjales 1976
valentina Boiss.		14	Fernandez Casas et al. 1977
Hovea			
chorizemifolia (Sweet) DC.		18	Sands 1975
elliptica (Sm.) DC.		18	Sands 1975
heterophylla A. Cunn.		18	Sands 1975
linearis R. Br.		18	Sands 1975
longifolia R. Br.		18	Sands 1975
longipes Benth.		18	Sands 1975
pungens Benth.		18	Sands 1975
stricta Meissn.		18	Sands 1975
trisperma Benth.		18	Sands 1975
Hymenaea			
verrucosa Gaertn.		24	Lee & Langenheim 1975
Hymenocarpus			
circinnatus (L.) Savi	8		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
circinnatus (L.) Savi		16	Cartier 1976
Indigofera			
amblyantha Wall.		48	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
angulosa Edgew.	16	32	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
arrecta Hochst.		16+2B	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
astragalina DC.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
australia Willd.		16	Sands 1975
australia Willd. var. signata F. Muell.	8	16	Sands 1975
bracteata R. Grah.	8		Sharma 1970
colutea (Burm. f.) Merr.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
cordifolia Heyne	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
cordifolia Heyne ex Roth	8		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
coronillifolia A. Cunn.	8		Sands 1975
drepanocarpa Taub.		16	Auquier & Renard 1975
duthiei Drum. ex Naik.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
echinata Willd.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1975
echinata Willd.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
enneaphylla L.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
glandulosa Roxb. ex Willd.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
glandulosa Roxb. ex Willd.		16	Bhatt & Sanjappa 1975
glandulosa Roxb. ex Willd.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
heterantha Wall.		48	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
hirsuta L.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
hirsuta L.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
hochstetteri Baker		32	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
hochstetteri Baker		32	Bhatt & Sanjappa 1975
hochstetteri Baker	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
linifolia (L. f.) Retz.		16	Bhatt & Sanjappa 1975
linifolia (L. f.) Retz.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
linifolia (L. f.) Retz.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
linifolia (L. f.) Retz. var. campbellii Gamble		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
linifolia (L. f.) Retz. var. campbelli Gamble		16	Bhatt & Sanjappa 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
linnaei Ali.		16	Bhatt & Sanjappa 1975
linnaei Ali.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
microcalyx Baker		32	Auquier & Renard 1975
parviflora Heyne		16	Sanjappa 1978
pentaphylla L.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
pentaphylla L.		16	Bir & Kumari 1978
pulchella Roxb.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
pulchella Roxb.	8		Sareen & Trehan 1977
spicata Forssk.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
sp.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
subulata Vahl.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
suffruticosa Mill.		16	Fernandez 1977
tinctoria L.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
tinctoria L.		16	Bhatt & Sanjappa 1975
tinctoria L.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
trifoliata L.		16	Bhatt & Sanjappa 1975
trifoliata L.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
trifoliata L.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
trita L.		16	Bhatt & Sanjappa 1975
trita L.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
trita L.	8		Sareen & Singh 1975
trita L. f.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
vicioides Jaub. & Spach.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1977
Isotropis			
atropurpurea F. Muell.	6		Keighery 1978
cuneifolia (Sm.) Domin.		16,32	Sands 1975
Jacksonia			
cupulifera Meissn.		18	Sands 1975
furcellata (Bonpl.) DC.		18	Sands 1975
horrida DC.		18	Sands 1975
racemosa Meissn.		18	Sands 1975
scoparia R. Br.	9	18	Sands 1975
sp.	9		Keighery 1978
sternbergiana Hueg.		18	Sands 1975
ulicina Meissn.		18	Sands 1975
Kennedia			
beckxiana		22	Silsbury in Sands 1975
carinata		22	Silsbury in Sands 1975
coccinea Vent.		22	Sands 1975
eximia Lindl.		22	Sands 1975
microphylla		22	Silsbury in Sands 1975
nigricans Lindl.	11	22	Sands 1975
prorepens F. Muell.		22	Sands 1975
prorepens F. Muell.	11		Keighery 1978
prostrata R. Br.		22	Sands 1975
rubicunda Vent.	11	22	Sands 1975
stirlingii		22	Silsbury in Sands 1975
Keyserlingia			
africana Endl. var. bequaertii (Willd.) Verdc.		32	Auquier & Renard 1975
griffithii		18	Bocznatzeva 1976
Krameria			
grayi Rose & Painter	6		Weedin & Powell 1978
parvifolia Benth.	ca.6		Weedin & Powell 1978
Lablab			
purpureum ssp. uncinatus		22	Marechal et al. 1978
Laburnum			
anagyroides Medicus		50	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
alpinum (Mill.) Bercht. & Presl		48	Uhrikova 1976
Lathyrus			
alpestris (W. & K.) Rchb.		14	Krusheva 1975
amphicarpos L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
angulatus L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
angulatus L.		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
annuus L.		14	Labadie 1976a
annuus L.	7		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
annuus L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
aphaca L.		14	Chrtkova et al. 1977
aphaca L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
aphaca L.	7	14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
aphaca L.	7		Das & Shani 1977
aphaca L.		14	Sharma 1970
aphaca L. var. aphaca		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
binatus Pancic		14	Brunsberg 1977
blepharicarpus Boiss.		14	Mattatia 1977
chloranthus Boiss. & Bal.	7	14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
cicera L.		14	Krusheva 1975
cicera L.		14	Labadie 1976a
cicera L.		14	Natarajan 1978
cicera L.		14	Natarajan 1977
cicera L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
cicera L.	7	14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
ciliolatus Sam. ex Rech. f.		14	Mattatia 1977
clymenum L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
gorgoni Parl.	7	14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
hallersteinii Baumg.		14	Brunsberg 1977
hirsutus L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
hirsutus L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975b
hirsutus L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
hirsutus L.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
humilis Fischer		14	Krogulevich 1978
hygrophilus Taub.		14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
inconspicuus L.	7	14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
laevigatus (W. & K.) Grenier		14	Murin 1976
latifolius L.		14	Natarajan 1977
latifolius L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975b
latifolius L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
latifolius L.		14	Zaborsky 1978
latifolius L.		14	Natarajan 1978
laxiflorus (Desf.) O. Kuntze var. laxiflorus		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
montanus Bernh.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
marmoratus Boiss. & Bl.		14	Amin 1973
niger (L.) Bernh.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977b
niger (L.) Bernh.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
niger (L.) Bernh. ssp. niger		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
niger (L.) Bernh. ssp. niger		14	Fernandes & Santos 1975
niger (L.) Bernh. ssp. niger		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
nissolia L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
nissolia L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975b
nissolia L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
nissolia L.		14	Krusheva 1975
nissolia L.		14	Vachova & Schwarzova 1977
nissolia L. var. nissolia		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
nudicaulis (Willk.) Amo		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
ochrus DC.		14	Fouzdar & Tandon 1975
ochrus (L.) DC.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
odoratus L.	7		Das & Shani 1977
odoratus L.		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
odoratus L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
palustris L.		42	Zaborsky 1976
pannonicus (Jacq.) ssp. collinus (Ortm.) Soo		14	Zaborsky 1978
pilosus		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
pratensis L.		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
pratensis L.		14,28	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
pratensis L.	7		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
pratensis L.		14,28	
pratensis L.		42	Brunsberg 1977
pratensis L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975b
pratensis L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
pratensis L.		14	Zaborsky 1978
pratensis L.		28	Loon & Jong 1978
pratensis L.		14	Love 1978
pratensis L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
pratensis L.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
pratensis L.		14	Kartashova et al. 1974
sativus L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sativus L.		14	Fouzdar & Tandon 1975
sativus L.	7		Das & Shani 1977
sativus L.		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
sepium Scop.		28	Love 1978
setifolius L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sphaericus Retz.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sphaericus Retz.	7		Das & Shani 1977
sphaericus Retz.		14	Krusheva 1975
sphaericus Retz.		14	Kieft & Loon 1978
sphaericus Retz.		14	Miceli et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sphaericus Retz. var. spaericus		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
sylvestris L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975b
sylvestris L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
sylvestris L.		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
sylvestris L.		14	Fernandes & Santos 1975
sylvestris L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
tingitanus L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
tuberosus L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975b
tuberosus L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
tuberosus L.		14	Zaborsky 1978
tuberosus L.	7		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
venetus (Mill.) Wohlf.		14	Zaborsky 1974b
venetus (Mill.) Wohlf.		14	Zaborsky 1974a
vernus (L.) Bernh.		14	Zaborsky 1977
vernus (L.) Bernh.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
vernus (L.) Bernh.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
vinealis Boiss. & Noe		14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
Latrobea			
hirtella (Turcz.) Benth.		14	Sands 1975
Lembotropis			
nigricans (L.) Griseb.		48	Zielinski 1975
Lens			
culinaris Medic.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
culinaris Medic.	7	14	Sinha & Acharia 1975
culinaris Medic. var. microsperma	7	14	Ahmad 1977
ervoides (Brign.) Grande		14	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976
esculenta Moench		14	Uhrikova 1978
orientalis (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz	7	14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbez 1977
Leptosema			
aphyllum Hook.		16	Sands 1975
Lespedeza			
cuneata (Dum.-Cours.) G. Don		20	Kondo et al. 1977
cyrtobotrya Miq.		22	Kondo et al. 1977
juncea Pers.		20	Sareen & Singh 1976
juncea Pers.		20	Sareen & Singh 1975
pilosa (Thunb.) Sieb. & Zucc.		20	Kondo et al. 1977
Lotus			
alpinus (DC.) Schleicher ex Ramond		12,24	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz & Wildi 1975
alpinus (DC.) Schleicher ex Ramond		12	Corrias & Corrias 1976
alpinus (DC.) Schleicher ex Ramond		12	Scholte 1977
angustissimus L.		12	Fernandes & Santos 1975
angustissimus L.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
arenaria Brot.		14	Loon & Jong 1978
arenarius Brot.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
brunneri Webb		14	Borgen 1975
castellanus Boiss. & Reut.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
castellanus Boiss. & Reut.		12	Fernandes & Santos 1975
castellanus Boiss. & Reut.	5	10	Angulo & Real 1977
conimbricensis Brot.		12	Fernandes &
corniculatus L.		24	Uhrikova 1978
corniculatus L.		24	Loon & Jong 1978
corniculatus L.		24	Dvorak & Dadakova 1978b
corniculatus L.		24	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz & Wildi 1975
corniculatus L. var. corniculatus	6	12	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
corniculatus L. ssp. decumbens (Poir.) Briq.		24	Labadie 1976a
corniculatus L. s. lat.		36	Beuret 1977a Queiros 1978
corniculatus L. vel. aff.		10	Fernandes & Santos 1975
creticus L.	7		Humphries 1978
creticus L.		28	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
creticus L. ssp. cytisoides Boiss.		14	Cardona 1973
cruentus Court	14		Keighery 1978
cytisoides		14	Chueca 1975
edulis L.		14	Cardona 1973
edulis L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
edulis L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
edulis L.		14	Cardona 1973
glareosus Boiss. & Reut.		10	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
glaucus Ait.		14	Loon & Jong 1978
jolyi Batt.		14	Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1976
ornithopodioides L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
ornithopodioides L.		14	Cardona 1973
parviflorus Desf.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
pilosus Jordan		24	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz & Wildi 1975
preslii		24	Chueca 1975
subbiflorus Lag.		24	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
tenuis W. & K.		12	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz & Wildi 1975
tenuis W. & K.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
tenuis W. & K.		12	Chueca 1975
tetraphyllus Murr.		14	Cardona 1973
uliginosus Schkuhr		12	Loon & Jong 1978
uliginosus Schkhur		12	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz & Wildi 1975
uliginosus Schkhur var. uliginosus		12	Fernandes & Santos 1975
uliginosus Schkuhr var. uliginosus		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
Lupinus albus L.		50	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
albus L.		50	Fernandes & Queiros 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
angustifolius L. ssp. angustifolius		40	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
angustifolius L. ssp. reticulatus (Desv.) Coutinho		40	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
angustifolius L. ssp. reticulatus (Desv.) Coutinho		40	Fernandes & Santos 1975
angustifolius L. ssp. reticulatus (Desv.) Coutinho		40	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
arizonicus (S. Watson) S. Watson var. barbatulus (Thornber) I.M. Johnston	24		Reveal & Moran 1977
elegans HBK.	24		Sarkar et al. 1978b
graecus Boiss.		50	Kuzmanov 1975
hispanicus Boiss. & Reut.		52	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
luteus L.		52	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
luteus L.		52	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
luteus L. ssp. orientalis Kazim. & Kazim.		52	Kazimierski & Kazimierski 1975
micranthus Guss.		52	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
micranthus Guss.		52	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
perennis L.	24		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
polyphyllus Lindl.		48	Uhrikova 1974b
polyphyllus Lindl.		48	Uhrikova 1974a
polyphyllus Lindl. var. polyphyllus		96	Taylor & Taylor 1977
rothmaleri Klink.		52	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sericeus Pursh var. sericeus		48	Taylor & Taylor 1977
sulphureus Dougl. ex Hook. var. subsaccatus (Suksdorf) C.L. Hitchcock		ca.48, 100	Taylor & Taylor 1977
varius L.		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
Macroptilium heterophyllum		22	Marechal et al. 1978
lathyroides var. semierectus		22	Marechal et al. 1978
longepedunculatum		22	Marechal et al. 1978
Marina diffusa (Moric.) Barneby var. diffusa	10		Spellenberg 1977
gracilis Liebm.		20	Mosquin 1977
greenmaniana (Rose) Barneby		20	Mosquin 1977
neglecta B. Robinson var. neglecta	10	20	Mosquin 1977
nutans (Cav.) Barneby		20	Mosquin 1977
procumbens (S. & M.) Barneby		20	Mosquin 1977
pueblensis (Brandgee) Barneby		20	Mosquin 1977
spiciformis (Rose) Barneby		20	Mosquin 1977
Medicago aculeata Gaertn.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
alba Med.	8	16	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
arabica (L.) Huds.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
arabica (L.) Huds.		16	Labadie 1976a
arborea L.		32	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
arborea L.		32,48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
blancheana Boiss.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
ciliaris (L.) All.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
ciliaris (L.) All.		16	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1977
ciliaris (L.) All.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
coronata (L.) Bartal.		16	Natarajan 1977
coronata (L.) Bartal.		16	Natarajan 1978
falcata L.		16	Kliphuis 1977
falcata L.		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
falcata L. var. procumbens Schmath.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
intertexta (L.) Mill.		16,32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
intertexta (L.) Mill.		16	Fernandes, Santos,& Queiros 1977
littoralis Rohde ex Loisel.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
littoralis Rohde ex Loisel.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
littoralis Rohde ex Loisel. var. breviseta DC.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
littoralis Rohde ex Loisel. var. breviseta DC.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
lupulina L.		16	Sareen & Trehan 1977
lupulina L.		16	Sareen & Trehan 1976
lupulina L.		16	Natarajan 1978
lupulina L.		16	Natarajan 1977
lupulina L.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
lupulina L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
lupulina L.		16	Labadie 1976a
lupulina L. var. lupulina		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
minima (L.) Bartal.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
minima (L.) Bartal.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
minima (L.) Bartal. var. viscada Koch		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
murex Willd.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
murex Willd.		14	Fernandes & Santos 1975
nigra (L.) Krocker var. nigra		14	Fernandes & Santos 1975
orbicularis (L.) Bartal.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
orbicularis (L.) Bartal.		16	Horjales 1976
orbicularis (L.) Bartal.		16	Labadie 1976a
platicarpos (L.) Ledeb.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
polymorpha L.		16	Labadie 1976a
polymorpha L.		14	Loon & Jong 1978
polymorpha L.		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
polymorpha L. var. polymorpha		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
polymorpha L. var. vulgaris (Benth.) Shinners		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
polymorpha L. var. vulgaris (Benth.) Shinners		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
radiata L.		16	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
rigidula (L.) All.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
rigidula (L.) All.		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
rigidula (L.) All.		16	Ferakova & Murin 1978
rigidula (L.) All.		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
rotata Boiss.		16	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
rugosa Desr. in Lam.		32	Fernandes & Santos 1975
rugosa Desr.		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sativa L.		32	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
sativa L.		32	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
sativa L.		48	Mariani 1975
sativa L.	8		Gillies 1977
sativa L.		32	Uhrikova 1978
sativa L.		32	Bhaumik 1976a
sativa L. ssp. falcata (L.) Arcangeli		32	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
sativa L. ssp. sativa		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
scutellata (L.) Mill.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
scutellata (L.) Mill.		16,32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
tornata (L.) Mill.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
truncatula Gaertn.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
truncatula Gaertn.		14	Humphries 1978
truncatula Gaertn.		16	Loon & Jong 1978
truncatula Gaertn.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
X varia Martyn		32	Murin 1978
Melilotis			
alba Desr.	8	16	Bhaumik 1976a
alba Medic.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
alba Medic.		2X=16	Tomkins & Grant 1978
alba Medic.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
alba Medic.	8		Labadie 1976a
albus Medic.		16	Sharma 1970
albus Med.		16	Skalinska, Malecka, Izmailow et al. 1974
altissimus Thuil.		16	Skalinska et al. 1978
dentata (W. & K.) Pers.		16	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976a
elegans Ser.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
indica (L.) All.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
indica (L.) All.	8	16	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
indica (L.) All.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
infesta Guss.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
italica (L.) Lam.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
italica (L.) Lam.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
messanensis (L.) All.		16	Raimondo & Garbari 1975
messanensis (L.) All.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
neapolitana Ten.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
neapolitana Ten.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
officinalis (L.) Lam.		16	Skalinska et al. 1978
officinalis (L.) Medic.	8		Aryavand 1975
segetalis (Brot.) Ser. ssp. segetalis		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sulcata Desf.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sulcata Desf.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
Meristotropis			
bucharica (Regel) Krug.		16	Maltzeva 1975
bucharica (Regel) Krug.		16	Maltzeva 1975
triphylla Fisch. & Meyer		32	Maltzeva 1975
triphylla Fisch. & Meyer f. erythrocarpa (Vass.) Maltz.		32	Maltzeva 1975
Mezoneuron			
kavaiense (Mann) Hbd.	11		Carr 1978
Milletia			
auriculata Baker	10		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1977
auriculata Baker	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
cinerea Benth.	8		Mehra 1976
ovalifolia Kruz.		22	Sareen & Singh 1976
ovalifolia Kruz.	10		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1977
pendula Benth.		22	Bir & Kumari 1978a
thonningii Baker	11		Sarkar et al. 1978
Mimosa			
hamata Willd.	13		Bir & Kumari 1975
himalayana Gamble		26	Bir & Kumari 1978
pudica L.	26		Sarkar et al. 1972
pudica L.	26	52	Bir & Kumari 1977
rubicaulis Lam.	13		Mehra 1976
rubicaulis Lam.	13	26	Bir & Kumari 1977
Mirbelia			
baueri (Benth.) J. Thompson		16	Sands 1975
depressa E. Pritzel		16	Sands 1975
floribunda Benth.		16	Sands 1975
ovata Meissn.		16	Sands 1975
oxylobioides F. Muell.	8		Sands 1975
platylobioides (DC.) J. Thompson		16	Sands 1975
pungens A. Cunn. ex G. Don.	8	16	Sands 1975
rubifolia (Andr.) G. Don.		16	Sands 1975
speciosa Sieber ex DC.		16	Sands 1975
spinosa Benth.	8	16	Sands 1975
tricocalyx Domin.		16	Sands 1975
Moghania			
strobilifera (L.) O. Kuntze	11		Malla et al. 1975
Mucuna			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
benettii Muell.		22	Thuan 1975
deeringiana		22	Datta & Saha 1973a
imbricata DC.		22	Thuan 1975
monosperma DC.		22	Thuan 1975
nigricans (Lour.) Steud.		22	Bir & Kumari 1978a
prurita Hook.	11		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1977
Nemcia			
axillare Meissn.		16	Sands 1975
capitatum Benth.		16	Sands 1975
coriaceum (Sm.) Domin.		16	Sands 1975
cuneatum Benth.		16	Sands 1975
drummondii S. Moore		16	Sands 1975
melanocaule E. Pritzel		16	Sands 1975
reticulatum Meissn.		16	Sands 1975
Neptunia			
oleracea Lour.	28	56	Sarkar et al. 1976a
Onobrychis			
aequidentata (Sibth. & Sm.) D'Urv.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
alba (W. & K.) Desv. ssp. calcarea (Vand.) P.W. Ball		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
alba (W. & K.) Desv. ssp. laconica (Orph. & Boiss.) Hayek		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
amoena Pop. & Vved.		14	Baykabilov 1977
arenaria (Kit.) DC.		28	Baykabilov 1977
arenaria (Kit.) DC.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
arenaria (Kit.) Ser.		28	Skalinska et al. 1976
caput-galli Lam.		14	Baykabilov 1977
chorassanica Bge.		14	Baykabilov 1977
cornuta (L.) Desv.		16	Cartier 1976
crista-galli (L.) Lam.		16	Baykabilov 1977
crista-galli (L.) Lam.	8	16	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
crista-galli (L.) Lam.		16	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
echidra Lipsky		14	Baykabilov 1977
elata Boiss. & Bal.		14	Cartier 1976
ferganica (Sir.) Grossh.		14	Baykabilov 1977
galegifolia Boiss.		16	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
grandis Lipsky		14	Baykabilov 1977
haussknechtii Boiss.		16	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
lasiostachya Boiss.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
micrantha Schrenk		16	Baykabilov 1977
ornata (Willd.) Desv.		16	Cartier 1976
peduncularis (Cav.) DC.	16		Humphries 1978
peduncularis (Cav.) DC. ssp. peduncularis		28	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
peduncularis (Cav.) DC. ssp. peduncularis		28	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
pulchella Schrenk		16	Baykobilov 1977
pulchella Schrenk f. cristata Vass.		16	Baykabilov 1977
pulchella Schrenk f. glaberrima		16	Baykabilov 1977
pulchella Schrenk f. pectinata Lipsky		16	Baykabilov 1977
saravschanica B. Fedtsch.		14	Baykabilov 1977
schugnanica B. Fedtsch.		16	Baykabilov 1977
sintenisii Bronm.		14	Baykabilov 1977
squarrosa Viv.		32	Baykabilov 1977
supina (Chaix) DC.		14	Natarajan 1978
supina (Chaix) DC. in Lam. & DC.		14	Natarajan 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tabernieraefolia Stosks.		16	Baykabilov 1977
tanaitica Spreng.		14,28	Rostovtseva 1977
tavernieraefolia Stosks.		16	Baykobilov 1977
transcarpica Nihit.		14,28	Baykabilov 1977
transcaucasica Grossh.		28	Baykabilov 1977
transsilvanica Simk.		14	Lungeanu 1975
viciaefolia Scop.		28	Baykabilov 1977
viciifolia Scop.		28	Kozuharov et al. 1975a
viciifolia Scop.		28	Uhrikova 1974a
viciifolia Scop.		28	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
viciifolia Scop.		28	Uhrikova & Schwarzova 1976
Ononis			
alopecuroides L.	15		Palazueles et al. 1976
aragonensis Asso.	15		Palazueles et al. 1976
arvensis L.		30	Skalinska et al. 1976
arvensis L.		32	Murin & Ferakova 1976
arvensis L.	15	30	Morisset 1978
biflora Desf.		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
cephalotes Boiss.	15		Palazueles et al. 1976
cintrana Brot.		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
cossoniana Boiss. & Ruet.		20	Palazueles et al. 1976
crotalarioides Cosson	16		Palazueles et al. 1976
diffusa Ten.		30	Palazueles et al. 1976
euphrasifolia Desf.		32	Palazueles et al. 1976
filicaulis Salzm.	16		Palazueles et al. 1976
fruticosa L.	15		Palazueles et al. 1976
laxiflora Desf.	16		Palazueles et al. 1976
masquillieri Bertol.	15	30	Morisset 1978
mitissima L.		30	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
natrix L.		32	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
natrix L.		32	Palazueles et al. 1976
natrix L. ssp. hispanica (L. f.) Coutinho	16		Humphries 1978
natrix L. ssp. hispanica (L. f.) Coutinho		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
natrix L. ssp. hispanica (L. f.) Coutinho		32	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
natrix L. ssp. hispanica (L. f.) Coutinho		30	Valdes et al. 1978
natrix L. ssp. natrix		32	Natarajan 1978
natrix L. ssp. natrix		32	Natarajan 1977
natrix L. ssp. natrix	15,16		Humphries 1978
natrix L. ssp. ramosisima (Desf.) Batt.		32	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
natrix L. ssp. ramosissima (Desf.) Batt.		32	Fernandes & Santos 1975
natrix L. ssp. ramosissima (Desf.) Batt. (Desf.) Batt.		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
ornithopodioides L.		32	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1977
ornithopodioides L.		32	Palazueles et al. 1976
ornithopodioides L.		20	Bartolo et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pinnata Brot.	16		Palazueles et al. 1976
pinnata Brot.		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
pusilla L.	15		Palazueles et al. 1976
pusilla L.		30	Cartier 1976
pusilla L.		30	Fernandes & Santos 1975
pusilla L.		30	Zaborsky 1974a
pusilla L.		30	Zaborsky 1974
pusilla L.		30	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
pusilla L.		30	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
pubescens L.		32	Palazueles et al. 1976
pubescens L.		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
reclinata L.	15		Palazueles et al. 1976
reclinata L. ssp. dentata (Soland.) Lainz.		32	Palazueles et al. 1976
reclinata L. var. minor Moris		46	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
repens L.		30	Natarajan 1978
repens L.		30	Natarajan 1977
repens L.	30	60,64	Morisset 1978
repens L.		30,60	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
repens L. var. maritima Gren. & Godr.		32	Palazueles et al. 1976
repens L. var. repens		32	Palazueles et al. 1976
serrata Forsk.		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sicula Guss.		32	Palazueles et al. 1976
spinosa L.	5	30,32	Morisset 1978
spinosa L.		60	Palazueles et al. 1976
spinosa L.		30	Skalinska et al. 1976
spinosa L. ssp. spinosa	15	30,45	Morisset 1978
spinosa L. ssp. spinosa		64	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
striata Gouan		30	Natarajan 1978
striata Gouan		30	Natarajan 1977
striata Gouan		32	Palazueles et al. 1976
subspicata Lag.		32	Fernandes & Santos 1975
subspicata Lag.		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
tridentata L.	15		Palazueles et al. 1976
variegata L.	15		Palazueles et al. 1976
viscosa L. ssp. brachycarpa (DC.) Batt.		30	Palazueles et al. 1976
viscosa L. ssp. breviflora (DC.) Nyman		32	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
viscosa L. ssp. breviflora (DC.) Nyman		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
viscosa L. ssp. foetida (Schousb.) Sirj.		32	Palazueles et al. 1976
viscosa L. ssp. subcordata (Cav.) Sirj.	16		Palazueles et al. 1976
Ormosia robusta Wight	8		Mehra 1976
Ornithopus compressus L.		14	Humphries 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
compressus L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
isthmocarpus Coss.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
perpusillus L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
pinnatus (Mill.) Druce		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sativus Brot.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
perpusillus L.		14	Fernandes & Santos 1975
Ougeinia			
dalbergioides Benth.	12	24	Bir & Kumari 1977
dalbergioides Benth.	12		Mehra 1976
oogeinensis (Roxb.) Hochreut.	11		Sareen & Trehan 1977
oogeinensis (Roxb.) Hochreut.	11		Sareen & Trehan 1976
Oxylobium			
aciculiferum (F. Muell.) Benth.		16	Sands 1975
alpestre F. Muell.		16	Sands 1975
arborescens Ait. f.		16	Sands 1975
atropurpureum Turcz.		16	Sands 1975
cordifolium Andr.	8		Sands 1975
ellipticum (Labill.) R. Br.	8	16	Sands 1975
ilicifolium (Andr.) Domin.	8	16	Sands 1975
microphyllum Benth.		16	Sands 1975
parviflorum Benth.	8	16	Sands 1975
procumbens F. Muell.	8		Sands 1975
pulteneae DC.		16	Sands 1975
racemosum Turcz.		16	Sands 1975
robustum J. Thompson		16	Sands 1975
scandens (Sm.) Benth.		16	Sands 1975
spectabile Endl.		16	Sands 1975
sp.		16	Sands 1975
tetragonophyllum E. Pritzel		16	Sands 1975
Oxytropis			
adamsiana (Trautv.) Jurtsev		48	Krogulevich 1971
adenophylla M. Pop.		16	Krogulevich 1971
alpina Bunge		48	Krogulevich 1976
altaica (Pallas) Pers.		16	Krogulevich 1971
arctica R. Br.		96	Love & Love 1975c
arctica R. Br.		96	Love & Love 1975a
baicalis (Pallas) Pers. var. verticillata M. Popov		32	Krogulevich 1978
campestris (L.) DC.		48	Uhrikova 1974b
campestris (L.) DC.		48	Uhrikova 1974a
campestris (L.) DC. var. gracilis (A. Nelson) Barneby	24	48	Taylor & Taylor 1977
deflexa (Pallas) DC.		16	Krogulevich 1978
deflexa (Pallas) DC.		16	Kovanda 1978
deflexa (Pallas) DC.		16	Zhukova et al. 1977a
deflexa (Pallas) DC.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
heterotricha Turcz.		48	Krogulevich 1971
husnetzonii Krylov & Steinb.		32	Krogulevich 1978
kodarensis Jurts. & Malysch.		32	Krogulevich 1971
leucotricha Trucz.		48	Krogulevich 1978
leucantha (Pallas) Benge		48,96	Zhukova et al. 1977a
longirostra DC.		48	Krogulevich 1978
longirostra DC.		48	Krogulevich 1976
maydelliana Trautv.		96	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
muricata (Pallas) DC.		32	Krogulevich 1978
nigrescens (Pallas) Fisch.		16	Zhukova et al. 1977a
nitens Turcz.		48	Krogulevich 1978
ochotensis Bunge		64	Zhukova et al. 1977a
pilosa (L.) DC.		16	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
purpurea (Bald.) Markgraf		16	Cartier 1976
schischkinii Vass.		64	Krogulevich 1971
strobilacea Bunge		16	Krogulevich 1978
uralensis		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
Pachyrhizus			
angulatus Rich.	16		Sharma 1970
erosus Urb.		20	Thuan 1975
trilobus DC.		22	Thuan 1975
Parkinsonia			
aculeata L.	14		Mehra 1976
Parochetus			
communis Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don		16	Bhaumik 1976a
Peltophorum			
inerme L.	14		Sanjappa 1978
pterocarpum (DC.) Baker	13	26	Bir & Kumari 1975
vogelianum Walp.		26	Bir & Kumari 1978a
Phaseolus			
aconitifolius Jacq.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978
aconitifolius Jacq.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978a
aconitifolius Jacq.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
aconitifolius Jacq.	11	22	Biswas & Dana 1976
acutifolius A. Gray	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978a
acutifolius A. Gray	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978
acutifolius A. Gray		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
acutifolius A. Gray var. acutifolius		22	Marechal et al. 1978
adenanthus G.F.W.		22	Fernandez 1977
angularis Wight		22	Meshram 1977
atropurpureus (Moc. & Sesse) ex DC.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
atropurpureus (Moc. & Sesse) ex DC.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978
atropurpureus (Moc. & Sesse) ex DC.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978a
aureus Roxb.		22	Thuan 1975
aureus Roxb.		22	Datta & Saha 1973a
aureus Roxb.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
aureus Roxb.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
aureus Roxb. var. No. 1	11		Raghuvanshi et al. 1978
aureus Roxb.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978a
aureus Roxb.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978
bracteatus L.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978a
bracteatus L.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
bracteatus Nees & Mart.		22	Joseph & Bouwkamp 1978
calcaratus Roxb.		22	Datta & Saha 1973a
calcaratus Roxb.		22	Meshram 1977
calcaratus Roxb.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
calcaratus Roxb.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
calcaratus Roxb.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978
calcaratus Roxb.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978a
coccineus L.		22	Cionini 1975a
coccineus L.		22	Bennici et al. 1976
coccineus L.		22	Cionini 1975a
coccineus L.		22	Cionini 1975b
coccineus L.		22	Cionini 1975
coccineus L.		22	Thuan 1975
helvolus L.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
helvolus L.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978
helvolus L.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978a
lathyroides L.		22	Fernandez 1977
lathyroides L.		22	Joseph & Bouwkamp 1978
lathyroides L.		22	Thuan 1975
lunatus L.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978b
lunatus L.		22	Thuan 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
lunatus L.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978b
lunatus L.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
lunatus L.		22	Meshram 1977
lunatus L. var. silvester		22	Marechal et al. 1978
multiflorus Willd.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
multiflorus Willd.		22	Joseph & Bouwkamp 1978
multiflorus Willd.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978b
multiflorus Willd.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978a
mungo L.		22	Thuan 1975
mungo L.		22	Datta & Saha 1973a
mungo L.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
mungo L.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
mungo L.		22	Meshram 1977
mungo L.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978b
mungo L.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978a
pauciflorus Dalz.		22	Bir & Kumari 1978
pauciflorus Dalz.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
phylicoides (Sieber ex DC.) Benth.	7	14	Sands 1975
pubescens Bl.		22	Thuan 1975
radiatus L.		22	Thuan 1975
radiatus L.		22	Meshram 1977
ricciardianus Ten.		22	Thuan 1975
ricciardianus Ten.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
ricciardianus Ten.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978b
ricciardianus Ten.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978a
semicrectus L.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
semierectus L.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978b
semierectus L.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978a
sp.	22	44	Sarbhoy 1978b
sp.	22	44	Sarbhoy 1978a
sublobatus Roxb.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
trilobus Ait.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
trilobus Ait.	11	22	Biswas & Dana 1976
trilobus Ait.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978b
trilobus Ait.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978a
trilobus Baill.		22	Sharma 1970
velutinus Grah.		22	Bir & Kumari 1978
velutinus Grah.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
vulgaris L.		22	Bhattacharya 1978b
vulgaris L.		22	Bhattacharya 1978c
vulgaris L.		22	Murin 1978
vulgaris L.		22	Uhrikova 1978
vulgaris L.		22	Thuan 1975
vulgaris L.		22	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
vulgaris L.		22	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
vulgaris L.		22	Bhattacharya 1978a
vulgaris L.		22	Bhattacharya 1978b
vulgaris L.		22	Datta & Saha 1973a
vulgaris L.		22	Datta & Saha 1973a
vulgaris L.		22	Datta & Saha 1973a
vulgaris L. cv. Premeir		24	Datta & Saha 1973a
vulgaris L. cv. Wonder		22	Datta & Saha 1973a
vulgaris L.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978b
vulgaris L.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1978a
vulgaris L. cv. Bico de Ouro		22	Peters et al. 1977
vulgaris L.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
vulgaris L.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
Phyllota			
humifusa Benth.	7	14	Sands 1975
humifusa Benth.	7	14	Sands 1975
phylicoides (Sieber ex DC.) Benth.	7	14	Sands 1975
Pisum			
formosum (Stev.) Alef.		14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sativum L.	7		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
sativum L.		14	Goswami 1977
sativum L.		14	Kim 1974
sativum L.		14	Uhrikova 1978
sativum L.		14	Narsinghani & Kumar 1976
sativum L.		14	Kodama 1975
sativum L. ssp. elatius (M. Bieb.) Asch. & Graebn.		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
sativum L. ssp. elatius (M. Bieb.) Asch. & Graebn.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sativum L. ssp. sativum		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sativum L. ssp. sativum		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
Pithecolobium			
angulatum Benth.	13		Mehra 1976
dulce (Roxb.) Benth.	13		Bir & Kumari 1975
Platylobium			
formosum Sm.	8	16	Sands 1975
obtusangulum		16	Oram in Sands 1975
Pongamia			
glabra Vent.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
glabra Vent.	11		Sharma 1970
pinnata (L.) Pierre		22	Sarbhoy 1977b
pinnata (L.) Pierre	11		Mehra 1976
Priotropis			
cytisoides Wight & Arn.	8		Mehra 1976
Prosopis			
alba Griseb.	14	28	Hunziker et al. 1975
algarobilla Griseb.	14	28	Hunziker et al. 1975
alpataco Phil.	14		Hunziker et al. 1975
argentina Burk.		28	Hunziker et al. 1975
flexuosa DC.	14		Hunziker et al. 1975
hassleri Harms		28	Hunziker et al. 1975
juliflora (Sw.) DC.	14	28,56	Hunziker et al. 1975
laevigata (Willd.) M.C. Johnst.		28	Hunziker et al. 1975
nigra (Griseb.) Hieron.	14	28	Hunziker et al. 1975
patagnica Speg.		28	Hunziker et al. 1975
ruscifolia Griseb.	14		Hunziker et al. 1975
tamarugo Phil.		28	Hunziker et al. 1975
Psophocarpus			
tetragonolobus (L.) DC.		18	Miege et al. 1978
tetragonolobus (L.) DC.		22	Sarbhoy 1977a
Psoralea			
americana L.		22	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
bituminosa L.		20	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
corylifolia L.		20,22, 24	Samanta & Datta 1975
bituminosa L.		20	Natarajan 1978
bituminosa L.		20	Natarajan 1977
corylifolia L.	9		Sarkar et al. 1972
corylifolia L.	10		Malla et al. 1977a
sp.	11		Keighery 1978
Psorothamnus			
fremontii (Torrey) Barneby var. fremontii		+20	Spellenberg 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
kingii (Wats.) Barneby		20	Mosquin 1977
Pterocarpus indicus Willd.	10		Sarkar et al. 1975a
Pterospartum tridentatum (L.) C. Koch		56	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
tridentatum (L.) C. Koch var. lasianthum (Spach) Coutinho		28	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
Pueraria			
javanica Benth.		22	Thuan 1975
phaseoloides Benth.		22	Thuan 1975
lobata		22	Kodama 1977
peduncularis (Benth.) Graham ex Benth.	11		Malla et al. 1977b
tuberosa DC.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
Pultenaea			
acerosa R. Br.	9	18	Sands 1975
acerosa R. Br. var. acicularis H.B. Williamson		18	Sands 1975
adunca Turcz.		14	Sands 1975
altissima F. Muell. ex Benth.	7		Sands 1975
andrewsii C.A. Gardn.		14	Sands 1975
angustifolia Benth.		18	Sands 1975
aristata Sieber ex DC.		16	Sands 1975
benthamii F. Muell.		16	Sands 1975
blakelyi J. Thompson		16	Sands 1975
boormanii Williamson	7	14	Sands 1975
calycina (Turcz.) Benth.	8	16	Sands 1975
campbelli Maiden & Betche	7	14	Sands 1975
canaliculata F. Muell. var. latifolia Williamson	8	16	Sands 1975
canescens A. Cunn.	7	14	Sands 1975
capitellata Sieber ex DC.		16	Sands 1975
costata Williamson		18	Sands 1975
cunninghamii (Benth.) Williamson	7	14	Sands 1975
daphnoides Wendl.		16	Sands 1975
dasyphylla (Turcz.) C.A. Gardn.		14	Sands 1975
densifolia F. Muell.		16	Sands 1975
dentata Labill.	16	32	Sands 1975
divaricata Williamson		16	Sands 1975
d'altonii Williamson	6	12	Sands 1975
echinula Sieber ex DC.		16	Sands 1975
elliptica Sm.	7	14	Sands 1975
empetrifolia Meissn.	7	14	Sands 1975
ericifolia Benth.		14	Sands 1975
euchila DC.		14	Sands 1975
fasciculata Benth.	8		Sands 1975
ferruginea Rudge	7		Sands 1975
ferruginea Rudge var. deanei (Baker) Williamson	7	14	Sands 1975
flexilis Sm.		16	Sands 1975
foliosa A. Cunn. ex Benth.		14	Sands 1975
georgei (Hensl.) Gardn.	7		Sands 1975
glabra Benth.		16	Sands 1975
graveolens Tate	8	16	Sands 1975
gunnii Benth.		14	Sands 1975
hartmannii F. Meull.	8	16	Sands 1975
hibbertioides Hook.f.	9	18	Sands 1975
hispidula R. Br. ex Benth.		14	Sands 1975
humilis Benth.	7	14	Sands 1975
humilis Benth. var. glabrescens Williamson		14	Sands 1975
incurvata A. Cunn.		16	Sands 1975
involucrata Benth.		16	Sands 1975
juniperina Labill. var. juniperina		18	Sands 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
juniperina Labill. var. latifolia Williamson		16	Sands 1975
juniperina Labill. var. planifolia Williamson	9	18,27	Sands 1975
largiflorens var. latifolia Williamson		16	Sands 1975
laxiflora Benth.		16	Sands 1975
laxiflora Benth. var. pilosa Williamson		16	Sands 1975
linophylla Schrad.		16,32	Sands 1975
lycopodioides (S. Moore) C.A. Gardn.	7	14	Sands 1975
microphylla Sieber ex DC.	8	16	Sands 1975
microphylla Sieber ex DC. var. cinerascens (Maiden & Betche) Williamson	8	16	Sands 1975
mollis Lindl.		18	Sands 1975
mucronata F. Muell.	8	16	Sands 1975
muelleri Benth. var. reflesifolia J.H. Willis		16,32	Sands 1975
myrtoides A. Cunn.		16	Sands 1975
neurocalyx Turcz.		14	Sands 1975
obcordata (R. Br.) Benth.	9	18	Sands 1975
obovata Benth.	7		Sands 1975
paleacea Willd.		16	Sands 1975
paleacea Willd. var. robusta Williamson	8		Sands 1975
parviflora Sieber ex DC.		14	Sands 1975
patellifolia Williamson		16	Sands 1975
pedunculata Hook.	16		Sands 1975
petiolaris A. Cunn. ex Benth.		16	Sands 1975
polifolia A. Cunn.		16	Sands 1975
procumbens A. Cunn.	7	14	Sands 1975
prolifera Williamson		16	Sands 1975
prostrata Benth.		16	Sands 1975
pycnocephala F. Muell. ex Benth.		16	Sands 1975
quadricolor J.M. Black		16	Sands 1975
recurvifolia (Benth.) Williamson var. readeriana (Williamson) Willis		14	Sands 1975
reticulata (Sm.) Benth.	4	8	Sands 1975
retusa Sm.	8	16	Sands 1975
rosmarinifolia Lindl.		16	Sands 1975
scabra R. Br.		16	Sands 1975
scabra R. Br. var. biloba (R. Br.) Benth.		16	Sands 1975
scabra R. Br. var. montana (Lindl.) Benth.		16	Sands 1975
setulosa Benth.		14	Sands 1975
spinosa (DC.) Williamson	7		Sands 1975
stipularis Sm.	8	16	Sands 1975
stricta Sims.		16	Sands 1975
strobilifera Meissn.		14	Sands 1975
subalpina Druce		16	Sands 1975
subspicata Benth.	7	14	Sands 1975
subternata Williamson		14	Sands 1975
tenuifolia R. Br.	8	16	Sands 1975
tenuifolia R. Br. var. glabrescens Williamson		16	Sands 1975
teretifolia Williamson	8	16	Sands 1975
trifida J.M. Black	8	16	Sands 1975
trinervis J.M. Black	8	16	Sands 1975
verruculosa Turcz.	7	14	Sands 1975
verruculosa Turcz. var. brachyphylla Benth.		14	Sands 1975
vestita R. Br.		16	Sands 1975
villifera Sieber ex DC.		16	Sands 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
villosa Willd.	7	14	Sands 1975
viscidula Tate		16	Sands 1975
viscosa R. Br. ex Benth.		16	Sands 1975
vrolandii Maiden	9	18	Sands 1975
Retama			
monosperma (L.) Boiss.		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sphaerocarpa (L.) Boiss.		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
Rhynchosia			
minima (L.) DC.		22	Thuan 1975
phaseoloides DC.		22	Thuan 1975
pyramidalis Urb.		24	Thuan 1975
bracteata Benth.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
diversifolia Mich.		22	Fernandez 1977
minima (L.) DC.		22	Sands 1975
minima (L.) DC. var. laxiflora Baker	11		Sareen & Singh 1976
minima (L.) DC. var. laxiflora Baker		22	Sareen & Trehan 1976
minima (L.) DC. var. laxiflora Baker		22	Sareen & Trehan 1977
minima (L.) DC. var. minima		22	Sareen & Trehan 1977
rothii Benth.		22	Pundir & Singh 1978
rothii Benth.		11	Kameswara Rao 1978
sericea Spanoghe	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
sublobata (Schum. & Thonn.) Meikle	11		Gill & Abubakar 1975
Robinia			
pseudacacia L.		22	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
pseudacacia L.	11	22	Mehra 1976
pseudacacia L.		22	Kodama 1977
Rothia			
trifoliata Pers.		14	Sanjappa 1978
Saraca			
indica L.	12		Mehra 1976
Sarothamnus			
scoparium (L.) Koch		46	Vachova 1974a
scoparium (L.) Koch		46	Vachova 1974b
scoparius (L.) Koch		46	Zielinski 1975
Scorpiurus			
muricatus L.		28	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
muricatus L. var. subvillosus (L.) Lam.	7,8		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
murictus L. ssp. sulcatus (L.) Thell.		28	Humphries 1978
sulcatus L.		28	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
vermiculatus L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
muricatus L.		28	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1976
muricatus L.		28	Labadie 1976a
Securigera			
securidaca (L.) Deg. & Doerfl.	6		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
securidaca (L.) Deg. & Doerfl.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
Sesbania			
aculeata Pers.	6		Sharma 1970
aegyptiaca Poir.	6		Sharma 1970
aegyptica Pers.	7		Sarkar et al. 1978
arabica Hochst. & Steud.	6		Bhattacharyya & Datta 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
bispinosa (Jacq.) Fawcett & Rendle	6,7,8	11,12, 13	Bir & Kumari 1977
bispinosa (Jacq.) Fawcett & Rendle var. elatior Prain		12	Sareen & Trehan 1977
bispinosa (Jacq.) Fawcett & Rendle var. elatior Prain		12	Sareen & Trehan 1976
caerulescens Harms	6		Bhattacharyya & Datta 1975
caerulescens Harms	6		Bhattacharyya & Datta 1975
cannabina (Retz.) Poir.	6		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
grandiflora Poir.	6		Sharma 1970
macrantha Welw.	6		Bhattacharyya & Datta 1975
macrantha Phill. & Hutch.		12	Auquier & Renard 1975
procumbens (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.		12	Bhaskar & Lakshmi Devi 1976
sesban (L.) Merr.	6		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
sesban (L.) Merr. var. bicolor (Wight & Arn.) F.W. Anderson		12	Sareen & Trehan 1976
sesban (L.) Merr. var. picta Santapau		12	Sareen & Trehan 1976
sp.		12,24	Haque et al. 1976
tomentosa f. arborea Rock	12		Carr 1978
tomentosa H. & A.	12		Carr 1978
Shuteria			
vestita Wight & Arn.		22	Bir & Kumari 1978
vestita Wight & Arn.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
Smithia			
bigemina Dalz.	19	38	Bir & Kumari 1977
conferta Sm.	19	38	Bir & Kumari 1977
sensitiva Ait.	19		Sarkar et al. 1972
Sophora			
acuminata Benth.	11		Mehra 1976
flavescens		18	Kodama 1977
gibbosa (DC.) Yakovl.	9		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
griffithii Stochs ssp. hortensis (Boiss. & Buhse) Yakovl.	9		Aryavand 1975
interrupta Bedd.		18	Bir & Kumari 1978
interrupta Bedd.	9	18	Bir & Kumari 1977
japonica L.		28	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
mollis Grah.	9	18	Bir & Kumari 1977
secundiflora (Orteg.) Lag.	9		Bir & Kumari 1975
tomentosa L.	9		Sharma 1970
Spartium			
junceum L.		54	Horjales 1975
junceum L.		54	Natarajan 1977
junceum L.		54	Natarajan 1978
junceum L.		52	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
Sphaerolobium			
alatum Benth.		18	Sands 1975
medium R. Br.		18	Sands 1975
vimineum Sm.		18	Sands 1975
Stauracanthus			
boivinii (Webb) Samp.		128	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
genistoides (Brot.) Samp.		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
Stylosanthes			
mucronata Willd.		20	Sanjappa 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Swainsona			
cyclocarpa		32	Humphries in Sands 1975
galegifolia R. Br.	8	16,32	Sands 1975
kingii F. Muell.	16		Keighery 1978
occidentalis F. Muell.		32	Humphries in Sands 1975
occidentalis F. Muell.	16		Keighery 1978
stipularis		32	Humphries in Sands 1975
Tamarindus			
indica L.	12		Sanjappa 1978
indica L.	12	24	Bir & Kumari 1977
indicus L.	12		Mehra 1976
Teline			
linifolia (L.) Webb & Berth.		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
monspessulana (L.) C. Koch		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
linifolia (L.) Webb & Berth.		48	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
monspessulana (L.) C. Koch		48	Fernandes & Santos 1975
Templetonia			
aculeata (F. Muell.) Benth.		16	Sands 1975
egena (F. Muell.) Benth.	8		Keighery 1978
retusa (Vent.) R. Br.		16	Sands 1975
sulcata (Meissn.) Benth.		16	Sands 1975
Tephrosia			
flamea (F. Muell.) Benth.	11		Keighery 1978
hamiltonii Drum.		22	Bir & Kumari 1978
hamiltonii Drum.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
hamiltonii Drum.	11		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
linearis (Willd.) Pers.	11		Gill 1978a
linearis (Willd.) Pers.	11		Gill 1978c
pauciflora Grah.	11		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
procumbens Ham.		22	Sanjappa 1978
pumila Pers.		22	Sareen & Trehan 1977
pumila Pers.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
purpurea (L.) Pers.		22	Sareen & Trehan 1977
purpurea (L.) Pers.	11		Sharma 1970
purpurea (L.) Pers.	8	16	Sands 1975
purpurea (L.) Pers.		24	Bhatt 1976
strigosa (Dalz.) Santapau & Mahesh.		22	Sareen & Trehan 1977
strigosa (Dalz.) Santapau & Mahesh.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
villosa Pers.		22	Sharma 1970
villosa Pers.	11		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1976
Teramnus			
andongensis Baker		28	Thuan 1975
labialis (L. f.) Spreng.		28	Thuan 1975
labialis (L. f.) Spreng.		24	Sanjappa 1978
labialis (L. f.) Spreng.	10	20	Bir & Kumari 1977
labialis (L. f.) Spreng.		28	Bhatt 1976
repens Baker		28	Thuan 1975
mollis Benth.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1977
Tetragonolobus			
biflorus (Desf.) Ser.		14	Dominguez & Candau 1976
conjugatus (L.) Link		14	Dominguez & Candau 1976
maritimus (L.) Roth		14	Loon & Jong 1978
maritimus (L.) Roth	7	14	Dominguez & Candau 1976
maritimus (L.) Roth		14	Hindakova & Majovsky 1976
maritimus (L.) Roth		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
palaestinus Boiss.	7	14	Dominguez & Candau 1976
purpureus Moench	7	14	Dominguez & Candau 1976
requienii (Maur. & Sang.) Sang.	7	14	Dominguez & Candau 1976
Thermopsis			
montana Nutt.		18	Gillett 1975
Tipuana			
tipu (Benth.) Kunze cv.	10		Humphries 1978
Trifolium			
acaule Steud. ex Richter		16	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
alexandrinum L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
alexandrinum L.		16	Bhaumik 1976a
alexandrinum L.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
alexendrinum L.	8		Sareen & Trehan 1977
alpestre L.		16	Nielsen 1975
alpestre L.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
alpinum L.		16	Nielsen 1975
ambiguum		32	Williams & White 1976
ambiguum cv. treeline		32	Williams 1978
angustifolium L.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
angustifolium L.		14	Labadie 1976a
angustifolium L.		16	Nielsen 1975
angustifolium L.		16,32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
argutum Banks ex. Sol.		16	Nielsen 1975
arvense L.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975
arvense L.		14	Nielsen 1975
arvense L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
aureum Pallas		14	Nielsen 1975
badium Schreb.		14	Nielsen 1975
baicalense Belaeva & Sipl.		48	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
billiardierii Spreng.		16	Nielsen 1975
bivonae Guss.		32	Bartolo et al. 1977
bocconei Savi		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
burchellianum Ser.			
ssp. johnstonii (Oliv.) Gillett		ca.48	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
campestre Schreb.	7		Humphries 1978
campestre Schreb.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
campestre Schreb.		14	Nielsen 1975
campestre Schreb.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975
campestre Schreb.		14	Natarajan 1978
campestre Schreb.		14	Natarajan 1977
campestre Schreb.		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
cernuum Brot.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
cernuum Brot.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
cherleri L.		10	Kozuharov et al. 1975
cherleri L.		10	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
cherleri L.		10	Nielsen 1975
cherleri L.		10	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
chilaloense Thulin		16	Thulin 1976
clypeatum L.		16	Nielsen 1975
constantinopolitanum Ser.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
corniculata		16	Sareen & Trehan 1977
cryptopodium Steud. ex Richter		48	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
dalmaticum Vis.		10	Nielsen 1975
dalmaticum Vis.		10	Kozuharov et al. 1975
diffusum Ehrh.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
dubium Sibth.		28	Nielsen 1975
dubium Sibth.		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
dubium Sibth.		32	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
dubium Sibth.		32	Fernandes & Santos 1975
echinatum M. Bieb.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
echinatum M. Bieb.	8		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
elgonense Gillett		16	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
fragiferum L.		16	Nielsen 1975
fragiferum L.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
fragiferum L. ssp. bonanii (Presl) Sojak		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
fragiferum L. ssp. fragiferum		16	Kliphuis 1977
fragiferum L. ssp. fragiferum		16	Natarajan 1978
fragiferum L. ssp. fragiferum		16	Natarajan 1977
gemellum Willd.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
globosum L.		10	Kozuharov et al. 1975
glomeratum L.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
glomeratum L.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
glomeratum L.		16	Nielsen 1975
glomeratum L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
hirtum All.		10	Nielsen 1975
hirtum All.		10	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
hirtum All.		10	Kozuharov et al. 1975
hybridum L.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
hybridum L.		16	Vachova 1978
hybridum L. ssp. elegans (Savi) Aschers. & Graebn.		16	Nielsen 1975
hybridum L. ssp. hybridum		16	Nielsen 1975
incarnatum L.		14	Nielsen 1975
incarnatum L.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975
incarnatum L.		14	Vachova 1978
incarnatum L. ssp. incarnatum		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
incarnatum L. ssp. incarnatum		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
incarnatum L. ssp. molinerii (Balb. ex Hornem.) Syme		14	Bartolo et al. 1977
isthmocarpum Brot.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
lacerum Greene	8		Gillett 1975
lappaceum L.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
lappaceum L.		16	Natarajan 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
lappaceum L.		16	Natarajan 1977
lappaceum L.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
lappaceum L.	8		Humphries 1978
lappaceum L.		16	Nielsen 1975
lappaceum L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
leucanthum M. Bieb.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
leucanthum M. Bieb.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975
ligusticum Balb. ex Loisel.		14	Nielsen 1975
ligusticum Balb. ex Loisel.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
ligusticum Balb. ex Loisel.		12	Kozuharov et al. 1975
ligusticum Balb. ex Loisel.		12	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
lupinaster L.		32	Krogulevich 1978
lupinaster L.		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
medium L. ssp. medium		80	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
medium L. ssp. medium		80	Nielsen 1975
medium L. ssp. sarosiense (Hazl.) Simonkai		48	Nielsen 1975
michelianum Savi		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
micranthum Viv.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
minus Smith	16		Bir & Kumari 1975
montanum L.		16	Nielsen 1975
montanum L.		16	Skalinksa et al. 1976
multinerve Richter		16	Thulin 1976
nigrescens Viv.		16	Nielsen 1975
nigrescens Viv. ssp. nigrescens		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
ochroleucon Hudson		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
ochroleucon Hudson		16	Fernandes & Santos 1975
ochroleucon Hudson		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
ornithopodioides L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
palaestinum Boiss.		16	Nielsen 1975
pallescens Schreb.		16	Nielsen 1975
pallidum W. & K.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
pannonicum Jacq.		126?	Kozuharov et al. 1975
pannonicum Jacq.		128+2	Murin & Zaborsky 1978
patens Schreb.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
patens Schreb.		14	Zaborsky 1978
phleoides Willd.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
physodes Steven ex M. Bieb.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
physodes Steven ex M. Bieb.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
pilulare Boiss.		14	Nielsen 1975
pratense L.		14	Nielsen 1975
pratense L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
pratense L.		14	Tomkins & Grant 1978
pratense L.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975
pratense L.		14	Vachova 1978
pratense L.		14	Loon & Jong 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pratense L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
pratense L.		16	Krogulevich 1976
pratense L. ssp. nivale (Sieb.) Arcangeli		14	Vachova 1974a
pratense L. ssp. nivale (Sieb.) Arcangeli		14	Vachova 1974b
purpureum Loisel. var. desvauxii (Boiss. & Bl.) Post.		14	Nielsen 1975
repens L.		16	Nielsen 1975
repens L.		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
repens L.		32	Nielsen 1975
repens L.		32	Williams 1978
repens L.		32	Williams & White 1976
repens L.		30	Sharma 1970
repens L.		32	Kozuharov et al. 1975
repens L.		32	Vachova 1978
repens L.		32	Krogulevich 1978
repens L.		32	Krogulevich 1976
repens L.	16	32	Bhaumik 1976a
repens L. ssp. repens		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
repens L. ssp. repens		32	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
resupinatum L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
resupinatum L.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
retusum L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
retusum L.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
reuppellianum Fres.		16	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
scabrum L.	5		Humphries 1978
scabrum L.		10	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
scabrum L.		10	Nielsen 1975
scabrum L.		10	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
scutatum Boiss.		16	Nielsen 1975
smyrnaeum Boiss.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975
smyrnaeum Boiss.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
spadiceum L.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975
spananthum Thulin		16	Thulin 1976
speciosum Willd.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
squarrosum L.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
squarrosum L.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
squarrosum L.		14,16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
stellatum L.	7		Humphries 1978
stellatum L.		14	Nielsen 1975
stellatum L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
stellatum L.		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
stenophyllum Boiss.		16	Nielsen 1975
striatum L.		14	Nielsen 1975
striatum L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
striatum L.		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
striatum L.		14	Kozuharov et al. 1975
strictum L.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
subterraneum L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
subterraneum L.		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
subterraneum L.		16	Angulo & Sanchez de Rivera 1975
subterraneum L.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
subterraneum L. ssp. brachycalicinium Katzn. & Morley		16	Angulo & Sanchez de Rivera 1977
subterraneum L. ssp. subterraneum		16	Angulo & Sanchez de Rivera 1977
subterraneum L. ssp. yanninicum Katzn. & Morley		16	Angulo & Sanchez de Rivera 1977
suffocatum L.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
suffocatum L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
tembense Fres.		16	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
tembense Fres.		16	Thulin 1976
tenuifolium Ten.		12	Kozuharov et al. 1975
thalii Vill.		16	Nielsen 1975
tomentosum L.		16	Humphries 1978
tomentosum L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
tomentosum L.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
velenovskyi Vandas		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
vesiculosum Savi		16	Kozuharov et al. 1975
Trigonella			
arabica Del.		16	Singh & Singh 1976
calliceras Fish.		16	Singh & Singh 1976
coelosyrica		16	Singh & Singh 1976
coerulescens		16	Singh & Singh 1976
corniculata L.	8	16	Sharma 1970
corniculata L.		16	Singh & Singh 1976
corniculata L.	8	16	Bhaumik 1976a
cylindracea Dosn.		16	Singh & Singh 1976
emodi Benth.	24		Sareen & Singh 1976
emodi Benth.	8		Malla et al. 1977
emodi Benth.	8		Bhaumik 1976a
foenum-graecum L.		16+2B	Jain & Raghuvanshi 1974
foenum-graecum L.		16	Singh & Singh 1976
foenum-graecum L.	8	16	Bhaumik 1976a
foenum-graecum L.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
foenum-graecum L.	8	16,32	Bhattacharya 1974
foenum-graecum L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
foenum-graecum L.	8	16	Sharma 1970
gladiata Stere		16	Singh & Singh 1976
monspeliaca L.		16	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
monspeliaca L.		16	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
noeana Boiss.		44	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
noeana Boiss.		30	Singh & Singh 1976
occulta Delile	8		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1977
ornithopodioides L.		16	Singh & Singh 1976
polyceratia L.		24	Sareen & Singh 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
polyceratia L.		28	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
polyceratia L.		28	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
procumbens Boiss.		16	Singh & Singh 1976
radiata Boiss.		30	Singh & Singh 1976
rigida Boiss.		16	Singh & Singh 1976
Ulex			
argenteus Webb		96	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
densus Welw. ex Webb		64	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
europaeus L. ssp. europeus		64,96	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
micranthus Lange		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
minor Roth		32	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
parviflorus Pourret	16	32	Fernandez Piqueras & Ruiz Rejon 1976
parviflorus Pourret ssp. parviflorus		32,96	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
Uraria			
hamosa Wall.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
lagopus DC.	10		Sarkar et al. 1977a
picta Desv.	11		Bir & Kumari 1975
picta Desv.		16	Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1977
picta Desv.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
Vicia			
angustifolia L.		12	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
angustifolia L. var. segetalis (Thuill.) Ser.		12	Lungeanu 1975
articulata Hornem.		14	Fernandes & Santos 1975
articulata Hornem.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
assyriaca Boiss.	6		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
baicalensis		12	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
baicalensis		12	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
benghalensis L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
bithynica (L.) L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
canescens Lab. ssp. serinica (Uechtr. & Huter) Davis		10	Gustavsson 1978
canescens Lab. ssp. serinica (Uechtr. & Huter) Davis		10	Gustavsson 1978b
cracca L.		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
cracca L.		4X=28	Tomkins & Grant 1978
cracca L.		14	Cincura 1974
cracca L. s. str.		28	Kuzmanov 1975
dalmatica Kerner		12	Chrtkova 1978
dasycarpa Ten.		14	Selim & Sawsan 1975
disperma DC.		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
disperma DC.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
ervilia (L.) Willd.	7	14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ervilia (L.) Willd.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
esdraelonensis Warb. & Fig.		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
faba L.	6,7	14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
faba L.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
faba L.		12	Kak & Kaul 1977
faba L.		12	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
faba L.		12	Taniguchi 1975
faba L.		12	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
faba L. var. aguadulce		12	Cionini et al. 1978
hirsuta (L.) S.F. Gray		12	Sareen & Trehan 1977
hirsuta (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
hirsuta (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975b
hirsuta (L.) S.F. Gray		12	Sareen & Trehan 1976
hirsuta (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
hirsuta (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
hirsuta (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Lungeanu 1975
hybrida L.	6	12	Al-Mayah & Al-Schehbaz 1977
hybrida L.		12	Labadie 1976a
hybrida L.		12	Natarajan 1978
hybrida L.		12	Natarajan 1977
incana Gouan		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
koeieana Rech. f.	7		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
lathyroides L.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
lathyroides L.		12	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977b
lathyroides L.		12	Loon & Jong 1978
laxiflora Brot.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
lutea L.		14	Labadie 1976a
lutea L.		14	Ferrarella et al. 1978
lutea L. var. hirta (DC.) Loisel.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
lutea L. var. lutea		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
macrantha (Turcz.) Jurtz.		24	Zhukova et al. 1977a
melanops Sibth. & Sm.		10	Capineri et al. 1976
michauxii Spreng.	7	14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
multicaulis Ledeb.		24	Krogulevich 1978
narbonensis L.	7		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
narbonensis L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
narbonensis L.		14	Capineri et al. 1976
narbonensis L. ssp. serratifolia (Jacq.) Arcangeli		14	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nervata Sipl.		24	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
onobrychioides L.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
onobrichioides L.		14	Capineri et al. 1976
oracca L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
orobus DC.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
palaestina Boiss.	7	14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
pannonica Crantz		12	Lungeanu 1975
pannonica Crantz		12	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
peregrina L.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
peregrina L.	7	14	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
pisiformia L.		12	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
pisiformia L.		12	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975b
pubescens (DC.) Link		14	La Valva 1976
pubescens (DC.) Link		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
radiata (L.) Wilczek		22	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
sativa L.		12	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
sativa L.		12	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
sativa L.		12	Aryavand 1975
sativa L.		18	Murin 1978
sativa L.		12	Sareen & Trehan 1976
sativa L.		12	Loon & Jong 1978
sativa L.		12	Selim & Sawsan 1975
sativa L.		12	Sareen & Trehan 1977
sativa L. ssp. nigra (L.) Ehrh.		12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sativa L. ssp. nigra (L.) Ehrh.		12	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
sativa L. ssp. nigra (L.) Ehrh.		12	Labadie 1976a
sativa L. ssp. sativa var. cordata (Hoppe) Arcangeli		10	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sativa L. ssp. sativa var. cordata (Hoppe) Arcangeli		10	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
sativa L. ssp. sativa var. cordata (Hoppe) Arcangeli		10	Fernandes & Santos 1975
sativa L. ssp. sativa var. sativa		12	Fernandes, Santos, & Queiros 1977
sativa L. ssp. sativa var. sativa		10,12	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sativa L. var. amphicarpa Boiss.	5	10	Al-Mayeh & Al-Shehbaz 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sativa L. var. sativa	6	12	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
sepium L.		12,14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
sepium L.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
sericocarpa Fenzl	6	12	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
serium		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
sicula (Raf.) Guss.		14	Ferrarella et al. 1978
tenuifolia Roth	7		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
tenuifolia Roth		24	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
tenuissima (M. Bieb.) Schinz & Thell.		14	Natarajan 1977
tenuissima (M. Bieb.) Schinz & Thell.		14	Natarajan 1978
tetrasperma (L.) Schreb.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975a
tetrasperma (L.) Schreb.		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975b
tetrasperma (L.) Schreb.		14	Loon & Jong 1978
unguiculata (L.) Walp.		22	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
unijuga R. Br.		12	Krogulevich 1978
venosa (Willd. ex Link) Maxim. var. baicalensis (Turcz.) Worosch.		12	Krogulevich 1976
venosa (Willd. ex Link) Maxim. var. baicalensis (Trucz.) Worosch.		12	Krogulevich 1978
villosa Roth		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
villosa Roth		14	Selim & Sawsan 1975
villosa Roth ssp. varia (Host) Corb.		14	Labadie 1976a
villosa Roth ssp. varia (Host) Corb.		14	Natarajan 1978
villosa Roth ssp. varia (Host) Corb.		14	Natarajan 1977
villosa Roth ssp. villosa		14	Vachova 1978
villosa Roth	7		Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
villosa Roth ssp. varia (Host) Corb.		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
Vigna			
aconitifolius Mare		22	Subramanian 1977
angularis Willd.		22	Joseph & Bouwkamp 1978
capensis Walp.	12		Sharma 1970
caracalla L.		22	Joseph & Bouwkamp 1978
catjang Walp.		22	Thuan 1975
comosa ssp. abercornensis		22	Marechal et al. 1978
comosa var. comosa		22	Marechal et al. 1978
cylindrica (Darjeeling)		22	Datta & Saha 1973a
cylindrica (L.) Skeels		22	Thuan 1975
cylindrica (Pusabarsita)		22	Datta & Saha 1973a
kinkii		22	Marechal et al. 1978
luteola Benth.		22	Fernandez 1977
marina		22	Marechal et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nigritia		22	Marechal et al. 1978
radiata L.		22	Joseph & Bouwkamp 1978
sesquipedalis Agc.		22	Thuan 1975
trilobata		22	Marechal et al. 1978
trilobata Chiov.		22	Joseph & Bouwkamp 1978
trilobata Verde		22	Subramanian 1977
umbellata Ohwi & Ohashi		22	Subramanian 1977
umbellata Thumb		22	Joseph & Bouwkamp 1978
unguiculata ssp. cylindrica Verdc.		22	Subramanian 1977
unguiculata ssp. menensis		22	Marechal et al. 1978
vexillata		22	Marechal et al. 1978
vexillata (A.) Ritch.	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
Viminaria			
juncea (Schrad.) Hoffmgg.	9		Sands 1975
Wiborgia			
leptoptera R. Dahlgr. ssp. leptoptera		18	Dahlgren 1975
mucronata (L. f.) Druce		18	Dahlgren 1975
obcordata (Berg.) Thunb.		18	Dahlgren 1975
tetraptera E. Mey.		18	Dahlgren 1975
Wisteria			
brachybotrys		16	Kodama 1977
sinensis Sweet	8		Sareen & Trehan 1977
sinensis Sweet var. alba Bailey	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1975
sinensis Sweet var. sinensis	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1975
Xylia			
dolabriformis Benth.	12		Sarkar et al. 1976a
dolabriformis Benth.	12		Mehra 1976
sylocarpa Taub.	12		Mehra 1976
Zornia			
diphylla (L.) Pers.		22	Sareen & Trehan 1977
diphylla (L.) Pers.	10	20	Bir & Kumari 1977
FAGACEAE			
Castanea			
sativa Mill.		24	Hindakova 1978
sativa Mill.	12		Mehra 1976
Castanopsis			
hystrix DC.	12		Mehra 1976
indica DC.	12		Mehra 1976
tribuloides DC. var. echidrocarpa King	12		Mehra 1976
tribuloides DC. var. ferox King	12		Mehra 1976
tribuloides DC. var. longispina King	12		Mehra 1976
tribuloides DC. var. tribuloides	12		Mehra 1976
Fagus			
orientalis Lipsky		24	Magulaev 1976
orientalis Lipsky	45	22,34	Chinchaladze et al. 1974
sylvatica L.		24	Murin 1974
sylvatica L.		24	Uhrikova & Schwarzova 1978
Lithocarpus			
acuminata Rehder	12	24	Mehra 1976
Nothofagus			
alpina Oerst.		26	Ono 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
antarctica Oerst.		26	Ono 1977
obliqua Oerst.		26	Ono 1977
pumilio Krasser		26	Ono 1977
Pasania			
dealbata (Hook. f. & Th.) Chatterjee	12		Mehra 1976
fenestrata (Roxb.) Chatterjee	12		Mehra 1976
lappacea (Roxb.) Schottky	12		Mehra 1976
listeri (King) Schottky		24	Mehra 1976
miltoyia (Purk.) A. Das.		24	Mehra 1976
pachyphylla (Kurz) Scholtz	12	24	Mehra 1976
spicata (Sm.) Chatterjee var. spicata	12		Mehra 1976
spicata (Sm.) Chatterjee var. microcalyx (Blume) Chatterjee	12		Mehra 1976
spicata (Sm.) Chatterjee var. brevipetiolata (DC.) Chatterjee	12		Mehra 1976
spicata (Sm.) Chatterjee var. gracilipes (Miq.) Chatterjee	12		Mehra 1976
Quercus			
cerris L.		24	Vachova 1976
cerris L.		24	Vachova 1978
coccifera L.		24	Natarajan 1978
coccifera L.		24	Natarajan 1977
dalechampii Ten.		24	Vachova 1978
dalechampii (Ten.) Leibl.		24	Murín 1974
dilatata Lindl.	12	24	Mehra 1976
faginea Lam. ssp. faginea	12		Fernandez Casas 1977
garryana Douglas ex Hook.	12		Taylor & Taylor 1977
glauca Thunb.	12	24	Mehra 1976
griffithii Hook. f. & Th.	12		Mehra 1976
ilex L.		24	Natarajan 1978
ilex L.		24	Natarajan 1977
incana Bartr.	12		Mehra 1976
lamellosa Sm.	12	24	Mehra 1976
lanuginosa Don	12		Mehra 1976
lineata Blume var. lobbii Wenzing	12		Mehra 1976
lineata Blume var. oxydon Wenzing	12		Mehra 1976
lineata Blume var. thomsoniana DC.	12		Mehra 1976
pedunculiflora K. Koch		24	Vachova 1978
polycarpa Schur		24	Vachova 1978
pubescens Willd.		24	Vachova 1978
robur L.		24	Vachova 1978
robur L.	12		Mehra 1976
semecarpifolia Sm.	12	24	Mehra 1976
semiserrata Roxb.	12		Mehra 1976
semiserrata Roxb. ssp. mannii	12		Mehra 1976
serrata Thunb.	12		Mehra 1976
virgiliana (Ten.) Ten.		24	Vachova 1978

FLACOURTIACEAE

Aphloia			
mauritiana Baker		20	Krishnan 1977
Casearia			
elliptica Willd.	21		Mehra 1976
graveolens Dalz.	42		Mehra 1976
tomentosa Roxb.		42	Krishnan 1977
Flacourtia			
indica (Burm. f.) Merr.		22	Krishnan 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
indica (Burm. f.) Merr. var. sapida	11		Mehra 1976
inermis Roxb.		20	Krishnan 1977
ramontchi L'Herit.	11	22	Mukherjee 1975
ramontchi L'Herit.		22	Krishnan 1977
sepiaria Roxb.	11	22	Mukherjee 1975
sepiaria Roxb.	11		Sarkar et al. 1976a
Homalium			
ceylanicum (Gardn.) Benth.		20	Krishnan 1977
travancoricum Bedd.		18	Krishnan 1977
Hydnocarpus			
pentandra (Buch.-Ham.) Oken		48	Krishnan 1977
Oncoba			
spinosa Forssk.		22	Krishnan 1977
Scolopia			
crenata (Wight) Clos.		22	Krishnan 1977
Xylosma			
controversum Clos.	10		Malla et al. 1977a
hawaiiense Seem.	10		Carr 1978
latifolium Hook. f. & Thom.		18	Krishnan 1977
longifolium Clos.	10		Mehra 1976
longifolium Clos.		20	Krishnan 1977
FOUQUIERIACEAE			
Fouquieria			
splendens Engelm.	ca.12		Weedin & Powell 1978
FRANKENIACEAE			
Frankenia			
thymifolia Desf.		10	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
FUMARIACEAE			
Corydalis			
fabacea Pers.		40	Hindakova 1974
pumila (Host) Rchb.		16	Vachova 1976
Dicentra			
eximia (Ker) Torrey	8		Stern 1975
formosa (Haworth) Walp. ssp. formosa		32	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Fumaria			
officinalis L. ssp. officinalis		32	Murin 1976
parviflora Lam.		32	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
rostellata Knaf		14	Murin 1974
Sarcocapnos			
crassifolia (Desf.) DC.	12		Humphries 1978
GARRYACEAE			
Garrya			
grisea Wiggins	11		Reveal & Moran 1977
GENTIANACEAE			
Bartonia			
verna	22		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
Blackstonia			
perfoliata (L.) Hudson ssp. serotina (Koch) Vollmann		40	Magic & Majovsky 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Calathiana			
brachyphylla (Vill) Holub.		28	Love & Love 1975c
delphinensis (Beauv.) Holub.		28	Love & Love 1975c
nivalis (L.) Delarbre		14	Love & Love 1975c
verna (L.) Holub.		28	Love & Love 1975c
Caloisianthus			
frigidus	40		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
Canscora			
diffusa R. Br.	18		Christopher 1976
Centaurium			
brachycalyx	36		Broome 1976
erythraea Raf.	20	40	Ubsdell 1976
erythraea Raf. ssp. erythraea		42	Hindakova 1978
erythraea X littorale	20,30	40,60	Ubsdell 1976
littorale (D. Turner) Gilmour	20	40	Ubsdell 1976
martinii Broome	21		Broome 1976
minus Moench			Broome 1976
pauciflorum B.L. Robinson	36		Broome 1976
pulchellum (Sw.) Druce		38	Hindakova 1978
pulchellum (Sw.) Druce	36		Vasudevan 1975
sebaeoides (Griseb.) Druce	ca.22		Carr 1978
setaceum B.L. Robinson	21		Broome 1976
wigginsii Broome		22	Broome 1977
quitense (HBK.) B.L. Robinson	21,22		Broome 1976
Chelonanthus			
bifidus	20		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
uliginosus	20		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
Chironia			
baccifera	34		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
Ciminalis			
acaulis (L.) Moenck		36	Love & Love 1975c
alpina (Vill.) Holub.		36	Love & Love 1975c
occidentalis (Jakowatz) Holub		36	Love & Love 1975c
prostrata (Haenke) Love & Love		36	Love & Love 1975a
Comastoma			
tenellum (Rottb.) Toyokuni		10	Love & Love 1975c
Coutoubea			
spicata	15		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
Eustoma			
exaltatum (L.) G. Don	ca.36		Weedin & Powell 1978
Favargera			
froelichii (Jan) Love & Love		42	Love & Love 1976a
Gentiana			
acuta Michx.		18	Krogulevich 1978
algida Pallas		24	Krogulevich 1978
algida Pallas		24	Krogulevich 1976
algida Pallas		24	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
algida Pallas		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
anisodonta Borbas	18		Vasudevan 1975
argentea Royle	10		Vasudevan 1975
asclepiadea L.		44	Murin 1974
barbata Froel.		78	Zhukova et al. 1977a
barbata Froel. f. simplex Bunge		ca.70	Krogulevich 1976
barbata Froel. f. simplex Bunge		ca.70	Krogulevich 1978
bicuspidata (G. Don) Briq.		26	Pringle 1977
brachyphylla Vill.		28	Scholte 1977
burseri Lapeyr		40	Love & Love 1975c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
capitata Ham. var. strobiliformis Clarke	10		Vasudevan 1975
clusii Perr. & Song.		36	Murin 1974
decumbens L.		26	Krogulevich 1978
detonsa Fries	13		Vasudevan 1975
falcata Turcz.		28,30	Krogulevich 1978
frigida Haenke		24	Murin 1978
germanica Willd. ssp. rhaetica A. & J. Kerner	18		Vasudevan 1975
grandiflora Laxm.		26	Krogulevich 1978
grandiflora Laxm.		26	Krogulevich 1976
lutea L.		40	Love & Love 1975c
macrophylla Pallas		24	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
macrophylla Pallas		26	Krogulevich 1978
moorcroftiana Wall	9		Vasudevan 1975
nutans Bunge		36	Krogulevich 1978
nutans Bunge		36	Krogulevich 1976
ovatiloba Kusn.		26	Pringle 1977
pedicellata Wall	9		Vasudevan 1975
pneumonanthe L.		26	Loon & Jong 1978
pulmonaria Turcz.		12	Krogulevich 1978
punctata L.		40	Murin 1976
quadriferia Blume	9		Sharma 1970
ramosa Hegetschw.		36	Vasudevan 1975
sedifolia	20		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
spathacea HBK.		26	Pringle 1977
tenella Rottb.		10	Krogulevich 1978
triflora Pallas		26	Krogulevich 1978
Gentianella			
campestris (L.) Borner.		36	Love & Love 1975c
corymbosa	18		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
crassulifolia	18		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
dacrydioides	18		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
hypericifolia (Murb.) Pritchard		36	Love & Love 1975c
nevadensis	18		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
Gentianodes			
algida (Pallas) Love & Love		24	Love & Love 1975a
Gentianopsis			
ciliata (L.) Ma		44	Love & Love 1975c
Halenia			
brevicornis	11+2		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
corniculata		22	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
corniculata (L.) Druce		22	Krogulevich 1978
corniculata (L.) Druce		22	Krogulevich 1976
cuatrecasasii	11		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
elliptica D.Don	11		Vasudevan 1975
inaequalis	11		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
phyllophora	11		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
rhyacophila	11		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
viridis	11		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
Holubia			
boryi (Boiss.) Love & Love		26	Love & Love 1975c
pyrenaica		26	Love & Love 1975c
Jaeschkea			
latisepala Clarke	10		Vasudevan 1975
Lagenanthus			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
princeps	ca.40		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
Limnanthemum			
nymphaeoides Link	27		Vasudevan 1975
Lomatogonium			
carinthiacum (Wulfen) A. Br.		32	Krogulevich 1978
Macrocarpaea			
densiflora	21		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
glabra	21		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
Mehraea			
phyllocalyx (B. Clarke) Love & Love		26	Love & Love 1976a
Menyanthes			
trifoliata		54	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
trifoliata L.		54	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
trifoliata L.		34	Murin 1976
Nymphoides			
cristatum		16	Bhattacharya & Rahman 1977
indicum (L.) Ktze.		16	Bhattacharya & Rahman 1977
indicum (L.) Ktze.	9		Sarkar et al. 1975a
Pleurogyne			
carinthiaca Griseb.	24		Vasudevan 1975
Pneumonanthe			
vulgaris F.W. Schmidt		26	Love & Love 1975c
Swertia			
alata Royle	13		Vasudevan 1975
angustifolia Ham.	13		Vasudevan 1975
bimaculata Hook. f. & Thoms.	13		Sharma 1970
calycina N.E. Br.		20	Auquier & Renard 1975
chirata Ham.	13		Vasudevan 1975
cordata Wall.	13		Vasudevan 1975
crassiuscula Gilg.		20	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
kilimandscharica Engl.		26	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
komarovii Pinjaule		26	Krogulevich 1978
lurida Royle	13		Vasudevan 1975
macrosepala Gilg. cfr.		26	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
nervosa Wall.		26	Sharma 1970
paniculata Wall.	8		Vasudevan 1975
perennis L. ssp. alpestris ssp. alpestris (Baumg. ex Fuss.) Simk.		28	Murin & Majovsky 1976
perennis L. ssp. perennis		28	Vachova 1976
petiolata Royle	13		Vasudevan 1975
purpurascens Wall	10		Vasudevan 1975
speciosa Wall	13		Vasudevan 1975
subnivalis Th. Fr. jr.		26	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
tetragona Clarke	9		Vasudevan 1975
thomsoni Clarke	13		Vasudevan 1975
tongluensis		18	Sharma 1970
uniflora Mildbr.		26	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
volkensis Gilg.		26	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Symbolanthus			
tricolor	40		Weaver & Rudenberg 1975
Tretorhiza			
cruciata (L.) Opiz		52	Love & Love 1975c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
GERANIACEAE			
Erodium			
botrys (Cav.) Bertol.		40	Alves & Leitao 1976
chium (Burm. f.) Willd. ssp. chium		20	Alves & Leitao 1976
cicutarium (L.) L'Herit.	19		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
cicutarium (L.) L'Herit.		40	Hindakova & Majovsky 1976
cicutarium (L.) L'Herit.		40	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
cicutarium (L.) L'Herit.		40	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
cicutarium (L.) L'Herit. ex Ait.		40	Aryavand 1975
cicutarium (L.) L'Herit. ssp. bipinnatum Tourlet.		40	Alves & Leitao 1976
cicutarium (L.) L'Herit. ssp. cicutarium		40	Alves & Leitao 1976
cicutarium (L.) L'Herit. ssp. jaquinianum (Fisch., Meyer, & Ave Lall.) Briq.		20	Alves & Leitao 1976
corsicum Lem.		20	Scrugli et al. 1974
glaucophyllum (L.) L'Herit.		20	Humphries 1978
laciniatum (Cav.) Willd.		40	Alves & Leitao 1976
malacoides (L.) L'Herit.	10	20	Humphries 1978
malacoides (L.) Willd.		40	Alves & Leitao 1976
moschatum (L.) L'Herit.		20	Alves & Leitao 1976
Geranium			
albiflorum		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
albiflorum Ledeb. var. lilacinum Krylov		28	Krogulevich 1978
arabicum Forsk.		28	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
arboreum A. Gray	ca.25		Carr 1978
coeruleum Patrin		28	Krogulevich 1978
columbinum L.		18	Murin 1974
columbinum L.		18	Alves & Leitao 1976
deltoideum Rydb.	26		Seavey 1975
dissectum L.		22	Alves & Leitao 1976
divaricatum Ehrh.		26	Murin 1974
endressi Gay.	13	26	Delay et Vivant 1978
eriostemon Fisch.		28	Krogulevich 1978
grevilleanum Wall.		32	Sharma 1970
lucidum L.		40	Alves & Leitao 1976
maculatum L.	26		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
molle L.		26	Alves & Leitao 1976
molle L.		26	Murin 1978
molle L.		26	Natarajan 1978
nepalense Sw.	13		Sharma 1970
ocellatum Cambess.		56	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
palustre L.		28	Murin 1974
palustre L.		28	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
palustre L.		28	Skalinska et al. 1976
pratense L.		28	Sharma 1970
pratense L.		28,28+B	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
pratense L.		28	Skalinska et al. 1978
pratense L.		28	Wahlstrom 1978
pseudosibiricum		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
pseudosibiricum		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
purpureum Vill.		32	Alves & Leitao 1976
pusillum Burm. f.		26	Murin 1974
pusillum L.		26	Skalinska et al. 1976
pusillum L.		26	Alves & Leitao 1976
pyrenaicum Burm f.		26	Alves & Leitao 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pyrenaicum Burm. f.		26	Murin 1974
pyrenaicum L.		26	Skalinska et al. 1978
pyreniacum L.		20	Sharma 1970
robertianum L.		64	Murin 1976
robertianum L. ssp. purpureum (Vill.) Pers.		32	Natarajan 1978
rotundifolium L.		26	Alves & Leitao 1976
rotundifolium L.		26	Natarajan 1978
sanguineum L.		82	Sharma 1970
sanguineum L.		84	Murin 1978
sanguineum L.		84	Skalinska et al. 1978
sibiricum L. ssp. sibiricum		28	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
transdaicalium Serg.		28	Krogulevich 1978
versicolor L.		28	Tornadore et al. 1974
viscosissimum Fisch. & Meyer var. viscosissimum	26	52	Taylor & Taylor 1977
zonale L.	9,10, 15,17	18,30, 24,34	Sharma 1970
Pelargonium			
peltatum (L.) L'Herit. ex Ait.		36	Coffin & Harney 1978
zonale L'Herit. ex Soland.	9,15	15,24	Sharma 1970
GESNERIACEAE			
Aeschynanthus			
parasiticus (Roxb.) Cogn.	11		Malla et al. 1978a
Chirita			
bifolia D. Don	12II+4I		Vasudevan 1976
pumila D. Don	4II		Vasudevan 1976
Cyrtandra			
stupantha St. John & Storey	17		Carr 1978
Didissandra			
lanuginosa Clarke	10II		Vasudevan 1976
Didymocarpus			
pedicellata Br.	18II		Vasudevan 1976
Haberlea			
rhodopensis		48	Contandriopoulos 1966
Jankaea			
heldreichii		56	Contandriopoulos 1966
Platystemma			
violoides Wall.	20II		Vasudevan 1976
Ramondia			
myconi		48	Contandriopoulos 1966
nathaliae		48	Contandriopoulos 1966
serbica		96	Contandriopoulos 1966
GLOBULARIACEAE			
Globularia			
cordifolia L.		32	Murin 1978
nudicaulis L.		16	Loon & Jong 1978
punctata Lapeyr.		16	Kieft & Loon 1978
spinosa L.		16	Fernandez Casas 1977a
vulgaris L.		32	Fernandez Casas et al. 1977
GOMORTEGACEAE			
Gomortega			
keule (Mol.) I.M. Johnston		42	Goldblatt 1976c

(earlier count of n = 14 for this species has been found to be for Beischmeidia berteroana (Raven, 1975).

GOODENIACEAE

Scaevola

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
chamissoniana Gaud. var. bracteosa Hbd.	8		Carr 1978
coriaceae Nutt.	8		Carr 1978
gaudichaudi H. & A.	8		Carr 1978
gaudichaudiana Cham.	8		Carr 1978
glabra H. & A.	16		Carr 1978
procera Hbd.	8		Carr 1978
taccada (Gaertn.) Roxb. var. sericea (Vahl) St. John	8		Carr 1978
sericea Vahl		16	Sarkar et al. 1977a
Velleia			
connata F. Muell	8		Keighery 1978
GYROSTEMONACEAE			
Codonocarpus			
cotonifolius (Desf.) F. Muell.	14		Keighery 1975a
cotonifolius (Desf.) F. Muell.	14		Keighery 1975
Gyrostemon			
ramulosus (Desf.) F. Muell.	14		Keighery 1975a
ramulosus (Desf.) F. Muell.	14		Keighery 1975
ramulosus Desf.		28(30)	Goldblatt et al. 1976
sp.	14		Keighery 1975a
Tersonia			
brevipes Moq.	14		Keighery 1975a
brevipes Moq.	14		Keighery 1975
HAEMODORACEAE			
Conostylis			
aculeata R. Br. ssp. breviflora Hopper	8		Hopper 1978
stylidioides F. Muell.	16		Hopper 1978
Peliosanthes			
violacea Wall. var. minor Baker	18	36	Sarkar et al. 1977a
HALORRHAGIDACEAE			
Myriophyllum			
alteriflorum DC.		14	Miceli et al. 1978
exalbescens Fern.		42	Aiken 1978
spicatum L.		36	Uhrikova 1974a
spicatum L.	21		Bhat et al. 1975
spicatum L.		42	Aiken 1978
verticillatum L.		28	Aiken 1978
HAMAMELIDACEAE			
Altingia			
excelsa Noronha	16	32	Goldblatt & Endress 1977
Corylopsis			
himalayana Griff.	12		Mehra 1976
Disanthus			
cercidifolius Maxim.	8		Goldblatt & Endress 1977
Distylium			
lepidotum Nakai		24	Ono 1977a
lepidotum Nakai		24	Ono 1975
Rhodoleia			
teysmannii Miq.	12	24	Goldblatt & Endress 1977
Sinowilsonia			
henryi Hemsl.		24	Ratter & Milne 1976
Symingtonia			
populnea van Steenis	32		Mehra 1976
HIPPOCASTANACEAE			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Aesculus			
assamica Griff.	20		Mehra 1976
indica Colebr.	20		Bir & Kumari 1975
indica Colebr.	20		Mehra 1976
HIPPOCRATEACEAE			
Hippocratea			
macrantha Korth.	14		Mehra 1976
macrantha Korth.	14		Khosla 1978
HIPPURIDACEAE			
Hippuris			
vulgaris L.		32	Skalinska et al. 1974
vulgaris		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
vulgaris L.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
vulgaris L.		32	Murin 1976
vulgaris L.		32	Harriman 1978
vulgaris L.		32	Zhukova et al. 1977a
HYDROCHARITACEAE			
Blyxa			
aubertii Rich.	8		Sarkar et al. 1977a
oryzetorum Hook.		32	Fotedar & Roy 1974
Hydrilla			
verticillata Royle		16	Fotedar & Roy 1974
verticillata Presl		16,24	Chaudhuri & Sharma 1978
verticillata (L. f.) Casp.		16,24	Skalinska et al. 1978
verticillata (L. f.) Rich.		16	Mehra & Pandita 1978
Hydrocharis			
dubia (Blume) Baker		16	Mehra & Pandita 1978
morsus-ranae L.	7	14	Fotedar & Roy 1974
morsus-ranae L.		28	Murin 1976
Nechamandra			
alternifolia (Roxb.) Thur.		16	Fotedar & Roy 1974
Ottelia			
alismoides Pers.		22,66, 132	Fotedar & Roy 1974
alismoides Pers.		44,66, 68	Chaudhuri & Sharma 1978
alismoides Pers.		22,44 66,88	Bhattachraya & Ghosh 1976
alismoides Pers.		22,44, 66,88	Bhattacharya 1976
Vallisnera			
spiralis L.	10	22	Fotedar & Roy 1974
spiralis L.		24,30, 40	Chaudhuri & Sharma 1978
spiralis L.		22,28, 30	Bhattacharya & Ghosh 1977
HYDROPHYLLACEAE			
Hydrophyllum			
capitatum Dougl.	9		Henderson et al. 1975
virginianum L.		18	Gillett 1975
Nama			
hispidum A. Gray	7		Kuzmanov & Nikolova 1977
sandwicensis A. Gray	7		Carr 1978
stevensii Hitchc.	7		Kuzmanov & Nikolova 1977
Nemophila			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
parviflora Douglas & Benth. var. parviflora		18	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Phacelia			
dubia (L.) Trel.	5		Kovanda 1978
linearis (Pursh) Holzinger		22	Taylor & Taylor 1977
tanacetifolia Benth.		22	Ferakova 1974
tenacetifolia Benth.		22	Uhrikova 1978
ICACINACEAE			
Apodytes			
benthamiana Wight	12		Mehra 1976
benthamiana Wight	12		Khosla 1978
IRIDACEAE			
Acidanthera			
bicolor Hochst.		30	Sharma 1970
Balamcanda			
punctata Moench	16	32	Sharma 1970
Barnardiella			
spiralis (N.E. Br.) Goldbl.		20	Goldblatt 1976f
Cipura			
paludosa Aubl.		14	Sharma 1970
Crocosmia			
aurea Planch.		22	Sharma 1970
Crocus			
albiflorus Kit.		8	Kujat & Rafinski 1978
antalyensis		8	Brighton 1976a
biflorus Mill.		18	Sopova 1972a
cancellatus Herb.		16	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
cancellatus Herb.		16	Sopova 1972a
candidus		6	Brighton 1976a
chrysanthus Herb.		8	Sopova 1972a
corsicus Maw		18	Brighton 1978
corsicus X minimus		22	Brighton 1978
flavus			
ssp. flavus		8, 8+11B	Brighton 1976
flavus			
ssp. dissectus		8	Brighton 1976
graveolens		6	Brighton 1976a
heuffelianus		10,12 18,19 21,22	
heuffelianus Herb.		23	Brighton 1976
heuffelianus Herb.		18	Rafinski & Passakas 1976
heuffelianus Herb.		10,18	
hyemalis		22	Kujat & Rafinski 1978
macrobolbos Jovet & Comp.		14	Hindakova & Majovsky 1977
medius		6,6+4B	Brighton 1976a
minimus DC.		8	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
		24+2B, 24+5B	Brighton 1976b
		24,25, 26,27, 28,29	
moesiacus Ker. Gawl.		30	Brighton 1978
napolitanus		8	Sopova 1972a
olivieri J. Gay		8,16	Brighton 1976
olivieri		6	Sopova 1972a
ssp. olivieri		6,6+2B	Brighton 1976a
olivieri		6	Brighton 1976a
ssp. balansae			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pallasii M. Bieb.		16	Sopova 1972a
pulchellus Herb.		12	Sopova 1972a
scardicus Kosanin		32,34, 35,36	Sopova 1972b
scepusiensis		18	Brighton 1976
scepusiensis (Rehm. & Wol.) Borb.		18	Kujat & Rafinski 1978
siculus		8	Brighton 1976
speciosus M. Bieb.		14	Sopova 1972a
veluchensis Herb.		20	Sopova 1972a
vernus agg.		16	Rafinski & Passakas 1976a
vernus (L.) Hill ssp. vernus		16	Kujat & Rafinski 1978
vernus ssp. albiflorus		8	Brighton 1976
vernus ssp. vernus		8	Brighton 1976
vitellinus		8	Brighton 1976a
Freesia			
refracta Klatt		22	Sharma 1970
Gynandriris			
maricoides (Rgl.) Rodion.		24	Bochantseva 1972
Homoglossum			
abbreviatum (Andr.) Goldbl.		30	De Vos 1976
huttonii N.E. Br.		30	De Vos 1976
merianellum var. aureum Lewis		30	De Vos 1976
muirii (L. Bol.) N.E. Br.		30	De Vos 1976
quadrangulare (Burm. f.) N.E. Br.		30	De Vos 1976
watsonium (Thunb.) N.E. Br.		30	De Vos 1976
Iris			
acutiloba C.A. Mey. ssp. lineolata (Trautv.) Mathew & Wendelbo		20	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
afghanica Wendelbo		22	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
aitchisonii (Baker) Boiss.		34	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
albertii Rgl.		24	Bochantseva 1972
albicans Lange		48	Karihaloo 1978
antilibanotica Dinsm.		20	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
aurea Lindl.		40	Karihaloo 1978
aurea Lindl.		34	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
aurea Lindl.		40	Sharma 1970
barnumae Baker & Foster ssp. barnumae f. urmiensis (Hoog) Mathew & Wendelbo		20	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
barumae Baker & Foster ssp. demawendica (Bornm.) Mathew & Wendelbo		20	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
basaltica Dinsm.		20	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
calcarea Dinsm.		20	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
crocea Jacq.		40	Mehra & Pandita 1978
cycloglossa Wendelbo		28	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
damascena Mout.		20	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
drepanophylla Aitch. & Baker		19	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
duthiei Foster		22	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
ensata Thunb.	20		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ensata Thunb.		40	Karihaloo 1978
ensata Thunb.		40	Sharma 1970
ensata Thunb.		40	Mehra & Pandita 1978
flavescens DC.		24	Karihaloo 1978
florentina L.		44	Sharma 1970
florentina L.		44	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1975
fosterana Aitch. & Baker		18	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
germanica L.		44	Karihaloo 1978
germanica L.		44	Sharma 1970
germanica L.		24	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1975
germanica L.		48	Mehra & Pandita 1978
graminea L.		34	Popova & Ceshmedjiev 1976
graminea L.		34	Uhrikova 1976
graminea L.		34	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1975
heweri Grey-Wilson & Mathew		22	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
hoogiana Dykes		44	Bochantseva 1972
hookeriana Foster		24	Karihaloo 1978
humilis Georgi		27	Krogulevich 1978
iberica Hoffm. ssp. lycotis (Woron.) Takht.		20	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
kashimiriana Baker	22		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
kashmiriana Baker		44	Karihaloo 1978
kashmiriana Baker		28	Sharma 1970
kharput		44	Sharma 1970
korolkovii Bge.		22	Bochantseva 1972
korolkowii Regel		22	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
kumaonensis Wall.		22	Sharma 1970
kumaonensis Wall.	12	24	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
kumaonensis Wall.		24	Mehra & Pandita 1978
lacustris Nutt.		32	Pringle 1976
lacustris Nutt.		32	Pringle 1976
laevigata Fisch.		34	Sharma 1970
lineata Foster		22,44	Bochantseva 1972
kopetdaghensis (Vved.) Mathew & Wendelbo		18	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
maracandica (Vved.) Wendelbo		20	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
mellita Janka		24	Popova & Ceshmedjiev 1976
mellita Janka		24	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1975
microglossa Wendelbo		30	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
nepalensis D. Don		34	Sharma 1970
nepalensis D. Don		34	Sharma 1970
notha Bieb.		44	Sharma 1970
pallida Lam.		24	Karihaloo 1978
pallida Lam.		24	Sharma 1970
pamphylica Hedge		20	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
persica L.		24	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
pseudacorus L.		34	Uhrikova 1978
pseudacorus L.		34	Dyer et al. 1976
pseudacorus L.		32, 32+2	Popova & Ceshmedjiev 1976
pseudacorus L.		34	Murin 1974
pseudacorus L.		32,34	Popova & Ceshmedjiev 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pseudacorus L.		34	Murin 1978
pumila L.		30	Loon & Oudemans 1976
pumila L.		32	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1975
pumila L.		32	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1975
pumila L.		32	Murin 1978
regis-uzziae Feinbr.		22	Feinbrun 1978
reichenbachii Heuff.		24,48	Popova & Ceshmedjiev 1976
reichenbachii Heuff.		24,48	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1975
reticulata M. Bieb.		20	Karihaloo 1978
reticulata M. Bieb.		20	Gustaffson & Wendelbo 1975
rosenbachiana Regel		20	Gustafsson & Wendelbo 1975
ruthenica Ker-Gawl.		ca.80	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica L.		28	Popova & Ceshmedjiev 1976
sibirica L.		28	Murin 1976
sibirica L.		28	Sharma 1970
sibirica L.		28	Popova & Ceschemedjiev 1975
sintenisii Janka		16	Popova & Ceshmedjiev 1976
sintenisii Janka		16	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1975
spuria Linn.		44	Karihaloo 1978
spuria L.	20		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
spuria L.		40	Sharma 1970
spuria L.		40	Sharma 1970
spuria var. notha Bieb.		42	Karihaloo 1978
stolonifera Maxim.		44	Bochantseva 1972
tectorum Maxim.		28	Sharma 1970
tectorum Maxim.		28	Karihaloo 1978
unguicularis Poir.		28	Sharma 1970
variegata L.		24	Murin 1978
variegata L.		24	Karihaloo 1978
variegata L.		24	Popova & Ceshmedjiev 1976
variegata L.		24	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1975
variegata (hybrid form)		24	Karihaloo 1978
xanthochlora Wendelbo		14+1B	Gustaffson & Wendelbo 1975
xiphium L.		34	Karihaloo 1978
xiphium L.		28	Sharma 1970
xiphium L.		34	Rejon 1976
Juno			
bucharica (Foster) Vved.		22	Bochantseva 1972
coerulea (B. Fedtsch.) Vved.		22,50	Bochantseva 1972
drepanophylla (Aitch.) Rodion.		24	Bochantseva 1972
kopetdaghensis Vved.		20	Bochantseva 1972
kuschakevlczii (B. Fedtsch.) Vved.		22	Bochantseva 1972
magnifica Vved.		22	Bochantseva 1972
narbuti (O. Fedtsch.) Vved.		22	Bochantseva 1972
orchioides (Carr.) Vved.		22,30	Bochantseva 1972
parvula Vved.		22	Bochantseva 1972
subdecolorata Vved.		22	Bochantseva 1972
vicaris Vved.		22	Bochantseva 1972
Marica			
coerulea Ker-Gawl	16	32	Sharma 1970
gracilis Herb.	9	18	Sharma 1970
northiana Ker-Gawl		18,20	Sharma 1970
Moraea			
algoensis Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1976d

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
alticola Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1976d
aristata (de la Roche) Asch. & Graeb.		12	Goldblatt 1976d
barkerae Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1976b
barnardii L. Bol.		12	Goldblatt 1976d
bituminosa (L.f.) Ker		20	Goldblatt 1976d
bolusii Baker		20	Goldblatt 1976d
caeca Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1976d
carsonii Baker		12	Goldblatt 1976d
cf. angusta		20	Goldblatt 1976d
ciliata (L.f.) Ker		20,18, 40	Goldblatt 1976d
debilis Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1976d
elliotii Baker		12,24	Goldblatt 1976d
elsiae Goldbl.		20	Goldblatt 1976d
erici-rosenii Fries		12	Goldblatt 1976d
falcifolia Klatt		20	Goldblatt 1976d
fergusoniae L. Bol.		20	Goldblatt 1976d
filicaulis Baker		12	Goldblatt 1976d
fugax			
var. gracilis Baker		20	Goldblatt 1976d
gigandra L. Bol.		12	Goldblatt 1976d
huttonii (Baker) Oberm.		12	Goldblatt 1976d
indecora Goldbl.		16	Goldblatt 1976b
iridioides L.			
var. johnsonii	10	20	Sharma 1970
loubseri Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1976d
lugubris (Salisb.) Goldbl.		20	Goldblatt 1976d
lurida Ker		12	Goldblatt 1976d
macgregorii Goldbl.		20	Goldblatt 1976b
macrantha Baker		12	Goldblatt 1977a
macrantha Baker		12	Goldblatt 1976d
macronyx Lewis		20	Goldblatt 1976d
margaretae Goldbl.		40	Goldblatt 1976d
neglecta Lewis		20	Goldblatt 1976d
neopavonia Foster		12	Goldblatt 1976d
odorata Lewis		20	Goldblatt 1976d
papilionaceae (L.f.) Ker		18	Goldblatt 1976d
polyanthos L.f.		12	Goldblatt 1976d
polystachya (L.f.) Ker		12	Goldblatt 1976d
saxicola Goldbl.		20	Goldblatt 1976b
schimperi (Hochst.) Pichi-Serm		12	Goldblatt 1976d
serpentina Baker		20	Goldblatt 1976d
stricta Baker		24,36	Goldblatt 1976d
tanzanica Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1977a
tenuis Ker		12	Goldblatt 1976d
thomasiae Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1976d
thomsonii Baker		48	Goldblatt 1977a
tortilis Goldbl.		20	Goldblatt 1976b
tricuspidata (L.f.) Lewis		24,12	Goldblatt 1976d
tripetala (L.f.) Ker		12	Goldblatt 1976d
tulbaghensis L. Bol.		24	Goldblatt 1976d
viscaria (L.f.) Ker		20	Goldblatt 1976d
?ventricosa Baker		12	Goldblatt 1977a
Nemastylis			
floridana Small		56	Goldblatt 1975
tenuis			
ssp. pringlei		14	Goldblatt 1975
Pillansia			
templemanii (Baker) L. Bolus		20	Goldblatt 1977b
Schizostylis			
coccinea Backh. & Harv.	14	28	Sharma 1970
Sessilanthera			
citrina Cruden	14		Cruden 1975
Sisyrinchium			
idahoense			
var. macounii		32	Henderson 1976
angustifolium Mill emend. Ward.		96	Murin & Majovsky 1976
bellum S. Watts		16	Henderson 1976
californicum (Ker.-Gawl.) Dryland		17	Henderson et al. 1975
douglasii A. Dietr.		32	Henderson et al. 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
halophilum Greene	16		Henderson 1976
hitchcockii D. Henderson	32		Henderson 1976
idahoense			
var. idahoense	32,48		Henderson 1976
idahoense			
var. occidentale	32		Henderson 1976
inflatum (Suksd.) St. John	32		Henderson et al. 1975
littorale Greene	48		Henderson 1976
montanum Greene	48		Henderson 1976
montanum Greene s. str.		32	Love & Love 1975
sarmentosum Suksd. ex. Greene	48		Henderson 1976
septentrionale E.P. Bicknell	16		Henderson 1976
var. segetum	32		Henderson 1976
Tigridia			
pavonia Ker-Gwal		28	Sharma 1970
Tritonia			
crocosmaefolia Lemoine		22	Sharma 1970
pottsii Baker	11		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
Watsonia			
iridifolia Ker-Gwal		18	Sharma 1970
JUGLANDACEAE			
Engelhardtia			
roxburghiana Lindl.	16		Mehra 1976
spicata Lesch			
var. aceriflora (Reinw.)			
Kds. & Val.	16		Mehra 1976
spicata Lesch			
var. colebrookeana (Lindl.)			
Lindl.	16		Mehra 1976
spicata Lesch			
var. spicata	16		Mehra 1976
Juglans			
nigra L.		32	Harriman 1978
regia L.		32	Pogosian & Kartelev 1976
regia L.	16	32	Mehra 1976
JUNCACEAE			
Juncus			
acutus L.		46	Labadie 1976a
albescens (Lange) Fern.		ca.130	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
alpinoarticulatus Chaix	20	40	Fearn 1976
ambiguus Guss.		34	Cope 1978
arcticus Willd.			
ssp. alaskanus Hult		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
articulatus L.		80	Fearn 1977
articulatus L.	40		Bhat et al. 1975
articulatus L.	40		Sharma & Mehra 1977
articulatus L.		80	Uhrikova 1976
atratus Krocker		40	Snogerup 1978
biglumis L.		ca.100	Krogulevich 1971
bufonius L.		108	Cope 1978
bufonius L.		80	Uhrikova 1974a
bufonius L. s.l.		34, ca.70, 100-110	Leehoud & Sterk 1976
dregeanus Kunth		ca.35, ca.40	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
effusus L.		40	Uhrikova 1976
effusus L.		5	Sharma 1970
foliosus Desf.		26	Cope 1978
hybridus Brot.		34	Cope 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
inflexus L.	40		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
inflexus L.		40	Uhrikova 1974a
inflexus L.	20		Sharma & Mehra 1977
inflexus L.		20	Natarajan 1978
inflexus L.		20	Natarajan 1977
lampocarpus Ehrh.	40		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
leucochlyamys Zing. var. borealis Tolm.		120	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
leucochlyamys Zing. var. borealis Tolm.		ca.120	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
maritimus Lam.		40	Labadie 1976a
membranaceus Royle	60		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b
mollis (L.) Rchb.		34	Vachova & Zaborsky 1974
nodulosus Wahlenb. var. marshallii (Pugsl.) P.W. Richards	15	40	Fearn 1976
prismatocarpus R. Br.	22,38		Sharma 1970
sorrentinii Parl.		28	Cope 1978
subulatus Forssk.		42	Labadie 1976a
thomasii Tenore		40	Snogerup 1978
Luzula			
abyssinica Parl.		24	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
campestris (L.) DC. var. gracilis S. Carter		24, ca.30	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
confusa Lindb.		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
confusa Lindb.		36	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
multiflora (Retz.) Lej ssp. sibirica V. Krecz.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
multiflora (Retz.) Lej.		24	Gustavsson 1978b
multiflora (Retz.) Lej. ssp. kjellmaniana Tolm.		24	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
multiflora (Retz.) Lej. ssp. kjellmaniana (Miyabe & Kudo) Tolm.		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
nivalis Laest.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
nivalis Laest.		24	Zhukova et al. 1977a
nivalis (Laest.) Beurl.		24	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
pallescens (Wg.) Bess.	6		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
parviflora (Ehrh.) Desv.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
rufescens Fisch.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
rufescens Fisch. sibirica		52	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
sudetica (Willd.) Schult.		24	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
sylvatica (Hudson) Gaudin		48	Uhrikova 1976
tundricola Gorodk.		12	Gustavsson 1978b
unalaschensis ssp. kamtschadalorum (Sam.) Tolm.		24	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
wahlenbergii Rupr.		36	Krogulevich 1971
		24	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
wahlenbergii Rupr.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
JUNCAGINACEAE			
Scheuchzeria palustris		22	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
Triglochin bulbosum L. ssp. barrelieri (Loisel.) Rouy		32	Bartolo et al. 1977
bulbosum L. ssp. barrelieri (Loisel.) Rouy	15		Labadie 1976a
laxiflorum Guss.		18	Bartolo et al. 1977
maritimum L.		48	Vachova 1978
maritimum L.		36	Labadie 1976a
palustre L.		28	Murin 1976
palustre L.		24	Pringle 1976
KOEBERLINIACEAE			
Koeberlinia spinosa Zucc.	22		Weedin & Powell 1978
spinosa Zucc.		ca.88	Goldblatt 1976a
LAMIACEAE			
Acinos arvensis (Lam.) Dandy		18	Hindakova 1978
arvensis (Lam.) Dandy		18	Kieft & Loon 1978
Agastache scrophulaerifolia (Willd.) Kuntze	9		Gill 1978
Ajuga chamaecistus Ging.	31		Aryavand 1977
chamaepitys (L.) Schreb.		28	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1977
chamaepitys (L.) Schreb.		28	Aryavand 1977
genevensis L.		32	Hindakova 1974
genevensis L. var. genevensis		32	Skalinska et al. 1978
lobata D. Don		36	S. Bhattacharya 1975
macrosperma Wall.	16		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
macrosperma Wall.	16		Vij & Kashyap 1975
macrosperma Wall.		32	S. Bhattacharya 1975
macrosperma Wall. var. thomsonii Hook. f.		32	S. Bhattacharya 1975
pyramidalis L.		32	Murin & Majovsky 1976
reptans L.		32	Skalinska et al. 1974
reptans L.		32	Hindakova 1974
Anisomeles indica Kuntze		34	Vij & Kashyap 1976a
indica Kuntze	17		Vij & Kashyap 1975
malabarica R. Br.		32	Vembu & Sampathkumar 1978
ovata R. Br.		30	Sharma 1970
Ballota nigra L.		22	Loon & Jong 1978
nigra L. ssp. foetida Hayek		20	Murin 1978
nigra L. ssp. foetida Hayek		22	Labadie 1976a
nigra L. ssp. nigra		20	Murin 1974
nigra L. ssp. velutina (Pospic.) Patzak		22	Villa 1978
Betonica macrantha C. Koch		32	Magulaev 1976
officinalis L.		16	Vachova 1978
officinalis L.		16	Skalinska et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Calamintha			
clinopodium Benth.	20		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
nepeta (L.) Savi			
ssp. nepeta		42	Natarajan 1978
nepeta (L.) Savi			
ssp. nepeta		42	Natarajan 1977
Clinopodium			
longicaule Benth.	24		Malla et al. 1977a
vulgare L.		20	Bocher 1975
vulgare L.		20	Loon & Jong 1978
vulgare L.		20	Magulaev 1976
Colebrookea			
oppositifolia Roxb.	17		Koul et al. 1976b
Coleus			
blumei Benth.		16,36, 40,48, 54	Sharma 1970
blumei Benth.	12		Koul et al. 1976b
Dracocephalum			
altaiense Laxm.		14	Rostovtseva 1977
austriacum L.		14	Murin 1978
discolor Bunge		12	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
fragile Trucz.		ca.80	Krogulevich 1978
fragile Trucz.		ca.80	Krogulevich 1976
fruticulosum Steph.	10		Rostovtseva 1977
grandiflorum L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
grandiflorum L.		14	Krogulevich 1976
grandiflorum L.		14	Krogulevich 1971
myschiana L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
nutans L.		10	Krogulevich 1978
nutans L.		10	Krogulevich 1976
origanoide Steph. ex Willd.		ca.20 -22	Rostovtseva 1977
palmatum Steph.		12	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
stellerianum Hildebr.		24	Krogulevich 1971
Elsholtzia			
eriostachya Benth.	8		Malla et al. 1976
stautonii Benth.	8		Gill 1978
Eremostachys			
adenantha Jaub. & Spach	11		Aryavand 1975
Galeobdolon			
argentatum Smejkal		36	Smejkel 1975
Galeopsis			
bifida Boenn.		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
bifida Boenn.		32	Fabiankova 1974
ladanum L.		16	Thomkova 1976
speciosa Miller		16	Murin 1976
tetrahit L.		32	Fabiankova 1974
Geniosporum			
prostratum Benth.		18	Vembu Sampathkumar 1978
Glechoma			
hederacea L.			
ssp. hederacea		36	Murin 1974
hederaceum L.			
ssp. hirsutum (W. & K.) Hermann		36	Murin 1974
Hymenocrater			
bituminosus Fisch. & Mey.	9		Aryavand 1975
Hyptis			
mulabilis (Rich.) Briquet	16		Di Fulvio 1977a
pectinata (L.) Poit.		32	Auquier & Renard 1975
pectinata (L.) Poit.		32	Borgen 1975
suaveolens Poit.		32	Vij & Kashyap 1976a
suaveolens Poit.		32	Vij & Kashyap 1975
suaveolens Poit.	16		Gill & Abubakar 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Lallemantia			
royleana (Wall.) Benth.	7		Aryavand 1977
Lamiastrum			
flavidum (F. Herm.) Ehrend.		18	Wegmuller 1974
galeobdolon (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek		18	Murin 1978
montanum (Pers.) Ehrend.		36	Wegmuller 1974
Lamium			
album L.		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
album L.		18	Uhrikova 1978
album L.		18	Krogulevich 1978
album L.		18	Krogulevich 1976
amplexicaule L.		18	Aryavand 1977
galeobdolon (L.) Nath. ssp. montanum (Pers.) Hayek		36	Murin 1974
iranicum Parsa.	17		Aryavand 1977
maculatum L.		18	Uhrikova 1974a
maculatum L.	9		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
maculatum L. ssp. cupreum (Schott) Hadac		18	Uhrikova 1978
maculatum L. ssp. maculatum		18	Uhrikova 1978
purpureum L.		18	Uhrikova 1976
Lavandula			
latifolia Medic.		54	Natarajan 1977
latifolia Medic.		54	Natarajan 1978
stoechas L. cf. ssp. sampaiana Rozeira		30	Fernandez Casas & Garcia Guardia 1978
Leonotis			
nepetifolia Br.	14		Sharma 1970
Leonurus			
cardiaca L. ssp. villosus (Desp.) Hyl.		18	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1977
glaucescens Bunge		18	Krogulevich 1978
sibiricus	10		Sharma 1970
tataricus L.		ca.18	Rostovtseva 1977
Leucas			
aspera Spreng.	14		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
aspera Spreng.	14		Vij & Kashyap 1975
cephalotes Spreng.	11		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
cephalotes Spreng.	11		Vij & Kashyap 1975
lanata Benth.	15		Bhat et al. 1975
martinicensis R. Br.	14		Gill 1978a
martinicensis R. Br.	14		Gill 1978c
Leucosceptrum			
canum Sm.	12		Malla et al. 1977a
canum Sm.	22		S. Bhattahcarya 1975
Lycopus			
exaltatus L. f.		22	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
Majorana			
hortensis Moench		30	Uhrikova 1978
Melissa			
officinalis L.		32	Ferakova & Murin 1976
Melittis			
melissophyllum L. ssp. carpatica (Klokov) P.W. Ball		30+2-8B	Murin 1974
Mentha			
aquatica L.		96, ca.105	Harley & Brighton 1977
aquatica L.		96	Loon & Jong 1978
arvensis L.		72	Harley & Brighton 1977
arvensis L.		72	Skalinska et al. 1978
arvensis L. ssp. austriaca (Jacq.) Briq.		72	Murin 1976
Briq.		72	Murin 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
arvensis L.			
ssp. haplocalyx Briq.			
var. piperascens Holmes	48	96	Sobti 1975
capensis Thunb.		24	Harley & Brighton 1977
cervina L.		36	Harley & Brighton 1977
gattefossei Maire		ca.32	Harley & Brighton 1977
gattefossei Maire		36	Humphries 1978
longifolia (L.) Hudson		24,48	Harley & Brighton 1977
longifolia (L.) Hudson		24	Uhrikova 1978
microphylla C. Koch		48	Harley & Brighton 1977
X niliaca Juss. ex Jacq.		24	Os & Hendriks 1975
piperita L.		72	Sobti 1974
pulegium L.		20,40	Harley & Brighton 1977
pulegium L.		20	Uhrikova 1978
pulegium L.		20	Ferakova 1978
pulegium L.		36	Natarajan 1978
pulegium L.		36	Natarajan 1977
requienii Benth.		18	Harley & Brighton 1977
satureioides R. Br.		ca.144	Harley & Brighton 1977
scotica R.A. Graham		48	Harley & Brighton 1977
spicata L.	24	48	Sobti 1975
spicata L.		48	Harley & Brighton 1977
spicata L.		48	Uhrikova 1976
suaveolens Ehrh.		24	Harley & Brighton 1977
verticillata L.			
var. acutifolia (Sm.) Fraser		84	Loon & Jong 1978
wissii Launert		24	Harley & Brighton 1977
Micromeria			
inodora (Desf.) Benth.		26	Cardona 1973
Monarda			
didyma L.		36	Gill 1977
fistulosa L.	18		Gill 1977
X media Willd.		36	Gill 1977
menthifolia R.C. Graham	17	34	Taylor & Taylor 1977
punctata L.	11		Gill 1977
punctata L.	11		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
Nepeta			
cataria L.		18	Kaczmarek 1957
cataria L.		34	Murin & Uhrikova 1974
cataria L.			
var. citriodora		18	Kaczmarek 1957
czegemensis Pojark.		16	Magulaev 1976
fissa C. Meyer		18	Aryavand 1977
hindustana Hains.	18		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
hindustana Hains.	18		Vij & Kashyap 1975
nepetella L.		34	Fernandez Casas 1976
persica Boiss.	8		Aryavand 1977
racemose Lam. s. l.	18		Aryavand 1975
ruderalis Buch.-Ham.	18		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
ruderalis Buch.-Ham.	18		Vij & Kashyap 1975
schiraziana Boiss.	8		Aryavand 1975
tuberosa L.			
ssp. giennensis (Oegen & Hervier) Heywood		18	J. Fernandez Casas et al. 1978
Ocimum			
americanum L.		72	Pushpangadan et al. 1975
americanum L.	32		Vij & Kashyap 1975
basilicum L.		48	Pushpangadan et al. 1975
basilicum L.			
var. glabratum		48	Pushpangadan et al. 1975
basilicum L.			
var. minima		48	Pushpangadan et al. 1975
basilicum L.			
var. purpurascence		48	Pushpangadan et al. 1975
basilicum L.			
var. thyrsiflora		48	Pushpangadan et al. 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
canum Sims	6,11,12, 13,14,17		
	42		Sharma 1970
canum Sims		24,26	Pushpangadan et al. 1975
canum Sims	32+0-4B		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
carnosum Link & Otto		48	Singh 1978
kilimandscharicum		76	Pushpangadan et al. 1975
sanctum L.	16+0-3B		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
sanctum L.	16+0-3B		Vij & Kashyap 1975
viride Willd.		38	Singh 1978
Origanum			
majorana L.		30	Harriman 1975
vulgare L.		30	Loon & Jong 1978
Orthosiphon			
pallidus Benth.		28	Bhatt 1976
Perilla			
ocymoides L.	14+0-2B		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
ocymoides L.	14+0-1B		Vij & Kashyap 1975
Phlomis			
crinita Cav.	10		Talavera 1978
fruticosa L.		20	Bartolo et al. 1978
fruticosa L.		20	Ferrarella et al. 1978
herba-venti L.		20	Brullo et al. 1978a
olivieri Benth.	10		Aryavand 1977
tuberosa L.		22	Uhrikova 1978
tuberosa L.		14,21, 22	Kartashova et al. 1974
Phyllostegia			
glabra (Gaud.) Benth.	33		Carr 1978
grandiflora (Gaud.) Benth.	32		Carr 1978
sp. nov.	ca.33		Carr 1978
Platostoma			
africanum Beauv.		28	Auquier & Renard 1975
africanum Beauv.		14	Gadella 1977d
Plectranthus			
coesta Buch.-Ham.	12		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
coesta Buch.-Ham.	11		Vij & Kashyap 1975
rugosus Wall.	12		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
rugosus Wall.	12		Vij & Kashyap 1975
Pogostemon			
plectranthoides Desf.	32		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
plectranthoides Desf.	32		Vij & Kashyap 1975
Prasium			
majus L.		34	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1977
Prunella			
hyssopifolia L.		28	Natarajan 1978
hyssopifolia L.		28	Natarajan 1977
laciniata L.		28	Kieft & Loon 1978
vulgaris L.		28	Skalinska et al. 1976
vulgaris L.		28	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
Rosmarinus			
officinalis L.		24	Natarajan 1978
officinalis L.	12		Valdes et al. 1978
officinalis L.		24	Natarajan 1977
Salvia			
aegyptiaca L.		42	Humphries 1978
aethiopis L.		22	Patudin et al. 1975
aethiopis L.		22	Magulaev 1976
algeriensis Desf.		40	Patudin et al. 1975
amasiaca Freyn. & Bornm.	17		Aryavand 1977
argentea L.		22	Miceli et al. 1978
argentea L.		22	Patudin et al. 1975
arisanensis Hayata	8,16		Wu & Huang 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
armeniaca (Bordz.) Grossh.		18	
		(19,20)	Patudin et al. 1975
aucheri Benth.		16	Afzal-Rafii 1976
austriaca Jacq.		18	Patudin et al. 1975
beckeri Trautv.		22	Patudin et al. 1975
beckeri Trautv.		22	Magulaev 1976
blancoana Webb & Heldr.	7		Humphries 1978
blancoana Webb & Walp.	8+B	16+0-2B	Afzal-Rafii 1976
canescens C. Meyer		22	Magulaev 1976
ceratophylla L.		22	Patudin et al. 1975
coccinea Juss.	11	22	Bhattacharya 1978
daghestanica Sosn.		22	Magulaev 1976
daghestanica Sosn.		22	Patudin et al. 1975
deserta Schang.		14	Patudin et al. 1975
dumetorum Andrz. ex Besser		14	Patudin et al. 1975
ermenekensis Rech. f.	7,8,9	16	Afzal-Rafii 1976
fominii Grossh.		22	Patudin et al. 1975
fruticosa Mill.		14	Brullo et al. 1977a
glutinosa L.		16	Patudin et al. 1975
glutinosa L.		16	Magulaev 1976
grandiflora Etl.		14	Patudin et al. 1975
hualiensis	8		Wu & Huang 1975
hayatana Makino ex Hayata	8		Wu & Huang 1975
horminum L.		16	Gostev 1978
horminum L.		16	Patudin et al. 1975
hypoleuca Benth.	11	22	Aryavand 1977
japonica Thunb.	16,18		Wu & Huang 1975
japonica Thunb. ssp. taipingshanensis	8,9		Wu & Huang 1975
japonica Thunb. var. filicifolia	8,9		Wu & Huang 1975
jurisicii Kosanin		22	Patudin et al. 1975
karabachensis Pobed.		20	Patudin et al. 1975
keitaoensis Hayata	8		Wu & Huang 1975
kopetdaghensis Kudr.		20	Patudin et al. 1975
kuznetzovii Sosn.		16(14)	Patudin et al. 1975
lanata Roxb.	12		Sarkar et al. 1975a
lanigera Poir.		26	Kliphuis 1977
leucantha Cav.	11		Koul et al. 1976b
leucantha Cav.	11		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
leucantha Cav.	16	32	Bhattacharya 1978
leucantha Cav.	11		Vij & Kashyap 1975
limbata C. Meyer		22	Patudin et al. 1975
macrosiphon Boiss.		20	Aryavand 1977
merjamie Forsk.		ca.42	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
moldavica Klok.		14	Patudin et al. 1975
multicaulis Vahl.	15	30	Aryavand 1977
nemorosa L.		14	Patudin et al. 1975
nemorosa L.	7		Aryavand 1977
nemorosa L.		14	Vachova 1978
nemorosa L. ssp. nemorosa		14	Loon & Jong 1978
nilotica Juss. ex Jacq.		32	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
nilotica Vahl		30	Auquier & Renard 1975
nubicola Benth.	11		Bhattacharya 1978
nutans L.		22	Patudin et al. 1975
officinalis L.		14	Patudin et al. 1975
officinalis L. ssp. lavandulifolia (Vahl) Cuatr.		14+0-1B	Afzal-Rafii 1976
officinalis L. ssp. officinalis		14+0-1B	Afzal-Rafii 1976
officinalis L. ssp. lavandulifolia var. purpurascens Cuatr.		14+0-2B	Afzal-Rafii 1976
persepolitana Boiss.	10		Aryavand 1977
phlomoides Asso.		22	J. Fernandez Casas et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
plebia R. Br.	8(+0-1B)		L.S. Gill 1974
plebia R. Br.	8		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
plebia R. Br.	8		Vij & Kashyap 1975
pratensis L.		16	Patudin et al. 1975
pratensis L.	9(+0-1B)		L.S. Gill 1974
pratensis L.		18	Kieft & Loon 1978
przewalskii Maxim.		16	Patudin et al. 1975
ringens Sibth. & Sm.		12	Patudin et al. 1975
sahendica Boiss. & Guhse.	11	22	Aryavand 1977
sarawschanica Regel & Schmalh.		20	Patudin et al. 1975
scabiosifolia Lam.		14	Patudin et al. 1975
scapiformis Hance	8		Wu & Huang 1975
sclarea L.		22	Patudin et al. 1975
similis Brandegee	12		Reveal & Moran 1977
spinosa L.		20	Patudin et al. 1975
spinosa L.		20	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
splendens Ker-Gawl.	22	44	Bhattacharya 1978
syriacea L.		20	Patudin et al. 1975
taraxacifolia Cosson ex Hook. f.	13	26	Humphries 1978
tesquicola Klok. & Pobed.		14	Patudin et al. 1975
tesquicola Klok. & Pobed.		14	Magulaev 1976
tomentosa Mill.	7,8+2B	14+0-1B, 15, 16+0-1B	
		16+1-2B	Afzal-Rafii 1976
triloba L.		14	Patudin et al. 1975
verbascifolia M. Bieb.		18	Patudin et al. 1975
verbenaca L.		14	Patudin et al. 1975
verticillata L.		16,32	Patudin et al. 1975
verticillata L.	8(+0-1B)		L.S. Gill 1974
verticillata L.		16	Loon & Jong 1978
verticillata L.		16	Magulaev 1976
virgata Jacq.		32	Patudin et al. 1975
viridis L.		16	Patudin et al. 1975
viridis L.		16	Magulaev 1976
Satureja			
hortensis L.		48	Ferakova & Murin 1974
kilimandschari (Gurke) Hedb.		22	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
simensis (Benth.) Briq.		22	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Schizonepeta			
multifida (L.) Briq.		12	Krogulevich 1978
Scutellaria			
discolor Colebr.	12		Sharma 1970
galericulata L.		32	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
grandiflora Sims.	11		Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
grandiflora Sims.	11		Rostovtseva 1977
hastifolia L.		32	Murin 1978
longituba Koidz.		26	Ono 1977a
pinnatifida A. Ham.	11		Aryavand 1977
repens Buch.-Ham.	10		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
repens Buch.-Ham.	10(+0-1B)		L.S. Gill 1974
repens Buch.-Ham.	10		Vij & Kashyap 1975
rivularis Wall.	12		Malla et al. 1977a
rubicunda Hornem. ssp. cephalonica (Bronm.) Rech. f.		34	Damboldt 1976
scordiifolia Fisch.		30	Krogulevich 1978
Sideritis			
angustifolia Lag.	12		Fernandez-Peralta et al. 1978
arborescens Salzm.	13		Fernandez-Peralta et al. 1978
arborescens Salzm. ex Benth.		24	Fernandez Casas 1976
bilgerana Davis		ca.34, 32	Contandriopoulos 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
clandestina (Bory & Chaub.) Hayek var. clandestina		32	Contandriopoulos 1978
clandestina (Bory & Chaub.) Hayek var. cyllenea (Heldr. ex Boiss.) Hayek		32	Contandriopoulos 1978
condensata Boiss. & Heldr.	16+1B	32	Contandriopoulos 1978
flavovirens (Rouy) Riv. God. & Gomez	16		Fernandez-Peralta et al. 1978
foetens Clem. ex Lag. var. foetens		30	Fernandez Casas 1975a
foetens Clem.		30+2B	Fernandez-Peralta et al. 1978
foetens Lag. var. rivas godayi Fernandez Casas		24	Fernandez Casas 1975a
glandulifera Post		32	Contandriopoulos 1978
hirsuta L.	14		Fernandez-Peralta et al. 1978
hispida P.H. Davis		32+0-2B	Contandriopoulos 1978
hyssopifolia L.	14		Kupfer 1972
hyssopifolia L.	16+1B		Fernandez-Peralta et al. 1978
javalambrensis Pau		28+1-2B	Fernandez-Peralta et al. 1978
knolea P.H. Davis		32	Contandriopoulos 1978
lagascana Willk.		24	Fernandez-Peralta et al. 1978
libanotica Lab. var. linearis Benth.	15+3B	32,34, 32+2B	Contandriopoulos 1978
montana L.		16	Hindakova & Schwarzova 1977
montana L.		32	Fernandez-Peralta et al. 1978
montana L.		32	Magulaev 1976
nusairiensis Post	16+7B	32,32+B	Contandriopoulos 1978
perfoliata L.	16		Contandriopoulos 1978
phlomoides Boiss. & Bal.		32	Contandriopoulos 1978
pisidica Boiss. & Heldr.		32	Contandriopoulos 1978
pusilla (Lge.) Pau		22	Fernandez-Peralta et al. 1978
pusilla (Lge.) Pau var. osteoxyla (Pau) Font. Quer.		26+1B	Frenandez-Peralta et al. 1978
romana L. ssp. romana		28	Natarajan 1978
romana L. ssp. romana		28	Natarajan 1977
scardica Griseb.		32	Contandriopoulos 1978
scardica Griseb. var. pelia Hal.	16, 16+2B	30,32 32+0-2B	Contandriopoulos 1978
scordioides L. ssp. cavanillesii (Lag.) P.W. Ball	15		Fernandez-Peralta et al. 1978
scordioides L. ssp. scordioides		32	Natarajan 1978
scordioides L. ssp. scordioides		32	Natarajan 1977
setabensis Rouy		24+0-3B	Fernandez-Peralta et al. 1978
spinulosa Barns.	13		Palomeque Messia & Ruiz Rejon 1976a
spinulosa Barns.		26	Fernandez-Peralta et al. 1978
stricta Boiss. & Heldr.		32	Contandriopoulos 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
syriaca L.		24,32	
		32+2B	Contandriopoulos 1978
taurica M. Bieb.		32+0-4B	Contandriopoulos 1978
tragoriganum Lag.		24	Fernandez-Peralta et al. 1978
Stachys			
aculeolata Hook. f.		46, ca.42	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
alpina L.		30	Vachova 1974a
alpina L.		30	Murin & Majovsky 1978
angustifolia M. Bieb.		24	Koeva-Todorovska 1978
annua (L.) L.			
ssp. annua			
var. annua		34	Aydin 1978
arvensis (L.) L.		18	Aydin 1978
atherocalyx C. Koch		34	Magulaev 1976
balcanica P.W. Ball		16	Koeva-Todorovska 1975
balcanica P.W. Ball		16	Koeva 1977
bulgarica (Deg. & Neic.) Hayek		16	Koeva 1977
bulgarica (Deg. & Nijc.) Hayek		16	Koeva-Todorovska 1975
cretica L.			
ssp. bulgarica Rech. f.		30	Koeva 1977
cretica L.			
ssp. bulgarica Rech. f.		30	Koeva-Todorovska 1975
decumbens Pers.		34	Damboldt 1976
germanica L.		30	Vachova 1978
inflata Benth.	16	32	Aryavand 1977
ionica Halacsy		34	Damboldt 1976
kurdica Boiss. & Hohen			
var. kurdica	17		Aryavand 1977
leucoglossa Griseb.		34	Koeva 1977
leucoglossa Griseb.		34	Koeva-Todorovska 1975
maritima Gouan.		34	Aydin 1978
melissaefolia Benth.	15		Malla et al. 1978a
menthoides Kotschy & Boiss.	17		Aryavand 1977
ocymastrum (L.) Briq.	9		Humphries 1978
officinalis (L.) Trev.		16	Natarajan 1977
officinalis (L.) Trev.		16	Natarajan 1978
palustris L.		64	Aydin 1978
plumosa Griseb.		34	Koeva 1977
plumosa Griseb.		34	Koeva-Todorovska 1975
pseudopinardi Bhattacharjee & Huber-Morath		30	Contandriopoulis & Quezel 1976
recta L.		34	Koeva-Todorovska 1978
recta L.		34	Kieft & Loon 1978
recta L.			
ssp. subcrenata (Vis.) Briq.		34	Aydin 1978
recta L.			
var. serpentini (Fiori) Fiori		34	Arrigoni et al. 1976
scardica (L.) Benth.		16	Koeva 1977
serbica Panc.		16	Koeva 1977
serbica Panc.		16	Koeva-Todorovska 1975
speluncarum		34	Contandriopoulis & Quezel 1976
spinulosa Sibth. & Sm.		18	Aydin 1978
sylvatica L.		64	Aydin 1978
sylvatica L.		ca.48	Rostovtseva 1977
sylvatica L. s.l.		48,64	Murin 1978
thirkei C. Koch.		18	Aydin 1978
thracica Dav.		30	Koeva 1977
thracica Dav.		30	Koeva-Todorovska 1975
Stenogyne			
crenata A. Gray	32		Carr 1978
kaalae Wawra	32		Carr 1978
sp. nov.	32		Carr 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Teucrium			
algarbeinse (Coutinho) Coutinho	52		Puech 1978
aragonense Lascos & Pardo.		52	Puech 1976
aroanium		20	Contandriopoulis & Quezel 1976
aureum Schreb. ssp. angustifolium (Willk.) Puech		52	Puech 1976
aureum Schreb. ssp. aureum		26	Puech 1976
belion		90 env?	Puech 1978
capitatum L.		26	Puech 1978
capitatum L. ssp. capitatum		26	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
carthaginense Lge.		26	Puech 1976
chamaedrys L.		62	J. Fernandez Casas et al. 1978
chamaedrys L.		60	Kliphuis 1977
chamaedrys L.		60	Natarajan 1978
chamaedrys L.		60	Natarajan 1977
eriocephalum Willk. ssp. lutescens (Coincy) Puech		26	Puech 1976
eriocephalum Willk. ssp. eriocephalum		26	Puech 1976
flavum L.		32	J. Fernandez Casas et al. 1978
freynii Reverchon ex Willk.		26	Fernandez Casas 1977a
gnaphalodes L'Herit. ssp. jaennense (Lacaite) Rivas-Martinez		26	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
haenseleri Boiss.		26	Puech 1978
halacsyanum Heldr.		32	Damboldt 1976
hervieri Briq. & Debeaux	13		Palomeque Messia & Ruiz Rejon 1976a
lucidum L.		32	J. Fernandez Casas et al. 1978
mairei		78?	Puech 1978
marum L.		18	Loon & Jong 1978
massiliense L.		26	J. Fernandez Casas et al. 1978
massiliense L.		36	Loon & Jong 1978
montanum L.		26	Ritter in Bidault 1974
montanum L.		26+0-7B	Ferakova & Murin 1974
montanum L.		13,26	J. Fernandez Casas et al. 1978
montanum L. s.l.		60	Vachova 1978
orientale L.	11		Aryavand 1977
oxylepis Font Quer ssp. marianum Ruiz de la Torre & Ruiz del Castillo		32	J. Fernandez Casas et al. 1978
oxylepis Font Quer ssp. marianum Ruiz de la Torre & Ruiz del Castillo		32	Fernandez Casas 1977a
polium L. ssp. aguilasense Puech		52	Puech 1976
polium L. ssp. aureum (Schreber) Arcangeli	26		J. Fernandez Casas et al. 1978
polium L. ssp. capitatum (L.) Arcangeli	39,52		J. Fernandez Casas et al. 1978
polium L. ssp. polium		52	Puech 1976
polium L. ssp. purpurascens (Benth.) Puech		26	Puech 1976
pumilum L. ssp. pumilum		26	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
quadrifarium Buch.-Ham.	15		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
quadrifarium Buch.-Ham.	15		Vij & Kashyap 1975
quadrifarium Buch.-Ham.	5		Malla et al. 1977a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
rotundifolium Schreber		26	J. Fernandez Casas et al. 1978
rouyanum Coste & Soulie		52-56	Puech 1976
scordium L. ssp. scordioides (Schreber) Maire & Petitmengin		32	Fernandez Casas 1976
scorodonia L.		32	Vachova 1974a
scorodonia L. ssp. scorodonia		34	J. Fernandez Casas et al. 1978
serpentini sp. nov.		30	Contandriopoulis & Quezel 1976
stoloniferum Roxb.	16		S. Bhattacharya 1975
vincentinum Rouy		78-80	Puech 1978
Thymus			
alpestris Tausch ex Kern.		28	Vachova 1976
asiaticus Serg.		26	Krogulevich 1978
comptus Friv.		26+4-6B	
		52	Jalas & Uotila 1976
glabrescens Willd. ssp. urumovii (Velen.) Jalas		56	Jalas & Uotila 1976
granatensis Boiss.		28	J. Fernandez Casas et al. 1978
holosericeus Celak.		28	Damboldt 1976
X lacaitae Pau		28	Fernandez Casas & Leal Perez-Chao 1978
longedentatus (Degen & Urum.) Ronniger		30+0-5B	
		90+0-5B	Jalas & Uotila 1976
longicaulis Presl var. subisophyllus (Borbas) Jalas		56+0-3B	Jalas & Uotila 1976
oxyodontus Klok.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
oxyodontus Klok.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
oxyodontus Klok.		28	Zhukova et al. 1977a
phyllopodus Klok.		24	Krogulevich 1978
praecox Opiz ssp. praecox		56	Loon & Jong 1978
schimperi Ronn.		ca.30	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
serpyllum L. s.l.		ca.50	Krogulevich 1978
serpyllum L. s.l.		50	Krogulevich 1976
serpyllum L. X vulgaris L.		27+-1	Widen et al., 1977
sibthorpii Benth.		28+0-4B	Jalas & Uotila 1976
striatus Vahl var. ophioliticus (Lac.) Fiori		26	Arrigoni et al. 1976
sudeticus Opiz		56	Vachova 1974a
ucrainicus Klok. & Schost.		28	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
vulgaris L.		30	Natarajan 1978
vulgaris L.		30	Natarajan 1977
vulgaris L. var. palearensis O. Bolos & Vigo		30	Cardona 1978
Ziziphora capitata L.	8		Aryavand 1977
tenuior L.		18	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977

LAURACEAE

Actirodaphne reticulata Meissn.	12		Mehra 1976
Alseodaphne kennamii Gamble	12		Mehra 1976
petiolaris Hook. f.	12		Mehra 1976
Beilschmiedia berteroana (Gay) Kosterm. (originally as Gomortega keule)	12	24	Raven 1975
brandsii Hook.f.	12+0-2B		Mehra 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
gammieana Kirg.	12		Mehra 1976
pagifolia Nees	12		Mehra 1976
Cassytha			
filiformis L.	24		Carr 1978
filiformis L.		48	Okada & Tanaka 1975
Cinnamomum			
caphora (L.) Sieb.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
daphnoides Sieb. & Zucc.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
doederleinii Engl.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
japonicum Sieb.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
sieboldii Meissn.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
camphora F. Nees	12		Mehra 1976
caudatum Nees	10		Mehra 1976
cecidodaphne Meissn.	12		Mehra 1976
impresinervium Meissn.	12		Mehra 1976
obtusifolium Nees	12	24	Mehra 1976
pauciflorum Nees	12		Mehra 1976
tamala Nees	12		Mehra 1976
pseudo-pedunculatum Hayata		24	Ono 1975
pseudo-pedunculatum Hayata		24	Ono 1977a
Cryptocarya			
amygdalina Nees	12		Mehra 1976
floribunda Nees	12		Mehra 1976
Laurus			
nobilis L.		48	Okada & Tanaka 1975
Lindera			
assamica Kurz.	12		Mehra 1976
benzoin Thunb.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
citriodora (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hemsl.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
pulcherrima Kurz.	12		Mehra 1976
umbellata			
ssp. membranacea (Maxim.) Kitam.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
Litsea			
amara Blume	12		Mehra 1976
citrata Blume	12		Mehra 1976
elongata Wall.	12+0-18		Mehra 1976
elongata Wall.			
var. latifolia Kirg.	12		Mehra 1976
glabrata Wall.	12		Mehra 1976
glutinosa C.B. Robbins	24		Mehra 1976
hirgii Hook.	12		Mehra 1976
japonica (Thunb.) Juss.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
lancifolia Roxb.	12		Mehra 1976
monopetala Roxb.	12		Mehra 1976
oreophila Hook. f.	12		Mehra 1976
panamonja Buch.-Ham.	12		Mehra 1976
salicifolia Roxb.	12		Mehra 1976
semicarpifolia Wall.	12		Mehra 1976
sericea Wall.	12		Mehra 1976
umbrosa Nees			
var. consimilis Nees	12	24	Mehra 1976
zeylanica Merr.	24+4-5B		Mehra 1976
Machilus			
bomycina Kirg.	12		Mehra 1976
duthei Kirg.	12		Mehra 1976
gamblei Kirg.	12		Mehra 1976
gammieana Kirg.	12		Mehra 1976
hirgii Hook. f.	12		Mehra 1976
odoratissima Nees	12		Mehra 1976
parviflora Meissn.	12		Mehra 1976
sericea Blume	12		Mehra 1976
Neolitsea			
aciculata (Blume) Koidz.		72	Okada & Tanaka 1975
sericea (Blume) Koidz.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
Parabenzoin			
trilobum (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
Persea			
americana Mill.		24,36	
		48	Garcia 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
americana Mill.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
cinerascens aff.		24	Garcia 1975
donnell-smithii Mez.		24	Garcia 1975
hintonii Allen		48	Garcia 1975
indica (L.) Spreng.		24	Garcia 1975
pachypoda Nees		24	Garcia 1975
schiedeana Nees		24	Garcia 1975
Phoebe			
angustifolia Meissn.	12		Mehra 1976
attenuata Nees	12		Mehra 1976
cooperiana V.N. Kanjilal	12		Mehra 1976
goalparensis Hutch.	12		Mehra 1976
lanceolata Nees	12		Mehra 1976
pallida Nees	12		Mehra 1976
paniculata Nees	12		Mehra 1976
Purkayasthaea			
pseudomicropora Purkayastha	12		Mehra 1976
Sassafras			
albidum (Nutt.) Nees		48	Okada & Tanaka 1975
LECYTHIDACEAE			
Barringtonia			
acutangula Gaertn.	12		Mehra 1976
Careya			
arborea Roxb.		26	Sarkar et al. 1978
arborea Roxb.	13		Mehra 1976
Chydenanthus			
excelsa (Blume) Miers	13		Sarkar et al. 1978a
Gustavia			
angusta L.	36		Sarkar et al. 1978
Planchonia			
valida Blume	13		Sarkar et al. 1976a
LEMNACEAE			
Lemna			
gibba L. s.l.		40,50, 80	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1975
minor L.		40	Uhrikova 1978
minor L.		50	Murin & Majovsky 1978
minor L. s.l.		20,30, 40,42, 50,80	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1975
perpusilla Torrey s.l.		20,40, 50,60	
		80	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1975
trisulca L.		20,40, 60,80	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1975
valdiviana Phil. s.l.		36,40	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1975
Spirodela			
polyrhiza (L.) Schleiden		40	Uhrikova 1976
LENTIBULARIACEAE			
Pinguicula			
alpina L.		32	Murin 1976
alpina L.		32	Krogulevich 1978
alpina L.		32	Krogulevich 1976
sharpii Casper & Kondo		16	Casper & Kondo 1977
vulgaris L.		64	Murin 1976
Utricularia			
australis R. Br.	22,(18,19,20)		Casper & Manitz 1975
intermedia Hayne	22		Casper & Manitz 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
minor L.		36	Love & Love 1975a
ochroleuca Hartm.	22,(23,24)		Caspar & Manitz 1975
vulgaris L.	22		Casper & Manitz 1975
vulgaris L.		ca.36	Murin & Zaborsky 1976
vulgarus L. ssp. macrorhiza (LeConte) R. Clausen		36	Love & Love 1975a

LILIACEAE

Acanthocarpus sp.	16		Keighery 1978
Agave filifera Salm-Dyck		60	Sharma 1970
Albuca wakefieldii Baker	9		Gill & Abubakar 1975
Allium aaseae Ownbey		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
acuminatum Hook.		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
albanum Grossh.		32	Mehra & Pandita 1978
albidum Fisch. ex Bess.		16	Magulaev 1976
albopilosum		16	Vosa 1977
allegheniense Small		14	Sopova 1962
altaicum Pallas		16	Vosa 1977
altaicum Pallas		16	Rostovtseva 1977
ampeloprasum L.		16	Vosa 1977
ampeloprasum L.	16	32	Gohil & Koul 1977
ampeloprasum L.		32	Sopova 1972
ampeloprasum L.		32,40, 48,56	Bothmer 1975a
ampeloprasum L.		32	Garbari 1976
ampeloprasum L.		48	Mehra & Pandita 1978
ampeloprasum L. var. atroviolaceum		32	Sopova 1972
ampeloprasum L. 'Perlzwiebel'		32	Hanelt & Ohle 1978
amplectens Torrey		21	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
anceps Kellogg		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
angulosum L.		32	Sharma 1970
angulosum L.		16	Hindakova 1978
angulosum L.		16	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
angulosum L.		16	Skalinska et al. 1976
angulosum L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
ascalonicum L.		16	Seo & Kim 1975
ascalonicum L.		16	Vosa 1977
ascalonicum L.	8		Aryavand 1975
aschersonianum Barbey		16	Brullo & Pavone 1977
atrorubens Watson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
atrorubens Watson var. inyonis (Jones) Ownbey & Aase		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
atroviolaceum Boiss.		32	Vosa 1977
atroviolaceum Boiss.		16	Magulaev 1976
bigelovii Watson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
bisceptrum Watson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
blandum Wall.	16	32	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976a
bolanderi Watson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
bourgeaui Rech. f. ssp. bourgeaui		16,32	Bothmer 1975a
bourgeaui Rech. f. ssp. creticum Bothmer		32,16	Bothmer 1975a
bourgeaui Rech. f. ssp. cycladicum Bothmer		16,24, 32	Bothmer 1975a
brandegei Watson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
brevistylum Watson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
burlewii Watson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
caeruleum Pallas		16,24	Hussain & Elkington 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
caeruleum Pallas		16	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
caesium Schrenk		16	Vakhtina & Kudrjaschova 1977
californicum Rose		28	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
campanulatum Watson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
capitellatum		32	Vosa 1977
carinatum L.		24	Vosa 1977
carinatum L.		24	Sopova 1972
cepa L.		16,32	R. Bhattacharyya 1976
cepa L.	8		C.L. Kaul 1975
cepa L.		16	Kim 1974
cepa L.		16	Vosa 1977
cepa L.		16	Fiskesjo 1975
cepa L.	8		Koul et al. 1976b
cepa L.		16	Tanaka & Tanaka 1975
cepa L.		16	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
cepa L.		16	Taniguchi et al. 1975
cepa L.		16	Murin 1978
cepa L.		16	Bochantseva 1972
cernuum Roth.		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
cernuum Roth. var. grandifolium		14	Sopova 1962
chamaemoly L.		22	Marchi et al. 1974
clathratum		16	Vosa 1977
coeruleum Pallas		16	Vakhtina & Kudrjaschova 1977
commutatum Guss.		32	Bothmer 1975a
consanguineum Kunth		16+0-18	Mehra & Pandita 1978
consanguineum Kunth	8	16	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976a
consanguineum Kunth		16	Langer & Koul 1977
consanguineum Kunth		16	Gohil & Koul 1978
cratericola Eastw.		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
crenulatum Wiegand		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
crispum Greene		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
cupani L.		16	Sopova 1972
curtum		16	Vosa 1977
delicatulum Siev. ex Schult. & Schult. f.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
dichlamydeum Greene.		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
douglasii Hook. var. columbianum Ownbey & Mingrone		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
douglasii Hook. var. nevii (Watson) Ownbey & Mingrone		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
elmendorfii Jones		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
erdelii		16	Vosa 1977
falcifolium Hook. & Arn.		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
farrerii Stearn		16	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
farrerii Stearn		16	Vosa 1977
fibrillum Jones		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
fischeri Regel		16	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
fistulosum L.	8		Kubota 1977
fistulosum L.	8	16	Kamizyo & Tanaka 1978
fistulosum L.		16	Seo & Kim 1975
fistulosum L.		16	Vosa 1977
fistulosum L.		16	Fiskesjo 1975
fistulosum L.	8		Cheng et al. 1975
fistulosum L.		16	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
fistulosum L.		16	Kim 1974
flavescens Bess.		16	Vakhtina & Kudrjaschova 1977
flavum L.		16	Vosa 1977
flavum L.		16	Sopova 1972
flavum L.	16		Ruiz Rejon 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
flavum L.		16	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
flavum L.		16	Natarajan 1978
flavum L.		32	Ruiz Rejon & Sanudo 1976
flavum L. s.l.		16	Natarajan 1977
flavum L. var. minus Boiss.		16	Sopova 1972
fuscum		16	Vosa 1977
galanthum		16	Vosa 1977
glandulosum Link & Otto.		28	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
globosum M. Bieb.		16	Magulaev 1976
globosum M. Bieb. ex Redoute		16	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1975
gooddingii Ownbey		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
grayi Regel		32	Kawano & Nagai 1975
guicciardii (Boiss.) Heldr.		16,32	Alden 1976
haematochiton Watson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
heldreichii Boiss.		14	Alden 1976
hickmanii Eastw.		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
hoffmanii Ownbey		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
howelii Eastw. var. clokeyi Ownbey & Aase		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
howellii Eastw. var. sanbenitense (Traub.) Ownbey & Aase		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
humile Kunth	8		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
humile Kunth		16	Mehra & Pandita 1978
hymenorrhizum Ledeb.		16	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
nymenorrhizum Ledeb.		16	Vakhtina & Kudrjaschova 1977
inderiense		32	Vosa 1977
jailea		16	Vosa 1977
kachoorii Singh		16	Mehra & Pandita 1978
karataviense Regel		18	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
kokanicum Regel		16	Vakhtina & Kudrjaschova 1977
kunthii G. Don.		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
kurrat		32	Vosa 1977
lacunosum Watson var. lacunosum		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
ledebourianum		16	Vosa 1977
lemmoni Watson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
libani Boiss.		16	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
lineare L.		32	Kartashova et al. 1974
longicuspis		16	Vosa 1977
macrum Watson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
madidum Watson		28	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
margaritaceum Sibth. & Sm.		16, 16+1B, 24+1B	Sopova 1970
margaritaceum Sibth. & Sm.		16	Sopova 1972
melanantherum Panc.		16, 24+1B	Ceschmedjiev 1976
membranaceum Ownbey		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
meteoricum Heldr. & Hausk.		16	Sopova 1972
monanthum Maxim.		24	Kawano & Nagai 1975
moschatum L.		16	Vosa 1977
moschatum L.		16	Gustavsson 1978b
moschatum L.		16	Sopova 1972
moschatum L.		16	Natarajan 1978
moschatum L.		16	Natarajan 1977
multibulbosum Jacq.		16	Ceschmedjiev 1976
nanum (A. & Gr.) Ceschm.		16+0-1	Ceschmedjiev 1976
narcissiflorum Vill.		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
neapolitanum Cirillo		28	Loon & Jong 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nevadense Watson var. nevadense		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
nevii Watson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
nigrum L.		16	Vosa 1977
nigrum L.		32	Sopova 1972
nigrum L.		16	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
obliquum L.		16	Vosa 1977
obliquum L.		32	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
obtusum Lemmon in Greene		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
ochroleucum Rchb.		16	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
ochroleucum W. & K.		32	Skalinska et al. 1976
odorum L.		32	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
odorum L.		32	Rostovtseva 1977
oleraceum L.		32	Vosa 1977
oleraceum L.		32	Sopova 1972
oleraceum L.		32	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
oreophilum		16	Vosa 1977
oreoprasum Schrenk		16	Vakhtina & Kudrjaschova 1977
oschanini		16	Vosa 1977
oscharisis Fedtsch.	18		Bochantseva 1972
ostrowskianum Regel		16	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
palentinum Losa & Montserrat		16	Fernandez Casas 1977a
pallasii Murr.		16	Vakhtina & Kudrjaschova 1977
pallens L.		16	Vosa 1977
pallens L.		32	Marchi et al. 1974
palmeri Watson		28	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
paniculatum L.		16	Vosa 1977
paniculatum L.		40	Marchi et al. 1974
paniculatum L.		16	Sopova 1972
paniculatum L.	8		Ruiz Rejon 1976
paradoxum		16	Vosa 1977
parishii Watson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
parvum Kellogg		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
peninsulare Lemmon var. peninsulare		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
petraeum Kar. & Kir.		16	Vakhtina & Kudrjaschova 1977
platycaule Watson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
platyspathum Schrenk		16	Vakhtina & Kudrjaschova 1977
porrum		32	Vosa 1977
praealtum L.		16	Zaborsky 1978a
proliferum Schrad. ex Willd.		16	Fiskesjo 1975
pskemense B. Fedtsch.		16	Vosa 1977
pskemense B. Fedtsch.		16	Bochantseva 1972
pulchellum G. Don		16	Vosa 1977
pulchellum G. Don		16	Sopova 1972
pulchellum G. Don		16	Marchi et al. 1974
pulchellum G. Don		16	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
ramosum L.		32	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
rhizomatum Wooton & Standley		28	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
robinsonii Henderson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
rosembachianum		16	Vosa 1977
roseum L.		32	Saini & Rait 1974
roseum L.		28	Borgen 1975
roseum L.		16	Natarajan 1978
roseum L. (s.l.)		16	Natarajan 1977
rotundum L.		16	Sopova 1972
rotundum L.	16		Ruiz Rejon 1976
rotundum L.		32	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
rotundum L.		32	Ruiz Rejon & Sanudo 1976
rotundum L. ssp. preslianum (Schult. & Schult.) Ceschm.		38+1B, 48+1, 40+1, 40+4,	Ceschmedjiev 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
rotundum L. ssp. rotundum		16+0-2B	Ceschmedjiev 1976
rubellum		16	Vosa 1977
rubellum M. Bieb.		16	Mehra & Pandita 1978
sanbornii Wood. var. congdonii Jepson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
sativum		16	Roy 1978
sativum L.		16	Vosa 1977
sativum L.		16	Goto 1977
sativum L.		16	Verma & Mittal 1978
sativum L.		16	Narain & Raina 1975
sativum L.		16	Ferri et al. 1976
sativum L.		16	Murin 1978
saxatile M. Bieb.		16	Vosa 1977
saxatile M. Bieb.		16	Magulaev 1976
schoenoprasum L.		16	Vosa 1977
schoenoprasum L.		16	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
schoenoprasum L.		16	Sopova 1972
schoenoprasum L.		16,32	El-Gadi &
schoenoprasum L.		16+48	Elkington 1977
schoenoprasum L.		16	Murin 1978
schoenoprasum L.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
schoenoprasum L.		16	Krogulevich 1976
schoenoprasum L.		16	Krogulevich 1971
schoenoprasum L. ssp. sibiricum (L.) Hartm.		16	Hindakova 1976
schoenoprasum L. var. gredense (Rivas Mateos) Rivas Martinez		32	Fernandes Casas & Machin Santamaria 1978
schubertii		16	Vosa 1977
scilloides Dougl.		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
scordoprasum L.		16	Kim 1974
scordoprasum L.		16	Sopova 1968
scordoprasum L.		16	Sopova 1972
scordoprasum L.		32	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
senescens L.		32	Hindakova 1978
senescens L.		32	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
senescens L.		32	Krogulevich 1978
senescens L. ssp. montanum (F.W. Schmidt) Holub		32	Zaborsky 1978
senescens L. ssp. montanum (F.W. Schmidt) Holub		32	Vachova 1978
sibiricum L.		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
sibiricum L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
simillimum Henderson		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
siskiyouense Ownbey		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
sphaerocephalum L.		16	Vosa 1977
sphaerocephalum L.		16	Loon & Oudemans 1976
sphaerocephalum L.		16	Sopova 1972
sphaerocephalum L.		16	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1977
sphaerocephalum L.	8		Ruiz Rejon 1976
sphaerocephalum L.		16+2B	Ruiz Rejon & Sanudo 1976
splendens Willd.		16	Magulaev 1976
splendens Willd.		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
splendens Willd. ex J.A. & J.H. Schultes		16	Krogulevich 1978
splendens Willd.		32	Kurosawa 1977
stamineum Boiss.		16,32, 48	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
stamineum Boiss.		16	Vosa 1977
		16	Aryavand 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
stellatum Frans.		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1976
stellerianum Willd.		32	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
stellerianum Willd.		32	Vosa 1977
stipitatum		16	Vosa 1977
strachevii Baker		16	Mehra & Pandita 1978
strictum Schrad.		16	Vosa 1977
strictum Schrad.		48	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
strictum Schrad.		32	Krogulevich 1971
suaveolens Jacq.		16	Alden 1976
subhirsutum L.		32	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
subhirsutum L.		28	Ruiz Rejon & Sanudo 1976
szovitsii Regel		16	Magulaev 1976
tanguticum Regel		32	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
tataricum		32	Vosa 1977
tenuiflorum L.		40	Vosa 1977
tenuissimum L.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
thomsonii Baker		32	Mehra & Pandita 1978
thunbergii G. Don		16	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
tibeticum Rendel.		36	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
triquetrum L.		18	Ruiz Rejon & Sanudo 1976
tuberosum Roxb.		32	Kim 1974
tuberosum Roxb.		32,33, 31	Gohil & Koul 1974
tuberosum Roxb.	16		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976a
tuberosum Roxb.		32	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
tulipifolium		16	Vosa 1977
urceolatum Rgl.		32	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
ursinum L.		14	Sopova 1972
ursinum L.		14	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1975
ursinum L.		14	Hindakova 1976
ursinum L.		14	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
ursinum L.		16	Magulaev 1976
ursinum L.		14	Murin 1976
vavilovii		16	Vosa 1977
vavilovii M. Pop. & Vved.		16	Bochantseva 1972
victorialis L.		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
victorialis L. ssp. platyphyllum Hulten		32	Kawano & Nagai 1975
victorialis L.		16	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976a
victorialis L.		24	Sharma 1970
victorialis L.		16	Mehra & Pandita 1978
victorialis L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
victorialis L.		16	Magulaev 1976
victorialis L.		16	Krogulevich 1976
victorialis L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
vineale L.		32	Vosa 1977
vineale L.		32	Skalinska et al. 1974
vineale L.		32	Marchi et al. 1974
vineale L.		32	Hindakova 1976
vineale L.		32	Sopova 1972
vinelae L.		32	Natarajan 1978
vineale L. s.l.		32	Natarajan 1977
vineale (L.) Ker		32	Murin 1976
virgunculae F. Maekawa & Kit. var. kiiense Murata	8	16	Noda & Watanabe 1975
viride		16	Vosa 1977
wakegi		16	Adaniya et al. 1978
waldsteinii G. Don f.		16	Vosa 1977
waldsteinii G. Don f.		32	Magulaev 1976
wallichii Kunth		48	Sharma 1970
winkelianum Regel		16	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977

Aloe

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
acutissima H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
africana Mill.		14	Vij & Madhu 1976
albiflora Guillaumin		14	Amano et al. 1972a
andringitrensis H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
antandroi H. Perr.		14	Cutler & Brandham 1977
antandroi (R.D.) H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
arborescens Mill.		28	Vij & Madhu 1976
arborescens Mill. var. natalensis Berger		28	Vij & Madhu 1976
aristata Haw.		14	Cutler & Brandham 1977
aristata Haw.		9,10,11 12,14	Vij & Madhu 1976
bakeri Elliot		14	Amano et al. 1972a
barbadensis Mill.		14	Sapre 1975
barbadensis Mill.	3,5,7		Sapre 1977a
barbadensis Mill.		14	Ayyanger & Sampathkumar 1976
barbadensis Mill.	7	14	Sapre 1978
bellatula Reynolds		14	Amano et al. 1972a
bulbillifera H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
bulbillifera H. Perr. var. paulianae Reynolds		14	Amano et al. 1972a
calcairophila H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
capitata Baker		14	Amano et al. 1972a
capitata Baker var. cipolinicola H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
capitata Baker var. gneissicola H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
capitata Baker var. quartziticola H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
chrysostachys Lavranos & Newton		14	P. Brandham in Lavranos & Newton 1976
compressa var. schstophila H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
conifera H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
dawei Berger		28	Brandham & Cutler 1978
dawei Berger		28	Cutler & Brandham 1977
deltoideodonta Baker		14	Amano et al. 1972a
deltoideodonta Baker var. candicans H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
divaricata Berger		14	Amano et al. 1972a
divaricata Berger var. rosea Reynolds		28	Amano et al. 1972a
dorotheae Berger		14	Cutler & Brandham 1977
dumetorum Mathew & Brandham		14	Mathew & Brandham 1977
ferox Mill.		14	Vij & Madhu 1976
fibrosa Lavranos & Newton		14	Newton in Lavranos & Newton 1976
haworthioides Baker		14	Amano et al. 1972a
helenae Danguy		14	Amano et al. 1972a
humilis (L.) Mill.		14,15	Vij & Madhu 1976
isaloensis H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
latifolia Haw.		14	Vij & Madhu 1976
lensayuensis Lavranos & Newton		14	Lavranos & Newton 1976
madecassa H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
millotii H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
paralleifolia H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
parvula Berger		14	Amano et al. 1972a
patersonii Mathew		14	Mathew 1978
perrieri Berger		14	Amano et al. 1972a
rauhii Reynolds		14	Brandham & Cutler 1978
rauhii Reynolds		14	Amano et al. 1972a
saponaria Haw.		14	Vij & Madhu 1976
schomeri Rauh		14	Amano et al. 1972a
suzannae Decary		14	Amano et al. 1972a
tenuior Haw. var. rubriflora Reynolds		14	Cutler & Brandham 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
trachyticola Perrier		14	Amano et al. 1972a
transvaalensis Kuntze		14	Vij & Madhu 1976
vaombe Decorse & Poisson		14	Amano et al. 1972a
vaotzanda Decary		14	Amano et al. 1972a
variegata L.		14	Cutler & Brandham 1977
variegata L.		14	Vij & Madhu 1976
vera L.		14	Vij & Madhu 1976
versicolor Guillaumin		14	Amano et al. 1972a
viguieri H. Perr.		14	Amano et al. 1972a
volkensii Engl.	7		Gill & Abubakar 1975
Ancrumia			
cuspidata Harv.	7		Crosa 1977
Anthericum			
baeticum Boiss.	15		Ruiz Rejon 1978
baeticum Boiss.	15		Ruiz Rejon 1976
brehmerianum Baker	8		Gill 1978a
brehmerianum Baker	8		Gill 1978c
liliago L.	15,30		Kupfer 1972
liliago L.		32	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
liliago L.		56, 63-64	Natarajan 1978
liliago L.		63-64	Natarajan 1977
liliago L.		56	Natarajan 1977
ramosum L.		32	Hindakova 1978
suffruticosum (Baker) Milne-Redh.	16		Gill & Abubakar 1975
Aphyllanthes			
monspeliensis L.	16		Ruiz Rejon 1978
monspeliensis L.		32	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1977
monspeliensis L.	16		Ruiz Rejon 1976
monspeliensis L.		32	Natarajan 1978
monspeliensis L.		32	Natarajan 1977
Asparagus			
aphyllus L.	10		Ruiz Rejon 1978
curillus Ham.	10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976a
falcatus L.		20	Sen Sumitra 1978
filicinus Ham.	10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976a
filicinus Ham.		20	Mehra & Pandita 1978
horridus L.	10		Ruiz Rejon 1976
officinalis L.		40	Magulaev 1976
plumosus Baker		20	Sen Sumitra 1978
plumosus Baker c. var. nanus		20	Sen Sumitra 1978
polyphyllus Stev.		40	Magulaev 1976
racemosus Willd.	10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
sprengeri Regel		60	Sen Sumitra 1978
stipularis Forssk	20		Ruiz Rejon 1978
tenuifolius Lam.		40	Sen Sumitra 1978
tenuifolius Lam.	10	20	Leute 1977
verticillatus L.		20	Magulaev 1976
Asphodeline			
lutea (L.) Rchb.		28	La Valva 1976
lutea (L.) Rchb.		28	Camarda 1978
Asphodelus			
albus Mill.		28	Sanudo & Ruiz Rejon 1975
albus Mill.	28		Ruiz Rejon 1976
albus Mill.		28	Alden 1976
cerasiferus J. Gay	14	28	Ruiz Rejon 1978
cerasiferus J. Gay		56	Sanudo & Ruiz Rejon 1975
cerasiferus J. Gay	28	56	Natarajan 1977
cerasiferus J. Gay	14		Ruiz Rejon 1976
cerasiferus J. Gay		56	Natarajan 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
fistulosus L.		28	Humphries 1978
fistulosus L.	14,28	28,56	Ruiz Rejon 1978
fistulosus L.	14		Ruiz Rejon 1976
microcarpus Viv.	14		Ruiz Rejon 1978
microcarpus Viv.	14		Ruiz Rejon 1976
tenuifolius Cav.	14		Koul et al. 1976b
tenuifolius Cav.	14		Ruiz Rejon 1978
tenuifolius Cav.	14		Ruiz Rejon 1976
Aspidistra			
lurida Ker		38	Sarkar et al. 1977a
Bellevalia			
dubia (Guss.) Roem. & Schult.		12	Musano & Maggini 1976
glauca (Lindl.) Kunth	4		Aryavand 1975
pycnantha (Koch) A. Los.	8		Aryavand 1976b
tristis Bronm.	8		Aryavand 1976b
Bloomeria			
crocea			
var. crocea		18	Lenz 1975
crocea			
var. montana		18	Lenz 1975
Brimeura			
fastigiata (Viv.) Chouard		28	Damboldt & Melzheimer 1976
Brodiaea			
uniflora Engl.		12	Shirato 1969
uniflora Engl.		12	Shirato 1974
uniflora Engl.		12	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
uniflora Engl.		12	Taniguchi et al. 1975
Bulbine			
alooides		14	Amano 1972
asphodeloides cf.		14	Amano 1972
caulescens L.		14	Amano 1972
praemorsa cf.		14	Amano 1972
Camassia			
quamash (Pursh) Greene			
var. maxima (Gould) Boivin		30	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Camphlandra			
aurantiaca (Wall.) Baker		38	Malla et al. 1977a
Chionographis			
japonica Maxim.		24	Tanaka & Tanaka 1977
Chlorophytum			
arundinaceum Baker		40,42	Zaman & Khatum 1975
arundinaceum Baker	21		Naik 1977a
arundinaceum Baker		42	Pahuja 1975
arundinaceum Baker	14		Malla et al. 1978a
attenuatum	21	42,84	Sheriff & Chennaveeraiah 1975
bharuchae Ansrai et al.	8		Sundara Raghavan et al. 1977
bharuchae Ansrai et al.		16	Naik 1977
borivilianum Sant. & Fernandez	8		Sundara Raghavan et al. 1977
carsonii Baker	8		Gill 1978a
carsonii Baker	8		Gill 1978c
comosum		48	Sheriff & Rao 1974
elatum R. Br.	14 II	28	Zaman & Matin 1975
elatum R. Br.	14 II	28	Mathew & Thomas 1974
elatum R. Br.			
var. variegatum		28	Pahuja 1975
filipendulum Baker		14	Gill 1978a
filipendulum Baker	7		Gill 1978c
glaucoides Blatt.	21		Sundara Raghavan et al. 1977
glaucum Dalz.		42	Naik 1977
glaucum Dalz.	21		Sundara Raghavan et al. 1977
heyneanum Wall.	7 II	14	Mathew & Thomas 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
khasianum Hook. f.		56	Naik 1977
laxum R. Br.	8	16	Mathew & Thomas 1974
laxum R. Br.	8		Sundara Raghavan et al. 1977
malabaricum Baker		42	Naik 1977
malabaricum Baker	21 II	42	Mathew & Thomas 1974
nepalense (Lindl.) Baker		56	Naik 1977
nimmonii Dalz.		42	Sundara Raghavan et al. 1977
orchidastrum Lindl.	21	42	Mathew & Thomas 1974
tuberosum Baker	8		Sundara Raghavan et al. 1977
tuberosum Baker		16	Pahuja 1975
tuberosum (Roxb.) Baker		16	Naik 1977
Clintonia			
alpina Kunth		36	Sharma 1970
andrewsiana Torrey	14	28	Utech 1975
borealis (Ait.) Raf.	14	28,32	Utech 1975
umbellulata (Michx.) Morong	14	28	Utech 1975
undensis Traut. & Meyer		28	Utech & Suda 1975
uniflora (Menzies ex Schult.) Kunth	14	28	Utech 1975
Colchicum			
autumnale L.		38	Nakamura 1978
autumnale L.		38	Murin 1978
autumnale L.		36,38	Fernandez & Franca 1977
autumnale L.		38	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
cupanii Guss.		54	Camarda 1978
gonarei Camarda		182	Camarda 1978
latifolium		36,42, 48,52	Sopova 1969
lusitanum		106,108, 110	Fernandez & Franca 1977
multiflorum		144,148, 146,142, 140,138	Fernandez & Franca 1977
neapolitanum Ten.		146	Camarda 1978
sibthropii		36	Nakamura 1978
tauri Siehe		12	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
triphyllum Kze.		24	Ruiz Rejon 1978
umbrosum Stev.		24	Loon & Oudemans 1976
variegatum		44	Nakamura 1978
Cordyline			
australis Hook. f.		38	Singh 1978
stricta Hook. f.		114	Singh 1978
Dianella			
revoluta R. Br.	20		Sarkar et al. 1975a
sandwicensis H. & A.	ca.16		Carr 1978
Dipcadi			
concanense Dalz.		12	Kanmani 1975
serotinum (L.) Medic.		32	Humphries 1978
serotinum (L.) Medic.	4	8	Ruiz Rejon 1978
serotinum (L.) Medic.		8	Valdes et al. 1978
Disporum			
cantoniense (Lour.) Merr.		30	Sharma 1970
cantoniense (Lour.) Merr.	7	14	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976d
cantoniense (Lour.) Merr.	8		Malla et al. 1978a
sessile		16	Fujishima 1977a
smilacinum A. Gray	16,18		Takahashi 1978
smilacinum A. Gray		16	Fujushima 1977
Dracaena			
angustifolia Roxb.	20		Sarkar et al. 1977a
arborea (Willd.) Link		38	Gadella 1977d

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
deremensis Hort.		40, 42, 84	Singh 1978
fragrans Ker		42	Singh 1978
glomerata Hort.		42	Singh 1978
hindtiana Hort.		40	Singh 1978
hookeriana Hort.		40	Singh 1978
marginata Hort.		42	Singh 1978
poggei Engl.		38	Gadella 1977d
reflexa Hort.		40,42	Singh 1978
sanderiana Hort.		42	Singh 1978
schizantha Baker		40	Gadella 1977d
scoparia A. Chev.		40	Gadella 1977c
spicata Roxb.		40	Singh 1978
surculosa Hort.		40	Singh 1978
surculosa Lindl. var. capitata Hepper.		40	Gadella 1977c
terniflora Roxb.		80	Sheriff & Singh 1973
terniflora Roxb.		80	Singh 1978
Drimiopsis			
kirkii Baker	33	66	Sharma 1970
volkensii Baker		64	Gill 1978c
Eremurus			
himalaicus Baker	7		Koul et al. 1976b
himalaicus Baker	7		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
himalaicus Baker		14	Mehra & Pandita 1978
persicus Jaub.& Spach		14	Aryavand 1975
Erythronium			
dens-canis Tourn.		24	Sharma 1970
dens-canis L.		24	Uhrikova 1974a
japonicum		24	Utech & Kawano 1976
Fritillaria			
dagana Turcz.		24	Krogulevich 1978
falcata		24	Nakamura 1978
imperialis L.		24	Sharma 1970
imperialis L.		24	Mehra & Pandita 1978
imperialis L.		24	Wafai 1977
lanceolata Pursh	12+0-3B		Taylor & Taylor 1977
libanotica (Boiss.) Baker		24	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
messanensis Raf.		36	Humphries 1978
roylei Hook.		24	Wafai 1977
roylei Hook.	12	24	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
roylei Hook.		24	Mehra & Pandita 1978
striata		24	Nakamura 1978
Funkia			
coerulea Sweet		120	Sharma 1970
grandiflora Sieb.		60	Sharma 1970
ovata Spreng		60	Mehra & Pandita 1978
Furcraea			
foetida (L.) Haw.	30	60	Bose 1975
Gagea			
alexeenkoana Miscz.		24	Davlianidze 1976
anisanthos C. Koch		48	Davlianidze 1976
bulbifera (Pallas) Salisb.		24	Davlianidze 1976
caroly-kochii Grossh.		24	Davlianidze 1976
chanae Grossh.		48	Davlianidze 1976
charadzeae Davl.		48	Davlianidze 1976
chlorantha (M. Bieb.) Schult. & Schult. f.		24	Davlianidze 1976
commutata C. Koch		24	Davlianidze 1976
confusa Terr.		36	Davlianidze 1976
dubia Terr.		48	Davlianidze 1976
durieui Parl.	12,18	24,36	Ruiz Rejon 1978
germainae Grossh.		48	Davlianidze 1976
glacialis C. Koch		48	Davlianidze 1976
helenae Grossh.		24	Davlianidze 1976
hervieri Deg. ex Hervier	24	48	Ruiz Rejon 1978
joannis Grossh.		24	Davlianidze 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
lutea Schultz	48		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
lutea (L.) Ker		72	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
lutea (L.) Ker		72	Skalinska et al. 1976
minima (L.) Ker		24	Murin 1976
paczoskii (Zapal.) Grossh.		48	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
persica Boiss.	24		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
pratensis (Pers.) Dumort.		36	Murin 1976
reticulata Schult.	12		Koul et al. 1976b
stipitata Merckl.	36		Koul et al. 1976
sulfurea Miscz.		72	Davlianidze 1976
taurica Stev.		24	Davlianidze 1976
tenuifolia Fom.		24	Davlianidze 1976
villosa (M. Bieb.) Duby		48	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
Garaventia			
graminifolia (R. Phil.) Looser	4		Crosa 1977
Gasteria			
armstrongii		14	Sharma 1970
carnata Haw.		14	Cutler & Brandham 1977
cheilophylla Baker		14	Cutler & Brandham 1977
dicta N.E. Br.		14	Cutler & Brandham 1977
disticha		14	Sharma 1970
laetipunctata		14	Sharma 1970
lutzii Poelln.		14	Cutler & Brandham 1977
notabilis Hort.		14	Cutler & Brandham 1977
planifolia Baker		14	Cutler & Brandham 1977
Gethyum			
atropurpureum Phill.		14	Goldblatt 1976a
Gilliesia			
graminea Lindl.	7		Crosa 1977
Gloriosa			
superba L.	11		Koul et al. 1976b
superba L.	11		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
Haworthia			
attenuata	7		Sharma 1970
hybrida Haw.		14	Cutler & Brandham 1977
planifolia	7		Sharma 1970
subfasciata (Salm-Dyke) Baker		14	Chinnappa & Semple 1976
tessellata	7		Sharma 1970
Hemerocallis			
aurantiaca Baker		33	Vij et al. 1978
fulva L.		22	Vij et al. 1978
fulva L.		33	Hill 1978
fulva L.		33	Ferakova & Murin 1978
minor Mill.		22	Krogulevich 1978
Hypoxis			
aurea Lour.		54	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
Ipheion			
sessile		20	Crosa 1975b
uniflorum		12	Crosa 1975b
Iphigenia			
indica A. Gray	11	22	Sarkar et al. 1977a
indica A. Gray		22	Sarkar & Dutta 1978
indica Kunth		22,26, 33,44	Kumar & Ayyangar 1977
magnifica Ans. & Rolla		22	Sarkar & Dutta 1978
mysorensis Arekal & Swamy	22		Sarkar et al. 1977a
mysorensis Baker		22	Sarkar & Dutta 1978
pallida Arekal & Swamy		22	Sarkar & Dutta 1978
pallida Baker	11		Sarkar et al. 1977a
stellata Blatt	11	22	Sarkar et al. 1976a
stellata Blatt		22	Sarkar & Dutta 1978
Kniphofia			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
aloides Moench	6	12	Sen 1976
aloides Moench		12	Sharma 1970
hybrida Moench		12	Sharma 1970
hybrida Moench	6	12	Sen 1976
napalensis Baker		12	Sharma 1970
natalensis Baker		12	Sen 1976
snowdenii C.H. Wright		12	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
thomsonii Baker		12,24	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
uvaria L.	6	12	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
uvaria L.		12	Mehra & Pandita 1978
Lachenalia			
algoensis Schoenl. aff.	7		Ornduff & Watters 1978
aloides (L. f.) Hort. aff.	14		Ornduff & Watters 1978
bulbifera Cyrillo	14		Ornduff & Watters 1978
contaminata Ait.	8		Ornduff & Watters 1978
elegans Barker	14,28		Ornduff & Watters 1978
fistulosa Baker aff.	7		Ornduff & Watters 1978
hirta Thunb.	11		Ornduff & Watters 1978
hirta Thumb. aff.	11,9		Ornduff & Watters 1978
juncifolia Baker	11		Ornduff & Watters 1978
longibracteata Phillips	7		Ornduff & Watters 1978
mutabilis Sweet	5		Ornduff & Watters 1978
orchioides (L.) Ait.	7,14		Ornduff & Watters 1978
pallida Lindl.	8		Ornduff & Watters 1978
purpureo-caerulea Jacq.	8		Ornduff & Watters 1978
pustulata Jacq.	8		Ornduff & Watters 1978
trichophylla Baker	7		Ornduff & Watters 1978
tricolor (L.) Thunb.		14	Mogford 1978
unicolor Jacq.	8		Ornduff & Watters 1978
violacea Jacq.	7		Ornduff & Watters 1978
unicolor Jacq. aff.	8		Ornduff & Watters 1978
Leopoldia			
comosa (L.) Parl.		18	Bentzer & Ellmer 1975
comosa (L.) Parl.		18	Bentzer & Landstrom 1975
comosa (L.) Parl.	9		Valdes et al. 1978
tenuiflora (Tausch) Heldr.		18	Murin & Majovsky 1978
Lilium			
albanicum Griseb.		24	Sopova 1971
brownii var. colchesteri Wilson		24	Noda 1975
candidum L.		24	Sopova 1971
candidum L.		24	Arrigoni & Mori 1976
cordifolium Thunb.		24	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
davidii var. willmottiae (Wilson) Roffill	9-15		Cheng et al. 1975
giganteum Wall. Tent		24	Sen 1978
henryi Baker		24	Sharma 1970
henryi Baker		24	Sen 1978
japonicum Thunb.		36	Sen 1978
japonicum Thunb.		24	Ogihara 1975
japonicum Thunb.		36	Sharma 1970
lancifolium Thunb. var. flaviflorum Makino		24,36	Noda 1978
longiflorum Hfs.	12	24	Sen 1978
martagon L.	12		Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
martagon L.		24	Loon & Oudemans 1976
martagon L.		24+0-6B	Sopova 1971
martagon L.		24	Kartashova et al. 1974
martagon L. ssp. sooianum Priszter		24	Krogulevich 1978
martagon L. var. pilosiusculum Freyn		24	Krogulevich 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
maximowiczii Regel		24+ (1-2B)	Noda 1977
maxwill Hort.		24	Sen 1978
miquelianum Makino		24	Son 1971
monadelphum M. Bieb.		24	Magulaev 1976
neilgherrense Wight		24	Sen 1978
nepalense D. Don	12	24	Sen 1978
polyphyllum D. Don		24	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
polyphyllum D. Don	12		Mehra & Pandita 1978
regale E.H. Wilson		24	Sen 1978
tigrinum Ker	18	36	Sen 1978
tigrinum Ker	12		Sharma 1970
wallichianum Schult.	12	24	Sen 1978
willmottiae E.H. Wilson		24	Sen 1978
Lloydia			
serotina (L.) Rchb.		24	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
serotina (L.) Rchb.	12		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
serotina (L.) Rchb.		24	Magulaev 1976
serotina (L.) Rchb.		24	Krogulevich 1978
serotina (L.) Rchb.		24	Krogulevich 1971
serotina (L.) Rchb.		24	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
serotina (L.) Salisb.		24	Krogulevich 1976
Maianthemum			
bifolium L.		54	Krogulevich 1976
bifolium (L.) F.W. Schmidt		36,54	Krogulevich 1978
bifolium (L.) F.W. Schmidt		88	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
bifolium (L.) F.W. Schmidt		36	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
bifolium (L.) F.W. Schmidt		36	Kartashova et al. 1974
bifolium (L.) F.W. Schmidt		54	Kartashova et al. 1974
canadense Desf.	18		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
intermedium Worosch.		54	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
Medeola			
virginiana L.	7		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
Merendera			
bulbocodium Ram.	27		Ruiz Rejon 1978
montana Lang.		54	Ruiz Rejon 1976
trigyna (Adams) Woronow		18	Magulaev 1976
Miersia			
chilensis Lindl.		12	Del Poso & Zoellner 1976
chilensis Lindl.		20	Goldblatt 1976a
Muilla			
clevelandii (S. Watson) Hoover		14(0-2B)	Lenz 1975
coronata Greene		14	Lenz 1975
maritima (Torrey) S. Watson		14,16, 20	Lenz 1975
spicata Prain		16	Ozhatay 1978
transmontana Greene		20	Lenz 1975
Muscari			
armenianum		36	Sharma 1970
botryoides (L.) Mill.		36	Murin 1978
commutatum Guss.		36	Loon & Jong 1978
comosum (L.) Mill.	9	18	Ruiz Rejon 1978
comosum (L.) Mill.		28	Sharma 1970
comosum (L.) Mill.	9	18	Ruiz Rejon 1976
longipes Boiss.		18	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
neglectum Guss.		54	Murin & Majovsky 1976
racemosum (L.) Mill.		36	Sanudo & Ruiz Rejon 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
racemosum (L.) Mill.		72	Loon & Oudemans 1976
racemosum (L.) Mill.		54	Uhrikova 1974a
racemosum (L.) Mill.	18	36	Ruiz Rejon 1976
racemosum (L.) Mill.		54	Murin & Majovsky 1978
racemosum (L.) Mill.		36	Mehra & Pandita 1978
Myogalum			
nutans (L.) Link		45	Garbari & Tornadore 1972
Nolina			
longifolia Hemsl.	20		Sarkar et al. 1978a
Nothoscordum			
boliviense Rav.		10	Ravenna 1978
felipponei Beauv.		10	Crosa 1975b
fragans Kunth		18,19, 20	Nasser & de Aguiar 1978
inodorum			
var. inodorum		18,19, 20	Nunez et al. 1974
montevidense	8	16	Crosa 1974
nirtellum (Kunth) Herter		10	Crosa 1975b
spathaceum	13	26	Crosa 1974
spathaceum X montevidense		21	Crosa 1974
vittatum (Gris.) Ravenna		10	Crosa 1975b
Ophiopogon			
intermedius		108	Sheriff & Singh 1975
intermedius Don			
var. gracilipes Hook. f.		108	Singh 1978
intermedius Don			
var. pauciflorus Hook. f.		108	Singh 1978
jaburan Lodd.	54	108	Singh 1978
variegatum		38	Sharma 1970
Ornithogalum			
arcuatum Stev.	16	32	Agapova 1976
arcuatum Stev.	16	32	Agapova 1977
boucheanum (Kunth) Asch.	14	28	Agapova 1977
boucheanum (Kunth) Asch.		28	Uhrikova 1976
boucheanum (Kunth) Asch.		28	Agapova 1976
comosum L.		18	Kieft & Loon 1978
comosum L.			
var. comosum		14	Markova et al. 1974
divergens Bor.		27,36	Kushnir & Galil 1977
eigii Feinbr.		45,54, 18,36, 37	Kushnir & Galil 1977
fimbriatum Willd.		12	Loon & Oudemans 1976
fimbriatum Willd.		12+0-3B	Agapova 1976
fimbriatum Willd.		12	Markova et al. 1974
fischerianum Krasch.	11	22	Agapova 1977
fischerianum Krasch.		22	Agapova 1976
flavescens Lam.	8	16	Agapova 1976
flavescens Lam.	8	16	Agapova 1977
fuscenscens Boiss. & Gaill.		54+2B	Kushnir & Galil 1977a
gussonei Ten.		16	Agapova 1976a
gussonei Ten.		18	Agapova 1976a
gussonei Ten.		32	Agapova 1976a
gussonei Ten.		20	Agapova 1976a
gussonei Ten.		20, 20+2-3B	Agapova 1976a
gussonei Ten. s. lat.		16	Agapova 1976
gussonii Ten.			
ssp. gussonii		18, 36+2B	Markova et al. 1974
gussonii Ten.			
ssp. orbelicum (Vel.) Stoj.		16	Markova et al. 1974
kochii Parl.		18	Murin & Majovsky 1978
lanceolatum Lab.		16	Kushnir & Galil 1977
montanum Cyr.		16,20	Kushnir & Galil 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
montanum Cyr.		14,16	Markova et al. 1974
nanum Sibth & Sm.		14,16, 18,28	Markova et al. 1974
narbonense L.	27	54	Ruiz Rejon 1978
narbonense L.	27	54	Ruiz Rejon 1976
narbonense L. ssp. brachytachys (Koch) Feinbr.		18	
		18+1B	Kushnir & Galil 1977a
narbonense L. ssp. narbonense		54	
		54+1B	Kushnir & Galil 1977a
neurostegium Boiss. & Bl.		18	Kushnir & Galil 1977
oreoides Zahar.		18	Agapova 1976
ponticum Zahar.	8	16	Agapova 1976
ponticum Zahar.	8,9	16,18	Agapova 1977
pyrenaicum L.		16	Loon & Oudemans 1976
pyrenaicum L.		16	Kieft & Loon 1978
refractum Kit.		54,72	Markova et al. 1974
refractum Kit. ex Schlecht.	28	56	Agapova 1976
reverchonii Lange		36	Fernandes Casas & Garcia Guardia 1978
tenuifolium Guss.		16	Loon & Oudemans 1976
tenuifolium Guss.	9+1B	18+2B	Ruiz Rejon 1978
thyrsoides var. grandiflora Jacq.	6	12	Sharma 1970
trichophyllum Boiss. & Heldr.		18,19	Kushnir & Galil 1977
umbellatum L.		42	Uhrikova 1976
umbellatum L.	27	54	Ruiz Rejon 1978
umbellatum L.	9+8	18+2B	Ruiz Rejon 1976
umbellatum L.		45	Agapova 1976
umbellatum L.		36,46, 54	Markova et al. 1974
umbellatum L.		27,54	Gadella 1976
woronowii Krasch.	8	16	Agapova 1976
Paris obovata Ledeb.		10	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
obovata Ledeb.		15	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
X obovata Ledeb.		15	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
polyphylla Sm.		20	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
polyphylla Sm.		20	Sharma 1970
polyphylla Sm.		20	Sachdeva 1977
quadrifolia L.	20		Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
quadrifolia L.		20	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
quadrifolia L.		20	Parvanova 1975
quadrifolia L.		20	Uhrikova 1974a
quadrifolia L.		15,20, 25,30	Koslova et al. 1976
quadrifolia L.		15	Krogulevich 1976
quadrifolia L.		15,20	Kartashova et al. 1974
quadrifolia L. var. genuina		15,20, 30	Kozlova et al. 1976
X quadrifolia L.		15	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
vertidillata M. Bieb.		15	Krogulevich 1978
Peliosanthes macrophylla Wall. ex Baker	18	36	Sarkar et al. 1976a
teta Andr. ssp. humilis (Andr.) Jessop		36	Singh 1978
Polygonatum falcatum A. Gray		18	Tanaka & Tanaka 1977a
geminiflorum Decne		30	Mehra & Pandita 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
geminiflorum Decne	15	30+2f	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976d
humile Fisch.		20	Tanaka & Tanaka 1977a
humile Fisch.		20,31	Kartashova et al. 1974
lasianthum Maxim.		20	Tanaka & Tanaka 1977a
macranthum (Maxim.) Koidzumi		22	Tanaka & Tanaka 1977a
multiflorum (L.) All.		22	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976d
multiflorum (L.) All.		22	Mehra & Pandita 1978
multiflorum (L.) All.		18	Bismark & Bassler 1974
odoratum (Miller) Druce		30	Krogulevich 1978
odoratum (Miller) Druce var. pluriflorum (Miquel) Ohwi		20	Tanaka & Tanaka 1977a
officinale All.		20	Rostovtseva 1977
officinale All.		20	Kartashova et al. 1974
oppositifolium Royle		30	Sharma 1970
ovatum Miscz. ex Knorr.		20	Magulaev 1976
punctatum Royle	13		Sharma 1970
sibiricum Himal.	15,19	30	Sharma 1970
sibiricum Red.	15	30	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976d
sibiricum Red.		26,28, 30,40, 60,88	Sharma 1970
verticillatum (L.) All.		28,30, 60	Mehra & Pandita 1978
verticillatum (L.) All.		16-24, 18-22	Gagnidze & Chkeidze 1974
verticillatum (L.) All.	14,30	28,30	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976d
verticillatum (L.) All.		60	Sachdeva 1976d
Ruscus		28	Sulek 1977
aculeatus L.	20	40,80	Sen Sumitra 1978
aculeatus L.		40	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
aculeatus L.		40	Singh 1978
hypoglossum L.		40	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
hypoglossum L.		40	Murin & Majovsky 1974
hypophyllum L.		40	Loon & Oudemans 1976
hypophyllum L.		40	Sen Sumitra 1978
hypophyllum L.		40	Singh 1978
Sansevieria			
cylindrica Bojer.	9		Sarkar et al. 1977a
zeylanica Willd.	21		Sarkar et al. 1977a
Scilla			
arisidis Cosson		16	Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1976
autumnalis L.	7	14,28	Ruiz Rejon 1978
autumnalis L.		14	Valdes et al. 1978
bifolia L.		16	Sharma 1970
bifolia L.		18	Skalinska et al. 1976
campanulata		28	Sharma 1970
cupani Guss.		14	Ferrarella et al. 1978
obtusifolia Poir.		8	Ruiz Rejon 1978
reverchoni Deg. ex Hervier		16	Ruiz Rejon 1978
scilloides (Lindl.) Druce		16,18, 26,27, 34,35, 36,43	Haga et al. 1976
scilloides (Lindl.) Druce		16,18, 22,26, 27,34, 35,36, 38,39, 40	Ihara 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sibirica Andr.	6		Korobova 1978
villosa Desf.			
var. barba-caprae (Aschers. &			
Barbey) Maire & Weiller		14	Brullo & Pavone 1977
Smilacina			
fusca Wall.		28,66	
		72	Sharma 1970
fusca Wall.		72	Sachdeva 1977
oleracea Hook. f. & Thoms.		36	Sachdeva 1977
oleracea (Baker) Hook. f. & Thoms.	18		Malla et al. 1978a
purpurea Wall.		36	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
racemosa (L.) Desf.			
var. racemosa	18	36	Taylor & Taylor 1977
trifoliata		36	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
Smilax			
aspera L.	16		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
aspera L.		32	Natarajan 1978
aspera L.		32	Singh 1978
aspera L.		32	Natarajan 1977
bracteata Presl		32	Singh 1978
elegans Wall.	16		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
macrophylla Roxb.		32	Sharma 1970
ovalifolia Roxb.		96	Singh 1978
parvifolia Wall.	16		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
perfoliata Lam.		32	Singh 1978
zeylanica L.		34	Pal & Sharma 1976
zeylanica L.		32	Singh 1978
Sowerbaea			
alliacea F. Muell.	4,8	8,16	Stewart & Barlow 1976a
juncea Sm.	8,16	16,32	Stewart & Barlow 1976a
laxiflora Lindl.	4	8	Stewart & Barlow 1976a
subtilis P.A Stewart	8	16	Stewart & Barlow 1976a
Streptopus			
amplexifolius (L.) DC.		32	Murin 1978
amplexifolius (L.) DC.		32	Vachova 1978
streptopoides			
ssp. brevipes		54	Takahashi 1976
Stypandra			
glauca R. Br.	8		Cave 1975
Theropogon			
pallidus (Wall. ex Kruth) Maxim.		40	Kurosawa 1977
Tofieldia			
calyculata (L.) Wahlb.		30	Murin & Vachova 1974
cernua Sm.		ca.30	Krogulevich 1971
coccinea Richards.		32	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
coccinea Richards.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
coccinea Richards.		32	Krogulevich 1978
coccinea Richards.		32	Krogulevich 1976
coccinea Richards.			
var. kondoi (Miyabe & Kudo) Hara		30	Tanaka & Tanaka 1975a
glutinosa (Michx.) Pers.			
var. glutinosa		30	Pringle 1976
japonica Miq.		60	Tanaka & Tanaka 1975a
nuda Maxim.		30	Tanaka & Tanaka 1975a
nutans		ca.30	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
okuboi Makino		30	Tanaka & Tanaka 1975a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pusilla (Michx.) Pers.		30	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
Tricoryne			
sp.	28		Keighery 1978
Tricyrtis			
hirta Hook.		24,26, 37	Ogihara 1978
pilosa Wall.		26	Sharma 1970
Trillium			
govanianum Wall.		20	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976
govanianum Wall.		20, 20+1B	Mehra & Sachdeva 1977
govanianum Wall.	20+0-1 B		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
govanianum Wall.		20	Mehra & Pandita 1978
grandiflorum		10, 10+ (1-4)B	Fukuda & Grant 1978
kamtschaticum Pallas	5		Kanazawa 1977
X miyabeanum hybrid		20	Uchino 1975
ovatum		10	Fukuda & Channell 1975
petiolatum Pursh	5		Henderson et al. 1975
rhombifolium Kom.		30	Grif et al. 1977
stellata Hook.		48	Mehra & Pandita 1978
X yezonenze hybrid		15	Uchino 1975
Tristagma			
berteri Traub.	4		Crosa 1977
bivalve (Lindl.) Traub.	4		Crosa 1977
graminifolia (Phil.) Rav.		8	Ravenna 1978
nivale Poepp.	8		Crosa 1977
patagonicum (Baker) Traub.	4		Crosa 1977
Triteleia			
dudleyi Hoover	8		Lenz 1975a
guadalupensis Lenz	8		Lenz 1975a
guadalupensis Lenz	8	16	Lenz 1976
ixioides (Ait. f.) Greene ssp. anilina (Greene) Lenz	7,21		Lenz 1975a
ixioides (Ait. f.) Greene ssp. anilina (Greene) Lenz	7	14+0-2B, 42	Lenz 1976
ixioides (Ait. f.) Greene ssp. cookii (Hoover) Lenz	7		Lenz 1975a
ixioides (Ait. f.) Greene ssp. cookii (Hoover) Lenz		14	Lenz 1976
ixioides (Ait. f.) Greene ssp. ixioides	7		Lenz 1975a
ixioides (Ait. f.) Greene ssp. ixioides		14+0-2B	Lenz 1976
ixioides (Ait. f.) Greene ssp. scabra (Greene) Lenz	5,8, 12,16	10+0-2B, 20, 24+0-5B, 16+0-3B, 32	Lenz 1976
ixioides (Ait. f.) Greene ssp. scabra (Greene) Lenz	5,(6)		
	8		Lenz 1975a
ixioides (Ait. f.) Greene ssp. unifolia Lenz	8,7	16,15, 14+0-2B	Lenz 1976
ixioides (Ait. f.) Greene ssp. unifolia Lenz	7,8		Lenz 1975a
lugens Greene	8		Lenz 1975a
lugens Greene	8	16	Lenz 1976
Tulbaghia			
acutiloba Harv.		12	Vosa 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
alliacea L. f.		12,36	Vosa 1975
cameroni Baker		12	Vosa 1975
capensis L.		12,36	Vosa 1975
cepacea L. f.		12	Vosa 1975
cernua Ave-Lall.		12,24	Vosa 1975
coddii Vosa & Burbidge		12	Vosa 1975
dregeana Kunth		12	Vosa 1975
fragrans Verdoorn		12	Vosa 1975
galpinii Schl.		12	Vosa 1975
leucantha Baker		12,24	Vosa 1975
macrocarpa Vosa		12	Vosa 1975
montana Vosa		12	Vosa 1975
natalensis Baker		12	Vosa 1975
nutans Vosa		12	Vosa 1975
rhodesica Fries		12	Vosa 1975
tenuior Krause & Dinter		12	Vosa 1975
transvaalensis Vosa		12	Vosa 1975
verdoornia Vosa & Burbidge		12	Vosa 1975
Tulipa			
lanata Regel		36	Sen 1977
affinis Z. Botsch.		24	Bochantseva 1972
aitchisonii A.D. Hall		24	Sen 1977
aitchisonii A.D. Hall		24	Wafai 1977
albertii Regel		24	Bochantseva 1972
anadroma Z. Botsch.		24	Bochantseva 1972
androssovii Litv.		24	Bochantseva 1972
australis Link	12		Ruiz Rejon 1978
batalinii Regel		24	Bochantseva 1972
behiniana Regel		24	Bochantseva 1972
biebersteiniana Schult.		24	Bochantseva 1972
biflora Pallas		24	Bochantseva 1972
bifloriformis Vved.		24,36, 48	Bochantseva 1972
binutans Vved.		24	Bochantseva 1972
borszczovii Regel		24	Bochantseva 1972
buhseana Boiss.		24	Bochantseva 1972
butkovii Z. Botsch.	12		Bochantseva 1972
carinata Vved.		24	Bochantseva 1972
clusiana DC.	24		Koul et al. 1976b
clusiana DC.		24,48, 60	Wafai 1977
clusiana Red.		48	Sen 1977
dasystemon Regel		24,48	Bochantseva 1972
dasystemonoides Vved.		24	Bochantseva 1972
dubia Vved.		24	Bochantseva 1972
ferganila Vved.		24	Bochantseva 1972
fosteriana Irv.		24	Bochantseva 1972
gesneriana L.		24	Bochantseva 1972
greigii Regel		24	Bochantseva 1972
hoogiana B. Fedtsch.		24	Bochantseva 1972
ingens Hoog		24	Bochantseva 1972
kaufmanniana Regel		24	Bochantseva 1972
kolpakovshiana Regel		24	Bochantseva 1972
korolkovii		24	Bochantseva 1972
kuschkensis B. Fedtsch.		24	Bochantseva 1972
lanata Regel		36	Wafai & Koul 1974
lanata Regel		24,48	Bochantseva 1972
lehmanniana Merd.		24	Bochantseva 1972
linifolia Regel		24	Bochantseva 1972
maximoviczii Regel		24	Bochantseva 1972
micheliana Hoog		24	Bochantseva 1972
mogoltavica M. Pop. & Vved.		24	Bochantseva 1972
montana Lindl.		24	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
neustruevae Poped.		24	Bochantseva 1972
nitida Hoog		24	Bochantseva 1972
orthopoda Vved.		24,36, 48	Bochantseva 1972

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ostrowshiana Regel		48	Bochantseva 1972
patens Agardh		24	Bochantseva 1972
praestans Hoog		24	Bochantseva 1972
regelii Krasn.		24	Bochantseva 1972
rosea Vved.		24	Bochantseva 1972
schrenkii Regel		24	Bochantseva 1972
sogdiana Bunge		24	Bochantseva 1972
stellata Hook.		24	Sen 1977
stellata Hook. var. chrysantha Hall		24	Wafai 1977
stellata Hook. var. stellata		36,48	Wafai 1977
subpraestans Vved.		24	Bochantseva 1972
tarda Stapf		24,36, 48	Bochantseva 1972
tetraphylla Regel		24,48	Bochantseva 1972
tschimganica Z. Botsch.		24	Bochantseva 1972
tubergeniana Hoog		24	Bochantseva 1972
turcomanica B. Fedtsch.		24	Bochantseva 1972
turkestanica Regel		24,36	Bochantseva 1972
uniflora (L.) Bess. ex Baker		24	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
victoris Vved.		24	Bochantseva 1972
vvedenshyi Z. Botsch.		24	Bochantseva 1972
wilsoniana Hoog		24	Bochantseva 1972
zenaidae Vved.		24	Bochantseva 1972
Urginea			
altissima Baker		22	Oyewole 1975
coromandeliana Hook. f.	20	40	Naik 1976
gigantea (Jacq.) Oyewole		22	Oyewole 1975
indica (Roxb.) Kunth	10	20	Naik 1976
indica (Roxb.) Kunth		20,30	Sharma & Dash 1977
indica (Roxb.) Kunth		10+1, 12+1, etc.	Subramanian 1976
indica (Roxb.) Kunth		30+B	Subramanian 1976
		11,15, 19,20	
		22,30	Subramanian 1978
maritima (L.) Baker		60	Sanudo & Ruiz Rejon 1975
maritima (L.) Baker		40	Damboldt & Wulsche 1977
maritima (L.) Baker		20,30, 40,50	Maugini & Maleci 1974
maritima (L.) Baker		20	Ferrarella et al. 1978
viridula Baker		20	Oyewole 1975
Uvularia			
floridana Chapman		12	Utech 1978
grandiflora Sm.	7		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
Veratrum			
album L.	16		Fernandes Casas & Fernandes Piqueras 1978
album L. ssp. lobelianum (Bernh.) Arcangeli		32	Vachova 1974a
lobelianum Bernh.		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
lobelianum Bernh.		32	Krogulevich 1978
lobelianum Bernh.		32	Krogulevich 1976
lobelianum Bernh.		32	Krogulevich 1971
nigrum L.		32	Kartashova et al. 1974
nigrum L.		16	Skalinska et al. 1974
nigrum L.		16	Kieft & Loon 1978
oxysepalum Turcz.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
		96	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
oxysepalum Turcz.		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
Yucca			
aloifolia L.		42	Sarkar et al. 1978a
Zigadenus			
glaucus (Nutt.) Nutt.		32	Pringle 1976
glaucus (Nutt.) Nutt.		32	Pringle 1976
sibiricus (L.) A. Gray		32	Zhukova et al. 1977a
sibiricus (L.) A. Gray		32	Krogulevich 1976
sibiricus (L.) A. Gray		32	Krogulevich 1978
sibiricus (L.) A. Gray		32	Krogulevich 1971
venosus S. Watson var. gramineus (Rydb.) Walsh ex M.E. Peck	11	22	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Zoellnerallium			
andinum (Poeppig) Crosa		24	Crosa 1975a
LINACEAE			
Hesperolinon			
breweri (A. Gray) Sm.	18		Rogers 1975b
tehamense Sharsmith	17		Rogers 1975b
Linum			
aroanium Boiss. & Orph.		36	Gustavsson 1978a
austriacum L. ssp. austriacum		18	Kliphuis 1977
bienne Miller	15		Rogers & Mildner 1978
bienne Miller		30	Loon & Jong 1978
campanulatum L.		28	Natarajan 1978
campanulatum L.	7	28	Natarajan 1977
carteri Sm. var. carteri	30		Rogers & Mildner 1978
carteri Sm. var. smallii Rogers	30		Rogers & Mildner 1978
catharticum L.		16	Zaborsky 1978
flagellare (Sm.) Winkler	18		Rogers 1975b
grandiflorum Desf.		16	Kliphuis 1977
lasiocarpum Rose	18		Rogers 1975b
littorale St. Hil. var. littorale	36		Mildner & Rogers 1978
maritimum L.		20	Labadie 1976a
mysorense Heyne	30		Rogers 1975b
nodiflorum L.	13		Rogers & Mildner 1978
oligophyllum Willd.	18		Rogers & Mildner 1978
perenne ssp. extraaxillare (Kit.) Nyman		18	Skalinska et al. 1978
polygaloides Planch	18		Rogers & Mildner 1978
prostratum Lam. var. parvum (Johnston) Mildner	18		Rogers & Mildner 1978
puberulum Heller	15		Rogers & Mildner 1978
punctatum Presl		18	Raimondo & Garbari 1975
punctatum Presl ssp. pycnophyllum (Boiss. & Heldr.) L.-A. Gustavsson		18	Gustavsson 1978a
rigidum Pursh var. filifolium Shinners	15		Rogers & Mildner 1978
scoparium Griseb.	18		Rogers & Mildner 1978
strictum L. ssp. strictum		18	Natarajan 1978
strictum L. ssp. strictum	9	18	Natarajan 1977
usitatissimum L.		30	Uhrikova 1978
Reinwardtia			
indica Dum.	11		Malla et al. 1978a
LOASACEAE			
Blumenbachia			
insignis Schrader	12		Di Fulvio 1975a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Cevallia			
sinuata Lag.	7,13		Powell et al. 1977
sinuata Lag.	7		Weedin & Powell 1978
Mentzelia			
laevicaulis (Douglas) Torrey & Gray var. parviflora (Douglas) C.L. Hitchcock		22	Taylor & Taylor 1977
montana (Davids.) Davids.	18		Weedin & Powell 1978
multiflora (Nutt.) A. Gray	9		Weedin & Powell 1978
LOGANIACEAE			
Anthocleista			
obanensis Wernham.		60	Gadella 1977d
Buddleia			
macrostachya Benth.	19,28		Sharma 1970
sessiliflora HBK.	38		Seavey 1975
Gelsemium			
elegans (Gardn. & Champ.) Benth.		16	Ornduff 1970
rankinii Small		16	Ornduff 1970
sempervirens (L.) Jaume Saint-Hilaire	8	16	Ornduff 1970
Labordia			
fagroidea Gaud.	ca.40		Carr 1978
hirtella Mann	ca.40		Carr 1978
Logania			
flaviflora F. Muell.	16		Keighery 1975a
sp. nov.	8		Keighery 1978
Mostuea			
neurocarpa Gilg.		20	Gadella 1977d
brunonis Didr. var. brunonis		20	Gadella 1978
Retzia			
capensis Thunb.	12		Goldblatt & Keating 1976
Spigelia			
multispica Steud.		64	Gadella 1978
Strychnos			
congolana Gilg.		44	Gadella 1977d
splendens Gilg.		44	Gadella 1977d
urceolata Leeuwenberg		44	Gadella 1977d
LORANTHACEAE			
Actinanthella			
brunneus Engl.	9		Wiens 1975
menyharthii (Engl. & Schinz ex Schinz) Balle	9		Wiens 1975
Agelanthus			
kayseri Engl.	9		Wiens 1975
zizyphifolius Engl.	9		Wiens 1975
Amyema			
panganensis Engl.	9		Wiens 1975
Arceuthobium			
juniperi-procerae Chiov.	14		Wiens 1975
Bakerella			
clavata (Desr.) Balle	9		Wiens 1975
diplocrater (Baker) van Tieghem	9		Wiens 1975
hoyifolia (Baker) Balle	9		Wiens 1975
mangindranensis Balle	9		Wiens 1975
Botryoloranthus			
pendens (Engl. & Krause) Balle	9		Wiens 1975
Danserella			
fischeri (Engl.) Balle	9		Wiens 1975
Dendrophthoe			
erectus (Engl.) Danser	9		Wiens 1975
falcata Blume	9		Sarkar et al. 1977a
falcata Etting.	9		Koul et al. 1976b
falcata (L. f.) Etting.		18	Sarkar et al. 1978a
Englerina			
heckmanniana Engl.	9		Wiens 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
kagehensis Engl.	9		Wiens 1975
tenuifolia (Engl.) Gilli	9		Wiens 1975
woodfordioides (Schw.) Balle	9		Wiens 1975
Erianthemum			
dregei (Eckl. & Zehy.) van Tieghem	9		Wiens 1975
Globimetula			
braunii (Engl.) Danser	9		Wiens 1975
mweroensis (Engl.) Danser	9		Wiens 1975
Helixanthera			
kirkii (Oliver) Danser	9		Wiens 1975
Korthalsella			
madagascarica Danser	14		Wiens 1975
Loranthus			
ligustrinus Wall.	9		Sharma 1970
longiflorus Desv.	9		Sharma 1970
scurrula L.	12		Sharma 1970
Macrosolen			
cochinchinensis (Lour.) Blume		24	Sarkar et al. 1978a
Moquiniella			
rubra (Spreng.) Balle	9		Wiens 1975
Odontella			
kelleri Engl.	9		Wiens 1975
schimperi (Hochst.) van Tieghem	9		Wiens 1975
ugogensis Engl.	9		Wiens 1975
Oliverella			
hildebrandtii (Engl.) van Tieghem	9		Wiens 1975
rubro-viridis (Oliver) van Tieghem	9		Wiens 1975
Oncella			
curivramea (Engl.) Danser	9		Wiens 1975
Phragmanthera			
rufescens (DC.) Balle	9		Wiens 1975
Plicosepalus			
curviflorus (Benth.) van Teighem	9		Wiens 1975
kalachariensis (Schinz) Danser	9		Wiens 1975
sagittifolius (Sprague) Danser	9		Wiens 1975
Pragmanthera			
dschallensis Engl.	9		Wiens 1975
Septulina			
glauca (Thunb.) van Tieghem	9		Wiens 1975
Sprageanella			
rhamnifolia (Engl.) Balle	18		Wiens 1975
Tapinanthus			
aurantiacus (Engl.) Danser	9		Wiens 1975
dichrous (Engl.) Danser	9		Wiens 1975
erianthus (Sprague) Danser	9		Wiens 1975
globiferus (Richter) Danser	9		Wiens 1975
meridianum Danser	9		Wiens 1975
oleifolius (Wendl.) Danser	9		Wiens 1975
sansibarensis (Engl.) Danser	9		Wiens 1975
subulatus (Engl.) Danser	9		Wiens 1975
Tieghemia			
sulphurea (Engl.) Balle	9		Wiens 1975
Viscum			
album L.		20	Skalinska et al. 1974
anceps E. Meyer	14		Wiens 1975
capense L. f.	10		Wiens 1975
combreticola Engl.	14		Wiens 1975
continuum E. Meyer	14		Wiens 1975
crassulae Eckl. & Zeyh.	12		Wiens 1975
cuneifolium Baker	13		Wiens 1975
decaryi Lecompte	13		Wiens 1975
decurrens	14		Wiens 1975
echinocarpum Baker	11		Wiens 1975
engleri van Tieghem	14		Wiens 1975
fischeri Engl.	23		Wiens 1975
fischeri Engl.	11,22	23	Islam & Ngati 1978
fischeri Engl.		11,111+	Wiens et al. 1975
goetzei	14		Wiens 1975
hexapterum Balle	13		Wiens 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
hildebrandtii Engl.	14		Wiens 1975
hildebrandtii Engl.	14	28	Islam & Ngati 1978
menyharthii Engl.	14		Wiens 1975
minimum Harv.	14		Wiens 1975
multiflorum Lecompte	13, 24-26		Wiens 1975
nervosum	14		Wiens 1975
obscurum Thunb.	15		Wiens 1975
pauciflorum L. f.	14		Wiens 1975
rhipsaloides Baker	14		Wiens 1975
rotundifolium L. f.	14		Wiens 1975
schimperi Engl.	28		Wiens 1975
subserratum Schlecht.	22-24		Wiens 1975
tenue Engl.	14		Wiens 1975
trachycarpum Baker	13		Wiens 1975
tuberculata		46	Islam & Ngati 1978
tuberculatum Richter	23		Wiens 1975
verrucosum Harv.	14		Wiens 1975
LYTHRACEAE			
Ammannia			
baccifera L.	13	26	Sharma 1970
latifolia L.	24		Graham 1978
rotundifolia Buch.-Ham.	15		Sharma 1970
senegalensis Lam.		40	Bir & Sidhu 1975
Cuphea			
aequipetala Cav.	12		Graham 1978
glutinosa Cham. & Schlect.	14		Graham 1975
gracilis HBK.	8		Sharma 1970
jorullensis Hook.		32	Sharma 1970
spectabilis S.A. Graham	15		Graham 1978
Lafoensia			
vandelliana Cham. & Schlect.	8	16	Sharma 1970
Lagerstroemia			
flosreginae Retz.	24		Ali 1977
indica L.	24		Ali 1977
lancasteri	44,46, 64	46,48	Guha 1976
X lancesteri Hort.	2II+44I		Ali 1977
parviflora Roxb.	24		Ali 1977
parviflora Roxb.	25		Mehra 1976
speciosa Pers.	25		Mehra 1976
throelli Gagnep.	24		Ali 1977
Lausania			
inermis L.	16		Mehra 1976
Lawsonia			
alba Lamk.	15	30	Sharma 1970
Lythrum			
acinifolium (DC.) Koehne	10		Graham 1978
hyssopifolia L.		20	Uhrikova 1976
ovalifolium (A. Gray) Koehne	10		Graham 1978
salicaria L.		60	Fernandez Casas 1977a
salicaria L.		60	Skalinska et al. 1976
virgatum L.	20		Rostovtseva 1977
virginatum L.		30	Kliphuis 1977
Rhynchocalyx			
lawsonioides Oliv.		20	Goldblatt 1976a
Rotala			
rotundifolia Koehne	14		Sharma 1970
Woodfordia			
floribunda Salisb.		16	Sharma 1970
fruticosa (L.) Kurz.	8		Mehra 1976
MAGNOLIACEAE			
Alcimandra			
cathcartii Dandy	19		Mehra 1976
Illicium			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
verum Hook. f.		28	Ratter & Milne 1976
Liriodendron			
tulipifera L.		76	Bochantseva 1972
Magnolia			
campbellii Hook. f. & Thom.		114	Mehra 1976
obovata Thunb.	38		Mehra 1976
Michelia			
champaca L.	19		Mehra 1976
doltsopa Buch.-Ham.	19		Mehra 1976
excelsa Bl.	19		Mehra 1976
fuscata Bl.	19		Mehra 1976
kisopa Buch.-Ham.	19	38	Mehra 1976
lanuginosa Wall.	19		Mehra 1976
montana Bl.	19		Mehra 1976
Schisandra			
grandiflora (Wall.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	8		Malla et al. 1977a
rubriflora Rehder & Wilson	14		Ratter & Milne 1976
Talauma			
hodgsonii Hook. f. & Thom.	19		Mehra 1976
Tetracentron			
sinense Oliv		48	Ratter & Milne 1976
MALPIGHIACEAE			
Aspidopterys			
wallichii H.F.	10		Koul et al. 1976a
Galphimia			
glauca Cav.	6		Seavey 1975
gracilis Bartl.	12		Lakshmi & Bapa Rao 1975
MALVACEAE			
Abelmoschus			
esculentus L.	65		Singh & Bhatnagar 1976
manihot (L.) Medic.	65		Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
sp.	97		Singh & Bhatnagar 1976
Abutilon			
andrieuxii Hemsl.		14	Fernandez 1974
andrieuxii Hemsl.	7		Bates 1976
bastardioides Baker f.	14		Bates 1976
bedentatum Hochst.	21		Bir & Sindu 1978
ellipticum Schlechtend.	8		Bates 1976
giganteum (Jacq.) Sw.		42	Fernandez 1974
glabriflorum Hochr.	7		Bates 1976
grandiflorum G. Don	21		Gill 1978a
hemsleyanum Rose	8		Bates 1976
hemsleyanum Rose		16	Fernandez 1974
holwayi Rose	14		Bates 1976
hulseanum (Torrey & A. Gray) Torrey ex Chapm.	7		Bates 1976
hypoleuceum A. Gray	7		Bates 1976
incanum (Link) Sweet	7		Bates 1976
incanum (Link) Sweet	7		Carr 1978
percaudatum Hochr.	14		Bates 1976
percaudatum Hochr.		28	Fernandez 1974
purpusii Standl.	8		Bates 1976
sonorae A. Gray	7		Bates 1976
thurberi A. Gray	8		Bates 1976
umbellatum (Cav.) Sw.		16	Fernandez 1974
umbellatum (L.) Sweet	8		Bates 1976
virgatum (Cav.) Sw.		16	Fernandez 1974
wrightii A. Gray	7		Bates 1976
xanti A. Gray	7		Bates 1976
Acuminata			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nubigena (Walp.) Krap.		10	Krapovickas 1974b
Alcea			
heldreichii (Boiss.) Boiss.		42	Loon & Jong 1978
rosea L.		42	Queiros 1977
Althaea			
cannabina L.		84	Queiros 1978
hirsuta L.		36	Natarajan 1977
hirsuta L.		35	Natarajan 1978
officinalis L.		42	Queiros 1977
Anotea			
flavida (DC.) Ulbr.		28	Bates 1976
Azansa			
lampas (Cav.) Alef.		28	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
lampas (Cav.) Alef.		28	Bhatt & Dasgupta 1976
Bakeridesia			
integerrima (Hook.) Bates	15		Bates 1976
Bastardia			
viscosa (L.) HBK.	14		Bates 1976
Cienfuegosia			
argentina Gurke		20	Fernandez 1974
Dendrosida			
batesii Fryx.	21		Bates 1976
Eremalche			
exilis (A. Gray) Greene	20		Bates 1976
parryi (Greene) Greene	10		Bates 1976
Gaya			
elingulata Krap., Tress & Fern.		12	Krapovickas 1974a
gracilipes K. Schum.		12	Fernandez 1974
minutiflora Rose	6		Bates 1976
occidentalis (L.) HBK.	6		Bates 1976
pringlei Hochr.	6		Bates 1976
Gossypium			
arboreum L.	13		Thombre & Mehetre 1977
arboreum L.	13		Malik 1976
barbadense L.	26		Malik 1976
hirsutum L.	26		Malik 1976
hirsutum L. X nandewarence (Derz.) Fryx.		39	Malik & Sheikh 1975
sandvicense Parl.	26		Carr 1978
Herissantia			
crispa (L.) Brizicky	7		Bates 1976
tiubae (K. Schum.) Brizicky	6		Bates 1976
Hibiscadelphus			
distans Bishop & Herbst	20		Carr 1978
distans Bishop & Herbst		40	Carr & Baker 1977
giffardianum Rock	20		Carr 1978
giffardianus Rock		40	Carr & Baker 1977
hualalaiensis Rock	20		Carr 1978
hualalaiensis Rock		40	Carr & Baker 1977
Hibiscus			
acetosella	36	72	Kuwada 1977
asper	18	36	Kuwada & Mabuchi 1977
caesius Garcke		36	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
cannabinus L.	18	36	Kuwada & Mabuchi 1977
cannabinus L.		36	Bhatt & Dasgupta 1976
costatus Rich		36	Fernandez 1974
fuscus Garcke		32	Auquier & Renard 1975
glaber		82	Ono 1975
lobatus (Murr.) Kuntze	18,36	36,72	Bhatt & Dasgupta 1976
lobatus (Murr.) Kuntze		36	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
micranthus L. f.	32		Gill & Abubakar 1975
mutabilis L.		120	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
ovalifolius (Forssk.) Vahl		32	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
panduraeformis Burm.		24	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
pandurasformis	12	24	Bhatt & Dasgupta 1976
punctatus Dalz.	16		Sanjappa et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
punctatus Dalz.		36	Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1977
radiatus	36	72	Kuwada 1977
sabdariffa L.	36	72	Kuwada & Mabuchi 1977
sabdariffa L.	36	36,72	Bhatt & Dasgupta 1976
sabdariffa L.		72	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
trionum L.		28	Fernandez 1974
trionum L.		56	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
vitifolius L.		34	Bhatt & Dasgupta 1976
vitifolius L.		34	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
Horsfordia			
newberryi (S. Watson) A. Gray	15		Bates 1976
Kearnemalvastrum			
lacteum (Ait.) Bates	16		Bates 1976
lacteum (Ait.) Bates		32	Fernandez 1974
subtriflorum (Lag.) Bates	16		Bates 1976
Kitaibela			
vitifolia Willd.		44	Fernandez 1974
Kosteletzkya			
adoensis (Hochst. ex Richter) Mast.	19		Blanchard 1974
buettneri Gurke	19		Blanchard 1974
coulteri A. Gray	19		Blanchard 1974
hastata Presl	19		Blanchard 1974
paniculata Benth.	19		Blanchard 1974
pentasperma (Bertero ex DC.) Griseb.	19		Blanchard 1974
virginica (L.) Presl ex A. Gray	19		Blanchard 1974
Kydia			
calycina Roxb.	49		Mehra 1976
Lavatera			
arborea L.		44	Queiros 1977
cretica L.		112	Queiros 1977
kashmiriana Camb.	14		Bhat et al. 1975
olbia L.		42	Queiros 1977
thuringiaca L.		44	Skalinska et al. 1974
trimestris L.		14	Queiros 1977
Lecanophora			
heterophylla (Cav.) Krap.		12	Fernandez 1974
Malachra			
capitata L.		56	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
radiata L.		28	Bates 1976
Malaviscus			
aboreus Cav. var. mexicanus Schlechtendl.	28		Bates 1976
Malvastrum			
americanum (L.) Torrey	12		Bates 1976
bicuspidatum (S. Watson) Rose	12		Bates 1976
coromandelianum (L.) Garcke	12	24	Bir & Sidhu 1975
Malvaviscus			
arboreus Cav. var. penduliforus (DC.) Schery	ca.14		Bates 1976
Malva			
aegyptia L.		42	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
hispanica L.		24	Queiros 1977
moschata L.		42	Murin & Majovsky 1978
moschata L.	21		Bates 1976
parviflora L.		42	Queiros 1977
sylvestris L.		42	Queiros 1977
sylvestris L. ssp. sylvestris		42	Uhrikova 1978
tournefortiana L.		42	Queiros 1977
verticillata L.		ca.76	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Pavonia			
arachnoidea K. Presl	21		Bates 1976
aurigloba Krap. & Crist.		56	Fernandez 1974
chiapensis (Standl.) Standl.	ca.28		Bates 1976
columella Cav.	14		Bates 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
melanommata Robins. & Seat.			
var. melanommata	28		Bates 1976
patens (Andr.) Chiov.		28	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
urens Cav.			
var. variabilis (De Willd.) Hauman		56	Auquier & Renard 1975
zeylanica Cav.		56	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
Phymosia			
umbellata (Cav.) Kearn	17		Bates 1976
Sida			
acuta Burm.		28	Ugborogho 1975
alba L.		14	Fernandez 1974
angustissima St. Hil.		14	Fernandez 1974
calchaquina Rodr.		14	Fernandez 1974
carpinifolia L. f.		28	Fernandez 1974
cordifolia L.		28	Ugborogho 1975
cordifolia L.		28	Fernandez 1974
corymbosa R.E. Fries		28	Ugborogho 1975
fallax Walp.	14		Carr 1978
filipes A. Gray	8		Bates 1976
glabra Miller	16		Bates 1976
glutinosa Cav.		16	Fernandez 1974
hassleri Hochr.		14	Fernandez 1974
helleri Rose	8		Bates 1976
jamaicensis L.		14	Fernandez 1974
linifolia Juss.		14	Ugborogho 1975
mayeniana Walp.	14		Carr 1978
micrantha St.-Hil.	16		Bates 1976
neomexicana A. Gray	ca.7		Bates 1976
paradoxa Rodr.		32	Fernandez 1974
physocalyx A. Gray	8		Bates 1976
procumbens Swartz.	7		Bates 1976
regnellii R.E. Fries		14	Fernandez 1974
rhombifolia L.		14, 14+1B	Queiros 1977
rhombifolia L.	7		Bates 1976
rhombifolia L.		18,36	Dnyansagar & Mhaske 1974
rhombifolia L.	7		Bir & Sidhu 1975
rhombifolia L.		14	Fernandez 1974
rhombifolia L.		28+0-7B	S. Ganguly 1976
rhombifolia L.		14	Dnyansagar & Mhaske 1974
rhombifolia L. var. a (cf. Hutchinson & Dalziel, Flora of West Tropical Africa)		14	Ugborogho 1975
rhombifolia L. var. b.		14	Ugborogho 1975
rhombifolia L. var. c.		28	Ugborogho 1975
scabrida Wight & Arn.		28	Ugborogho 1975
setifera Presl	7		Seavey 1975
spinosa L.	7		Bates 1976
spinosa L.		14	Fernandez 1974
standleyi Clement	8		Bates 1976
stipulata Cav.		28	Ugborogho 1975
stricta Standl.	ca.16		Bates 1976
tuberculata R.E. Fries		28	Fernandez 1974
urens L.		32	Ugborogho 1975
viarum Sit Hil.		14	Fernandez 1974
Sphaeralcea			
angustifolia (Cav.) D. Don	10		Weedin & Powell 1978
brevipes (Phil.) Krap.		10	Fernandez 1974
Tarasa			
heterophylla (Phil.) Krap.		10	Fernandez 1974
Thespesia			
danis Oliv.	12		Gill 1978a
lampas		26	Krishnappa & Geetha 1975
populnea		26	Krishnappa & Geetha 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
populnea	13		Mehra 1976
populnea (L.) Soland.		28	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
Urena			
lobata L.		28	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
sinuata L.		28	Bhatt & Dasgupta 1976
Wissadula			
paraguariensis Chod.		14	Fernandez 1974
subpeltata (OK.) R.E. Fries		14	Fernandez 1974
MARANTACEAE			
Ischnosiphon			
arouma (Abul.) Koern.		ca.14	Andersson 1977
cerotuslioes Loes.		ca.16	Andersson 1977
killipii Macbr.		ca.16	Andersson 1977
longiflorus Schum.			
ssp. longiflorus		ca.16	Andersson 1977
obliquus (Rudge) Koern.		ca.16	Andersson 1977
puberulus Loes.			
var. verruculosus (Macbr.) Anderss.		ca.16	Andersson 1977
Sarcophrynium			
brachystachyum (Benth.) K. Schum.		28	Gadella 1977d
MARTYNIACEAE			
Proboscidea			
louisianica (Mill.) Thell.	15		Tyrl et al. 1977
MELASTOMATACEAE			
Dissotis			
trothae Gilg.		20	Auquier & Renard 1975
Gibeckia			
chinensis L.	10		Mehra 1976
nepalensis L.	20		Mehra 1976
Melastoma			
malabathricum L.	12		Christopher 1976
malabathricum L.	12		Christopher 1977
normale Don	10		Mehra 1976
Monochaetum			
amabile Almeda	18		Almeda 1978
calcaratum (DC.) Triana	18		Almeda 1978
cordatum Almeda	18		Almeda 1978
floribundum (Schlecht.) Naudin	18		Almeda 1978
macrantherum Gleason	18		Almeda 1978
neglectum Almeda	18		Almeda 1978
vulcanicum Cogn. in DC.	18		Almeda 1978
Osbeckia			
stellata D. Don	10		Malla et al. 1975
Oxyspora			
paniculata DC.	20		Mehra 1976
Rhexia			
virginica L.	22		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
MELIACEAE			
Aglaia			
edulis A. Gray	40		Mehra 1976
odorata		168	Datta & Samanta 1977
periridis Hiern	20		Mehra 1976
sp.		92	Khosla & Styles 1975
Amoora			
wallichii King	20		Mehra 1976
Aphanamixis			
polystachya Parker		ca.150	Khosla & Styles 1975
polystachya Parker	18		Mehra 1976
Azadirachta			
indica A. Juss.		28	Khosla & Styles 1975
indica A. Juss.	14	28	Datta & Samanta 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
indica A. Juss.	14		Mehra 1976
Carapa			
guianensis		58	Khosla & Styles 1975
obavata Blume		58+2B	Weiss 1973
Cedreia			
odorata		56	Khosla & Styles 1975
fissilis		56	Khosla & Styles 1975
microcarpa DC.	12		Mehra 1976
serrata Royle		52	Mehra 1976
tonduzii		56	Khosla & Styles 1975
toona Roxb.			
var. pillistaminea	39		Mehra 1976
toona Roxb.			
var. toona	26,28		Mehra 1976
Chisocheton			
morobeanus		92	Khosla & Styles 1975
paniculatus Hiern	23		Mehra 1976
sp.		46	Khosla & Styles 1975
Chukrasia			
tabularis A. Juss.		26	Khosla & Styles 1975
tabularis A. Juss.	13		Mehra 1976
Cipadessa			
baccifera	28	56	Khosla & Styles 1975
cinerascens	14	28	Khosla & Styles 1975
Dysoxlyum			
binectariferum Hook.	40		Mehra 1976
binectariferum Hook.		80	Khosla & Styles 1975
hamiltonii Hiern	40		Mehra 1976
pablans Hiern	10		Mehra 1976
procerum Hiern	40		Mehra 1976
Ekebergia			
capensis		46	Khosla & Styles 1975
pterophylla		50	Khosla & Styles 1975
senegalensis		46	Khosla & Styles 1975
Entandrophragma			
caudatum		72	Khosla & Styles 1975
cylindricum		72	Khosla & Styles 1975
Heynea			
trijuga Roxb.	14		Mehra 1976
Melia			
azedarach L.		28	Khosla & Styles 1975
azedarach L.		28	Datta & Samanta 1977
azedarach L.	14		Mehra 1976
componita Willd.	14		Mehra 1976
coposita		28	Khosla & Styles 1975
dubia ?		28	Khosla & Styles 1975
toonsadan M. Bieb.	14		Mehra 1976
Nymania			
capensis (Thunb.) S.O. Lindb.		ca.48	Goldblatt 1976a
Sandoricum			
radiatum King		28	Khosla & Styles 1975
radiatum King		28	Styles & Khosla 1975a
Soymida			
febrifuga		56	Khosla & Styles 1975
Swientenia			
macrophylla King		54	Datta & Samanta 1977
mahagoni (L.) Jacq.		54	Datta & Samanta 1977
Synoum			
glandulosum		84	Khosla & Styles 1975
Toona			
ciliata M. Roemer		56	Khosla & Styles 1975
ciliata M. Roemer		56	Datta & Samanta 1977
ciliata M. Roemer			
var. australis		56	Khosla & Styles 1975
serrata (Royle) M. Roemer		56	Khosla & Styles 1975
serrata (Royle) M. Roemer	28		Sareen & Singh 1975
Trichilia			
connaroides		28	Khosla & Styles 1975
emetica		50	Khosla & Styles 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
havanensis		92	Khosla & Styles 1975
Turraea			
floribunda		50	Khosla & Styles 1975
obtusifolia	25	50	Khosla & Styles 1975
Walsura			
piscida Roxb.		28	Datta & Samanta 1977
trifolia		28	Khosla & Styles 1975
Xylocarpus			
granatum Koen.	21		Gill 1978a
granatum Koen.	21		Gill 1978c
MELIANTHACEAE			
Greyia			
sutherlandii Hook. & Harv.	ca.17	32-34	Goldblatt 1976a
MENISPERMACEAE			
Cissampelos			
pareira L.	12		Malla et al. 1977a
Cocculus			
ferrandianus Gaud.	39		Carr 1978
hirsutus (L.) Diels	13		Sanjappa 1978
hirsutus (L.) Diels	13		Sarkar et al. 1973
laurifolius DC.	13	26	Mehra 1976
Stephania			
glandulifera Miers	13		Malla et al. 1977b
hernandifolia Walf.		24	Sharma 1970
Tinospora			
cordifolia Miers	12		Sanjappa 1978
MONIMIACEAE			
Atherosperma			
moschatum Labill.	21		Ratter & Milne 1976
Hortonia			
floribunda		38	Goldblatt 1974
Trimenia			
papuana		16	Goldblatt 1974
MORACEAE			
Artocarpus			
chaplasha Roxb.	28		Mehra 1976
gomeziana Wall.	28		Mehra 1976
heterophylla Lam.	28		Mehra 1976
heterophyllus Lam.		28	Mehra & Gill 1974
lakoocha Roxb.		28	Mehra & Gill 1974
lakoocha Roxb.	28		Mehra 1976
Broussonetia			
papyifera	13		Mehra & Gill 1974
papyrifera (L.) Vent.	13		Mehra 1976
Cannabis			
sativa L.		20	Hindakova 1974
sativa L.	10	20	Bir & Sidhu 1975
sativus L.	10		Koul et al. 1976b
Cyananthus			
linifolius Wall.		14	Kumar & Chauhan 1975
Dorstenia			
benguellensis Welw.		48	Auquier & Renard 1975
ciliate Engl.		26	Gadella 1977d
Ficus			
altissima Blume		26	Mehra 1976
benjamina L.			
var. camosa Kurz.		26	Mehra 1976
boninshimae Koidz.		26	Ono 1977a
cunia Buch.-Ham.		26	Mehra 1976
cunia Buch.-Ham.		26	Mehra & Gill 1974
elastica Roxb.		26	Mehra 1976
glomerata Roxb.		26	Mehra & Gill 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
glomerata Roxb.		26	Mehra 1976
hispida		26	Mehra & Gill 1974
hookeri Miq.		26	Mehra 1976
krishnae		26+B	Jain & Raghuvanshi 1974
lepidosa Wall.		26	Mehra 1976
mysorensis Heyne		26	Mehra 1976
nemoralis Wall.		26	Mehra 1976
palmata Forssk.	13		Mehra & Gill 1974
palmata Forssk.	13		Mehra 1976
religiosa L.	13	26	Mehra 1976
religiosa - large leaved		26	Mehra & Gill 1974
religiosa - small leaved	13		Mehra & Gill 1974
roxburghii Wall.		26	Mehra 1976
Humulus			
lupulus L.		20	Motegi 1976
lupulus L.		20(40)	Magulaev 1976
Morus			
alba L.		14	Mehra & Gill 1974
alba L.	14	28	Sharma 1970
alba L.	14		Mehra 1976
australis Poir.	14		Mehra 1976
indica	14	28	Sharma 1970
laevigata Wall.		14,28	Mehra & Gill 1974
laevigata Wall.	14,28		Mehra 1976
latifolia	14	28	Sharma 1970
mac	14	28	Sharma 1970
mongolica	14	28	Sharma 1970
serrata		42	Mehra & Gill 1974
serrata Roxb.	42		Mehra 1976
Streblus			
asper Lour.	13		Mehra & Gill 1974
asper Lour.	13		Mehra 1976
indicus (Bur.) Corner	14		Mehra 1976
sandwicensis (Deg.) St. John	14		Carr 1978
Trilepisium			
madagascariense DC.		24	Gadella 1977d
MORINGACEAE			
Moringa			
oleifera Lam.		14	Sanjappa 1978
oleifera Lam.	14		Mehra 1976
pterygosperma		14	Sharma 1970
MUSACEAE			
Heliconia			
arabica Lam.	11		Sarkar et al. 1972
MYOPORACEAE			
Eremophila			
ramiflora Dell	18		Keighery in Dell 1976
MYRICACEAE			
Myrica			
gale L.		48	Love & Love 1975b
tomentosa (DC.) A. & Gr.		96	Love & Love 1975b
MYRISTICACEAE			
Myristica			
erratica Hook. f.	26		Mehra 1976
MYROTHAMNACEAE			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Myrothamnus flabellifolius Welw.	10	20	Puff 1978a
MYRSINACEAE			
Ardisia macrocarpa Wall.	23		Mehra 1976
Measa chisia Buch.-Ham.		20	Malla et al. 1978
indica Wall.	10		Mehra 1976
Myrsine capitellata Wall.	23		Malla et al. 1975
semiserrata Wall.	22		Mehra 1976
MYRTACEAE			
Callistemon lanceolatus Sweet	11		Mehra 1976
Decaspermum paniculatum Duth.		44	Mehra 1976
Eucalyptus globulus Labill.	11		Mehra 1976
siderophloia Benth.	11		Mehra 1976
tereticornis Sm.	11		Mehra 1976
Eugenia chasiana Duth.	11		Mehra 1976
claviflora Roxb.	11		Mehra 1976
formosa Wall.	11		Mehra 1976
frondosa Wall.	33		B.S. Gill 1974
frondosa Wall.	33		Mehra 1976
fruticosa Roxb.	11		Mehra 1976
grandis Wight	11		Mehra 1976
hurzii Duth.	33		Mehra 1976
jambolana Lam.	11,33	22,66	B.S. Gill 1974
jambolana Lam.	11,33	22	Mehra 1976
jambos L.		44,66	B.S. Gill 1974
jambos L.		44	Mehra 1976
mangifolia Wall.	11		Mehra 1976
micrantha Thw.		44	B.S. Gill 1974
oblata Roxb.	11		Mehra 1976
operculata Roxb.	11		B.S. Gill 1974
operculata Roxb.	11		Mehra 1976
ramosissima Wall.	11		Mehra 1976
revoluta Wight		22	B.S. Gill 1974
sandwicensis A. Gray	11		Carr 1978
Melaleuca acuminata		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
adnata		33	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
armillaris		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
brevifolia		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
cardiophylla		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
cheelii		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
ciliosa		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
cordata		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
cymbifolia		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
decussata		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
deltoidea		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
densa		33	Brighton & Ferguson 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
diosmifolia		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
elliptica		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
erubescens		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
foliosa		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
fulgens		44	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
gibbosa		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
glaberrima		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
globifera		22	Brighton & Fergusn 1976
glomerata		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
halmaturorum		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
hamulosa		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
huegelii		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
hypericifolia		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
incana		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
lanceolata		22,24	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
lateriflora		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
leiocarpa		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
leucadendron		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
macronycha		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
megacephala		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
microphylla		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
minutifolia		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
neglecta		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
nematophylla		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
nodosa		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
oraria		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
pauciflora		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
pauperiflora		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
pentagona		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
pungens		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
quadrifaria		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
quinquenervia		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
radula		24	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
raphiophylla		22,44	Brighton & Ferguson 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
squamea		24	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
squarrosa		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
striata		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
styphelioides		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
suberosa		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
teretifolia		66	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
thymoides		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
uncinata		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
violacea		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
wilsonii		22	Brighton & Ferguson 1976
Metrosideros			
collina (J.R. & G. Forst.) A. Gray ssp. polymorpha (Gaud.) Rock var. fauriei (Levl.) Rock	11		Carr 1978
collina (J.R. & G. Forst.) A. Gray ssp. polymorpha (Gaud.) Rock var. glaberrima (Levl.) Rock	11		Carr 1978
tremuloides (Heller) Kunth	11		Carr 1978
Myrtus			
communis L.		22	Natarajan 1978
communis L.		22	Natarajan 1977
Psidium			
freidrichsthalianum Niedenzu	11	22	Srivastava 1977a
guajava L.		44	Srivastava 1977
NAJADACEAE			
Najas			
intermedia Wolfgang		12	Skalinska et al. 1978
marina L.		12	Viinikka 1976
NYCTAGINACEAE			
Boerhavia			
diffusa L.	26		Carr 1978
diffusa L.	13		Gill & Abubakar 1975
verticillata Poir.	47		Sanjappa 1978
Bougainvillea			
glabra	10		Zadoo et al. 1976
peruviana	ca.15		Zadoo et al. 1976
spectabilis Willd.	16		Zadoo et al. 1976
spectabilis Willd.		34	George & Sobhana 1976
spectabilis Willd.	17		Koul et al. 1976b
stipitata Griseb.	17		Di Fulvio 1977a
Mirabilis			
jalapa L.	29		Sanjappa 1978
greenei S. Watson	33		Pilz 1978
multiflora (Torrey) A. Gray var. glandulosa (Standl.) Macbr.	33		Pilz 1978
multiflora (Torrey) A. Gray var. pubescens S. Watson	33	66	Pilz 1978
multiflora (Torrey) A. Gray var. multiflora	33	66	Pilz 1978
nyctaginea (Michx.) MacMillan		58	Magic & Majovsky 1974
pudica Barneby	33		Pilz 1978
triflora Bentl.	33		Pilz 1978
Oxybaphus			
nyctagineus (Michx.) Sweet		58	Javorcikova & Murin 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Pisonia			
brunoniana Endl.	68		Carr 1978
umbellifera Seem.		ca.112	Ono 1977a
NYMPHAEACEAE			
Nelumbo			
nucifera Gaertn.	8	16	P.P. Gupta 1976a
Nuphar			
lutea (L.) Sm.		34	Murin 1976
luteum		34	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
Nymphaea			
alba L.		84	Uhrikova 1976
bissetii Hort.		84	P.P. Gupta 1978a
caerulea Savigny		14	P.P. Gupta 1978
caerulea Savigny		28	P.P. Gupta 1978a
daubeniana Hort.		42	P.P. Gupta 1978a
dentatamagnifica Bisset		84	P.P. Gupta 1978a
dentatamagnifica Bisset	42		P.P. Gupta 1976a
lotus L.		28,56,84	P.P. Gupta 1978a
lotus L.	14		P.P. Gupta 1976a
mexicana Zucc.	42		P.P. Gupta 1978
pygmaea Ait.		42	P.P. Gupta 1978
rubra Roxb.	42		P.P. Gupta 1977a
rubra Roxb.		84	P.P. Gupta 1978a
rubra Roxb. s. lat.	42		P.P. Gupta 1976a
stellata Willd. var. cyanea (Roxb.) Hook. f. & Thoms.		28	P.P. Gupta 1978a
stellata Willd. var. cyanea (Roxb.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	14		P.P. Gupta 1978
stellata Willd. var. major Hook. f.	35		P.P. Gupta 1976a
stellata Willd. var. parviflora Hook. f. & Thoms.		84	P.P. Gupta 1978a
stellata Willd. var. parviflora Hook. f. & Thoms.	42		P.P. Gupta 1976a
stellata Willd. var. stellata proper Willd.		84	P.P. Gupta 1978a
stellata Willd. var. versicolor (Roxb.) Hook. f. & Thoms.		56	P.P. Gupta 1978a
stellata Willd. var. versicolor (Roxb.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	28		P.P. Gupta 1976a
sturtevantii Hort.		56	P.P. Gupta 1978a
Victoria			
amazonica Sowerby		20	Gupta 1977
NYSSACEAE			
Camptotheca			
acuminata Dec.		ca.44	Goldblatt 1978a
Nyssa			
javanica Weng.	22		Mehra 1976
ogeche Bartr. ex Marsh.	22		Goldblatt 1978a
sylvatica Marsh. var. sylvatica	22		Goldblatt 1978a
sylvatica Marsh. var. biflora (Walt.) Sargent	22		Goldblatt 1978a
OCHNACEAE			
Ochna			
squarrosa L.	14		Mehra 1976
squarrosa L.	14		Khosla 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
OLACACEAE			
Lepionurus			
oblongifolius Mast.	10		Mehra 1976
Olax			
nana Wall.	12	24	Mehra 1976
nana Wall.	12		Khosla 1978
Schoeptia			
fragrans Wall.	12		Mehra 1976
OLEACEAE			
Fraximus			
floribunda Wall.	23		Mehra 1976
excelsior L.		46	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
excelsior L.		46	Skalinska et al. 1976
micrantha Lingelsh.	23	46	Mehra 1976
ornus L.			
ssp. ornus		46	Murin 1978
Jasminum			
auriculatum	13		Sharma 1970
dispermum Wall.	13		Malla et al. 1977b
fruticans L.		26	Loon & Oudemans 1976
fruticans L.		26	Natarajan 1978
fruticans L.		26	Natarajan 1977
heterophyllum Roxb.	26		Mehra 1976
humile L.	36		Koul et al. 1976b
mesneyi Hance	12		Koul et al. 1976b
nepalense Spreng.	13		Malla et al. 1977b
pubescens	13		Sharma 1970
sambac Ait.	13		Sharma 1970
sambac Ait.		26	Sarkar et al. 1978a
sp.	39		Mehra 1976
Ligustrum			
compactum Hook. & Th.	23		Mehra 1976
lucidum Ait.	23		Mehra 1976
micranthum Zucc.		48	Ono 1977a
micranthum Zucc.		48	Ono 1975
myrsinites Decne	23		Mehra 1976
nepalense Wall.	23		Mehra 1976
robustum Blume	23		Mehra 1976
vulgare L.		46	Uhrikova 1976
vulgare L.		46	Magulaev 1976
Olea			
cuspidata Wall.	23		Mehra 1976
dentata Wall.	23		Mehra 1976
glandulifera Wall.	23		Mehra 1976
Osmanthus			
fragrans Lour.	23		Mehra 1976
insularis Koidz.		46	Ono 1975
insularis Koidz.		46	Ono 1977a
Phillyrea			
angustifolia L.			
ssp. angustifolia		46	Natarajan 1978
angustifolia L.			
ssp. angustifolia		46	Natarajan 1977
Syringa			
emodi Wall.	23		Mehra 1976
tigerstedtii H. Smith		46	Pringle 1978
vulgaris L.		44	Uhrikova 1978
OLINIACEAE			
Olinia			
emarginata Burtt-Davy		ca.40 (-42)	Goldblatt 1976a
radiata J. Hoffm. & Phill.	ca.30 (-28)		Goldblatt 1976a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ONAGRACEAE			
Calylophus			
berlandieri ssp. berlandieri	7		Towner 1977
berlandieri ssp. pinifolius	7		Towner 1977
hartwegii ssp. fendleri	7		Towner 1977
hartwegii ssp. filifolius	7		Towner 1977
hartwegii ssp. hartwegii	7,14		Towner 1977
hartwegii ssp. maccartii	7,14		Towner 1977
hartwegii ssp. pubescens	7,14		Towner 1977
lavandulifolius	7		Towner 1977
serrulatus	7		Towner 1977
toumeyi	7		Towner 1977
tubicula ssp. strigulosus	7		Towner 1977
tubicula ssp. tubicula	7		Towner 1977
Chamaenerion			
angustifolium (L.) Scop.		36	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
angustifolium (L.) Scop.		36	Krogulevich 1978
angustifolium (L.) Scop.		36	Rostovtseva 1977
angustifolium (L.) Scop.		36	Zhukova et al. 1977a
dodonei (Vill.) Holub		36	Uhrikova 1978
latifolium		36	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
latifolium (L.) Th. Fr. & Lge.		36	Krogulevich 1971
latifolium (L.) Sweet		72	Krogulevich 1978
Circaea			
alpina L.	11	22,24	Haber 1977
X intermedia Ehrh.		ca.24-44, ca.30-35, 22,41	Haber 1977
lutetiana L.		22	Murin 1976
lutetiana L.		22	Queiros 1976
lutetiana L. ssp. canadensis Asch. & Magnus.		22, 40 & over	Haber 1977
Epilobium			
alpestre (Jacq.) Krock.		36	Murin 1978
alpinum L.		36	Scholte 1977
alpinum L.		36	Krogulevich 1971
alsinifolium Vill.		36	Izmailow 1977
alsinifolium Vill.		36	Murin 1978
alsinoides A. Cunn. ssp. alsinoides		36	Hair 1977
alsinoides A. Cunn. ssp. atriplicifolium (A. Cunn.) Raven & Engelh.	18	36	Hair 1977
alsinoides A. Cunn. ssp. tenuipes (Hook. f.) Raven & Engelh.		36	Hair 1977
anagallidifolium Lam.		36	Izmailow 1977
angustifolium L.		36	Izmailow 1977
angustifolium L.		36	Scholte 1977
angustifolium L.		36	Loon & Jong 1978
angustum (Cheesm.) Raven & Engelh.		36	Hair 1977
alpestre (Jacq.) Krocker		36	Izmailow 1977
astonii (Allan) Raven & Engelh.		36	Hair 1977
billardierianum Ser. ssp. billardierianum	18	36	Hair 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
billardierianum Ser. ssp. cinereum (Richter) Raven & Engelh.	18	36	Hair 1977
billardierianum Ser. ssp. hydrophilum Raven & Engelh.		36	Hair 1977
billardierianum Ser. ssp. intermedium Raven & Engelh.		36	Hair 1977
brevipes Hook. f.		36	Hair 1977
brunnescens (Ckn.) Raven & Engelh. ssp. beaugleholei West & Raven	18		Hair in West & Raven 1977
brunnescens (Ckn.) Raven & Engelh. ssp. brunnescens	18	36	Hair 1977
brunnescens (Ckn.) Raven & Engelh. ssp. minutiflorum (Ckn.) Raven & Engelh.		36	Hair 1977
chionanthum Hausskn.	18	36	Hair 1977
chlorifolium Hausskn.	18	36	Hair 1977
ciliatum Raf.	18	36	Hair 1977
collinum Gmel.		36	Murin 1978
collinum Gmel.		36	Izmailow 1977
confertifolium Hook. f.	18	36	Hair 1977
crassum Hook. f.		36	Hair 1977
curtisiae Raven	18	36	Hair 1977
detzneranum Schlecht. ex Diels	18	36	Hair 1977
dodonaei Vill.		36	Izmailow 1977
fleischeri Hochst.		36	Scholte 1977
forbesii Allan		36	Hair 1977
fugitivum Raven & Engelh.		36	Hair 1977
glabellum Forst. f.	18	36	Hair 1977
gracileps T. Kirk	18	36	Hair 1977
hectorii Hausskn.	18	36	Hair 1977
hirsutum L.		36	Izmailow 1977
hirsutum L.		36	Queiros 1976
hirsutum L.		36	Murin 1978
hirtigerum A. Cunn.		36	Hair 1977
insulare Hausskn.	18	36	Hair 1977
keysseri Diels	18	36	Hair 1977
komarovianum H. Lev.	18	36	Hair 1977
lamyi F.W. Schultz		36	Murin 1978
lanceolatum Seb. & Maur.		36	Queiros 1976
lanceolatum Seb. & Maur.		18	Labadie 1976a
macropus Hook.	18	36	Hair 1977
margaretiae W.B. Brockie		36	Hair 1977
matthewsii Petrie		36	Hair 1977
melanocaulon Hook.	18	36	Hair 1977
microphyllum Richter	18	36	Hair 1977
montanum L.		36	Izmailow 1977
montanum L.		36	Hair 1977
nerteroides A. Cunn.	18	36	Hair 1977
nummulariifolium R. Cunn. ex A. Cunn.	18	36	Hair 1977
obscurum Schreb.	18	36	Hair 1977
obscurum Schreb.		36	Hair 1977
pallidiflorum Sol. ex A. Cunn.	18	36	Hair 1977
palustre L.		36	Izmailow 1977
palustre L.		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
palustre L.		36	Zhukova et al. 1977a
palustre L. ssp. palustre		36	Murin 1978
parviflorum Schreb.		36	Izmailow 1977
parviflorum Schreb.		36	Queiros 1976
parviflorum Schreb.		36	Murin 1974
parviflorum Schreb.		36	Hair 1977
parviflorum Schreb.		36	Loon & Jong 1978
pedunculare A. Cunn.	18	36	Hair 1977
pernitens Ckn. & Allan	18	36	Hair 1977
perpusillum Hausskn.	18		Beuzenberg in West & Raven 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pictum Petrie	18	36	Hair 1977
porphyrium G. Simpson	18	36	Hair 1977
porstratum Warb.		36	Hair 1977
pubens Richter	18	36	Hair 1977
purpuratum Hook. f.		36	Hair 1977
pycnostachyum Hausskn.		36	Hair 1977
roseum Schreb.		36	Izmailow 1977
roseum Schreb.		36	Murin 1978
rostratum Cheesem.		36	Hair 1977
rotundifolium Forst. f.	18	36	Hair 1977
sarmentaceum Hausskn.		36	Hair 1977
stereophyllum Fres.		ca.36	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
tasmanicum Hausskn.		36	Hair 1977
tetragonum L. ssp. tetragonum		36	Hair 1977
tetragonum L. ssp. tetragonum		36	Queiros 1976
willisii Raven & Engelh.		36	Hair 1977
wilsonii Cheesem.		36	Hair 1977
Gayophytum			
diffusum Torrey & Gray ssp. parviflorum Lewis & Szweykowski		28	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Lopezia			
ciliatula	9		Plitmann et al. 1975
clavata	9		Plitmann et al. 1975
concinna Raven	10		Raven 1977
cornuta	9		Plitmann et al. 1975
gentryi	7,8		Plitmann et al. 1975
gracilis	7		Plitmann et al. 1975
grandiflora ssp. grandiflora	11		Plitmann et al. 1975
grandiflora ssp. macrophylla	11		Plitmann et al. 1975
laciniata	20		Plitmann et al. 1975
langmaniae	11		Plitmann et al. 1975
longiflora	22		Plitmann et al. 1975
lopezioides	11		Plitmann et al. 1975
miniata ssp. hintonii	10		Plitmann et al. 1975
miniata ssp. miniata	10		Plitmann et al. 1975
miniata ssp. paniculata	10		Plitmann et al. 1975
nuevo-leonis	8		Plitmann et al. 1975
ovata	10		Plitmann et al. 1975
racemosa ssp. moelchenensis	20		Plitmann et al. 1975
racemosa ssp. racemosa	10		Plitmann et al. 1975
riesenbachia	9		Plitmann et al. 1975
semeiandra	9		Plitmann et al. 1975
smithii	11		Plitmann et al. 1975
suffrutescens	9		Plitmann et al. 1975
trichota	10		Plitmann et al. 1975
Ludwigia			
adscendens (L.) Hara	16		Sarkar et al. 1972
alternifolia L.		16	Kovanda 1978
leptocarpa (Nutt.) Hara		16	Ormond 1978
octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven	16	32	Sarkar et al. 1973
palustris (L.) Elliott		16	Queiros 1976
parviflora Roxb.		16	Sarkar 1977
prostrata Roxb.		16	Sarkar 1977
Oenothera			
acuticarpa Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
affinis Camb.	7		Dietrich 1977
affinis Camb.		14	Queiros 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
arequipensis Munz & Johnston	7		Dietrich 1977
bahia-blancae Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
biennis L.		14	Queiros 1976
biennis L.		14	Labadie 1976a
biennis L.		14	Vachova & Schwarzova 1978
biennis L.		14	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
brandegeei (Munz) Raven		14	Stockhouse 1976
brevisepala Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
caespitosa Nutt. ssp. caespitosa		14	Stockhouse 1976
caespitosa Nutt. ssp. jonesii (Munz) Munz		14	Stockhouse 1976
caespitosa Nutt. ssp. marginata (Nutt.) Munz		14	Stockhouse 1976
caespitosa Nutt. ssp. montana (Nutt.) Munz		14	Stockhouse 1976
caespitosa Nutt. ssp. purpurea (S. Watson) Munz		14	Stockhouse 1976
catharinensis Camb.	7		Dietrich 1977
coquimbensis Gay	7		Dietrich 1977
cordobensis Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
drummondii Hook.	7		Dietrich 1977
elongata Rusby	7		Dietrich 1977
erythrosepala Borbas		14	Queiros 1976
erythrosepala Borbas	7		Dietrich 1977
eximia A. Gray		14	Stockhouse 1976
featherstonei Munz & Johnston	7		Dietrich 1977
fruticosa L.			
fruticosa L. ssp. glauca (Michx) Straley	14		Straley 1977
grandiflora Ait.		14	Queiros 1976
grisea Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
hechtii Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
hoelscheri Renner ex Rostanski		14	Skalinska et al. 1978
indecora Camb.		14	Queiros 1976
indecora Camb. ssp. boliviensis Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
indecora Camb. ssp. bonariensis Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
indecora Camb. ssp. indecora	7		Dietrich 1977
laciniata Hill			
laciniata Hill ssp. laciniata	7		Dietrich 1977
laciniata Hill ssp. pubescens (Willd. ex Spreng.) Munz	7		Dietrich 1977
lasiocarpa Griseb.	7		Dietrich 1977
linifolia Nutt.	7		Straley 1977
longiflora L.			
longiflora L. ssp. grandiflora Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
longiflora L.			
longiflora L. ssp. longiflora	7		Dietrich 1977
longituba Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
magellanica Philippi	7		Dietrich 1977
mellissima L.	7		Dietrich 1977
mendocinensis Gillies ex H. & A.	7		Dietrich 1977
montevidensis Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
nana Griseb.	7		Dietrich 1977
nocturna Jacq.	7		Dietrich 1977
odorata Jacq.	7		Dietrich 1977
paradoxa Hudziok		14	Skalinksa et al. 1978
parodiana Munz			
parodiana Munz ssp. brasiliensis Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
parodiana Munz ssp. parodiana	7		Dietrich 1977
parodiana Munz ssp. strigulosa Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
pedunculifolia Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
perennis L.	7		Straley 1977
peruana Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
picensis Philippi ssp. bonariensis Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
picensis Philippi ssp. cordobensis Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
picensis Philippi ssp. picensis	7		Dietrich 1977
pilosella Raf. ssp. pilosella	28		Straley 1977
pilosella Raf. ssp. sessilis (Pennell) Straley	28		Straley 1977
primiveris A. Gray ssp. primiveris		14	Stockhouse 1976
psammophila (Nelson & Macbr.) Stockhouse		14	Stockhouse 1976
pseudochicaginensis Rostanski		14	Skalinska et al. 1978
pseudoelongata Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
pseudolongiflora Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
punae Kuntze	7		Dietrich 1977
ravenii Dietrich ssp. argentinae Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
ravenii Dietrich ssp. chilensis Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
ravenii Dietrich ssp. ravenii	7		Dietrich 1977
recurva Dietr.	7		Dietrich 1977
rivadaviae Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
rubida Rusby	7		Dietrich 1977
sandiana Hasskarl	7		Dietrich 1977
santorii Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
scabra Krause	7		Dietrich 1977
siambonensis Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
spachiana Torrey & A. Gray	7		Straley 1977
speciosa Nutt.		14	Shirato 1973
stricta Ledeb. ex Link		14	Queiros 1976
stricta Ledeb. ex Link ssp. altissima Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
stricta Ledeb. ex Link ssp. argentinae Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
stricta Ledeb. ex Link ssp. stricta	7		Dietrich 1977
tafiensis Dietrich ssp. parviflora Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
tafiensis Dietrich ssp. tafiensis	7		Dietrich 1977
tarijensis Dietr.	7		Dietrich 1977
tetraptera Cav.		14	Shirato 1971
tetraptera Cav.	7	14	Shirato 1973
tucumanensis Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
turoviensis Rostanski		14	Skalinska et al. 1978
versicolor Lehm.	7		Dietrich 1977
verucosa Johnston	7		Dietrich 1977
villaricae Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
villosa Thunb. ssp. strigosa (Rydb.) Dietrich	7		Dietrich 1977
wratislaviensis Rostanski		14	Skalinska et al. 1978
OPILIACEAE			
Agonandra racemosa (DC.) Standl.	10		Seavey 1975
Lepionurus sylvestris Bl.	10		Khosla 1978
ORCHIDACEAE			
Acampe longifolia Lindl.	19		Malla et al. 1978a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
papillosa (L.) Lindl.	18		Mehra & Sehgal 1978
papillosa (L.) Lindl.		36	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
Aceras			
anthropophorum (L.) Ait. f.		42	Scrugli 1977
Ada			
elegantula		60	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
sp.		60	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
Aerides			
odoratum Lour.	19		Vij et al. 1976a
Agrostophyllum			
callosum Rchb. f.		38	Mehra & Sehgal 1978
Anoectochilus			
roxburghii Lindl.		30	Vij et al. 1976
Anthogonium			
gracile Lindl.	27		Roy & Sharma 1972
gracile Lindl.		38	Mehra & Sehgal 1978
Arachnanthe			
clarkei		28	Sharma 1970
clarkei		38	Roy & Sharma 1972
Arundina			
bambusifolia Lindl.	21		Mehra & Sehgal 1975
sinensis Bl.	20		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
Ascocentrum			
micranthum Lindl.	19		Vij et al. 1976a
Aspasia			
epidendroides		60	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
principissa		60	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
Barlia			
robertiana (Loisel.) Greuter		36	Scrugli et al. 1976
Biermannia			
bimaculata K. & P.	18		Mehra & Sehgal 1978
Brachycorythis			
obcordata (Lindl.) Summerh.		42	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
Bulbophyllum			
cauliflorum Hook.f.	21		Mehra & Sehgal 1978
griffithii Rchb. f.	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1975
leopardinum Lindl.	18		Mehra & Sehgal 1975
leptanthum Hook. f.	19		Vij et al. 1976
odoratissimum (Sm.) Lindl.	29		Malla et al. 1977a
penicillium Par. & Rchb. f.	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1978
reptans Lindl.	19+0 -18		Mehra & Sehgal 1975
reptans Lindl.		42	Chatterji 1976
reptans Lindl.	19		Vij et al. 1976
reptans Lindl.		38	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
triste Rchb.	19		Vij et al. 1976a
Calanthe			
alismaefolia Lindl.	22		Sharma 1970
alismaefolia Lindl.	22	44	Roy & Sharma 1972
alismaefolia Lindl.	20		Vij et al. 1976a
biloba		38	Roy & Sharma 1972
brevicorum	24		Roy & Sharma 1972
chloroleuca Lindl.		28	Sharma 1970
chloroleuca Lindl.		28	Roy & Sharma 1972
chloroleuca Lindl.	20		Mehra & Sehgal 1975
hattorii Schlechter		40	Ono 1977a
herbacea Lindl.	21		Sharma 1970
herbacea Lindl.	21	42	Roy & Sharma 1972
herbacea Lindl.		40	Mehra & Sehgal 1976
manii Hook. f.		40	Vij et al. 1976
masuca Lindl.		52	Sharma 1970
masuca Lindl.		52	Roy & Sharma 1972
masuca Lindl.	21		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
puberula Lindl.		42	Sharma 1970
puberula Lindl.		42	Roy & Sharma 1972

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
puberula Lindl.	20		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
tricarinata		42	Sharma 1970
tricarinata		42	Roy & Sharma 1972
Cephalanthera			
ensifolia Rich.		34	Vij & Gupta 1975
ensifolia Rich.	17		Malla et al. 1978
longifolia (Huds.) Fritsch.		32	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
longifolia (L.) Fritsch.		32	Uhrikova & Ferakova 1978
rubra (L.) Rich.		36	Hindakova 1978
Cheirostylis			
griffithii Lindl.	13		Mehra & Sehgal 1975
Cirrhopetalum			
boninense Schlechter		20	Ono 1977a
maculosum Lindl.		38	Vij et al. 1976
viridiflorum Hook. f.	19+0-3B		Mehra & Kashyap 1978
Cleisostoma			
micranthum (Lindl.) K. & P.		38	Mehra & Kashyap 1976
striatum (Rchb. f.) Garay	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1978
gemmatum K. & P.		26	Vij et al. 1976a
micranthum K. & P.		38	Vij et al. 1976
paniculatum (Ker-Gawl.) Garay	21		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
Coeloglossum			
viride (L.) Hartman		40	Krogulevich 1978
viride (L.) Hartman		40	Uhrikova & Schwarzova 1976
viride (L.) Hartman		40	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
Coelogyne			
cristata Lindl.		40	Vij et al. 1976
cristata Lindl.		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
elata	22	44	Sharma 1970
elata		44	Roy & Sharma 1972
fimbriata Lindl.	20+1f		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
occultata Hook. f.		38	Mehra & Sehgal 1978
prolifera L.	20		Vij et al. 1976a
Comparettia			
falcata		44	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
Corallorhiza			
trifida Chatelain		42	Hindakova 1976
Corybas			
purpureus J. Joseph		40	Mehra & Sehgal 1978
Cottonia			
peduncularis Thou.		38	Hegde & Jorapur 1977
Cymbidium			
aloefolium Sw.	20	40	Sarkar et al. 1976a
cyperifolium Wall.		42	Mehra & Sehgal 1978
giganteum Wall.		40	Vij et al. 1976
giganteum Wall.	20		Malla et al. 1977
giganteum Wall.		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
lancifolium Hook.		40	Chatterji 1976
lancifolium Hook.	19		Vij et al. 1976a
lancifolium Hook.	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
lancifolium Hook.		38	Mehra & Sehgal 1978
longifolium		42	Sharma 1970
longifoliumloman		42	Roy & Sharma 1972
lowianum	22		Sharma 1970
lowianum	22		Roy & Sharma 1972
macrorhizon Lindl.	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1978
pendulum		40	Sharma 1970
pendulum		40	Roy & Sharma 1972
traceyanum Hort.	20		Vij et al. 1976a
Cyperorchis			
grandiflora (Griff.) Schltr.	20		Mehra & Sehgal 1978
Cypripedium			
calceolus L.		20	Hindakova 1976
calceolus L.		20	Averyanov 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cordigerum D. Don		20	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
cordigerum D. Don		20	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
cordigerum D. Don	10	20	Vij & Gupta 1975
guttatum Sw.		20	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
guttatum Sw.		20,30	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
guttatum Sw.		20	Kartashova et al. 1974
guttatum Sw.		20	Krogulevich 1978
guttatum Sw.		20	Krogulevich 1976
guttatum Sw.		20	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
himalacium Rolfe		20	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
macranthon Sw.		20	Krogulevich 1978
macranthum Sw.		20	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
macranthum Sw.		20	Kartashova et al. 1974
macranthum Sw.		20	Krogulevich 1976
macranthum Sw.		20	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
Dactylorchis			
maculata (L.) Vermin.		40	Loon & Jong 1978
Dactylorhiza			
fuchsii (Druce) Soo		40	Uhrikova 1978
fuchsii (Druce) Soo		40	Lord & Richards 1977
hatagirea (D. Don) Soo		40	Mehra & Pandita 1978
incarnata (L.) Soo		40	Averyanov 1977
incarnata (L.) Soo		60	Averyanov 1977
incarnata (L.) Soo ssp. incarnata		40	Uhrikova 1976
insularis (Sommier) Landw.		60	Scrugli 1977
maculata (L.) Soo s.l.		40,60, 80	Averyanov 1977
maculata (L.) Soo ssp. maculata		80	Uhrikova 1976
majalis (Rchb.) Hunt & Summerh.		80	Uhrikova 1978
purpurella Soo		80	Lord & Richards 1977
Dendrobium			
acinaciforme Roxb.	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1975
alpestre Royle	20		Mehra & Kashyap 1976
alpestre Royle	20		Vij et al. 1976
amoenum Wall.	20		Vij et al. 1976
bicameratum Lindl.	19		Vij et al. 1976
bicameratum Lindl.		38	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
candidum Wall.	19		Malla et al. 1977a
chrysanthum Wall.		40	Sharma 1970
chrysanthum Wall.		38	Vij et al. 1976
chrysanthum Wall.	20		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
chrysanthum Wall.		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
clavatum Wall.	19		Malla et al. 1978a
cruentum Rchb. f.		38+1B	Vij et al. 1976a
densiflorum Wall.		38	Sharma 1970
densiflorum Wall.		42	Chatterji 1976
densiflorum Wall.	20		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
denudens D. Don	20		Vij et al. 1976
epiphedum Lindl.	20		Vij et al. 1976a
farmeri		40	Sharma 1970
fimbriatum Hook.		40	Sharma 1970
fimbriatum Hook.		38+2B	Vij et al. 1976a
gibsoni Lindl.		38	Sharma 1970
heterocarpum Wall.		36	Sharma 1970
heterocarpum Wall.	20		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
hookerianum Lindl.		40	Mehra & Sehgal 1976
infundibulus Lindl.	19		Vij et al. 1976
lituiflorum Lindl.		38	Sharma 1970
longicornu Lindl.	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
longicornu Lindl.	19		Malla et al. 1977a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
macraei Lindl.		38	Vij et al. 1976a
moschatum Sw.		40	Sharma 1970
moschatum Wall.	19		Vij et al. 1976
nobile Lindl.		38	Sharma 1970
normale Falc.		38	Vij et al. 1976
parishii Rchb.		40	Sharma 1970
parishii Rchb.		40	Chatterji 1976
pierardii Roxb.		40	Roy & Sharma 1972
pierardii Roxb.		40	Sharma 1970
pierardii Roxb.		38	Sarkar et al. 1978a
porphyrochilum Lindl.	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1975
primulinum Lindl.		40	Sharma 1970
primulinum Lindl.		38	Mehra & Kashyap 1976
primulinum Lindl.		57	Vij et al. 1976
sp.		42	Chatterji 1976
sp.		40	Chatterji 1976
superbiens Rchb.		38	Vij et al. 1976a
transparens	20		Sharma 1970
transparens	20		Roy & Sharma 1972
wardianum Warn.	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
williamsonii Day & Reich.		57	Vij et al. 1976
Diplomeris			
hirsuta Lindl.		42	Vij et al. 1976
hirsuta Lindl.	21		Mehra & Kashyap 1976
Doritis			
taenialis		40	Sharma 1970
taenialis		40	Roy & Sharma 1972
Epidendrum			
obrienianum Rolfe		40	Malla et al. 1977b
Epigeneium			
amplum (Lindl.) Summerh.	20		Malla et al. 1978a
Epipactis			
atrorubens (Hoffm.) Schult.		40	Murin 1976
atrorubens (Hoffm.) Schult.		40	Vachova 1978
gigantea Dough.		40	Vij & Gupta 1975
helleborine (L.) Cr.		40	Averyanov 1977
helleborine (L.) Cr.		40	Uhrikova & Ferakova 1978
helleborine (L.) Cr.		40	Mehra & Pandita 1978
latifolia (L.) All.		36	Roy & Sharma 1972
latifolia (L.) All.	20 (40)		Vij & Gupta 1975
latifolia (L.) All.		38	Scrugli et al. 1976
latifolia (L.) All.		40	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
latifolia (L.) All. ssp. latifolia		38	Peev 1976
palustris (L.) Cr.		40	Averyanov 1977
palustris (L.) Cr.		40	Uhrikova & Schwarzova 1976
royleana Lindl.		40	Mehra & Pandita 1978
Eria			
alba Lindl.		40	Vij et al. 1976
acervata Lindl.	20		Mehra & Sehgel 1975
bambusifolia Lindl.	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
biflora Griff.	21		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
crassicaulis Hook. f.	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
flava Lindl.		40	Vij et al. 1976
muscicola Lindl.	18		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
paniculata Lindl.	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
spicata (D. Don) Hand.-Mazz.		38	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
Eulophia			
campestris Wall.	24		Vij et al. 1976
graminea Lindl.	27		Mehra & Sehgel 1975
Galeola			
septentrionalis	14	28	Tanaka 1975
Gastrochilus			
calceolaris D. Don.	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1978
dasypogon (Lindl.) Kuntze		38	Mehra & Sehgal 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Geodorum			
densiflorum (Lam.) Schltr.	26		Mehra & Sehgal 1978
Gomesa			
recurva		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
Goodyera			
biflora Hook. f.	15		Vij et al. 1976
boninensis Nakai		28	Ono 1977a
grandis K. & P.	22		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
recurva Lindl.	16		Mehra & Sehgal 1978
repens (L.) R. Br.	15,16	30	Vij & Gupta 1975
repens (L.) R. Br.		ca.30 -32	Rostovtseva 1977
repens (L.) R. Br.		30	Krogulevich 1976
repens (L.) R. Br.		40	Skalinska et al. 1974
repens (L.) R. Br. ex Ait.		30	Murin 1978
Gymnadenia			
conopsea (L.) R. Br.		40	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
conopsea (L.) R. Br.		40	Krogulevich 1978
conopsea (L.) R. Br.		40	Averyanov 1977
conopsea (L.) R. Br.		40	Kartashova et al. 1974
conopsea (L.) R. Br. ssp. montana Bisse		40	Murin 1974
odoratissima (L.) L. Richter		40	Murin 1976
odoratissima (L.) L. Richter		40	Loon & Oudemans 1976
Habenaria			
acuminata Lindl.		42	Vij et al. 1976
banbusetorum Krzl.	22		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
commelinifolia Wall.		42	Kulkarni 1977
commelinifolia Wall.	21		Vij et al. 1976
commelinifolia Wall.		42	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
dicipiens		42,84	Sharma 1970
digitata Lindl.	21		Vij & Gupta 1975
digitata Lindl.	21		Vij et al. 1976
edgeworthii Hook. f.	42		Vij & Gupta 1975
edgeworthii Hook. f.	42		Mehra & Kashyap 1976
edgeworthii Hook. f.	42		Vij et al. 1976
elisabethae Duth.		42	Vij et al. 1976
ensifolia Lindl.	21		Vij et al. 1976a
fallax K. & P.		30	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
galeandra Benth.	21		Vij et al. 1976a
intermedia Hook.	21		Vij et al. 1976
josephii Rchb.	20		Vij et al. 1976a
josephii Rchb. f.		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
latilabris (Lindl.) Hook. f.	21		Vij et al. 1976
latilabris (Lindl.) Hook. f.	21		Malla et al. 1978a
lawii Hook. f.		42	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
marginata Colebr.	21		Vij & Gupta 1975
marginata Colebr.		42	Mehra & Kashyap 1976
pectinata Lindl.	21+0 -2B		Mehra & Kashyap 1976
plantaginea Lindl.	21		Mehra & Kashyap 1976
plantaginea Lindl.	21		Vij et al. 1976a
reniformis Hook. f.		ca.112	Mehra & Sehgal 1976
stenopetala Lindl.	21		Vij et al. 1976a
triflora Don.		42	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
viridis R. Br.	21		Vij & Gupta 1975
viridis R. Br.	21		Vij et al. 1976
Herminium			
angustifolium Benth.	38		Vij & Gupta 1975
duthiei Hook. f.	20		Mehra & Kashyap 1976
gramineum Lindl.		36	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
monorchis R. Br.	19		Vij & Gupta 1975
monorchis (L.) R. Br.		40	Krogulevich 1978
monorchis (L.) R. Br.		42	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Himantoglossum			
hircinum (L.) Koch		36	Murin & Majovsky 1976
hircinum (L.) Spreng.		36	Natarajan 1977
hircinum (L.) Spreng.		36	Natarajan 1978
longibracteatum (Biv.) Schlecht.		36	Natarajan 1978
longibracteatum (Biv.) Schlecht.		36	Natarajan 1977
Hormidium			
rivulare Kutz.	ca.26		Chandhary & Sharma 1978
Katherinea			
fuscescens (Griff.) Hawkes		ca.76	Mehra & Sehgal 1978
Kingidium			
taenialis (Lindl.) Hunt.	18		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
taenialis (Lindl.) Hunt.		38(57)	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
Klebsormidium			
flaccidum (Kutz.) Silva et al.	ca.22		Chandhary & Sharma 1978
Liparis			
bistriata Par. & Rchb. f.	16		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
glossula Rchb. f.	10		Vij et al. 1976
glossula Rchb. f.	10		Mehra & Kashyap 1978
luteola Lindl.	19		Mehra & Sehgel 1975
nepalensis Lindl.	15		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
paradoxa Rchb. f.	21		Mehra & Sehgel 1975
plantaginea Lindl.	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1978
plantaginea Lindl.		40	Vij et al. 1976a
rostrata Rchb. f.	14		Vij et al. 1976
Listera			
cordata (L.) R. Br.		38	Murin 1978
kashmeriana Duth.		42	Vij & Gupta 1975
lindleyana K. & P.	20		Vij et al. 1976
microglottis Duth.	20+0-1B		Vij et al. 1976
ovata (L.) R. Br.		34	Uhrikova 1976
ovata (L.) R. Br.		34	Murin 1978
ovata (L.) R. Br.		34	Uhrikova 1978
ovata (L.) R. Br.		34	Averyanov 1977
pinetorum Lindl.	20		Vij et al. 1976a
tenuis Lindl.		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
Lockhartia			
micrantha		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
Luisia			
trichorrhiza Bl.	19		Mehra & Kashyap 1978
trichorrhiza Bl.	19		Vij et al. 1976a
Lysiella			
oligantha (Turcz.) Neuolin		ca.120	Krogulevich 1978
Malaxis			
boninensis (Koidz.)		36	Ono 1977a
monophyllos (L.) Sw.		30	Krogulevich 1978
monophyllos (L.) Sw.		30	Rostovtseva 1977
Microstylis			
cylindrostachya Rchb. f.	15+0-2B		Mehra & Kashyap 1976
cylindrostachya Rchb. f.		30	Vij et al. 1976
khasiana		42	Sharma 1970
khasiana		42	Roy & Sharma 1972
scottii Hook.	21		Vij et al. 1976a
wallichii Lindl.	21		Mehra & Kashyap 1976
Miltonia			
roezlii "alba"		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
spectabilis		60	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
Neotinea			
intacta (Link) Rchb. f.		40	Scrugli et al. 1976
Neottia			
camtschatica (L.) Rchb.		40	Krogulevich 1978
listeroides Lindl.	20	40,(36)	Vij & Gupta 1975
nidus-avis (L.) Rich.		36	Averyanov 1977
nidus-avis (L.) Rich.		36	Scrugli 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nidus-avis (L.) Rich.		36	Uhrikova 1974a
Nephelaphyllum			
cordifolium Lindl.		36+3-7B	Mehra & Sehgal 1976
Nervilia			
juliana (Roxb.) Schltr.		54	Kulkarni 1977
Oberonia			
brachyphylla Blatt. & McC.		30	Hegde & Jorapur 1977
brunoniana Wight		30	Jorapur & Hedge 1975
ensiformis Lindl.	15		Vij et al. 1976
ensiformis (Sm. ex Rees) Lindl.		30	Jorapur & Hedge 1975
falconeri Hook. f.		30	Jorapur & Hedge 1975
falconeri Hook. f.	15		Vij et al. 1976
falconeri Hook. f.	15		Mehra & Kashyap 1976
iridifolia Lindl.	15		Mehra & Sehgel 1975
iridifolia Lindl.	15		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
iridifolia Lindl. var. brevifolia	15		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
iridifolia Lindl. var. denticulata Wight		30	Hegde & Jorapur 1977
jenkinsiana Griff.	15		Vij et al. 1976
longilabris K. & P.	15		Vij et al. 1976
mannii Hook. f.	15		Mehra & Sehgal 1978
myriantha Lindl.		30	Vij et al. 1976
myriantha Lindl.	15		Mehra & Sehgal 1978
pachyrachis Rchb. f.	15		Mehra & Sehgel 1975
pachyrachis Rchb. f.	15		Vij et al. 1976
prainiana K. & P.		30	Vij et al. 1976
produlockii King. & Pantl.		30	Hegde & Jorapur 1977
santipaui Kapadia		30	Jorapur & Hedge 1975
verticilla Wight		30	Jorapur & Hedge 1975
Odontoglossum			
citrosmum (sic)		44	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
Oncidium			
ampliatum		44	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
X ann-hadderiae		42	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
bahamense		84	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
baueri		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
bicallosum		28	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
calochilum		42	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
carthagenense		30	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
X cubense		42	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
desertorum		40	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
flexuosum		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
X floride-phillipsiae		126	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
globuliferum		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
harrisonianum		42	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
henekenii		40	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
isthmi		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
jimenezii		42	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
jonesianum		30	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
lanceanum		26	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
leiboldtii		42	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
lemonianum		42	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
leucochilum		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
limminghei		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
lucayanum		40	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
luridum		30	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
marshallianum		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
microchilum		36	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
micropogon		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
nigratum		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
quadrilobum		40	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
scandens		84	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
splendidum		36	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
stramineum		30	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
sylvestre		126	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
urophyllum		84	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
variegatum		42	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
X varvelum		63	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
velutinum		84	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
wentworthianum		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
Ophrys			
apifera Huds.		36	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
apifera Huds. var. apifera		36	Scrugli 1977
arachnitiformis Gren. & Phil.		36	Scrugli 1977
atrata		36	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
benacensis	18	36,37, 38	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
bertolonii	18	36	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
bertoloniiformis		36	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
biscutella		36	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
bombyliflora Link		36	Scrugli 1977
fusca Link ssp. fusca		36	Scrugli 1977
fusca Link ssp. iricolor (Desf.) O. Schwarz		36	Scrugli 1977
fusca Link ssp. fusca		72,76	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
fusca X O. omegaifera		72	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
fusca (unnamed ssp.)	18	36	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
holosericea ssp. gracilis		36,38	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
holosericea ssp. holosericea		36,37, 38	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
holosericea ssp. holosericea X O. bertolonii		36,37, 38,40	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
holosericea ssp. maxima		36,38	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
holosericea ssp. parvimaculata	36,38		Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
holosericea ssp. pollinensis	18	36,38	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
holosericea X O. exaltata		36	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
insectifera L.		36	Uhrikova 1976
lacaitae	18	36	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
lutea Cav. var. lutea		36	Scrugli 1977
promontorii	18,19, 20	36,37, 38	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
scolopax Cav. ssp. scolopax		36	Scrugli 1977
sipontensis		36,38	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
speculum Link		36	Scrugli 1977
tenthredinifera		36	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
tenthredinifera Willd.		36	Scrugli 1977
tenthredinifera X O. bombyliflora		36,38	Greilhuber & Ehrendorfer 1975
Orchis bornemanniae Asch.		34	Scrugli et al. 1976
coriophora L. ssp. fragans (Poll.) Camus	10		Labadie 1976a
coriophora L. ssp. fragans (Poll.) Camus		38	Scrugli et al. 1976
fuchsii Druce		40	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
fuchsii Druce		40	Kartashova et al. 1974
italica Poir.		42	Del Prete 1977
lactea Poir.		42	Scrugli 1977
latifolia L.	40		Vij & Gupta 1975
laxiflora Lam.		36	Scrugli 1977
longicornu Poir.		36	Scrugli et al. 1976
majalis Rchb.		80	Uhrikova 1974a
mascula L. ssp. mascula		42	Scrugli et al. 1976
mascula L. ssp. mascula		42	Del Prete 1977
mascula L. ssp. signifera (Vest) Soo		42	Uhrikova & Schwarzova 1978
militaris L.		42	Uhrikova 1976
morio L. ssp. morio		36	Uhrikova 1974a
morio L. ssp. picta A. & Gr.		36	Scrugli et al. 1976
palustris Jacq. ssp. palustris		36	Loon & Oudemans 1976
papilionacea L. ssp. grandiflora (Boiss.) Nelson		42	Uhrikova 1976
papilionacea L. ssp. papilionacea		32	Scrugli et al. 1976
pauciflora Ten.		32	Scrugli et al. 1976
		42	Del Prete 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pauciflora Ten.			
var. rubra Chab.		42	Del Prete 1977
prisca Hautzinger	20	40	Hautzinger 1976
provincialis Balb.			
ssp. provincialis		42	Scrugli 1977
purpurea Huds.		42	Uhrikova 1976
purpurea Huds.		42	Murin 1978
purpurea Huds.		42	Del Prete 1977
saccata Ten.		36	Scrugli et al. 1976
salina Turcz. ex Lindl.		40	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
salina Turcz. ex Lindl.		40	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
tridentata Scop.		42	Scrugli 1977
ustulata L.		42	Uhrikova 1978
Ornithochilus			
fuscus Wall.		38	Mehra & Kashyap 1976
fuscus Wall.		38	Vij et al. 1976a
Ornithophora			
radicans		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
Paphiopedilum			
hirsutissimum (Lindl.) Pfitz.	13		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
insigne (Wall.) Pfitz.		26	Karasawa 1978
insigne (Wall.) Pfitz.	14		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
insigne (Wall.) Pfitz.			
var. sanderae		26	Karasawa 1978
insigne (Wall.) Pfitz.			
(several varieties and cultivars)		26,(39)	Karasawa 1978
Peristylus			
goodyeroides (Don) Lindl.		42	Mehra & Kashyap 1978
Phaius			
maculatus Lindl.	21		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
mishmensis Rchb. f.	31		Sharma 1970
mishmensis Rchb. f.	31		Roy & Sharma 1972
mishmensis Rchb. f.		ca.50	Mehra & Sehgal 1976
mishmensis Rchb.		42	Vij et al. 1976a
tankervilliae Blume	23		Mehra & Sehgel 1975
wallichii		48	Roy & Sharma 1972
wallichii			
var. assamica	21		Sharma 1970
wallichii			
var. assamica	21		Roy & Sharma 1972
Phalaenopsis			
amabilis		38	Shoji 1976
amboinensis		38	Shoji 1976
aphrodite		38	Shoji 1976
cornu-cervi		38	Shoji 1976
equestris		38	Shoji 1976
fuscata		38	Shoji 1976
gigantea		38	Shoji 1976
lueddemanniana		38	Shoji 1976
lueddemanniana			
var. boxaliii		38	Shoji 1976
lueddemanniana			
var. ochracea		38	Shoji 1976
lueddemanniana			
var. pulchra		38	Shoji 1976
mannii		38	Sharma 1970
mannii		38	Roy & Sharma 1972
mannii		38	Shoji 1976
mariae		38	Shoji 1976
parishii		38	Shoji 1976
rosea		38	Shoji 1976
rosea	19		Sharma 1970
sanderiana	19		Roy & Sharma 1972
schilleriana		38	Shoji 1976
speciosa		38	Shoji 1976
stuartiana		38	Shoji 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tetraspis		38	Shoji 1976
violacea Borneo B		38	Shoji 1976
Pholidota			
articulata Lindl.			
var. griffithii Lindl.	20		Vij et al. 1976
calceata Rchb.	20		Vij et al. 1976a
Phragmipedium			
boissierianum		18	Karasawa & Tanaka 1976
Phreatia			
elegans Lindl.		32	Mehra & Sehgal 1976
Phyllomphax			
obcordata (D. Don) Schltr.			
var. major	23		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
Physurus			
herpysmoides K. & P.	11		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
Platanthera			
bifolia (L.) Rich.		42	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
bifolia (L.) Rich.		42	Averyanov 1977
bifolia (L.) Rich.		42	Uhrikova 1978
chlorantha (Custer) Rchb.		42	Loon & Oudemans 1976
chlorantha (Custer) Rchb.		42	Del Prete 1977
Pleione			
praecox Lindl.		40	Sharma 1970
praecox Lindl.		40	Roy & Sharma 1972
praecox Lindl.	20+0-3B		Vij et al. 1976a
Pogonia			
gammeana Hook. f.		36	Vij et al. 1976a
mackinnonii Duthie		36	Vij et al. 1976a
plicata		62	Roy & Sharma 1972
Pseudorchis			
albida (L.) A. & D. Love		42	Murin 1976
Rhynchostylis			
retusa Bl.		38	Vij et al. 1976
Ritaia			
himalaicum K. & P.	19		Vij et al. 1976
Rodriguezia			
secunda		42	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
Saccolabium			
acuminatum Hook. f.	19		Vij et al. 1976
acuminatum Hook. f.	19		Vij et al. 1976a
longifolium Hook. f.	19		Vij et al. 1976
pumilio Rchb. f.	19		Vij et al. 1976
Sarcanthus			
peninsularis Dalz.		38	Hegde & Jorapur 1977
recemifer (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	19		Malla et al. 1978a
Sarcochilus			
pygmaeus K. & P.	19		Vij et al. 1976
Satyrium			
nepalense D. Don		123	Vij et al. 1976a
nepalense D. Don.	82		Vij & Gupta 1975
Serapias			
cordigera L.		36	Scrugli et al. 1976
parviflora Parl.		36	Del Prete 1977
vomeracea (Burm. f.) Briq.		36	Del Prete 1977
Spathoglottis			
plicata		42	Sharma 1970
plicata		42	Roy & Sharma 1972
pubescens Lindl.	20		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
Spiranthes			
sinensis (Pers.) Ames		30	Roy & Sharma 1972
sinensis (Pers.) Ames		30	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
sinensis (Pers.) Ames	30		Vij & Gupta 1975
sinensis (Pers.) Ames		30	Taniguchi et al. 1975
spiralis (L.) Chevall.		30	Scrugli 1977
Sterochilus			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
bicuspidatum K. & P.	19		Vij et al. 1976
Tainia			
latifolia Benth.		40	Vij et al. 1976a
laxiflora Makino		36+1-4B, 36=8B	Matsuda & Tanaka 1977
viridi-fusca Benth.	20		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
Thunia			
alba Rchb.		44	Roy & Sharma 1972
alba Rchb.		36	Chatterji 1976
alba Rchb. f.	20		Mehra & Kashyap 1978
alba (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	ca.40		Mehra & Sehgal. 1978
marshalliana		38	Roy & Sharma 1972
venosa Rolfe.	20		Malla et al. 1976
Trias			
pusilla Joseph	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
Trichocentrum			
albo-purpureum		24	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
capistratum		28	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
Trichopilia			
marginata		56	Charanasri & Kamemoto 1975
Tylostylis			
discolor Hook. f.	20		Vij et al. 1976a
Vanda			
cristata Lindl.		38	Mehra & Kashyap 1976
parviflora Lindl.	19		Mehra & Kashyap 1976
parviflora Lindl.		38	Vij et al. 1976a
roxburghii R. Br.		38	Sarkar et al. 1977a
Vanilla			
griffithii Rchb.		32	Vij et al. 1976a
Yoania			
amagiensis Nakai & F. Maekawa	12		Aoyama et al. 1978a
japonica Maxim.	12	24	Aoyama et al. 1978a
OROBANCHACEAE			
Cistanche			
phelypaea (L.) Coutinho		40	Talavera 1978
phelypaea (L.) Coutinho ssp. lutea (Desf.) Fernandez Casas & Lainz	20		Fernandez Casas & Ruiz Rejon 1974
violaceae (Desf.) Beck-Mannagetta	20		Fernandez Casas & Ruiz Rejon 1974
Orobanche			
alba Steph.	19		Vasudevan 1976
alba Steph.		38	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
alba Steph. ex Willd.	19	38	Weber 1976
alsatica Kirschl.	19	38	Weber 1976
amethystea Thuill.	19	38	Weber 1976
bulbosa Beck		48	Heckard & Chuang 1975
californica ssp. californica		48	Heckard & Chuang 1975
californica ssp. condensa californica		48	Heckard & Chuang 1975
californica ssp. feudgei californica		48	Heckard & Chuang 1975
californica ssp. grayana californica		48	Heckard & Chuang 1975
californica ssp. jepsonii		48	Heckard & Chuang 1975
caryophyllacea Sm.	19	38	Weber 1976
coerulescens Steph.		38	Weber 1976
cooperi (A. Gray) Heller	12		Reveal & Moran 1977
cooperi (A. Gray) Heller		48,72, 96	Heckard & Chuang 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
corymbosa (Rydb.) Ferris		48,96	Heckard & Chuang 1975
elatior Sutton		38	Weber 1976
epithymum DC.	19		Vasudevan 1976
fasciculate Nutt.		48	Heckard & Chuang 1975
flava Mart.	19	38	Weber 1976
flava Mart.		38	Murin & Majovsky 1978
gracilis		(73-)76 (-79)	Greihuber & Weber 1975
hederae Duby		38	Weber 1976
indica Hain-Buch.	22		Pillai 1977
kashmirica Clarke	19		Vasudevan 1976
laserpitii Reut. ex Jord.	19	38	Weber 1976
laser-sileris Reut. ex Jord.	19		Weber 1976
loricata Rchb.	19	38	Weber 1976
loricata Rchb.	19		Weber 1976
lutea Baumg.	19	38	Weber 1976
minor Sm.		38	Weber 1976
parishii ssp. brachyloba		96	Heckard & Chuang 1975
parishii ssp. parishii		48	Heckard & Chuang 1975
pinorum Geyer ex Hook.		48	Heckard & Chuang 1975
purpurea Jacq.	12	24	Vasudevan 1976
reticulata Wallr.		38	Weber 1976
salviae F.W. Schultz ex Koch	19	38	Weber 1976
teucrii Holandre	19	38	Weber 1976
uniflora L.		48	Heckard & Chuang 1975
valida Jepson		48	Heckard & Chuang 1975
vallicola (Jepson) Heckard		48	Heckard & Chuang 1975
variegata	38		Weber 1976a
Phelipanche purpurea (Jacq.) Sojak.		24	Murin & Majovsky 1978

OXALIDACEAE

Averroha carambola L.		22	Mehra 1976
carambola L.	11		Khosla 1978
Biophytum sensitivum	9		Sharma 1970
Oxalis acetosella L.		22	Uhrikova 1976
alpina (Rose) Kunth	7,14,21, 28,42		Weller et al. 1976
corniculata L.	22		Sharma 1970
corniculata L.		24	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
decaphylla HBK.	14,28		Weller et al. 1976
decaphylla aff.	14		Weller et al. 1976
dines Ornduff	9		Ornduff 1973
disticha Jacq. var. disticha	8		Ornduff 1973
divergens Benth. ex Lindl.	21		Weller et al. 1976
divergens aff.	21		Weller et al. 1976
galeottii Turcz.	7,14,21		Weller et al. 1976
gregaria (Rose) Kunth	7		Weller et al. 1976
griffithii	15		Sharma 1970
hernandesii DC.	7,14		Denton 1976
incisa Denton	7		Weller et al. 1976
jacquiniana HBK.	7, 21		Weller et al. 1976
lasiandra Zucc.	7		Weller et al. 1976
latifolia HBK.	13	26	Sharma 1970
latifolia HBK.	7,14,21		Weller et al. 1976
lunulata Zucc.	7		Weller et al. 1976
macrocarpa (Sm.) Kunth	7		Weller et al. 1976
nelsonii (Sm.) Kunth	7, 14		Weller et al. 1976
pes-caprae L.	17		Bir & Sindhu 1978
primavera (Rose) Knuth	21		Weller et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
stricta		4X=24	Tomkins & Grant 1978
tetraphylla Cav. var. mexicana Denton	14		Weller et al. 1976
tetraphylla Cav. var. tetraphylla	28		Weller et al. 1976
tuberosa Mol.		58-66	Gibbs et al. 1978
uliginosa Schltr.	8		Ornduff 1973
violacea L.	14		Weller et al. 1976
PANDACEAE			
Freycinetia funiculare	25		B. Ganguly 1976
Pandanus spiralis		120	Jong in Cheah & Stone 1975
PAPAVERACEAE			
Argemone albiflora Hornem.	14		Malik 1974
albiflora Hornem. ssp. texana Ownbey	14		Malik & Mary 1976
gracilenta Greene	14		Malik & Mary 1976
mexicana L.	14		Malik 1974
mexicana L.	14		Koul et al. 1976a
mexicana L.		28	Sharma 1970
mexicana L.	14		Malik & Mary 1976
mexicana f. leiocarpa Ownbey	14		Malik & Mary 1976
ochroleuca Sweet		56	Malik 1974
ochroleuca Sweet	28		Koul et al. 1976a
platyceras Link & Otto.	14		Malik & Mary 1976
subfusiformis	14		Malik 1974
subfusiformis ssp. subfusiformis Ownbey	14		Malik & Mary 1976
Chelidonium grandiflorum DC.		12	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
majus L.		12	Loon & Jong 1978
majus L.		12	Kieft & Loon 1978
majus L.		10	Kartashova et al. 1974
Corydalis bulbosa (L.) DC. ssp. marschalliana (Pallas) Chater		32	Loon & Oudemans 1976
paeonifolia (Steph.) Pers.		ca.50	Krogulevich 1971
pauciflora (Steph.) Pers.		16	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
sibirica (L. f.) Pers.		12	Rostovtseva 1977
Eschscholtzia californica	6	12	Sharma 1970
Glaucium corniculatum (L.) Rudolph		12	Murin 1974
flavum Cr.		12	Loon & Jong 1978
flavum Cr.	6		Labadie 1976a
flavum Cr.	6+1	12	Delay & Petit 1978
Hypecoum erectum L. var. lactiflorum (Kar. & Kir.) Maxim.		16	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
pendulum L		16	Aryavand 1975
Meconopsis bella Prain.	11		Malla et al. 1977a
Papaver albiflorum (Bess.) Pacz.		28	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
argemone L.		28	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
bracteatum Lindl.		14	Bohm 1965
canescens Toim.		28	Krogulevich 1971
croceum		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
croceum ssp. stanovense Petrocz.		ca.14	Krogulevich 1971
dubium L.		42	Skalinska et al. 1974
dubium L.		28	Koktay 1978
dubium L.	21		Bismark & Bassler 1974
dubium L.		42	Kubat 1978
dubium L.	11	28	Garcia 1978
glaucum		14	Grover et al. 1974
hybridum L.		14	Koktay 1978
kerneri Hayek.		14	Leute 1977
lapponicum (Tolm.) Nordh.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
lapponicum (Tolm.) Nordh.		42	Zhukova et al. 1977a
lapponicum (Tolm.) Nordh. ssp. occidentale (Lundstr.) Knaben		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
lecoqii Lamotte		28	Kubat 1978
microcarpum DC. s.l.		14,28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
nudicaule		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
pavoninum Schrenk		12	Bochantseva 1972
rhoeas L.		14	Sharma 1970
rhoeas L.		14	Skalinska et al. 1974
rhoeas L.	7		Malik & Mary 1975
rhoeas L.		14	Loon & Jong 1978
rhoeas L.		14	Koktay 1978
rhoeas L.		14	Kieft & Loon 1978
rhoeas L. var. rhoeas	7		Garcia 1978
rhoeas L. var. strigosum	7		Garcia 1978
setigerum		44	Grover et al. 1974
somniferum L.		22	Grover et al. 1974
somniferum L.		22	Nakamura 1978
somniferum L.		36	Uhrikova 1978
syriacum Boiss. & Bl.		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
syriacum Boiss & Bl. f. adpresso-setulosus Fedde.	7		Malik & Mary 1975
tatricum (Nyar.) Ehrend.		14	Uhrikova 1978
tatricum (Nyar.) Ehrend.		14	Skalinska et al. 1976
tenuifolium Boiss.	7		Aryavand 1975
Roemeria refracta DC.		14	Bochantseva 1972
PEDALIACEAE			
Sesamum angustifolium (Oliv.) Engl.		26	Auquier & Renard 1975
angustifolium (Oliv.) Engl.	13		Gill & Abubakar 1975
indicum L.	9		Sarkar et al. 1972
indicum L.	13		Sarkar et al. 1978b
PHYTOLACCACEAE			
Phytolacca acinosa Roxb.	9		Sharma 1970
americana L.		36	Murin 1978
dodecandra L'Herit.		36	Auquier & Renard 1975
PINACEAE			
Abies			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
alba Mill.		24	Murin 1978
forrestii C.C. Rogers	12		Mehra 1976a
pindrow (Royle) Spach	12		Mehra 1976a
pinsapo Boiss.		24	Fernandez Casas 1977a
sibirica Ledeb.		24	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica Ledeb.		24	Krogulevich 1976
spectabilis (D. Don) Spach	12		Mehra 1976a
Larix			
czekanowskii		24	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
dahurica Turcz.		24	Love & Love 1975b
decidua Mill.		24	Uhrikova 1978
laricina (Du Roi) K. Koch		24	Love & Love 1975b
sibirica Ledeb.		24	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica Ledeb.		24	Krogulevich 1976
Picea			
abies (L.) Karst.		24	Vachova 1974a
abies (L.) Karst.		24	Terasmaa 1975
obovata Ledeb.		24	Love & Love 1975b
Pinus			
contorta Dougl.		24	Kormutak 1975
banksiana Lamb.		24	Kormutak 1975
banksiana Lamb.		24	Kormutak 1976
caribaea Mor.			
var. hondurensis Barr. & Golf.		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
cembra L.		24	Murin 1978
cembra L.			
var. sibirica Loud.		24	Salmia 1975
contorta Dougl.		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
contorta Dougl.		24	Kormutak 1975
douglasiana Martinez		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
halepensis Mill.		24	Natarajan 1978
halepensis Mill.		24	Natarajan 1977
hartwegii Lindl.		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
herrarai Martinez		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
leiophylla Schlecht. & Cham.		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
michoacana Martinez		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
mugo Turra		24	Kormutak 1975
mugo Turra		24	Uhrikova 1978
mugo Turra		24	Kormutak 1976
mugo Turra			
ssp. mughus (Scop.) Zenari		24	Uhrikova 1974a
muricata D. Don		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
nigra Arn.		24	Khaleel 1978
nigra Arn			
var. maritima (Ait.) Melville		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
nigra Arn.		24	Kormutak 1975
nigra Arn.		24	Kormutak 1976
oocarpa Schiede		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
patula Schiede & Deppe		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
pinaster Ait.		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
pseudostrobus Lindl.		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
pumula (Pallas) Regel		24	Love & Love 1975b
radiata D. Don		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
sibirica Du Tour		24	Muratova 1978
sibirica Du Tour		24	Krogulevich 1976
sibirica Du Tour		24	Krogulevich 1978
sylvestris L.		24	Uhrikova & Vachova 1974
sylvestris L.		24	Styles & Khosla 1975
sylvestris L.		24	Kormutak 1975
sylvestris L.		24	Kormutak 1976
silvestris L.			
ssp. lapponica (Fries) Sylven		24	Love & Love 1975a
teocote Schlecht. & Cham.		24	Styles & Khosla 1975

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
argyreia		22	Dasgupta & Datta 1976
boninsimensis Makino		ca.110	Ono 1977a
metallica		22	Dasgupta & Datta 1976
obtusifolia		24	Dasgupta & Datta 1976
pellucida		24,48	Dasgupta & Datta 1976
Piper			
betle L.		64	Dasgupta & Datta 1976
cubeba		24	Dasgupta & Datta 1976
longum		48	Dasgupta & Datta 1976
magnificum Trelease		24	Dasgupta & Datta 1976
nigrum L.		36,60	Dasgupta & Datta 1976
postelsianum Maxim.		26	Ono 1975
postelsianum Maxim.		26	Ono 1977a
umbellatum L.		28	Gadella 1977d
PIROLACEAE			
Chimaphila			
umbellata (L.) Barton		26	Hindakova 1976
umbellata (L.) Nutt.		18	Skalinska et al. 1974
Moneses			
uniflora (L.) A. Gray		26	Love & Love 1975a
uniflora (L.) A. Gray		24	Uhrikova 1978
Orthilia			
secunda (L.) Garche		38	Ferakova & Vachova 1976
Pyrola			
carpatica Holub & Krisa		46	Murin 1978
chlorantha Sw.		46	Love & Love 1975a
grandiflora Rad.		46	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
grandiflora Rad.		46	Zhukova et al. 1977a
minor L.		46	Vachova 1978
rotundifolia L.			
ssp. asarifolia (Michx.) Love & Love		46	Love & Love 1975a
Ramischia			
secunda (L.) House		38	Murin 1978
PITTOSPORACEAE			
Billardiera			
coriacea Benth.	12		Keighery 1978
Pittosporum			
boninense Koidz.		24	Ono 1977a
boninense Koidz.		24	Ono 1975
chichijimense Nakai		24	Ono 1977a
glabrum H. & A.	12		Carr 1978
Sollya			
heterophylla Lindl.	12		Keighery 1978
PLANTAGINACEAE			
Bouguería			
nubicola Decne		12	Rahn 1976
Plantago			
afra L.		12	Humphries 1978
albicans L.	5		Humphries 1978
albicans L.		30	Rahn 1976
amplexicaulis Cav.		10	Humphries 1978
arenaria W. & K.	6		Humphries 1978
arenaria W. & K.		12	Kliphuis 1977
arenaria W. & K.		12	Loon & Jong 1978
argentea Chaix		12	Sopova & Rizova 1975
aristata Michx.		20	Rahn 1978
asiatica L.		36	Vasudevan 1976
atrata Hoppe		24	Sopova & Rizova 1975
atrata Hoppe		24	Zemskova 1977
atrata Hoppe ssp. atrata var. atrata Pilg.		12	Sopova & Rizova 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
atrata Hoppe			
ssp. carpatica (Pilg.) Soo		24	Uhrikova 1978
banceolata L.	12		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
barbata Forst.		24	Rahn 1976
bellardii All.		10	Rahn 1976
bismarckii Niederl.		20	Rahn 1976
brasiliensis Sims.			
var. brasiliensis		20	Rahn 1976
brasiliensis Sims.			
var. cordobensis Pilg.		20	Rahn 1976
camtschatica Link		12	Rahn 1976
cornutii Bouan.		12	Labadie 1976a
coronopus L.		10(11)	Rushton 1977
coronopus L.		10	Rushton 1977
coronopus L.		10	Labadie 1976a
coronopus L.		10	Skalinska et al. 1976
coronopus L.			
ssp. commutata (Guss) Pilg.		20	Sopova & Rizova 1975
crassifolia Forssk.		20	Labadie 1976a
cretica L.		10	Rahn 1976
debilis R. Br.		12	Rahn 1976
depressa Willd.		12	Krogulevich 1978
depressa Willd.		12	Krogulevich 1976
eriopoda Torrey		24	Rahn 1976
fiebrigii Pilg.		20	Rahn 1976
gentianoides Sibth. & Sm.		12	Sopova & Rizova 1975
gentianoides Sibth. & Sm.		12	Rahn 1976
holosteum Scop.		12	Rahn 1976
holosteum Scop.		12	Kieft & Loon 1978
holosteum Scop.			
ssp. holosteum		12	Sopova & Rizova 1975
holosteum Scop.			
var. depauperata (Godr.) Pilg.		12	Sopova & Rizova 1975
indica L.		12	Sopova & Rizova 1975
intermedia Gilib.	12		Vasudevan 1976
lanceolata L.		12	Dubrova et al. 1976
lanceolata L.	6	12	Vasudevan 1976
lanceolata L.		12	Sopova & Rizova 1975
lanceolata L.		12	Hindakova & Schwarzova 1977
lanceolata L.		12	Loon & Jong 1978
lanceolata L.		12	Zemskova 1977
leiopetala Lowe		12	Rahn 1976
libyca Beguinot & Vacc.		12	Brullo & Pavone 1977
linearis HBK.		20	Rahn 1976
linearis HBK.			
var. densa Pilg.		20	Rahn 1976
loeflingii L.		24	Rahn 1976
major L.		12	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
major L.		12,24	Tomkins & Grant 1978
major L.	6,18	12	Vasudevan 1976
major L.		12	Sopova & Rizova 1975
major L.		12	Labadie 1976a
major L.	6		Aryvand 1977a
major L.		12	Loon & Jong 1978
major L.		12	Krogulevich 1978
major L.		12	Zemskova 1977
major L.		12	Kartashova et al. 1974
major L.	6	12	Jain 1978
major L.			
ssp. pleiosperma Pilg.		12	Molgaard 1976
major L.			
ssp. speiosperma Pilg.		12	Molgaard 1976
major L.			
ssp. winteri (Wirtg.) W. Ludwig	12		Kliphuis 1977
major L.			
var. vulgaris Hayne		12	Dubrova et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
maritima L.		12	Uhrikova 1978
maritima L.		12	Kliphuis 1977
maritima L.		12	Loon & Jong 1978
maritima L.	6		Fernandez Casas & Rodriguez Pascual 1978
maritima L.		12	Zemskova 1977
media L.		12	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
media L.		12,24	Dubrova et al. 1976
media L.	12		Vasudevan 1976
media L.		24	Sopova & Rizova 1975
media L.		24	Rahn 1976
media L.		24	Kliphuis 1977
media L.		24	Loon & Jong 1978
media L.		12	Zemskova 1977
media L.		12	Kartashova et al. 1974
monosperma Pourr.		12	Rahn 1976
monticola Decne		20	Rahn 1976
nubigena HBK.		20	Rahn 1976
ovata Forsk.		8	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
palmata Hook. f.		24	Auquier & Renard 1975
palmata Hook. f.		24	Rahn 1976
palmata Hook. f.		24	Gadella 1977d
patagonica Jacq.		20	Rahn 1976
pauciflora Gilib.		12	Skalinska et al. 1978
psyllium L.		12	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
schwarzenbergiana Schur.		12	Rahn 1976
sempervirens Cr.		12	Natarajan 1978
sempervirens Cr.		12	Natarajan 1977
squarrosa Murr.		12	Rahn 1976
stepposa Kupr.		24	Zemskova 1977
subulata L. var. insularis Godr.		24	Rahn 1976
tarijensis Pilg.		20	Rahn 1976
tehuelcha Speg.		24	Rahn 1976
thalackeri Pau	6		Fernandez Casas 1975
tubulosa Decne		24	Rahn 1976
uniglumis Walp.		72	Rahn 1976
PLATANACEAE			
Platanus			
orientalis L.	21		Mehra 1976
orientalis L.		35,42	Todua 1976
PLUMBAGINACEAE			
Armeria			
alliacea (Cav.) Hoffmans & Link		18	Loon & Jong 1978
alpina (DC.) Willd.		18	Ritter in Bidault 1974
alpina (DC.) Willd.		18	Vachova & Paclova 1978
alpina (DC.) Willd. ssp. barcensis (Simk.) Jav.		18	Lungeanu 1975
denticulata (Bertol.) DC.		18	Arrigoni et al. 1976
maritima (Miller) Willd. var. californica (Boiss.) G. Lawr.		18	Kovanda 1978
maritima (Miller) Willd. ssp. elongata (Hoffm.) Bounier		18	Skalinska et al. 1974
morisii Boiss.		18	Maleci 1975
welwitschii Boiss.		18	Queiros 1978
Limonium			
acutifolium Rchb. ssp. obtusifolium (Rouy) D. Corrias		18	S.D. Corrias 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
album (Coincy) Sennen		16	Erben 1978
album (Coincy) Sennen		16	Fernandez Casas 1977a
algarvense Erben		25	Erben 1978
angustibracteatum Erben		26	Erben 1978
aragonense (Debeaux) Pignatti		18	Erben 1978
arenosum Erben		26	Erben 1978
artriculatum (Loisel.) Kuntze		28	S.D. Corrias 1978
auriculae-ursifolium (Pourret) Druce		25	Erben 1978
bellidifolium (Gouan) Dum.		18	Erben 1978
bellidifolium (Gouan) Dum.		16	Labadie 1976a
binervosum (G.E. Sm.) Salmon		35	Erben 1978
caesium X insigne		18	Erben 1978
caesium (Girard) Kuntze		18	Erben 1978
carthaginense (Rouy) Hubbard & Sandwith		18	Erben 1978
catataunicum (Willk. & Costa) Pignatti		27	Erben 1978
coincyi Sennen		25	Erben 1978
confusum (Gren. & Godron) Ktze.		25	Erben 1978
cordatum X minutum		18	Erben 1978
cordatum (L.) Mill.		18	Erben 1978
cossonianum Kuntze		16	Erben 1978
cossonianum X estevei		16	Erben 1978
costae (Willk.) Pignatti		26	Erben 1978
cuspidatum (Delort) Erben		26	Erben 1978
delicatulum (Girard) Kuntze		25	Erben 1978
densissimum (Pignatti) Pignatti		27	Erben 1978
dichotomum (Cav.) Kuntze		18	Erben 1978
diffusum (Pourette) Kuntze		16	Erben 1978
dodartii (Griard) Kuntze		35	Erben 1978
dufourei (Girard) Kuntze		27	Erben 1978
duriusculum (Girard) Fourr.		27	Erben 1978
echioides (L.) Mill.		18	Erben 1978
emarginatum (Willd.) Kuntze		34	Erben 1978
erectum Erben		18	Erben 1978
estevei Fernandez Casas		16	Erben 1978
eugeniae Sennen		25	Erben 1978
ferulaceum (L.) Chaz.		16	Erben 1978
furfuraceum (Lag.) Kuntze		18	Erben 1978
geronense Erben		35	Erben 1978
gibertii (Sennen) Sennen		26	Erben 1978
girardianum (Guss.) Fourr.		26	Erben 1978
gmelinii (Willd.) Kuntze		36	Ferakova 1978
graecum (Poiret) Rech. f. ssp. ammophilon Papatsou & Phitos		42	Papatsou & Phitos 1975
insigne (Cosson) Kuntze		18	Erben 1978
jovi-barba (Webb) Kuntze		12	Borgen 1975
latibracteatum Erben		25	Erben 1978
legrandii (Gaut. & Timb.-Lagr.) Erben		26	Erben 1978
lobatum (L. f.) Kuntze		12	Erben 1978
longispicatum Erben		27	Erben 1978
majus (Boiss.) Erben		25	Erben 1978
meyeri (Boiss.) Kuntze		12	Magulaev 1976
minutum (L.) Chaz.		18	Erben 1978
multiflorum Erben		35	Erben 1978
oleifolium Mill.		27	Erben 1978
oleifolium Mill. ssp. oleifolium		24	Labadie 1976a
ovalifolium (Poir.) Kuntze		16	Erben 1978
plurisquamatum Erben		25	Erben 1978
pruinosum (L.) Kuntze		16	Humphries 1978
racemosum (Lojac.) D. Corrias		18	S.D. Corrias 1978
revolutum Erben		18	Erben 1978
ruizii (Font Quer.) Fernandez Casas		27	Erben 1978
serotinum (Rchb.) Erben		36	Erben 1978
sinuatum (L.) Mill.		16	Erben 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
slasuginosum (Boiss.) Kuntze		26	Erben 1978
subglabrum Erben		25	Erben 1978
supinum (Girard) Pignatti		26	Erben 1978
tabernense Erben		16	Erben 1978
tournefortii (Girard) Erben		25	Erben 1978
tremolsii (Rouy) P. Fourn.		27	Erben 1978
turritanum D. Corrias		27	Corrias 1978
viciosoi (Pau) Erben		27	Erben 1978
vulgare Mill. ssp. serotinum (Rchb.) Gams.		32	Labadie 1976a
Plumbago zeylanica L.	14		Carr 1978
POACEAE			
Achnatherum caragana (Trin.) Nevski		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
confusum (Litv.) Tzvel.		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
sibiricum (L.) Keng		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Acroceras zizanioides (Kunth) Dandy	18		Dujardin 1978
zizanioides (HBK.) Dandy	18		Davidse & Pohl 1978
zizanioides (Kunth) Dandy	27		Dujardin & Breyne 1975
Aegilops biuncialis		28	Mukai & Tsunewaki 1975
caudata		14	Endo & Tsunewaki 1975
comosa ssp. eucomosa var. thessalica		14	Karataglis 1975
comosa ssp. heldreichii var. biaristata		14	Karataglis 1975
comosa ssp. heldreichii var. subventricosa		14	Karataglis 1975
caudata var. polyathera		14	Karataglis 1975
caudata var. typica		14	Karataglis 1975
crassa Boiss.		28	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
cylindrica Host		14,28	Magulaev 1976
heldreichii Holzm.		14	Maan 1977
kotschyi		28	Mukai & Tsunewaki 1975
mutica Boiss.		14	Maan 1977
ovata L.		28	Mukai & Tsunewaki 1975
ovata L.		28	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
ovata L.		28	Maan 1977
ovata L.	14	28	Humphries 1978
speltoides		14	Mukai & Tsunewaki 1975
squarrosa		14	Dvorak 1976
tauschii Cosson	7+1-2B		Mehra & Sharma 1977
tauschii Cosson	7+1 -2B		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
triaristata Willd.		42	Queiros 1974
triuncialis L.		28	Endo & Tsunewaki 1975
triuncialis L.		28	Kozuharov & Nicolova 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
umbellulata Zhuk.		14	Endo & Tsunewaki 1975
umbellulata Zhuk.		14	Mukai & Tsunewaki 1975
umbellulata Zhuk.		14	Maan 1977
uniaristata Vis.		14	Maan 1977
variabilis		28	Mukai & Tsunewaki 1975
Aegopogon			
tenellus (DC.) Trin.	10		Reeder 1977
Aeluropus			
littoralis (Gouan) Parl.		20	Matevosian 1975
littoralis (Gouan) Parl.		60	Matevosian 1975
pungens (M. Bieb.) C. Koch		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
pungens (M. Bieb.) C. Koch		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
pungens (M. Bieb.) C. Koch		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Agrohordeum			
macounii		28	Johnson & Jalal 1977
Agropyron			
acutum (DC.) Roem. & Schult.		42	Labadie 1976a
brandzae Pantu & Solacolu var. brandzae		14	Kozuharov & Petrova 1975
brandzae Pantu & Solacolu var. durum (Stef.) Kitam.		28	Kozuharov & Petrova 1975
cristatum auct.		14,28, 42	Dewey & Asay 1975
cristatum (L.) Beauv.		28	Krogulevich 1978
dasystachyum		28	Johnson & Jalal 1977
duthiei Meld.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
elongatum (Host) P.Beauv.		28	El-Ghawas & Khahil 1973
elongatum (Host) P.Beauv.		28	Breton-Sintes & Cauderon 1978
imbricatum (M. Bieb.) Roem. & Schult.		14	Dewey & Asay 1975
junceiforme (A. & D. Love) A. & D. Love		28	Queiros 1974
junceum (L.) P.B. ssp. mediterraneum Simonet.		42	Labadie 1976a
pectiniforme Roem. & Schult.		28(-29) (41-)42 (-44)	Dewey & Asay 1975
repens (L.) P.B.		42	Johnson & Jalal 1977
repens (L.) P.B.		42	Murin 1978
sanctum (Jka.) Hack.		14	Kozuharov & Petrova 1975
scirpeum Presl		14	Breton-Sintes & Cauderon 1978
semicostatum (Steud.) Nees ex Boiss.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977
semicostatum (Steud.) Nees ex Boiss.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
stipifolium Czern. ex Nevski		14	Dewey 1975
striatum Nees var. striatum	14+1B		Sharma & Sharma 1978
trachycaulum		28	Johnson & Jalal 1977
Agrostis			
alpina Scop.		14	Scholte 1977
anadyrensis Socz.		56	Zhukova et al. 1977a
canina L.		28	Kozuharov & Nicolova 1975
exarata Trin.	21		Reeder 1977
gigantea Roth	21		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
gigantea Roth		28	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
himalayana Bor	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
hookeriana C.B. Clarke	14		Mehra & Sood 1976
hookeriana C.B. Clarke	21		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
inaequiglumis Griseb.	14		Mehra & Sood 1976
juressi Link		14	Queiros 1974
micrantha Steud.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
micrantha Steud.	21		Mehra & Sood 1976
myriantha Hook. f.			
var. myriantha	14		Mehra & Sood 1976
nagensis Bor	14		Mehra & Sood 1976
nervosa Nees	14		Mehra & Sood 1975
olympica (Boiss.) Bor			
ssp. agrostidiformis (Roshev.)			
Tzvel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
perennans (Walter) Tuckerman		42	Moore et al. 1976
pilosula Trin.	21		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
pilosula Trin.		44	Muniyamma 1976
pilosula Trin.		44	Muniyamma 1976a
pilosula Trin.			
var. ciliata (Trin.) Bor	21		Mehra & Sood 1975
pilosula Trin.			
var. wallichiana (Hook. f.) Bor	21		Mehra & Sood 1976
pourretii Willd.		14,14+1	Queiros 1974
rupestris All.		14	Hindakova 1974
scabra Willd.	21		Reeder 1977
scabra Willd.		42	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
semiverticiliata (Forssk.) Christ	21		Sharma & Sharma 1978
setacea Curt		14	Queiros 1974
sikkimensis Bor	14		Mehra & Sood 1976
stolonifera L.	21		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
stolonifera L.	14+3B		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
stolonifera L.		28	Hindakova 1974
stolonifera L.			
ssp. stolonifera		28	Queiros 1974
tenuis Sibth.		ca.30-32,35	Probatova 1976a
thurberiana Hitchc.	14		Reeder 1977
triaristata (Hook. f.) Bor	14		Mehra & Sood 1976
trinii Turcz.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
trinii Turcz.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
truncatula Parl.		14	Valdes-Bermejo & Castroviego 1977
truncatula Parl.		14	Valdes-Bermejo & Castroviejo 1977
truncatula Parl.		14,14+1	Queiros 1974
turrialbae Mez	14		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Aira			
caryophyllea L.		28	Albers 1978
caryophyllea L.		28	Queiros 1974
elegans		14	Albers 1978
elegans Willd. ex Gaud.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
ssp. elegans			
praecox L.		14	Albers 1978
praecox L.	7		Reeder 1977
Airopsis			
tenella		8	Albers 1978
Alloteropsis			
cimicina (L.) Stapf	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
cimicina (L.) Stapf		36	Muniyamma et al. 1976
semialata (R. Br.) Hitchc.			
var. eckloniana (Nees) C.E. Hubb.		18	Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
Alopecurus			
aequalis Sobol.		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
aequalis Sobol.	7		Reeder 1977
aequalis Sobol.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
aequalis Sobol.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1977
aequalis Sobol.		14	Ferakova 1978
aequalis Sobol.		14	Murin & Zaborsky 1976
alpinus Sm.	50	117	Fearn 1977
alpinus Sm.		ca.100	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
arundinaceus Poir.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977
arundinaceus Poir.		28	Krogulevich 1978
arundinaceus Poir.	14		Humphries 1978
geniculatus L.		28	Hindakova 1978
glaucous Less.		+99	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
myosuroides Huds.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
myosuroides Huds.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977
pratensis L.		28	Hindakova 1978
Amblyopyrum			
muticum (Boiss.) Eig		14	Nazarova 1975
Andropogon			
africanus Franch.	20		Dujardin 1978
ascinodes C.B. Clarke		20	Kalia 1978
dummeri Stapf	10		Dujardin & Breyne 1975
festuciformis Rendle	10		Dujardin 1978
gabonensis Stapf	10		Dujardin 1978
gayanus Kunth		20	Rao Sinde 1977
gryllus L.		40	Natarajan 1978
gryllus L.		40	Natarajan 1977
hallii Hack.	30		Reeder 1977
huillensis Rendle	10		Dujardin 1978
hypogynous Hack.	30		Davidse & Pohl 1978
pumilus Roxb.	10	20	Christopher 1978
schirensis Hochst. ex Richter	20		Dujardin 1978
tristis Nees	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
Antephora			
cristata (Doell) Hack. ex De Wild. & Dur.	9		Dujardin 1978
Anthoxanthum			
aethiopicum I. Hedb.		20	Hedberg 1976
alpinum A. & D. Love		10	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
alpinum A. & D. Love		10	Krogulevich 1976
alpinum A. & D. Love		20	Krogulevich 1971
alpinum A. & D. Love		10	Roos 1975
alpinum A. & D. Love		10	Magic & Majovsky 1974
alpinum A. & D. Love		10	Scholte 1977
alpinum A. & D. Love		10	Magulaev 1976
amarum Brot.		90	Queiros 1974
borii Jain & Pal.	28		Mehra & Sood 1976
nivale K. Schum.		20,60	Hedberg 1976
odoratum L.	10,10+1B		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
odoratum L.		20	Queiros 1974
odoratum L.		20	Hindakova & Zaborksy 1977
odoratum L.		20	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
odoratum L.		20	Roos 1975
odoratum L. ssp. alpinum (A. & D. Love) B. Jones & Meld.		10	Krogulevich 1978
odoratum L. ssp. odoratum		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
Apera			
intermedia Hack.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
interrupta (L.) Beauv.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
spica-venti (L.) Beauv.			
ssp. spica-venti		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Apluda			
mutica L.	10,20		Christopher 1978
mutica L.	10+0-2B		Kalia 1978
mutica L.			
var. aristata (L.) Hack.	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
mutica L.			
var. mutica	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
Apocopis			
paleacea (Trin.) Hochr.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1975
paleacea (Trin.) Hochr.	7+0-3B		Kalia 1978
Arctagrostis			
arundinacea (Trin.) Beal		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
arundinacea (Trin.) Beal		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
latifolia (R. Br.) Griseb.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
latifolia (R. Br.) Griseb.		56	Krogulevich 1978
latifolia (R. Br.) Griseb.		56	Zhukova et al. 1977a
Arctophila			
fulva (Trin.) Anderss.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
fulva (Trin.) Anderss.		42	Zhukova et al. 1977a
Arctopoa			
eminens (Presl) Probat.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
Aristida			
adscensionis L.	11		Reeder 1977
adscensionis L.			
ssp. heymannii (Regel) Tzvel.		22	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
arizonica Vasey	11		Reeder 1977
Avenella			
flexuosa (L.) Parl.			
ssp. flexuosa		28	Albers 1972
flexuosa (L.) Parl.			
ssp. montana (L.) Love & Love		28	Albers 1972
arizonica Vasey	11		Reeder 1977
capilacea Lam.	11		Davidse & Pohl 1978
depressa Retz.		22	Shanthamma & Narayan 1976
dewildemanii Henr.	11		Dujardin 1978
fendleriana Steud.	22		Reeder 1977
flabellata Caro			
var. flabellata		22	Ferrucci 1975
glauca (Nees) Walp.	11	22	Reeder 1977
hamulosa Henr.	22		Reeder 1977
hystrix L. f.		22	Shanthamma & Narayan 1976
longiseta Steud.	22,33,44		Reeder 1977
minutiflora Caro			
var. minutiflora		22	Ferrucci 1975
recurvata HBK.	11		Davidse & Pohl 1978
riparia Trin.	11		Davidse & Pohl 1978
setacea Retz.		22	Shanthamma & Narayan 1976
setifolia HBK.	11		Davidse & Pohl 1978
torta (Nees) Kunth s. lat.	11		Davidse & Pohl 1978
venesuelae Henr.	22		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Arrhenatherum			
elatius (L.) Presl		28	Skalinska et al. 1978
elatius (L.) Presl	28		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
elatius (L.) Presl		28	Hindakova 1978
rumelicum Vel.		14	Kozuharov & Petrova 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Arthraxon			
breviaristatus Hack.	9		Mehra & Kalia 1975
breviaristatus Hack.	9,18		Kalia 1978
depressus Stapf	20		Christopher 1978
hispidus (Thunb.) Makino	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975
hispidus (Thunb.) Makino	18		Kalia 1978
lanceolatus (Roxb.) Hochst.	15		Mehra & Sharma 1975
lanceolatus (Roxb.) Hochst.	8		Mehra & Kalia 1975
lancifolius (Trin.) Hochst.	18		Mehra & Kalia 1975
lancifolius (Trin.) Hochst.	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975
lancifolius (Trin.) Hochst.	9,18		Kalia 1978
micans (Nees) Hochst.	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975
microphyllus (Trin.) Hochst.	8		Kalia 1978
nudus (Steud.) Hochst.	9		Mehra & Kalia 1975
nudus (Steud.) Hochst.	9		Kalia 1978
prionodes (Steud.) Dandy	8		Kalia 1978
quartinianus (Richter) Nash		10	Sinde et al. 1975
quartinianus (Richter) Nash	18		Christopher 1978
quartinianus (Richter) Nash	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975
sikkimensis Bor	8		Mehra & Sharma 1975
Arundinaria			
aristata Gamble	24		Mehra & Sharma 1975d
japonica Sieb. & Zucc. ex Steud.	24		Mehra & Sharma 1975d
pantlingii Gamble	24		Mehra & Sharma 1975d
racemosa Munro	24		Mehra & Sharma 1975d
Arundinella			
bengalensis (Spreng.) Druce	17		Kalia 1978
bengalensis (Spreng.) Druce.	16+2B		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
decempedalis (Ktze.) Janowski	30		Kalia 1978
hookeri Munro ex Keng	7		Kalia 1978
hookeri Munro ex Keng	7		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
khaseana Nees	9, 27+0-2B, 30,36,40		Kalia 1978
metzii Hochst.		20	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
nepalensis Trin.	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
nepalensis Trin.	25		Mehra & Kalia 1976
nepalensis Trin.	10,20, 25,27		Kalia 1978
pumila (Hochst.) Steud.	10		Mehra & Kalia 1976
pumila (Hochst.) Steud.	10		Kalia 1978
setosa Trin.	16		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
setosa Trin.	16+0-2B		Kalia 1978
Arundo			
donax L.	35		Mehra & Kalia 1975
donax L.	32-36		Kalia 1978
donax L.		60	Bochantseva 1972
Aspera			
intermedia Hack.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
Asthenatherum			
forskalii (Vahl) Nevski		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Avellinia			
michellii (Savi) Parl.		14	Queiros 1978
Avena			
alba Vahl.	14		Humphries 1978
barbata		28	Aung et al. 1977
barbata		28	Nishiyama & Yabuno 1978
barbata Pott ex Link		42	Labadie 1976a
barbata Pott ex Link		28	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
barbata Pott ex Link		14	Queiros 1974
barbata Pott ex Link ssp. barbata		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
eriantha Durien		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
fatua		42	Nishiyama & Yabuno 1978
hirtula		14	Nishiyama & Yabuno 1978
longiglumis		14	Nishiyama & Yabuno 1978
ludoviciana Dur.		42	Magulaev 1976
ludoviciana Dur.	21		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
macrostachya Bal. ex Cosson & Dur.		28	Baum & Rajhathy 1976
macrostachya Bal. ex Cosson & Dur.		28	Baum & Rajhathy 1976
magna		28	Nishiyama & Yabuno 1978
pilosa		14	Nishiyama & Yabuno 1978
Avenastrum			
australis (Parl.) Halacsy		14	Kozuharov & Petrova 1975
sativa cv. Aurora		42	Nishiyama & Yabuno 1978
sterilis L.		42	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
sterilis L.		42	Queiros 1974
sterilis L. var. maxima		42	Nishiyama & Yabuno 1978
sterilis L. var. scabriuscula (Perez-Lara) Thell.		42	Queiros 1974
strigosa		14	Nishiyama & Yabuno 1978
ventricosa		14	Nishiyama & Yabuno 1978
Avenastrum			
australis (Parl.) Halacsy		14	Kozuharov & Petrova 1975
Avenella			
flexuosa (L.) Parl. ssp. flexuosa		28	Albers 1972
flexuosa (L.) Parl. ssp. montana (L.) Love & Love		28	Albers 1972
mairei		70	Albers 1978
stricta		70	Albers 1978
Avenochloa			
versicolor (Vill.) Holub		14	Magic & Majovsky 1976
Avenula			
adsurgens (Schur & Simonkaio) Sauer & Chmelitschek ssp. adsurgens	+60, 63	+100,+112, 126(+2-4B)	
		+120, +124	Sauer & Chmelitschek 1976
adsurgens (Shur & Simonaki) Sauer & Chmelitschek ssp. ausserdorferi (Ascherson & Graebner) Sauer & Chmelitschek		+120 -126	Sauer & Chmelitschek 1976
alpina (Smith) Sauer & Chmelitschek ssp. alpina		+120 +126	Sauer & Chmelitschek 1976
planiculmis (Schrader) Sauer & Chmelitschek		+120, +126	Sauer & Chmelitschek 1976
pratensis (L.) Dum.	+61-63	98,112, 120, 126+B	Sauer & Chmelitschek 1976
Axonopus			
affinis Chase	40		Hickenbick et al. 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
X araujoi Valls ined.	25		Hickenbick et al. 1975
cimicinus (L.) Beauv.	18	36	Christopher & Abraham 1976
X compressoides Valls ined.	35		Hickenbick et al. 1975
capillaris (Lam.) Chase	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
cimicinus (L.) Beauv.	18	36	Christopher & Abraham 1976
compressus (Sw.) Beauv.	20		Olorode 1975
compressus (Sw.) Beauv. aff.	20		Hickenbick et al. 1975
compressus (Sw.) Beauv.	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
compressus (Sw.) Beauv.		40	Muniyamma et al. 1976
compressus (Sw.) Beauv.	20	40	Christopher & Abraham 1976
compressus (Sw.) Beauv.	30		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
compressus (Sw.) Beauv. var. compressus	30		Hickenbick et al. 1975
fissifolius (Raddi) Kuhlm.	30		Davidse & Pohl 1978
fissifolius (Raddi) Kuhlm. var. fissifolius	20		Hickenbick et al. 1975
flabelliformis Swallen var. camporum Black	10,20		Hickenbick et al. 1975
flexuosus (Peter) C.E. Hubb. ex Troupin	30		Dujardin 1978
jesuiticus (Araujo) Valls ined.	20		Hickenbick et al. 1975
malmei Black cf.	10		Hickenbick et al. 1975
obtusifolius (Raddi) Chase var. obtusifolius	50		Hickenbick et al. 1975
parodii Valls ined.	20		Hickenbick et al. 1975
polystachyus Black	30		Hickenbick et al. 1975
pruinosus Henr.	30		Davidse & Pohl 1978
purpusii (Mez) Chase var. purpusii	10		Hickenbick et al. 1975
purpusii var. glabrescens Valls ined.	20		Hickenbick et al. 1975
ramboi Black	20		Hickenbick et al. 1975
X repens Valls ined.	20-25		Hickenbick et al. 1975
X riograndensis Valls ined.	30		Hickenbick et al. 1975
X rolfsii (Black) Valls ined.	40		Hickenbick et al. 1975
X rosengurttii (Black) Valls ined.	30		Hickenbick et al. 1975
siccus (Nees) Hitchc. cf.	10		Hickenbick et al. 1975
Bambusa			
amahussana Lindl.	72		Sarkar et al. 1977a
arundinacea Willd.		72	Rao Sindhe 1977
arundinacea Willd.		72	Sarkar et al. 1977a
vulgaris Schrad.		72	Sarkar et al. 1977a
Beckeropsis			
mutica (Forsk.) Stapf	18, 36+18		Dujardin 1978
uniseta (Nees) Schum.	18		Olorode 1975
uniseta (Nees) Schum.	18		Dujardin 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Beckmannia			
eruciformis (L.) Host ssp. borealis Tzvel.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
syzigachne (Steud.) Fern.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
syzigachne (Steud.) Fern.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
syzigachne (Steud.) Fern.		14	Zhukova et al. 1977a
syzigachne (Steud.) Fern.	7		Reeder 1977
syzigachne (Steud.) Fern.		14	Krogulevich 1978
syzigachne (Steud.) Fern. ssp. syzigachne		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
Blepharidachne			
bigelovii (S. Wats.) Hack.	7		Reeder 1977
kingii (S. Wats.) Hack.	7		Reeder 1977
Blepharoneuron			
tricholepis (Torrey) Nash	8		Reeder 1977
Bothriochloa			
glabra (Roxb.) A. Camus		40	Gupta & Srivavasta 1974
glabra (Roxb.) A. Camus		40	Gupta & Srivastava 1974
grahamii (Haines) Bor		40	Gupta & Srivavasta 1974
grahamii (Haines) Bor		40	Gupta & Srivastava 1974
intermedia (R. Br.) A. Camus		50	Gupta & Srivavasta 1974
intermedia (R. Br.) A. Camus		50	Gupta & Srivastava 1974
intermedia (R. Br.) A. Camus	20		Kalia 1978
intermedia (R. Br.) A. Camus var. punctata (Roxb.) Keng	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975
odorata (Lisboa) A. Camus	20+0-2B		Kalia 1978
pertusa (L.) A. Camus		40	Gupta & Srivavasta 1974
pertusa (L.) A. Camus	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975
pertusa (L.) A. Camus		40	Christopher 1978
pertusa (L.) A. Camus		40	Gupta & Srivastava 1974
Botriochloa			
ischaemum (L.) Keng		40	Hindakova 1974
Bouteloua			
barbata Lag.	10		Reeder 1977
breviseta Vasey	20		Reeder 1977
chondrosioides (HBK.) Benth. ex S. Wats.	20		Reeder 1977
curtipendula (Michx.) Torrey	20,10		Reeder 1977
eriopoda (Torrey) Torrey	10		Reeder 1977
gracilis (HBK.) Lag. ex Steud.	10		Reeder 1977
rothrockii Vasey		20,41(?), 42,45,47, 49,50	Gould 1976
rothrockii Vasey	20		Reeder 1977
williamsii Swallen	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Brachiaria			
arizonica (Scribn. & Merr.) S.T. Blake	18		Reeder 1977
brizantha (Hochst. ex Rich.) Stapf	18	36	Dujardin 1978
distachya (L.) Stapf	36		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
distachya (L.) Stapf	36		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
distachya (L.) Stapf		36	Muniyamma 1976
distichophylla Stapf	18		Olorode 1975
eruciformis (J.E. Sm.) Griseb.	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
fasciculata (Sw.) Parodi	9		Davidse & Pohl 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
jubata Stapf	18		Olorode 1975
millifromis (Presl) Chase	27		Chatterji 1975
mutica (Forssk.) Stapf		36	Muniyamma & Narayan 1975
mutica (Forssk.) Stapf	18	36	Christopher & Abraham 1976
ramosa (L.) Beauv.	18,36	72	Christopher & Abraham 1976
ramosa (L.) Stapf	16,18		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
reptans (L.) Gard.	7		Christopher & Abraham 1976
semiundulata (Hochst.) Stapf		36	Muniyamma 1976
villosa (Lam.) A. Camus var. barbata Bor	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
villosa (Lam.) A. Camus var. villosa	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
Brachyletrum			
erectum (Schreb.) Beauv.	11		Davidse & Pohl 1975
Brachypodium			
phoenicoides (L.) Roem. & Schult.		36	Natarajan 1977
phoenicoides (L.) Roem. & Schult.		28,36	Natarajan 1978
pinnatum (L.) Beauv.		28	Hindakova 1978
pinnatum (L.) Beauv. ssp. pinnatum		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
pinnatum (L.) Beauv. ssp. rupestre (Host) Tzvel.		28	Zhukova in Tzvelev 1976
pinnatum (L.) Beauv. var. rupestre (Host) Rchb.		14	Kozuharov & Nicolova 1975
ramosum (L.) Roem. & Schult. ssp. ramosum		27	Natarajan 1977
ramosum (L.) Roem. & Schult.		27	Natarajan 1978
sylvaticum (Huds.) Beauv.	9		Mehra & Sharma 1977
sylvaticum (Huds.) Beauv.	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
sylvaticum (Huds.) Beauv.	14+1B		Mehra & Sood 1975
sylvaticum (Huds.) Beauv. ssp. sylvaticum (B. miserum auct. non Koidz.)		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
sylvaticum (Huds.) Beauv. ssp. sylvaticum		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Brevipodium			
sylvaticum (Huds.) A. & D. Love ssp. sylvaticum		18	Murin 1978
Briza			
australis Prokud.		14	Magulaev 1976
humilis		14	Matthei 1975
marcowiczii Woronow		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
maxima L.		14	Matthei 1975
media L.		14	Matthei 1975
media L.		14	Tornadore et al. 1974
media L.		28	Murin 1978
media L.		28	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
minor L.		10	Matthei 1975
minor L.		10	Humphries 1978
Brizochloa			
humilis (M. Bieb.) Chrtek & Hadac		14	Gladkova in Tzvelev 1976
Bromopsis			
benekenii (Lang) Holub		28	Roos 1975
canadensis (Michx.) Holub		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
erecta (Huds.) Fourr.		56	Roos 1975
inermis (Leyss.) Holub		28,56	Roos 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
inermis (Leyss.) Holub		56	Sokolvoskaya & Probatova 1976a
paulsenii (Hack.) Holub ssp. turkestanica (Drob.) Czopan.		42	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
pumpelliana (Scribn.) Holub ssp. pumpelliana		28	Sokolvoskaya & Probatova 1976a
riparia (Rehm.) Holub		70	Roos 1975
Bromus			
altissimus Pursh		14	Moore et al. 1976
arcticus Shear		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
arcticus Shear		56	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
arvensis L.		14	Kieft & Loon 1978
benekenii (Lange) Trimen		28	Hindakova 1978
briziformis Fisch. & Mey.		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
ciliatus L.	14		Reeder 1977
danthoniae Trin.		28	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
diandrus Roth		56	Queiros 1974
erectus Huds.		56	Natarajan 1978
erectus Huds.		56	Natarajan 1977
himalaicus Stapf var. grandis Stapf	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
himalaicus Stapf var. grandis Hook.	7		Mehra & Sood 1976
himalaicus Stapf var. himalaicus	14		Mehra & Sood 1976
hordeaceus L.	14		Humphries 1978
japonicus Thunb.		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
japonicus Thunb.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
japonicus Thunb. var. falconeri (Staff) Stewart	7		Mehra & Sharma 1977
japonicus Thunb. var. japonicus	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
lanceolatus Roth		28	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
leptoclados Nees		42	Auquier & Renard 1975
leptoclados Nees	14		Dujardin & Breyne 1975
leptoclados Nees		28,42	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
macrostachys Desf.		28	Humphries 1978
macrostachys Desf.		28	Queiros 1974
madritensis L.		28	Queiros 1974
madritensis L.	14		Humphries 1978
mollis L.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
mollis L.		28	Queiros 1974
mollis L.		28	Magulaev 1976
pumpellianum Scribn.		56	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
pumpellianus Scribn.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
pumpellianus Scribn.		56	Zhukova et al. 1977a
pumpellianus Scribn.		84	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
ramosus Huds.		42	Hindakova 1978
ramosus Huds.	28		Mehra & Sood 1976
rigidus Roth		56	Natarajan 1978
rigidus Roth		56	Natarajan 1977
rubens L.		28	Natarajan 1977
rubens L.	14	28+B	Humphries 1978
secalinus L.		28	Hindakova 1978
secalinus L.		28	Skalinska et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
secalinus L.			
ssp. secalinus			
f. submiticus A. & Gr.		28	Murin 1974
sericeus Drob.		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
severtzovii Regel		28	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
squarrosus L.		14	Hindakova 1978
sterilis L.		14	Hindakova 1974
tectorum L.		14	Queiros 1974
tectorum L.		14	Hindakova 1978
tectorum L.	7,14		Humphries 1978
unioloides HBK.	21		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
unioloides HBK.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
unioloides HBK.	21		Mehra & Sood 1976
Brylkinia			
caudata (Thunb.) Fr. Schmidt		40	Sokolvoskaya & Probatova 1976a
Calamagrostis			
angustifolia Kom.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
angustifolia Kom.			
ssp. angustifolia		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
angustifolia Kom.			
ssp. angustifolia		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
anthoxanthoides (Munro) Regel			
ssp. anthoxanthoides		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
anthoxanthoides (Munro) Regel			
ssp. anthoxanthoides		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
anthoxanthoides (Munro) Regel			
ssp. laguroides (Regel) Tzvel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
anthoxanthoides (Munro) Regel			
ssp. laguroides (Regel) Tzvel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
apigeios (L.) Roth			
ssp. epigeios		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
apigeios (L.) Roth			
ssp. extremiorientalis Tzvel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
arundinacea (L.) Roth		28	Hindakova 1974
arundinacea (L.) Roth		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
arundinacea (L.) Roth			
ssp. distantiflora (Luczn.) Tzvel.		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
arundinacea (L.) Roth			
ssp. monticola (V. Petrov) Tzvel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
balkharica P. Smirn.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
brachytricha Steud.		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
brachytricha Steud.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
canadensis			
ssp. langsdorffii (Michx.) Beauv.		ca.42	Krogulevich 1971
caucasica Trin.			
ssp. caucasica		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
caucasica Trin.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
deschampsioides Trin.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
deschampsioides Trin.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
deschampsioides Trin.		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
distantiflora Luczn.		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
epigeios (L.) Roth		28	Khaleel 1978
epigeios (L.) Roth ssp. meinshausenii Tzvel.		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
X hartmanniana Fries (C. arundinacea (L.) Roth X C. canescens (Web.) Roth)		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
holmii Lange		28+2B	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
holmii Lange		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
holmii Lange		28	Zhukova et al. 1977a
inexpansa A. Gray	28		Reeder 1977
intermedia (Presl) Steud.	28		Davidse & Pohl 1978
kolymaensis Kom.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
kolymaensis Kom.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
korotkyi Litw.		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
korotkyi Litw. ssp. korothyi		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
langsdorffii (Link) Trin.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
langsdorffii (Link) Trin.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
lapponica (Wahl.) Hartm.		112	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
lapponica (Wahl.) Hartm.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
lapponica (Wahl.) Hartm. X purpurea (Trin.) Trin.		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
lapponica (Wahl.) Hartm. ssp. sibirica (V. Petrov) Tzvel.		+100	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
lapponica (Wahl.) Hartm.		ca.100	Krogulevich 1971
macilenta (Griseb.) Litw.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
macilenta (Griseb.) Litw.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
macilenta (Griseb.) Litw.		28	Rostovtseva 1977
monticola V. Petrov ex Kom & Aliss.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
neglecta (Ehrh.) Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb. ssp. inexpansa (A. Gray) Tzvel.		70	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
neglecta (Ehrh.) Gaerth., Mey. & Scherb. ssp. inexpansa (A. Gray) Tzvel. (C. inexpansa A. Gray, C. aculeolata (Hack.) Ohwi.)		70	Sokolovaksya & Probatova 1976a
neglecta (Ehrh.) Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb. ssp. groenlandica (Schrank) Matusyk.		84	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
neglecta (Ehrh.) Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb. ssp. groenlandica (Schrank) Matuszk.		84	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
neglecta (Ehrh.) Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb. ssp. neglecta		56, 58-60, 70	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
neglecta (Ehrh.) Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb. ssp. stricta (Timm) Tzvel.		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
pseudophragmites (Hall. f.) Koel. ssp. dubia (Bunge) Tzvel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
phragmitoides Hartm.		56-91	Smejkal 1976
pseudophragmites (Hall. f.) Koel. var. pseudophragmites	14	28	Mehra & Sharma 1975b
pseudophragmites (Hall. f.) Koel. ssp. pseudophragmites		28	Sokolvoskaya & Probatova 1977
pseudophragmites (Hall. f.) Koel. var. tartarica (Hook. f.) Bor	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
purpurascens R. Br.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
purpurascens R. Br.		28,42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
purpurascens R. Br.		42	Zhukova et al. 1977a
purpurascens R. Br.		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
purpurascens R. Br.		42	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
purpurea (Trin.) Trin.		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
purpurea (Trin.) Trin. ssp. barbata (V. Vassil.) Tzvel.		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
purpurea (Trin.) Trin. ssp. langsdorffii (Link) Tzvel.		28	Krogulevich 1976
purpurea (Trin.) Trin. ssp. langsdorffii (Link) Tzvel.		28,56, 42,70	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
purpurea (Trin.) Trin. ssp. purpurea		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
purpurea (Trin.) Trin. ssp. langsdorffii (Link) Tzvel.		28	Krogulevich 1978
sachalinensis Schmidt ssp. litwinowii (Kom.) Probat.		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
sesquiflora (Trin.) Tzvel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
sesquiflora (Trin.) Tzvel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
X subneglecta Tzvel. (C. neglecta (Ehrh.) Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb. X C. purpurea (Trin.) Trin.)		ca.63	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
tenella (Schrad.) Link		28	Scholte 1977
tianshanica Rupr. ssp. fedtschenkoana Tzvel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
turczaninovii Litv.		ca.42	Krogulevich 1971
villosa (Chaix) J.F. Gmel		56	Murin & Majovsky 1976
villosa (Chaix) J.F. Gmel		56	Khaleel 1978
Calamovilfa longifolia (Hook.) Scribn.	20		Reeder 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Calotheca			
brizoides (Lam.) Desv.		28,28+1	Matthei 1975
Capillipedium			
assimile (Steud.) A. Camus	10,20		Kalia 1978
assimile (Steud.) A. Camus	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975
huegelii (Hack.) A. Camus	10	20	Christopher 1978
parviflorum (R. Br.) Stapf	20		
	10+1B		Mehra & Sharma 1975
parviflorum (R. Br.) Stapf	10+2-4B, 20		Kalia 1978
pteropechys (Clarke) Stapf	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975
Catabrosa			
aquatica (L.) Beauv.		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977a
aquatica (L.) Beauv.		20	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
aquatica (L.) Beauv. ssp. aquatica		20	Solokovskaya & Probatova 1978
aquatica (L.) Beauv. s.l. ssp. aquatica		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
aquatica (L.) Beauv. s.l. ssp. capusii (Franch.) Tzvel.		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
pseudairoides (Herrm.) Tzvel.		10	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
Catabrosella			
humilis (M. Bieb.) Tzvel. ssp. calvertii (Boiss.) Tzvel.		10	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
humilis (M. Bieb.) Tzvel. s.l. ssp. calvertii (Boiss.) Tzvel.		10, 10+2-3B	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977a
humilis (M. Bieb.) Tzvel. s.l. ssp. humilis		10	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977a
humilis (M. Bieb.) Tzvel. ssp. humilis		10	Sokolovskaya & Probatove in Tzvelev 1976
variegata (Boiss.) Tzvel. s.l. ssp. leiantha (Hack.) Tzvel.		10	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
variegata (Boiss.) Tzvel. s.l. ssp. variegata		10	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977a
variegata (Boiss.) Tzvel. s.l. ssp. variegata		10	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
Catapodium			
marinum (L.) C.E. Hubb. ssp. marinum		28	Bartolo et al. 1978
patens (Brot.) Rothm. & P. Silva		14	Queiros 1974
tenellum (L.) Trab. var. muticum (Tausch.) Maire		14	Queiros 1974
Cenchrus			
biflorus Roxb.	17		Dujardin 1978
biflorus Roxb.	15		Olorode 1975
ciliaris L.		45	Shanthamma et al. 1976
glaucus Mudaliar & Sundaraj		45	Shanthamma & Narayan 1976
platyacanthus Hook. f.		34	Kliphuis 1977
setigerus Vahl	18		Sharma 1970
setigerus Vahl		36	Christopher & Abraham 1976
Centotheca			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
lappacea (L.) Desv.	12		Olorode 1975
lappacea (L.) Desv.	12		Dujardin 1978
Cephalostachyum			
pergracile Munro		72	Sarkar et al. 1977a
Chascolytrum			
erectum (Lam.) Desv.		28	Matthei 1975
lamarckianum (Nees) Matthei		28	Matthei 1975
subaristatum (Lam.) Desv.		28	Matthei 1975
Chasmopodium			
caudatum (Hack.) Stapf		16	Dujardin 1978a
caudatum (Hack.) Stapf	8		Dujardin 1978
Chatestecum			
erectum Vasey & Hack.	10		Reeder 1977
Chimonobambusa			
hookeriana Nakai	24		Mehra & Sharma 1975d
polystachya Nakai	24		Mehra & Kalia 1976
polystachya Nakai	24		Kalia 1978
Chionachne			
koenigii (Spreng.) Thw.		20	Christopher 1978
Chloachne			
oplismenoides (Hack.) Stapf ex Robyns	9		Dujardin & Beyne 1975
Chloris			
barbata Sw.		20	Shanthamma et al. 1976
dolichostachya Lagasca	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
dolichostachya Lagasca		40	Muniyamma 1976
pilosa Schumach.	10		Dujardin 1978
pycnothrix Trin.	20		Dujardin 1978
verticillata Nutt.	20		Reeder 1977
villosa (Desf.) Pers.		20	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
Chrysopogon			
asper (Heyna) Blatt. & McCann.		20	Muniyamma et al. 1976
aciculatus (Retz.) Trin.	10	20	Christopher 1978
aciculatus (Retz.) Trin.	10		Dujardin & Beyne 1975
aciculatus (Retz.) Trin.	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
aciculatus (Retz.) Trin.	10		Kalia 1978
echinulatus (Nees) Watson	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
fulvus (Spreng.) Chiov.		20	Christopher 1978
fulvus (Spreng.) Chiov.	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
gryllus (L.) Trin.	20		Christopher 1978
gryllus (L.) Trin.	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
gryllus (L.) Trin.	10+0-2B		Kalia 1978
hackelii (Hook. f.) G.E.C. Fischer		20	Sinde et al. 1975
hackelii (Hook. f.) G.E.C. Fischer		20	Shanthamma 1976
verticillatus (Roxb.) Trin.	10		Christopher 1978
zeylanicum (Nees) Thw.	10		Christopher 1978
Chusquea			
scabra Soders. & Cald.	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Cinna			
poaeformis (HBK.) Scribn. & Merr.	14		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Cleistogenes			
bulgarica (Bornm.) Keng		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
bulgarica (Bornm.) Keng		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
kitagawae Honda		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
squarrosa (Trin.) Keng		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
Coelachne			
simpliciuscula Munro	10		Mehra & Sood 1975
simpliciuscula Munro		18	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
Coelorachis			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
khasiana (Hack.) Stapf	9		Kalia 1978
Coix			
gigantea Koenig		10	Sinde et al. 1975
lacryma-jobi L.		20	Rao Sindhe 1977
lacryma-jobi L.	10		Olorode 1975
lacryma-jobi L. perennial form	10	20	Christopher 1978
Colpodium			
altaicum Trin.		ca.35	Krogulevich 1971
chionogeiton (Pilg.) Tzvel.		8	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
chionogeiton (Pilg.) Tzvel.		8	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
hedbergii (Meld.) Tzvel.		8	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
nutans Griseb.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
versicolor (Stev.) Schmalh.		4	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
versicolor (Stev.) Woronow		4	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977a
Commelinidium			
gabunense (Hack.) Stapf	18		Dujardin 1978
Cortaderia			
selloana (Schult.) A. & Gr.	36		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
selloana (Schult.) A. & Gr.	36		Kalia 1978
selloana (Schult.) A. & Gr.		72	Muniyamma et al. 1976
Corynephorus			
canescens (L.) Beauv.		14	Queiros 1974
canescens (L.) Beauv.		14	Skalinska et al. 1978
canescens (L.) Beauv.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Crithopsis			
delileana (Schult.) Rozhev.		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Crypsis			
aculeata (L.) Ait.		18	Hindakova 1974
schoenoides (L.) Lam.		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Ctenium			
newtonii Hack.	12		Dujardin 1978
Cutandia			
maritima (L.) Richt.		14	Queiros 1974
memphitica (Spreng.) Richt.		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
memphitica (Spreng.) Richt.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Cymbopogon			
bombycinus (R. Br.) Domin		20	Soenarko 1977
caesius (Nees) Stapf		20	Christopher 1978
citratus (DC.) Stapf		60	Soenarko 1977
distans (Nees) Watson	10,20		Mehra & Sharma 1975
exsertus (Hack.) A. Camus	10		Kalia 1978
flexuosus (Nees) Watson	10	20	Christopher 1978
jwarancusa (Jones) Schult.	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
jwarancusa (Jones) Schult.	10		Kalia 1978
khasianus (Hack.) Stapf	10		Kalia 1978
martinii (Roxb.) Watson	10,20		Mehra & Sharma 1975
microtheca (Hook. f.) A. Camus	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
nardus (L.) Rendle var. confertiflorus (Steud.) Stapf	30		Mehra & Sharma 1975
nardus (L.) Rendle var. confertiflorus (Steud.) Stapf	10		Kalia 1978
pendulus (Nees) Watson	10		Kalia 1978
procerus (R. Br.) Domin		20	Soenarko 1977
X stracheyi (Hook. f.) Raizada & Jain	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
travancorensis Bor	20		Christopher 1978
Cynodon			
barberi Rang & Tad.		18	Shanthamma & Narayan 1976
dactylon (L.) Pers.	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
dactylon (L.) Pers.		18	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
dactylon (L.) Pers.		40	Uhrikova 1978
dactylon (L.) Pers.		40	Ferakova & Murin 1978
dactylon (L.) Pers.	18		Kalia 1978
Cynosurus			
cristatus L.		14	Hindakova 1974
cristatus L.		14	Queiros 1974
cristatus L.		14	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
echinatus L.		14	Queiros 1974
elegans Desf.			
ssp. elegans		14,14+1	Queiros 1974
Cyrtococcum			
accrescens (Trin.) Stapf	18		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
deccanense Bor	18		Christopher & Abraham 1976
oxyphyllum (Steud.) Stapf	18		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
oxyphyllum (Steud.) Stapf		36	Muniyamma 1976
oxyphyllum (Steud.) Stapf		18	Christopher & Abraham 1976
trigonum (Retz.) A. Camus		36	Christopher & Abraham 1976
Dactylis			
glomerata L.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1977
glomerata L.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
glomerata L.		28	Magulaev 1976
glomerata L.	7+8		Humphries 1978
glomerata L.			
ssp. glomerata		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
glomerata L.			
ssp. glomerata		28	Murin 1978
glomerata L.			
ssp. hispanica (Roth) Nym.		28	Kozuharov & Nicolova 1975
glomerata L.			
ssp. hispanica (Roth) Nym.			
var. hispanica		28	Queiros 1974
glomerata L.			
ssp. lusitanica Stebbins & Zohary		14	Queiros 1974
glomerata L.			
ssp. slovenica Domin		28	Hindakova 1974
glomerata L.			
var. hispanica (Roth) Koch		28	Natarajan 1978
glomerata L.			
var. hispanica (Roth) Koch		28	Natarajan 1977
hispanica Roth	14		Humphries 1978
Dactyloctenium			
aegyptium (L.) Beauv.	20		Sharma & Sharma 1978
aegyptium (L.) Beauv.	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
aegyptium (L.) Beauv.	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
aegyptium (L.) Beauv.	23		Kalia 1978
aegyptium (L.) Beauv.	24		Dujardin 1978
aristatum Link	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
aristatum Link	20		Sharma & Sharma 1978
scindicum Boiss.	10		Sharma & Sharma 1978
Danthonia			
compressa Austin		36	Moore et al. 1976
intermedia Vasey	18		Reeder 1977
parryi Scribn.	18		Reeder 1977
Dendrocalamus			
hamiltonii Nees & Arn.	35		Mehra & Sharma 1975d
hamiltonii Nees & Arn.	35		Kalia 1978
hookeri Munro	36		Kalia 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Descampsia			
caespitosa (L.) Beauv.		26+1B	Murin 1974
caespitosa (L.) Beauv.	13		Mehra & Sood 1976
caespitosa (L.) Beauv.		52	McAllister 1973
caespitosa (L.) Beauv. s.l. ssp. beringensis (Hult.) W. Lawr.		26	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
caespitosa (L.) Beauv. s.l. ssp. borealis (Trautv.) A. & D. Love		24-26	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
caespitosa (L.) Beauv. ssp. caespitosa		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
caespitosa (L.) Beauv. s.l. ssp. caespitosa		26	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
caespitosa (L.) Beauv. s.l. ssp. koelerioides (Regel) Tzvel.		26	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
caespitosa (L.) Beauv. s.l. ssp. orientalis Hult.		26	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
caespitosa (L.) Beauv. var. caespitosa		ca.39	Moore et al. 1976
glauca Hartm.		ca.52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
glauca Hartm.		26	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
komarovii V. Vasill.		26	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
komarovii V. Vasill.		38	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
media (Gouan) Roem. & Schult.		28	Natarajan 1977
media (Gouan) Roem. & Schult.		28	Natarajan 1978
obensis Roshev.		+44	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
obensis Roshev.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
stricta (Gay) Hack.		56	Queiros 1978
sukatschewii (Popl.) Roshev.		52	Zhukova et al. 1977a
sukatschewii (Popl.) Roshev.		26	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
sukatschewii (Popl.) Roshev.		42+1B	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
Desmazeria			
sicula (Jacq.) Dumort.		14	Brullo & Pavone 1977
Desmostachya			
bipinnata (L.) Stapf		20	Kalia 1978
bipinnata (L.) Stapf		20	Muniyamma et al. 1976
Deyeuxia			
scabrescens (Griseb.) Munro	14+0 -3B		Mehra & Sood 1975
Dichanthium			
annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf	10		Sarkar et al. 1975a
annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf		40,50	Gupta & Srivastava 1974
annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf	20		Kalia 1978
Digitaria			
abyssinica (Hochst. ex. Richter) Stapf	18		Dujardin & Beyne 1975
abyssinica (Hochst.) Stapf	18		Davidse & Pohl 1978
acuminatissima Stapf	18		Dujardin 1978
adscendens (HBK.) Henr.		54	Haque et al. 1976
adscendens (HBK.) Henr.		54	Muniyamma et al. 1976
adscendens (HBK.) Henr.	27	54	Sarkar et al. 1976
adscendens (HBK.) Henr.	27		Christopher & Abraham 1976
bicornis (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.		72	Gupta & Yashvir 1977
bicornis (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.	36		Davidse & Pohl 1978
biformis Willd.	9		Mehra & Chaudhary 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
biformis Willd.	36		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
biformis Willd.		36	Christopher & Abraham 1976
brazzae (Franch.) Stapf	9		Dujardin 1978
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.		36,54	Gupta & Yashvir 1977
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	27		Davidse & Pohl 1978
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	9,27		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.		36	Sarkar et al. 1976
costaricensis Pohl	27		Pohl 1976
cruciata (Nees) A. Camus	18,36		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
debilis (Desf.) Willd.		27	Gadella 1977d
eriostachya Mez		54	Gupta & Yashvir 1977
filiformis (L.) Koel.		36	Queiros 1974
fuscescens (Presl) Henr.	9		Christopher & Abraham 1976
gayana A. Chev.	9		Olorode 1975
gayana (Kunth) Stapf ex A. Chev.	9		Dujardin 1978
griffithii (Hook. f.) Henr.		72	Haque et al. 1976
horizontalis Willd.		36	Gadella 1977d
ischaemum Schreb.		36	Haque et al. 1976
ischaemum (Schreb.) Muehl. ssp. asiatica (Tzvel.) Tzvel.		36	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
longiflora (Retz.) Pers.		18	Haque et al. 1976
longiflora (Retz.) Pers.		18	Gupta & Yashvir 1977
longiflora (Retz.) Pers.	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
longiflora (Retz.) Pers.	18		Christopher & Abraham 1976
mariginata Link		54	Rao Sindhe 1977
microbachne (Presl) Henr.	36		Christopher & Abraham 1976
milanjiana Stapf		36	Gupta & Yashvir 1977
pentzii Stent		34,36, 54	Gupta & Yashvir 1977
sanguinalis (L.) Scop.		36	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
sanguinalis (L.) Scop. ssp. pectiniformis Henrard		36	Murin 1978
sanguinalis (L.) Scop. ssp. sanguinalis		36	Murin 1978
setigera Roth	18		Mehra & Chaudhary 1975
setigera Roth	27		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
smutsii Stent	27		Christopher 1976
sp.		54	Gupta & Yashvir 1977
ternata (Richter) Stapf	18		Olorode 1975
ternata (Richter) Stapf	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
ternata (Richter) Stapf	18		Mehra & Chaudhary 1975
timorensis (Kunth) Bal.	9	36	Gupta & Yashvir 1977
tomentosa (Koenig) Henr.			Dujardin & Beyne 1975
violascens Link	18		Christopher 1976
violascens Link	9,18		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
wallichiana (Wight & Arn.) Stapf	18		Christopher & Abraham 1976
Dimeria			Christopher & Abraham 1976
fuscescens Trin.	25		Mehra & Kalia 1975
fuscescens Trin.	25		Kalia 1978
ornithopoda Trin.	16		Christopher 1978
ornithopoda Trin. var. khasiana Bor	7		Mehra & Kalia 1975
ornithopoda Trin. var. khasiana Bor	7		Kalia 1978
ornithopoda Trin. var. ornithopoda	7		Mehra & Kalia 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ornithopoda Trin. var. ornithopoda	7		Kalia 1978
Dinebra retroflexa (Vahl) Panz.		20	Shanthamma et al. 1976
Dissochondrus biflorus (Hbd.) Ktze. ex Hack.	18		Carr 1978
Distichlis spicata (L.) Greene	19,20 21,36		Reeder 1977
Dupontia fisheri R. Br. s. str.		132	Love & Love 1975b
fisheri R. Br. ssp. psilosantha (Rupr.) Hulten		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
pelligera Rupr. Nyman (sic)		88	Love & Love 1975b
psilosantha Rupr.		44	Love & Love 1975b
psilosantha Rupr.		42	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
Duthiea bromoides Hack.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977
bromoides Hack.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
Eccoilopus cotulifer (Thunb.) A. Camus	20		Mehra & Kalia 1976
cotulifer (Thunb.) A. Camus	20		Kalia 1978
Echinaria capitata (L.) Desf.		18	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
capitata (L.) Desf.		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Echinochloa colonum (L.) Link	27		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
colonum (L.) Link	27		Christopher & Abraham 1976
colonum (L.) Link	27		Mehra & Sharma 1977
colonum (L.) Link		54	Chatterji 1975
colonum (L.) Link	28		Bir & Sindhu 1978
crusgalli (L.) Beauv.		54	Hindakova 1974
crusgalli (L.) Beauv.	27		Christopher & Abraham 1976
crusgalli (L.) Beauv. ssp. candata (Rosher.) Tzvel.		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
crusgalli (L.) Beauv. var. crusgalli	27		Davidse & Pohl 1975
crus-pavonis Schult.	9		Olorode 1975
frumentacea Link	27		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
glabrescens Munro		54	Sinde et al. 1975
oryzoides (Ard.) Fritsch		54	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
pyramidalis (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase	9		Yabuno 1976
stagnina (Retz.) Beauv.		126	Muniyamma & Narayan 1975
stagnina (Retz.) Beauv.	27		Yabuno 1978
stagnina (Retz.) Beauv.		108	Muniyamma 1976
stagnina (Retz.) Beauv.		72	Mehra & Chaudhary 1975
stagnina (Retz.) Beauv.	18		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
stagnina (Retz.) Beauv.	9		Dujardin 1978
turnerana (Domin) J.B. Black	54	108	Dundas & Britten 1978
Echinolaena gracilis Swallen	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Eleusine coracana (L.) Gaertn.		36	Seetharan et al. 1975
coracana (L.) Gaertn.	18		Kalia 1978
indica (L.) Gaertn.		18	Rao Sindhe 1977
indica (L.) Gaertn.	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
indica (L.) Gaertn.	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
indica (L.) Gaertn.		18	Sarkar et al. 1976
indica (L.) Gaertn.	9,18, 27		Kalia 1978
indica (L.) Gaertn. ssp. africana (Kennedy-O'Byrne) S.M. Phillips		36	Auquier & Renard 1975
tristachya (Lam.) Lam.		18	Ceschmedjiev 1976
Elionurus			
brazzae Franch	10		Dujardin 1978
hesii K. Schum	5		Dujardin 1978
Elymus			
angustus		84	Dewey 1978
buschianus (Roshev.) Tzvel.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
caucasicus (C. Koch) Tzvel.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
confusus (Roshev.) Tzvelev		28	Krogulevich 1978
dahuricus Trucz. ex Briseb. ssp. dahuricus		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
diae (Run.) Run.		56, (54-57)	Heneen 1977a
giganteus Vahl		28	Dewey 1978
lenensis (M. Pop.) Tzvel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
longearistatus (Boiss.) Tzvel. ssp. litvinovii Tzvel.		28	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
rechingeri (Run.) Run.		28(29)	Heneen 1977
sajanensis (Nevski) Peschkova		28	Krogulevich 1976
sibiricus L.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
sibiricus L.		28	Rostovtseva 1977
sibiricus L.		42	Roos 1975
simplex Scrib. & Williams	14 II	28	Hatch 1976
transbaicalensis (Nevski) Tzvel.		28	Krogulevich 1976
transdaicalensis (Nevski) Tzvel.		28	Krogulevich 1978
transhyrcanus (Nevski) Tzvel.		56	Chopanov & Yurtsev in Tzvelev 1976
transhyrcanus (Nevski) Tzvel.		56	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
uralensis (Nevski) Tzvel. ssp. prokudinii (Sered.) Tzvel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
uralensis (Nevski) Tzvel. ssp. prokudinii (Sered.) Tzvel.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
villosus Muhl.	14		Davidse & Pohl 1975
Elytrigia			
gracillima (Nevski) Nevski		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
intermedia (Host) Nevski		42	Murin 1974
intermedia (Host) Nevski ssp. trichophora (Link) A. & D. Love		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
junceiformis A. & D. Love		28	Roos 1975
junceiformis A. & D. Love X E. repens (L.) Nevski		35	Roos 1975
repens (L.) Desv.		42,40	O.A. Petrova 1975a
repens (L.) Nevski		42	Roos 1975
tauri (Boiss. & Bal.) Tzvel. ssp. pertenuis (C. Meyer) Tzvel.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
trichophora (Link) Nevski		42	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
Elytrophorus			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
spicatus (Willd.) A. Camus	12		Mehra & Kalia 1975
spicatus (Willd.) A. Camus	12		Kalia 1978
Enneapogon			
elegans (Nees) Stapf		20	Muniyamma et al. 1976
persicus Boiss.		20	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
Enteropogon			
monostachyus (Varl.) K. Schum.		20	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
Eragrostiella			
bifaria (Vahl) Bor		40	Shanthamma 1976
leioptera (Stapf) Bor	7,10		Kalia 1978
leioptera (Stapf) Bor	10		Mehra & Kalia 1975
Eragrostis			
atrovirens (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.		60	Dujardin 1978
barteri C.E. Hubb.	10		Dujardin 1978
chapelieri (Kunth) Nees		20	Auquier & Renard 1975
chloromelas Steud.		40	Vorster & Liebenberg 1977
ciliaris (L.) R. Br.		20	Dujardin 1978
curvula (Schrad.) Nees		40,50, 60,80	Vorster & Liebenberg 1977
frankii Meyer ex Steudel		40,80	Koch 1974
japonica (Thunb.) Trin.	10		Mehra & Kalia 1976
japonica (Thunb.) Trin.	10		Kalia 1978
mexicana (Hornem.) Link	30		Davidse & Pohl 1978
minor Host	30		Reeder 1977
minor Host		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
nigra Nees	30		Kalia 1978
nigra Nees	30		Christopher 1976
nutans (Retz.) Nees	21+f		Kalia 1978
obtusiflora (Fourn.) Scribn.	20		Reeder 1977
pectinacea (Michx.) Nees		60	Koch 1974
pilosa (L.) Beauv.	25	50	Mukherjee 1977
pilosa (L.) Beauv.	25	50	Mukherjee 1978
pilosa (L.) Beauv. var. pilosa		40	Koch 1974
pilosa (L.) Beauv. ssp. pilosa		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
poaeoides (L.) Beauv.		40	Murin 1974
prolifera (Sw.) Steud.	10		Dujardin 1978
robusta		70,80	Vorster & Liebenberg 1977
squamata (Lam.) Steud.	20		Dujardin 1978
superba Peyr.		40	Shanthamma et al. 1976
superba Peyr.	20		Reeder 1977
superba Peyr.		20	Dujardin 1978
superba Peyr.	20		Reeder 1977
tenella Roem. & Schult.	10		Olorode 1975
tephrosanthos Schult.		60	Koch 1974
thollonii Franch.	10		Dujardin 1978
trichodes (Nutt.) Wood	20		Reeder 1977
unioloides (Retz.) Nees	10		Kalia 1978
unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	10		Dujardin & Beyne 1975
variabilis (Gaud.) Hbd.	20		Carr 1978
Eremopoa			
songarica (Schrenk) Roshev.		28	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
Eremopogon			
foveolatus (Del.) Stapf	20		Christopher 1978
Eremopyrum			
bonaepartis (Spreng.) Nevski var. bonaepartis		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
bonaepartis (Spreng.) Nevski var. sublanuginosum (Drob.) Meld.		28	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
bonaepartis (Spreng.) Nevski var. sublanuginosum (Drob.) Meld.			Yurtsev 1976
triticeum (Gaertn.) Nevski		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
Erianthus			
longisetosus Anderss.	15		Mehra & Kalia 1976
longisetosus Anderss.	15		Kalia 1978
ravennae (L.) Beauv.		20	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
ravennae (L.) Beauv.	10		Kalia 1978
rufipilus (Steud.) Griseb.	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
rufipilus (Steud.) Griseb.	10		Kalia 1978
Eriochloa			
gracilis (Fourn.) Hitchc.	18		Reeder 1977
procera (Retz.) Hubb.		36	Shanthamma et al. 1976
procera (Retz.) Hubb.	18	36	Christopher & Abraham 1976
punctata (L.) Desv.	18		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Eriochrysis			
brachypogon (Stapf) Stapf	10		Dujardin 1978
Erioneuron			
grandiflorum (Vasey) Tateoka	16		Reeder 1977
pilosum (Buckl.) Nash	8		Reeder 1977
pulchellum (HBK.) Tateoka	8,16		Reeder 1977
Euclasta			
condylotricha (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf	10		Olorode 1975
condylotricha (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
condylotricha (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf	10		Dujardin 1978
Eulalia			
histifolia (Hack.) A. Camus	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
mollis (Griseb.) Ktze.	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975
trispicata (Schult.) Henr.	10		Christopher 1978
Eustachys			
petraea (Sw.) Desf.	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Festuca			
abyssinica Hochst. ex Richter		28	Auquier & Renard 1975
airoides Lam.		14	Kerguelen 1976
altaica Trin.		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
altissima All.		14	Borrill et al, 1977
altissima All.		14	Vachova & Ferakova 1977
ampla Hack.		28	Queiros 1974
arundinacea Schreb.		42	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1977
arundinacea Schreb.		42	Roos 1975
auriculata Drob.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
auriculata Drob.		14	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
azgarica Alexeev		42	Alexeev 1974
baffinensis Polun.		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
brachyphylla Schult.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
brachyphylla Schult.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
brachyphylla Schult.		42	Zhukova et al. 1977a
brachyphylla Schult. s. str.		42	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
brachyphylla Schult. & Schult.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
brevissima Jurtz. (var.)		14	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
buschiana (St.-Yves) Tzvel.		14	Alexeev 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
carpatica Dietr.		28	Murin 1974
chiriquensis Swallen	14		Davidse & Pohl 1978
cryophila V. Krecz. & Bobr.		42	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
cumminsii Stapf	28		Mehra & Sood 1976
djimilensis Boiss. & Bal.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
donax		14	Borrill et al. 1977
drymeja Mert. & Koch		14	Borrill et al. 1977
drymeja Mert. & Koch		14	Skalinska et al. 1976
extremiorientalis Ohwi		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
filiformis Pourret ssp. filiformis		14	Kerguelen 1978
gigantea (L.) Vill.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
gigantea (L.) Vill.		42	Kozuharov & Nicolova 1975
gigantea (L.) Vill.		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
glauca Lam.		14	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
halleri All.		14	Scholte 1977
hyperborea Holmen		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
jacutica Drob.		14	Krogulevich 1976
jacutica Drob.		20	Rostovtseva 1977
jenisseensis Reverd.		28	Rostovtseva 1977
kamtschatica (St.-Yves) Tzvel.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
kashmiriana Stapf	28		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
kashmiriana Stapf	21		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
kashmiriana Stapf	21		Mehra & Sharma 1977
kolymensis		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
komarovii Krivot.		28	Krogulevich 1978
lenensis Drob.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
leptopogon Stapf	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
macutrensis Zapal.		28	Alexeev 1974
modesta Steud.	7		Sharma & Sharma 1978
niphobia (St.-Yves) Kerguelen		28	Kerguelen 1976
nutans (Malysh.) Tzvelev		14	Krogulevich 1978
ophioliticola Kerguelen ssp. hitula (Hack. ex Travis) Auquier		28	Auquier 1977
ovina L.		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
ovina L.	21		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
ovina L.		14	Alexeev 1974
ovina L.		14+0-3B	
ovina L.		28+0-3B	Onder & Jong 1977
ovina L. s.l.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
		14,21, 28,42, 49,70,	Onder & Jong 1977
		42	Queiros 1974
ovina L. s.l.		28	Auquier 1977
ovina L. s.l.			
ovina L. subv. firmula Hack.		28	Auquier 1977
ovina L. ssp. ovina		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
ovina L. ssp. ruprechtii (Boiss.) Tzvel.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
polesica		14	Borrill et al. 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
polycolea Stapf var. brevis Stapf	14		Mehra & Sood 1976
polycolea Stapf var. polycolea	21		Mehra & Sood 1976
pratensis Huds.		14	Gymer & Whittington 1975
pratensis Huds.		14	Gymer & Whittington 1975a
pratensis Huds.		14	Borrill et al. 1977
pratensis Huds.	7		Simonsen 1975
pratensis Huds.		14	Murin 1978
pratensis Huds.		14	Tyler et al. 1978
pratensis Huds.		14+1-2B	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
pratensis Huds.		14	Rostovtseva 1977
pratensis Huds.		14 (21-30)	Simonsen 1977
pratensis Huds. var. apennina		28	Bean & Tyler 1977
pratensis Huds. var. apennina (DeNot.) Hack.		28	Tyler et al. 1978
pratensis Huds. ssp. pratensis		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
rubra L.		+60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
rubra L.		42	Moore et al. 1976
rubra L.	21		Reeder 1977
rubra L. s. lat.		ca.56	Moore et al. 1976
rubra L. ssp. arctica (Hack.) Govor.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
rubra ssp. arenaria (Osbeck) Richter		56	Konarska 1974
rubra ssp. commutata (Gaud.) St.-Yves.		42	Konarska 1974
rubra L. ssp. rubra		35	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
rubra L. ssp. rubra		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
rubra L. ssp. rubra		42	Murin 1974
rubra L. ssp. rubra		42	Queiros 1974
rubra L. ssp. rubra		42	Murin 1978
rubra L. ssp. rubra		42,56	Konarska 1974
rubra L. var. clarkei Stapf	28		Mehra & Sood 1976
scariosa		14	Borrill et al, 1977
scoparia	7,14		Kupfer 1972
simensis Hochst. ex Richter		28	Auquier & Renard 1975
skvortsovii E. Alexeev		42	Alexeev 1974
sommieri Litard.		42	Alexeev 1974
tenuifolia Sibth.		14	Alexeev 1974
trachyphylla (Hack.) Krajina		14	Moore et al. 1976
tzvelevii E. Alexeev		28,42	Alexeev 1974
undata Stapf	28		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
undata Stapf var. aristata Stapf	28		Mehra & Sood 1976
valesiaca s. str.		15	Alexeev 1974
valesiaca Schleich. ex Gaud.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977
valesiaca Schleich. ex Gaud.		42	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
valesiaca Schleich. ex Gaud. ssp. brunnescens (Tzvel.) E. Alexeev		28	Alexeev 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
valesiaca Schleich. ex Gaud. var. hirsuta (Link) E. Alexeev		42	Alexeev 1974
valesiaca Schleich. ex Gaud. var. pseudodalmatica (Krajina) Nyar.		28	Alexeev 1974
valesiaca Schleich. ex Gaud. var. pseudovina (Wiesb.) Schinz & R. Keller		14	Alexeev 1974
valesiaca Schleich. ex Gaud. ssp. saxatilis (Schur) E. Alexeev		42	Alexeev 1974
valida (Vechtr.) Penzes		28	Kozuharov & Nicolova 1975
varia Haenke s.l.		14,28, 42	Rougeot 1974
varia Haenke ssp. woronowii (Hack.) Tzvel.		14,28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
vasconcensis (Markgraf-Dannenberg) Auquier & Kerguelen		42	Kerguelen 1976
versicolor Tausch.		14	Khaleel 1978
Garnotia			
arundinacea Hook. f.		20	Muniyamma & Narayan 1975
elata (Arn. & Miq.) Janowsky		20	Sinde et al. 1975
elata (Arn. & Miq.) Janowsky		40	Muniyamma 1976
schmidii Hook. f.		20	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
stricta Brongn.	30		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
stricta Brongn.		38	Muniyamma & Narayan 1975
stricta Brongn.		40	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
Gastridium			
phleoides (Nees & Megen) C.E. Hubb.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Gaudinia			
fragilis (L.) Beauv.		14	Queiros 1974
fragilis (L.) Beauv.		14	Humphries 1978
Gaudinopsis			
macra (Stev. ex M. Beib.) Eig.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Germainia			
khasiana Hack.	7		Mehra & Kalia 1975
khasiana Hack.	7		Kalia 1978
Gigantochloa			
macrostachys Kurz.	26		Sarkar et al. 1976a
Glyceria			
aquatica (L.) Wahl.		20	Rostovtseva 1977
debilior (Fr. Schmidt) Kudo		20	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
distans (L.) Wg. ssp. festuciformis (Host) Maire & Weiller		35	Labadie 1976a
fluitans (L.) R. Br.		40	Ferakova 1974
grandis S. Watson ex A. Gray	10		Reeder 1977
maxima (Hartman) Holmberg		60	Murin 1976
plicata (Fries) Fries		40	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
plicata (Fries) Fries		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
plicata (Fries) Fries		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
tonglensis C.B. Clarke	10		Mehra & Sharma 1977
tonglensis C.B. Clarke	10		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
tonglensis C.B. Clarke	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
triflora (Korsh.) Kom.		ca.20	Rostovtseva 1977
Gouinia			
latifolia (Griseb.) Vasey	40		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Griffithsochloa			
multifida (Griffiths) G.J. Pierce	10		Pierce 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Gymnopogon			
fastigiatus Nees	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
foliosus (Willd.) Nees	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
spicatus (Spreng.) Ktze.	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Gynerium			
sagittatum (Aubl.) Beauv.	22		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Hackelochloa			
granularis (L.) Ktze.	7		Christopher 1978
granularis (L.) Ktze.		14	Dujardin 1978
granularis (L.) Ktze.	7		Kalia 1978
porifera (Hack.) Rhind.	15		Kalia 1978
Hainardia			
cylindrica (Willd.) W. Greuter		26	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1977
Haynaldia			
hordeacea (Cosson & Dur.) Hack.	14		Humphries 1978
Helictotrichon			
adzharicum (Albov) Grossh.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
adzharicum (Albov) Grossh.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
armeniacum (Schischk.) Grossh.		ca.112	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
asperum (Munro) Bor	14,21		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
dahuricum (Kom.) Kit.		+100	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
dahuricum (Kom.) Kit.		ca.120	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
hookeri (Scribn.) Henr. ssp. schellianum (Hack.) Tzvel.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
X krischae Melzer		14	Sauer 1971
krylovii (Pavl.) Henr.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
krylovii (Pavl.) Henr.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
parlatorei (Woods) Pilg.		14	Sauer 1971
petzense Melzer		14	Sauer 1971
pubescens (Huds.) Pilg.		14	Rostovtseva 1977
pubescens (Huds.) Pilg.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
pubescens (Huds.) Pilg.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
versicolor (Vill.) Pilg.		14	Scholte 1977
virescens (Nees) Henr. ex Steud.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
virescens (Nees) Henr. ex Steud.	21		Sharma & Sharma 1978
virescens (Nees) Henr. ex Steud.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977
Hemarthria			
compressa (L. f.) R. Br.	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975
compressa (L. f.) R. Br.	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
compressa (L. f.) R. Br.	9+0-2B, 18+0-2B		Kalia 1978
longiflora (Hook. f.) A. Camus	27		Kalia 1978
protensa Steud.	9		Mehra & Kalia 1975
protensa Steud.	9		Kalia 1978
Henrardia			
glabriglumis (Nevski) Ovcz.		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
persica (Boiss.) C.E. Hubb.		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
Heteranthelium			
piliferum (Banks & Soland.) Hochst.		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
Heteranthoecia			
guineensis (Franch.) Robyns	10		Dujardin 1978
Heteropogon			
contortus (L.) Beauv.		39,40, 50,60, 69,70, 80,90	Tothill & Hacker 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
contortus (L.) Beauv.		40,50, 60	Gupta & Srivavasta 1974
contortus (L.) Beauv. annual variety	10		Christopher 1978
contortus (L.) Beauv. perennial variety		40	Christopher 1978
contortus (L.) Beauv.	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975
contortus (L.) Beauv.	20		Kalia 1978
contortus (L.) Beauv.		40,50, 60	Gupta & Srivastava 1974
Hierochloe			
alpina (Lilj.) Roem. & Schult.		56	Zhukova et al. 1977a
alpina (Lilj.) Roem. & Schult.		56	Krogulevich 1971
alpina (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
alpina (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
alpina (Willd.) Roem.& Schult. ssp. alpina		56	Weimarck 1975
alpina (Willd.) Roem. & Schult. ssp. alpina		64-78	Weimarck 1976
alpina (Willd.) Roem. & Schult. ssp. orthantha (Sorensen) G. Weim.		58,63	Weimark 1975
australis (Schrad.) Roem. & Schult.		14	Weimarck 1975
australis (Schrad.) Roem. & Schult.		14	Skalinska et al. 1974
glabra Trin. ssp. sachalinensis (Printz.) Tzvel.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
hirta (Schrank) Borbas ssp. arctica (Presl) G. Weim.		56	Weimarck 1975
hirta (Schrank) Borbas ssp. hirta		56	Weimarck 1975 Reeder 1977
odorata (L.) Beauv.	28	28	Moore et al. 1976
odorata (L.) Beauv. ssp. odorata		56	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
odorata (L.) Beauv. ssp. arctica (C. Presl) Tzvel.		28	Skalinska et al. 1974
odorata (L.) Wahlb.		42	Weimarck 1975
odorata (L.) Wahlb. ssp. baltica G. Weim.		28	Weimarck 1975
odorata (L.) Wahlb. ssp. odorata		28	Zhukova et al. 1977a
pauciflora R. Br.		28+2B	Weimarck 1978
repens (Host) Simonkai		28+2B	Weimarck 1975
repens (Host) Simonkai			
Hilaria			
jamesii (Torrey) Benth.	19,18		Reeder 1977
mutica (Buckl.) Benth.	19,18		Reeder 1977
rigida (Thurb.) Benth. ex Scribn.	54		Reeder 1977
Holcus			
annuus Salzm. ex C. Meyer		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976
gayanus Boiss.		8	Queiros 1974
lanatus L.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
lanatus L.		14,14+2	Queiros 1974
lanatus L.		14	Kozuharov & Nicolova 1975
lanatus L.		14	Walter 1977
lanatus L.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
mollis L.		28	Queiros 1974
mollis L.		28,35, 42	Walter 1977
mollis L.		28,35	Walter 1973
Homolepis			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
aturensis (HBK.) Chase	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Hordelymus			
europaeus (L.) Harz		28	Magulaev 1976
europaeus (L.) Harz		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
Hordeum			
asperum (Smk.) Deg.		14	Kozuharov & Petrova 1975
bogdanii Wilnesky		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
brevisubulatum (Trin.) Link		28	Krogulevich 1978
brevisubulatum (Trin.) Link s.l. ssp. brevisubulatum		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
brevisubulatum (Trin.) Link s.l. ssp. turkestanicum (Nevski) Tzvel.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
brevisubulatum (Trin.) Link s.l. ssp. turkestanicum (Nevski) Tzvel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
brevisubulatum (Trin.) Link s.l. ssp. turkestanicum (Nevski) Tzvel.		14	Sokolovksaya & Probatova 1978
brevisubulatum (Trin.) Link s.l. ssp. violaceum (Boiss. & Huet) Tzvel.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
bulbosum L.		28	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
caput-medusae (L.) Cosson & Dur.		14	Queiros 1974
distichon L.		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
distichon L.		14	Murin 1978
geniculatum All.		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
geniculatum All.		14	Magulaev 1976
glaucum Steud.	7	14	Humphries 1978
jubatum L.		28	Hunziker et al. 1975a
jubatum L.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
jubatum L.		28	Zhukova et al. 1977a
leporinum Link		42	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
leporinum Link		28	Magulaev 1976
marinum Huds.		14	Kliphuis 1977
murinum L.		28	Skalinska et al. 1978
murinum L.		28	Loon & Jong 1978
murinum L. var. leporicum (Link) A. & Gr.		28	Queiros 1974
murinum L. ssp. murinum		28	Murin 1978
parodii Covas		42	Hunziker et al. 1975a
parodii X H. jubatum		35	Hunziker et al. 1975
secalinum Schreb.		14	Labadie 1976a
spontaneum K. Koch		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
spontaneum K. Koch		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
violaceum Boiss. & Huet		14	Magulaev 1976
vulgare L.		14	Kim 1974
vulgare L. cv. C.164	7	14	Sethi et al. 1977
vulgare L. cv. CM-67		14	Mujeeb et al. 1978
Hygroryza			
aristata (Retz.) Nees	12		Kalia 1978
Hymenachne			
amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
pseudointerrupta C. Muell.		36	Sinde et al. 1975
Hyparrhenia			
conspersum Schrad. ex Schult.		40	Burson 1978
familiaris (Steud.) Stapf	20		Dujardin 1978
griffithii Bor	18		Kalia 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
hirta (L.) Stapf		36,54, 56	Faruqi & Quraish 1978
hirta (L.) Stapf	18		Humphries 1978
intermedium Munro ex Morong		20	Burson 1978
jurgensii Hackel		20	Burson 1978
Hyperthelia			
dissoluta (Nees ex Steud.) W.D. Clayton	20		Dujardin 1978
Hypogynium			
virgatum (Desv. ex Hamilt.) Dandy	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Ichnanthus			
nemorosus (Sw.) Doell	ca.20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Imperata			
cylindrica (L.) Beauv.		20	Christopher 1978
cylindrica (L.) Beauv. var. cylindrica	10		Kalia 1978
cylindrica (L.) Beauv. var. major (Nees) C.E. Hubb.	10		Kalia 1978
Isachne			
albens Trin.	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
buettneri Hack.	10		Dujardin 1978
clarkei Hook. f.	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
clarkei Hook. f.	10		Mehra & Sood 1975
dispar Trin.		20	Sinde et al. 1975
dispar Trin.		40	Muniyamma & Narayan 1975
kiyalaensis Robyns	10	40	Dujardin 1978
kunthiana (Wight & Arn.) Miq.		60	Muniyamma & Narayan 1975
miliacea Roth		20	Rao Sindhe 1977
miliacea Roth	10		Christopher & Abraham 1976
polygonoides (Lam.) Doell	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
sikkimensis Bor	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
Ischaemum			
indicum (Houtt.) Merr.	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
indicum (Houtt.) Merr. var. indicum	9		Christopher 1978
indicum (Houtt.) Merr. var. indicum		40	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
inducum (Houtt.) Merr. var. wallichii (Hack.) Bor.	9		Christopher 1978
mangaluricum (Hack) Stapf.		20	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
molle Hook.		20	Christopher 1978
muticum L.		34	Christopher 1978
nilagiricum Hack.		20	Christopher 1978
nilagiricum Hack.		40	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
rangacharianum Fisch.	20		Christopher 1978
rugosum Salisb.		44	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
rugosum Salisb.	9		Davidse & Pohl 1978
thomsonianum Stapf		20	Christopher 1978
thomsonianum Stapf		40	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
travancorense Stapf	10	20	Christopher 1978
zeylanicolum Bor		20	Christopher 1978
Ischnochloa			
falconeri Hook. f.	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975
Iseilema			
prostratum (L.) Anderss.		20	Christopher 1978
Jansenella			
griffithiana (C. Muell.) Bor	10		Kalia 1978
griffithiana (C. Muell.) Bor		20	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
Jardinea			
congoensis (Hack.) Franch.	9	18	Dujardin 1978
gabonensis (Hack.) Steud.	20	40	Dujardin 1978
Koeleria			
albovii Dom.		28,42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
ascoldensis Roshev.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
atroviolacea Dom.		14	Krogulevich1978
capensis (Steud.) Nees	7		Dujardin & Beyne 1975
caucasica (Dom.) B. Fedtsch.		42	Magulaev 1976
caudata (Link) Steud.		14	Queiros 1974
cristata (L.) Pers.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
cristata (L.) Pers.		28	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
cristata (L.) Pers.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1977
cristata (L.) Pers.		28	Krogulevich 1978
cristata (L.) Pers. s.l. ssp. cristata (L.) Pers. s.l.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
cristata (L.) Pers. s.l. ssp. mongolica (Dom.) Tzvel.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
cristata (L.) Pers. s.l. ssp. seminuda (Trautv.) Tzvel.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
geniculata Dom.		14	Krogulevich 1976
gerardii (Vill.)		26	Queiros 1974
gracilis Pers.		28	Labadie 1976a
luerssenii (Dom.) Dom. s.l. ssp. grossheimiana Tzvel.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
luerssenii (Dom.) Dom. s.l. ssp. luerssenii		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
macrantha (Ledeb.) Schult.	7		Reeder 1977
macrantha (Ledeb.) Spreng.		14	Uhrikova 1978
phleoides Pers.		26	Parvanova 1975
vallesiana (Honck.) Bertol.		42	Natarajan 1977
vallesiana (Honck.) Bertol.		42	Natarajan 1978
Lagurus			
ovatus L.		14	Labadie 1976a
ovatus L.		14	Loon & Jong 1978
Leersia			
hexandra Sw.	24		Kalia 1978
hexandra Sw.		48	Shanthamma 1976
hexandra Sw.	24		Dujardin 1978
oryzoides Sw.		48	Queiros 1974
virginica Willd.		48	Moore et al. 1976
Leptaspis			
cochleata Thw.	12		Dujardin 1978
Leptochloa			
caerulescens Steud.	10		Dujardin 1978
caerulescens Steud.	10		Olorode 1975
chinensis (L.) Nees	18		Mehra & Kalia 1975
chinensis (L.) Nees	20		Kalia 1978
filiformis Beauv.	10		Olorode 1975
uniflora Richter	10		Olorode 1975
Lepturus			
incurvatus (L.) Trin.		14	Labadie 1976a
Lerchenfeldia			
flexuosa (L.) Schur ssp. flexuosa		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
flexuosa (L.) Schur ssp. montana (L.) Tzvel.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
Leucopoa			
kingii (S. Watson) Weber	28		Reeder 1977
Leymus			
interior (Hult.) Tzvel.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
interior (Hult.) Tzvel.		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
kopetdaghensis (Roshev.) Tzvel.		56	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
mollis (Trin.) Pilg.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
villosissimus (Scribn.) Tzvel.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
Lolium			
multiflorum Lam.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
multiflorum Lam.		14	Skalinska et al. 1978
multiflorum Lam. ssp. italicum (G. Br.) Volkart		14	Ferakova 1976
multiflorum Lam. ssp. multiflorum provar. westervoldicum (Mausholt) Wittmarck		14	Uhrikova 1978
perenne L.		14	Gymer & Whittington 1975
perenne L.		14	Gymer & Whittington 1975a
perenne L.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
perenne L.		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
perenne L.		14	Queiros 1974
perenne L.		14	Ferakova & Murin 1978
perenne L.		14, (26-30)	Simonsen 1976
rigidum Gaud.		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
rigidum Gaud.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
rigidum Gaud.		14, 14+B	Humphries 1978
strictum Presl		14	Kozuharov & Petrova 1975
temulentum L.		14	Thomas 1977
temulentum L.		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
temulentum L. var. arvense Lilj.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
Lophochlaena			
californica Nees var. californica		18	Love & Love 1978
californica Nees var. davyi (L. Benson) Love & Love		18	Love & Love 1978
refracta A. Gray var. hooveriana (L. Benson) Love & Love		36	Love & Love 1978
refracta A. Gray var. refracta		36	Love & Love 1978
Lophochloa			
phleoides (Vill.) Rchb.	14		Humphries 1978
Lophopogon			
tridentatus (Roxb.) Hack.		8	Shanthamma & Narayan 1976
Loudetia			
arundinacea (Hochst. ex Richter) Steud.	10		Dujardin 1978
demeusei (DeWild.) C.E. Hubb.	30		Dujardin 1978
phragmitoides (Peter) C.E. Hubb.	20		Dujardin 1978
simplex (Nees) C.E. Hubb.	10		Dujardin & Beyne 1975
simplex (Nees) C.E. Hubb.	20		Dujardin 1978
vanderystii (DeWild.) C.E. Hubb.	10		Dujardin 1978
Loxodera			
ledermannii Lauret	10		Olorode 1975
Luziola			
pittieri Luces	12		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Lycurus			
phleoides HBK.	20		Reeder 1977
Manisuris			
acuminata (Hack.) Ktze. var. acuminata		20	Shanthamma 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
myuros L.		16	Christopher 1978
Megastachya mucronata (Poir.) Beauv.	24		Dujardin 1978
Melica altissima L.		18	Magulaev 1976
altissima L.		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
bauhinii All.		36	Natarajan 1977
bauhinii All.		36	Natarajan 1978
bulbosa Geyer ex Porter & Coult.	9		Reeder 1977
ciliata L. var. glauca (Schultz) Richter		18	Natarajan 1977
ciliata L. var. glauca (Schultz) Richter		18	Natarajan 1978
ciliata L. s.l. ssp. monticola (Prokud.) Tzvel.		18	Sokolvoskaya & Probatova 1978
ciliata L. var. nebrodensis (Parl.) Cosson & Dur.	9		Humphries 1978
ciliata L. s.l. ssp. taurica (C. Koch) Tzvel.		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
ciliata L. ssp. taurica (C. Koch) Tzvel.		18	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
geyeri Munro ex Bolander	9		Reeder 1977
geyeri Munro ex Bolander	9		Reeder 1977
jacquemontii Decne. s.l. ssp. hohenackeri (Boiss.) Bor.		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
jacquemontii Decne s.l. ssp. jacquemontii		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
magnolii Gren. & Godr.		18	Queiros 1974
nutans L.	9		Mehra & Sharma 1977
nutans L.		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
nutans L.		18	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
persica Kunth ssp. inaequiglumis (Boiss.) Bor		18	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
persica Kunth. ssp. persica		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
persika Kunth ssp. persica		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
scaberrima (Nees) Hook. f.	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
spectabilis Scribn.	9		Reeder 1977
taurica C. Koch		18	Magulaev 1976
transsilvanica Schur		18	Magulaev 1976
uniflora Retz.		18	Uhrikova 1976
Melinis minutiflora Beauv.		40	Muniyamma 1976
Mibora minima (L.) Desv.		14	Queiros 1974
Microchloa kunthii Desv.	12		Mehra & Kalia 1976
kunthii Desv.	12		Kalia 1978
Microstegium ciliatum (Trin.) A. Camus	30		Mehra & Kalia 1976
ciliatum (Trin.) A. Camus	10,30, 40+0-2B		Kalia 1978
ciliatum (Trin.) A. Camus	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975
nudum (Trin.) A. Camus	10		Kalia 1978
nudum (Trin.) A. Camus	10,21		Mehra & Sharma 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
petiolare (Trin.) Bor	10,		
petiolare (Trin.) Bor	10		Mehra & Kalia 1975
	40+1-2B		Kalia 1978
vagans (Nees) A. Camus	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
vagans (Nees) A. Camus	10		Mehra & Sharma 1977
vagans (Nees) A. Camus	30+2		
	-4B		Mehra & Kalia 1975
vagans (Nees) A. Camus	30		Mehra & Kalia 1976
vagans (Nees) A. Camus	30		Kalia 1978
vagans (Nees) A. Camus	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
vimineum (Trin.) A. Camus	20		Mehra & Kalia 1976
vimineum (Trin.) A. Camus var. willdenowianum (Nees) Bor	20		Kalia 1978
Milium			
effusum L.		28	Vachova 1978
effusum L.		28	O.A. Petrova 1975
effusum L.		28	Skalinska et al. 1978
effusum L. ssp. effusum		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976
effusum L. ssp. schmidtianum (C. Koch) Tzvel.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
vernale M. Bieb.		10,18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976
vernale M. Bieb.		10	O.A. Petrova 1975
vernale M. Bieb. ssp. intermedium Probat.		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
Miscanthus			
nepalennis (Trin.) Hack.	20		Kalia 1978
nepalensis (Trin.) Hack.	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975
nudipes (Griseb.) Hack.	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975
nudipes (Griseb.) Hack.	20+2-4B		Kalia 1978
Mnesithea			
laevis (Retz.) Kunth	9		Christopher 1978
laevis (Retz.) Kunth	9		Sarkar et al. 1976
laevis (Retz.) Kunth	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975
Molinia			
coerulea (L.) Moench		36	Murin 1978
Monerma			
cylindrica (Willd.) Cosson & Dur.		26	Queiros 1974
Monocymbium			
ceresiiforme (Nees) Stapf	10		Dujardin 1978
Muehlenbergia			
curviaristata (Ohwi) Ohwi		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
himalayensis Hack. ex Hook. f.	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
huegelii Trin.	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
lehmanniana Henr.	10+2B		Davidse & Pohl 1978
setarioides Fourn.	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
sylvatica (Torrey) Torrey		40	Moore et al. 1976
Munroa			
squarrosa (Nutt.) Torrey	8		Reeder 1977
Nardus			
stricta L.		26	Uhrikova 1976
stricta L.		26	Queiros 1974
stricta L.		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
Narenga			
fallax (Balansa) Bor	9		Kalia 1978
porphyrocoma (Hance) Bor	15+0-7B		Kalia 1978
Neomolinia			
mandshurica (Maxim.) Honda		38	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
Neyraudia			
regnaudiana (Kunth) Keng	20		Kalia 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
reynaudiana (Kunth) Keng	20		Mehra & Kalia 1976
Olyra			
lateralis (Presl) Chase	18		Davidse & Pohl 1978
latifolia L.	22		Davidse & Pohl 1978
latifolia L.	11		Dujardin 1978
latifolia L.	11		Olorode 1975
micrantha HBK.	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Ophiurus			
megaphyllus Stapf	7+0-8B		Kalia 1978
Opilsmenus			
burmannii (Retz.) Beauv.	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
burmannii (Retz.) Beauv.	36		Christopher & Abraham 1976
burmannii (Retz.) Beauv.		44	Mehra & Chaudhary 1975
compositus (L.) Beauv.	36	72	Christopher & Abraham 1976
compositus (L.) Beauv.	27		
	27+6-13B		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
compositus (L.) Beauv. X O. burmannii (Retz.) Beauv.		54	Mehra & Sharma 1977a
hirtellus (L.) Beauv.	36		Dujardin 1978
undulatifolius (Ard.) Beauv.	27		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
Oreochloa			
disticha (Wulf.) Link		14	Uhrikova 1976
Oryza			
alta Swallen	24		Subba Rao 1975
granulata Nees & Arn.	12		Kalia 1978
latifolia	24 II	48	Sharma et al. 1974
latifolia Desv.	24		Subba Rao 1975
latifolia Desv.	24		Davidse & Pohl 1978
malampuzhaensis Krishn. & Chandr.	24		Subba Rao 1975
minuta Presl	12		Kalia 1978
minuta Presl	24		Subba Rao 1975
officinalis	12 II	24	Sharma et al. 1974
punctata Steud.	24		Olorode 1975
rufipogon Griff.	12		Kalia 1978
sativa L.		24,25	Makino 1975
sativa L.		24	Mukherjee et al. 1976
sativa L. cv. Sekitori		24	Kurata & Omura 1978
sativa L. var. plena Prain	11,13	22,24 26, 1III, 12II, 13II	Mukherjee et al. 1975
schweinfurthiana Prod.	24		Subba Rao 1975
Oryzopsis			
aequiglumis Duthie	12		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
contracta (B. Johnson) Shechter	24		Reeder 1977
hymenoides (Roem. & Schult.) Ricker	24		Reeder 1977
lateralis (Regel) Stapf	12		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
lateralis (Regel) Stapf	12		Mehra & Sharma 1977
munroi Stapf	12		Sharma & Sharma 1978
Otachyrium			
versicolor (Doell) Henr.	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Ottochloa			
nodosa (Kunth) Dandy		18	Christopher & Abraham 1976
nodosa (Kunth) Dandy	9		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
nodosa (Kunth) Dandy	18		Dujardin 1978
Panicum			
auritum Presl	36		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
auritum Presl	30		Christopher & Abraham 1976
austroasiaticum Ohwi	36		Mehra & Chaudhary 1975
baumannii K. Schum.	9		Dujardin 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
brevifolium L.	18		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
brevifolium L.	18	36	Dujardin 1978
calvum Stapf	25		Dujardin & Beyne 1975
cambogiense Bal.	9		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
capillare L.		18	Ferakova 1976
capillare L.	9		Reeder 1977
capillare L. ssp. barbipulvinatum (Nash) Tzvel.		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
cordovense Fourn.	27		Davidse & Pohl 1978
dregeanum Nees	9		Dujardin 1978
gardneri Thw.		112	Muniyamma & Narayan 1975
glutinosum Sw.	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
guianense Hitchc.	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
incomtum Trin.	18		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
khasianum Munro ex Hook. f.	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
lanuginosum Ell.	9		Davidse & Pohl 1975
latifolium L. var. clandestinum (L.) Pursh		36	Moore et al. 1976
laxum Sw.	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
lindheimeri Nash	9		Davidse & Pohl 1975
macranthum Trin.	27		Davidse & Pohl 1978
maximum Jacq.	16	32	Christopher & Abraham 1976
mertensii Roth	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
miliaceum L.		36	Uhrikova 1978
miliare Lam.	18		Christopher & Abraham 1976
montanum Roxb.	35	70	Christopher & Abraham 1976
nervatum (Franch.) Stapf	27		Dujardin 1978
obtusum HBK.		20,27, 36,40	Anderson & Wright 1974
olivaceum Hitchc. & Chase	9		Davidse & Pohl 1978
olyroides HBK.	18		Davidse & Pohl 1978
pacificum Hitchc. & Chase	9		Reeder 1977
paludosum Roxb.	27		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
paludosum Roxb.	27		Christopher & Abraham 1976
pampinosum Hitchc. & Chase	9		Reeder 1977
parvifolium Lam.	18		Davidse & Pohl 1978
phragmitoides Stapf	8		Dujardin 1978
pilosum Sw.	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
psilopodium Trin.	18		Christopher & Abraham 1976
psilopodium Trin. var. coloratum Hook. f.	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
pyrularium Hitchc. & Chase	18		Davidse & Pohl 1978
repens L.		45	Christopher & Abraham 1976
repens L.	10		Sarkar et al. 1975a
repens L.	10		Sarkar et al. 1976
rudgei Roem. & Schult.	9		Davidse & Pohl 1978
sparsicomum Nees	9		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
sphaerocarpum Ell.	9		Davidse & Pohl 1978
sp.	9		Olorode 1975
subalbidum Kunth	18		Dujardin 1978
torridum Gaud.	9		Carr 1978
torridum Gaud.	9		Carr 1978
trichanthum Nees	18		Davidse & Pohl 1978
trichoides Sw.	9		Davidse & Pohl 1978
trichoides Sw.	9		Dujardin 1978
trypheron Schult.		36	Christopher & Abraham 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
trypheron Schult.	18		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
virgatum L.		72	Moore et al. 1976
virgatum L.	36,74		
	66-72,77		Brunken & Estes 1975
Pappophorum			
pappiferum (Lam.) Ktze. s.l.	50		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Paracolpodium			
altaicum (Trin.) Tzvel.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
ssp. altaicum			
colchicum (Albov) Tzvel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
Parapholis			
incurva (L.) C.E. Hubb.		38	Queiros 1974
incurva (L.) C.E. Hubb.		38	Scrugli & Bocchieri 1976
incurva (L.) C.E. Hubb.			
ssp. longiflora (Grossh.) Tzvel.		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
Paspalidium			
flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus	27		Chatterji 1975
flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus		54	Shanthamma et al. 1976
flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus	22		Sharma & Sharma 1978
flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus	27		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus		36	Christopher & Abraham 1976
geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf		18	Sinde et al. 1975
punctatum (Brum.) A. Camus		54	Christopher & Abraham 1976
Paspalum			
alcalinum		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
almum Chase		24	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
almum Chase	12		Fernandes et al. 1974
almum Chase	12	24	Quarin 1974
almum Chase		24	Burson 1975
botterii (Fourn.) Chase	40		Davidse & Pohl 1978
brunneum Trin.	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
brunneum Trin.		40	Burson 1975
carinatum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flugge	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
commersonii Lam.		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
commersonii Lam.	60		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
commersonii Lam.	20	60	Christopher & Abraham 1976
conjugatum Berg.		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
conjugatum Berg.	40		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
conjugatum Berg.		80	Muniyamma & Narayan 1975
conjugatum Berg.		40	Sarkar et al. 1976
conjugatum Berg.	20		Dujardin 1978
conjugatum Berg.		40	Christopher & Abraham 1976
conspersum Schrad. ex Schult.		40	Burson & Bennett 1976
conspersum Schrad. ex Schult.		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
conspersum Schrad. ex Schult.	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
conspersum Schrad. ex Schult.		40	Burson 1978
convexum Humb. & Bonpl.	16	32	Selva 1976
coryphaeum Trin.		40	Burson 1975
cromyorrhizon	40		Fernandes et al. 1974
decumbens Sw.	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
dilatatum Poir.		50,60	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
dilatatum Poir.	25		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
dilatatum Poir.	30		Mehra & Chaudhary 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
dilatatum Poir.	27		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
dilatatum Poir.		50	Rao Sindhe 1977
dilatatum Poir.	30		Christopher & Abraham 1976
dilatatum cv. Common	25		Fernandes et al. 1974
dilatatum cv. Torres	30		Fernandes et al. 1974
dilatatum cv. Uruguaiana	30		Fernandes et al. 1974
dilatatum cv. yellow anther	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
dilatatum var. paucicilíatum	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
distichum L.		60	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
distichum L.	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
distichum L.		40,60	Katayama & Ikeda 1975
distichum L.	30		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
distichum L.	30		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
distichum L.	20		Chatterji 1975
durifolium	30		Fernandes et al. 1974
eliipticum	40		Fernandes et al. 1974
exaltatum	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
gardnerianum Nees	ca.20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
guaraniticum	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
guaraniticum	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
guenoarum	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
haumanii Parodi		40	Burson 1975
hexastachyum Parodi	6	12	Quarin 1974
hieronymii	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
indecorum	10		Fernandes et al. 1974
intermedium Munro ex Morong	10		Fernandes et al. 1974
intermedium Munro ex Morong		20	Burson 1978
jesuiticum	30		Fernandes et al. 1974
juergensii		20	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
juncifolium	30		Fernandes et al. 1974
jurgensii Hackel	10		Fernandes et al. 1974
jurgensii Hackel		20	Burson 1978
maculosum	10		Fernandes et al. 1974
mandiocanum	30		Fernandes et al. 1974
minus Fourn.	25, ca.20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
minus Fourn. aff.	30		Fernandes et al. 1974
misioens		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
multicaule Poir.	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
nicorae		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
nicorae	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
notatum Flugge	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
notatum cv. Capivari	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
notatum cv. Capivari	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
notatum cv. Common	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
notatum cv. Giant	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
notatum cv. Uruguaiana	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
orbiculare Forst.	25		Sharma 1970
paniculatum		20	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
paniculatum	10		Fernandes et al. 1974
paspaloides (Michx.) Scribn.		60	Gupta & Srivavasta 1974
paspaloides (Michx.) Scribn.		60	Gupta & Srivastava 1974
pectinatum Nees	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
plicatulum Michx.	10,20		Fernandes et al. 1974
plicatulum Michx.	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
proliferum Arech.		60	Burson 1975
pubiflorum Rupr. ex Fourn.	30		Davidse & Pohl 1975
pumilum		20	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pumilum	10		Fernandes et al. 1974
punctatum Fluegge	8		Sarkar et al. 1978b
reclinatum Chase	30		Davidse & Pohl 1978
riograndense	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
rojasii	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
rufum Nees	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
rufum Nees		40	Burson 1975
scrobiculatum L.	40		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
scrobiculatum L.	20	40	Hiremath & Dandin 1975
scrobiculatum L.	20		Christopher & Abraham 1976
setaceum Michx.	10		Reeder 1977
tenellum		60	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
urvillei	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
vaginatum Sw.		60	Sinde et al. 1975
vaginatum Sw.		40	Rao Sindhe 1977
virgatum L.	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
wettesteinii		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
yaguaronense	20		Fernandes et al. 1974
Pennisetum			
americanum (L.) K. Schum.		14	Hanna et al. 1976
americanum (L.) Leeke var. americanum		14	Brunken 1977
americanum (L.) Leeke var. monodii		14	Brunken 1977
americanum (L.) Leeke var. stenostachyum		14	Brunken 1977
flaccidum Griseb.	18		Mehra & Sharma 1977
hohenackeri Hochst.	9	18	Christopher & Abraham 1976
hohenackeri Hochst. ex Steud.		18	Shanthamma 1976
macrostachyum Benth.		68	Shanthamma & Narayan 1976
mezianum Leeke		32	Shanthamma et al. 1976
nodiflorum Franch.	9		Dujardin 1978
orientale L.C. Rich.	9	45	Mehra & Sharma 1975a
pedicellatum Trin.		36,48, 54	Das & Chatterji 1977
pedicellatum Trin.	24,27		Chatterji 1975
pedicellatum Trin.	27		Olorode 1975
polystachion (L.) Schult.	27		Olorode 1975
polystachion (L.) Schult.	27		Dujardin 1978
polystachyon (L.) Schult.		54	Christopher & Abraham 1976
polystachyon (L.) Schult.		54	Rao Sindhe 1977
polystachyon (L.) Schult.	27		Chatterji 1975
polystachyon (L.) Schult.		63	Muniyamma & Narayan 1975
purpureum Schum.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
purpureum Schum.		28	Brunken 1977
purpureum Schum.	14	28	Christopher & Abraham 1976
setosum (Sw.) L. Rich.	18, ca.36		Davidse & Pohl 1978
squamulatum Fresen.		54+2	Nagabhushana Rao Sindhe 1976
squamulatum Fresen.		54	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
subanhustum Stapf & Hubb.	18,27		Olorode 1975
tempisquense Pohl	36		Pohl 1976
triflorum Nees ex Steud.	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
typhoides (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb.	6II+ 1III	12+4 14+1	Manga & Rao 1976
typhoides (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb.		14,21, 28	Koduru & Rao 1978
typhoides (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb.	7		Chatterji 1975
typhoides (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb.		14,15	Tyagi 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
typhoides (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb.		21	Manga 1976
typhoides (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb.		14	Christopher & Abraham 1976
typhoides (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb.		14	Tyagi 1975a
typhoides (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb.		14	Tyagi 1976
violaceum L. Rich.	18		Olorode 1975
Pereilema			
brasilianum Trin.	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Periballia			
involucrata		14	Albers 1978
laevis		8	Albers 1978
Perotis			
indica Ktze.	10		Olorode 1975
patens Gandog.	20		Olorode 1975
vaginata Hack.		40	Dujardin 1978
Phacelurus			
speciosus (Steud.) Hubb.	10		Mehra & Sharma 1977
speciosus (Steud.) Hubb.	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
Phalaris			
arundinacea L.			
var. arundinacea	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
arundinacea L.			
var. picta L.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
arundinacea L.			
ssp. oehleri Pilg.		42	Kerguelen 1978
brachystachys Link	6		Humphries 1978
minor Retz.		28	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
minor Retz.	28		Queiros 1974
minor Retz.	14+0-1B		Sharma & Sharma 1978
minor Retz.	14		Humphries 1978
paradoxa L.	7		Reeder 1977
Phalaroides			
arundinacea (L.) Rausch.		28	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
arundinacea (L.) Rausch.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
Pharus			
glaber HBK.	ca.22		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Phlaris			
paradoxa L.	7		Humphries 1978
Phleum			
alpinum L.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977
alpinum L.		14	Uhrikova 1978
alpinum L.		14	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1977
alpinum L.		14	Kozuharov & Nicolova 1975
alpinum L.	14		Reeder 1977
alpinum L. s. lat.		28	Scholte 1977
boeheri Wib.		14	Joachimiak 1978
himalicium Mez	14+0-1B		Sharma & Sharma 1978
montanum C. Koch		14	Magulaev 1976
montanum C. Koch		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
nodosum L.		14	Queiros 1974
phleoides (L.) Karst.		14+0-4B	Skalinska et al. 1976
phleoides (L.) Karst.		14	Uhrikova 1974a
pratense L.		42	Skalinska et al. 1978
pratense L.		42	Moore et al. 1976
pratense L.		28	Magulaev 1976
Pholiurus			
pannonicus (Host) Trin.		14	Kozuharov & Nicolova 1975
Phragmites			
australis (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.		36	Labadie 1976a
australis (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.		48	Vachova 1976
australis (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.			
ssp. australis		48	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
communis Trin.		36,44, 46,48, 49,50, 51,52, 96	Gorenflot et al. 1972
karka Steud.	24		Olorode 1975
karka (Retz.) Trin. var. karka	24		Kalia 1978
Phyllostachys kumasaca Munro		48	Mehra & Sharma 1977a
Piptatherum songaricum (Trin. & Rupr.) Roshev. ex E. Nikit. ssp. songaricum		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
vicarium (Grig.) Roshev. ex Nikit.		20	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
vicarium (Grig.) Roshev. ex Nikit.		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
vicarium (Grig.) Roshev. ex Nikit.		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
virescens (Trin.) Boiss.		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Pleuropogon sabinii R. Br.		40	Love & Love 1978
sabinii R. Br.		40	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
sabinii R. Br.		42	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
Poa agassizensis Boivin & D. Love		ca.66	Moore et al. 1976
alpigena (Blytt) Lindm.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
alpigena (Blytt) Lindm.		60	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
alpigena (Fr.) Lindem. var. colpodea (Th. Fries) Scholand.		56,60	Zhukova et al. 1977a
alpigena var. colpodea (Th. Fries) Scholand.		42,56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
alpina L.		36	Stoeva 1977
alpina L.	16		Sharma & Sharma 1978
alpina L.		22	Stoeva & Kozuharov 1978
alpina L.		42	Krogulevich 1978
alpina L.		21	Murin 1978
alpina L.		42	Krogulevich 1976
alpina L.		35	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
alpina L.		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
altaica Trin.		42	Krogulevich 1978
altaica Trin.		42	Krogulevich 1976
anadyrica Roshev.		+60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
angustifolia L.	21,28, 35		Mehra & Sood 1976
annua L.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
annua L.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
annua L.		28	Auquier & Renard 1975
annua L.		28	Uhrikova 1974a
annua L.		28	Verma & Nagpal 1976
annua L.		28	Queiros 1974
annua L.		28	Uhrikova 1978
annua L.		28	Stoeva 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
annua L.		28	Stoeva & Kozuharov 1978
araratica Trautv.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1977
araratica Trautv.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
arctica R. Br.		ca.60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
arctica R. Br.		70	Zhukova et al. 1977a
arctica R. Br.		56	Krogulevich 1971
arctica R. Br. X P. alpigena (Blytt) Lindm.		56	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
attenuata Trin. ssp. attenuata		28,42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
attenuata Trin. ssp. botryoides (Trin.) Tzvel.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
badensis Haenke		14	Stoeva 1977
badensis Haenke		14	Stoeva & Kozuharov 1978
bulbosa L.		28	Stoeva 1977
bulbosa L. forma bulbosa		42	Queiros 1974
bulbosa L. ssp. vivipara (Koel.) Arcang		56	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
cenisia All.		49	Stoeva 1977
chaixii Vill.		14	Uhrikova 1974a
chaixii Vill.		14	Uhrikova 1978
chaixii Vill.		14	Stoeva 1977
compressa L.		42	Uhrikova 1974a
compressa L.		14	Stoeva 1977
compressa L.		42	Stoeva & Kozuharov 1978
concinna Gaud.		14	Stoeva & Kozuharov 1978
fendleriana (Steud.) Vasey	28		Reeder 1977
glauca Vahl		63	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
glauca Vahl		56	Zhukova et al. 1977a
ircutica Roshev.		28	Krogulevich 1978
ircutica Roshev.		28	Krogulevich 1976
koelzii Bor	14+5B		Mehra & Sharma 1977
koelzii Bor	14+5B		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
lanata Scrion. & Merr.		42	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
laxa Haenke		28	Uhrikova 1976
lipskyi Roshev ssp. lipskyi		79	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
macrocalyx Trautv. & Mey.		42,70	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
malacantha Kom.		62	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
malacantha Kom.		70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
malacantha Kom.		63	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
malacantha Kom. var. malacantha		62	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
masenderana Freyn & Sint.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
nemoralis L.		14	Uhrikova 1978
nemoralis L.		28	Stoeva 1977
nemoralis L.		28	Stoeva & Kozuharov 1978
nemoralis L.		70	Podlech & Anders 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nemoralis L.			
var. nemoralis		42	Queiros 1974
palustris L.		28	Uhrikova 1978
palustris L.		28	Stoeva 1977
palustris L.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
paucispicula Scribn. & Merr.		42	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
phariana Bor	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
pirinica Stoj. & Acht.		14	Stoeva 1977
pratensis L.		56	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
pratensis L.		62	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
pratensis L.		52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
pratensis L. s.l.		ca.70	Moore et al. 1976
pratensis L.			
var. angustifolia (L.) Sm.		62	Stoeva 1977
pratensis L.			
ssp. pratensis		84-88	Taylor & Taylor 1977
pseudoattenuata Probat.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
relaxa Ovcz.		42	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
sachalinensis (Koidz.) Honda		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
sachalinensis (Koidz.) Honda		63-64	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
sikkimensis (Stapf) Bor	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
sikkimensis (Stapf) Bor	21		Mehra & Sood 1975
silvicola Guss.		14+18	Stoeva 1977
smirnowii Roshev.		42	Krogulevich 1978
smirnowii Roshev.		ca.70	Krogulevich 1971
supina		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
timoleontis Heldr.		28	Stoeva & Kozuharov 1978
trivalis L.			
var. glabra Doell.	7		Mehra & Sood 1976
trivialis L.	7		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
trivialis L.		14+18	Murin 1974
trivialis L.	7		Mehra & Sood 1975
trivialis L.		14	Queiros 1974
trivialis L.			
var. trivialis	7		Mehra & Sood 1976
ursina Vel.		14	Stoeva 1977
urssulensis Trin.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
ussuriensis Roshev.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
versicolor Bess.			
ssp. stepposa (Kryl.) Tzvel.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
violacea Host.		14	Krusheva 1975
wrightii (Scribn. & Merr.) Tzvel.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
Pogonatherum			
crinitum (Thunb.) Kunth	10		Kalia 1978
crinitum (Thunb.) Kunth	10	20	Christopher 1978
crinitum (Thunb.) Kunth	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
paniceum (Lam.) Hack.		20	Shanthamma 1976
paniceum (Lam.) Hack.	10,20		Kalia 1978
paniceum (Lam.) Hack.	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
paniceum (Lam.) Hack.	20		Mehra & Kalia 1975
rufo-barbatum Griff.	20		Kalia 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Poidium			
monandrum (Hack.) Matthei		28	Matthei 1975
poaemorphum (Presl) Matthei		28	Matthei 1975
rufum (Presl) Matthei		28	Matthei 1975
uniolae (Nees) Matthei		28	Matthei 1975
Polypogon			
fugax Nees	21		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
fugax Nees	21+1B		Sharma & Sharma 1978
fugax Nees ex Steud.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
fugax Nees	21		Mehra & Sharma 1977
monspeliensis (L.) Desf.		35	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
monspeliensis (L.) Desf.		28	Labadie 1976a
monspeliensis (L.) Desf.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
semiverticillatus (Forssk.) Hyl.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
semiverticillatus (Forssk.) Hyl.		42	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
Pracolpodium			
colchicum (Alb.) Tzvel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977a
Pseudanthistiria			
umbellata (Hack.) Hook.	10		Christopher 1978
umbellata (Hack.) Hook. f.		20	Shanthamma 1976
Pseudechinolaena			
polystachya (HBK.) Stapf		36	Christopher & Abraham 1976
polystachya (HBK.) Stapf	18		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
polystachya (Kunth) Stapf	18		Dujardin 1978
Pseudobromus			
silvaticus K. Schum.		28	Auquier & Renard 1975
Pseudoraphis			
minuta (Mez) Pilg.	8		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
Pseudosorghum			
fasciculare (Roxb.) A. Camus	10		Kalia 1978
Psilurus			
incurvus (Gouan) Sching & Thell.		28	Queiros 1974
Ptilagrostis			
junatovii Grub.		22	Krogulevich 1971
mongholica (Turcz.) Griseb.		22	Krogulevich 1971
mongholica (Turcz. ex Trin.) Griseb. ssp. mongholica		22	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Puccinellia			
airoides (Nutt.) S. Wats. & Coult.	21		Reeder 1977
altaica Tzvel.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
americana Sorensen		42	Moore et al. 1976
borealis Swallen		42	Zhukova et al. 1977a
choresmica Krecz.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
distans (Jacq.) Parl.		42	Skalinska et al. 1978
distans (Jacq.) Parl.		28	Magulaev 1976
distans (L.) Parl.		42	Murin 1978
distans (L.) Parl.		42	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
distans (Jacq.) Parl. ssp. distans		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
distans (Jacq.) Parl. ssp. distans		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
distans (L.) Parl. s.l. ssp. distans		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
distans (L.) Parl. s.l. ssp. glauca (Regel) Tzvel.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
fasciculata (Torrey) Bicknell		14	Fernandez Casas 1976
gigantea (Grossh.) Grossh. ssp. gigantea		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
gigantea (Grossh.) Grossh.		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
gigantea (Grossh.) Grossh. ssp. gigantea		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
hackeliana Krecz. ssp. hackeliana		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
hauptiana Krecz.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
kulundensis Serg.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
kurilensis (Takeda) Honda		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
maritima (Huds.) Parl.		56	Scott & Gray 1976
maritima (Huds.) Parl.		56	Scott & Gray 1976
pamirica (Roshev.) Krecz.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
pauciramea (Hack.) Krecz.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
phryganodes (Trin.) Scribn. & Merr.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
phryganodes (Trin.) Schribn. & Merr. ssp. geniculata (Krez.) Tzvel.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
phryganodes (Trin.) Schribn. & Merr. ssp. phryganodes		14	Sokolvoskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
poecilantha (C. Koch) Krecz.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
poecilantha (C.Koch) Grossh.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
sevangensis Grossh.		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
subspicata Krecz.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
tenuiflora (Griseb.) Scribn. & Merr. ssp. tenuiflora		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
tenuiflora (Griseb.) Scribn. & Merr.		56	Rostovtseva 1977
vachanica Ovcz. & Czuk.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
vaginata (Lange) Fern. & Weath.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
Pucciphippsia			
czukczorum Tzvel.		22	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
Puelia			
ciliata Franch.	12		Dujardin 1978
olyriformis (Franch.) W.D. Clayton	12		Dujardin 1978
Redfieldia			
flexuosa (Thurb.) Vasey		25	Reeder 1977
flexuosa (Thurb.) Vasey	12II+1I		Reeder 1976
Rhynchelytrum			
repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.	18		Dujardin & Beyne 1975
repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.		36	Auquier & Renard 1975
repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.	18		Christopher & Abraham 1976
villosum (Parl.) Chiov.		36	Shanthamma et al. 1976
Rhytachne			
rottboellioides Desv.	16		Dujardin 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Robynisiochloa			
purpurascens (Robijns) Jacques-Felix		20	Dujardin 1978a
Roegneria			
borealis (Trucz.) Nevski		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
confusa (Roshev.) Nevski		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
jacutensis (Drob.) Nevski		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
jacutensis (Drob.) Nevski		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
macroura (Turcz.) Nevski		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
macroura (Turcz.) Nevski		28	Zhukova et al. 1977a
nepliana V. Vassil.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
scandica Nevski		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
transbicalensis		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
villosa V. Vassil.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
Rostraria			
cristata (L.) Tzvel. s.l. ssp. cristata Lophochloa		26	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
cristata (L.) Tzvel. s.l. ssp. glabriflora (Trautv.) Tzvel.		26	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
cristata (L.) Tzvel. s.l. ssp. obtusiflora (Boiss.) Tzvel.		26	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
Rottboellia			
digitata Sibth. & Sm.		20	Kozuharov & Nicolova 1975
exaltata L. f.		20	Dujardin 1978
exaltata L. f.	20		Chatterji 1975
exaltata L. f.	20	40	Christopher 1978
exaltata L. f.		20,40	Sinde et al. 1975
exaltata L. f.	10		Dujardin 1978a
exaltata L. f.	20		Kalia 1978
goalparennis Bor	10		Kalia 1978
latifolia Wall.	16		Malla et al. 1977a
Saccharum			
officinarum L.	40		Nair 1975
procerum Roxb.	20		Kalia 1978
spontaneum Coimbatore	27,28		
	30+1		
	31+1		
	32,40		
	56,62		
	64		Nair 1975
spontaneum L.	32	64	Christopher 1978
Sacciolepis			
africana C.E. Hubb. & Snowden	9		Dujardin 1978
africana C.E. Hubb. & Snowden		18	Auquier & Renard 1975
africana C.E. Hubb. & Snowden	9		Olorode 1975
curvata (L.) Chase	9		Christopher & Abraham 1976
indica (L.) Chase	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
indica (L.) Chase		18	Christopher & Abraham 1976
indica (L.) Chase		18	Muniyamma et al. 1976
indica (L.) Chase	18		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
interrupta (Willd.) Stapf	18		Christopher & Abraham 1976
myosuroides (R. Br.) A. Camus	9		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
myuros (Lam.) Chase	18		Davidse & Pohl 1978
rigens (Mez) A. Chev.	18		Dujardin 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Schedonnardus			
paniculatus (Nutt.) Trel.	10		Reeder 1977
Schismus			
arabicum Nees		12	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
arabicus Nees	6		Reeder 1977
barbatus (L.) Thellung	6		Humphries 1978
Schizachne			
purpurascens (Torrey) Swallen ssp. capillipes (Kom.) Tzvel.		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
Schizachyrium			
brevifolium (Sw.) Nees	10		Kalia 1978
brevifolium (Sw.) Nees ex Buse	10		Dujardin & Beyne 1975
delavayi (Hack.) Bor	10		Kalia 1978
exile Stapf	10		Christopher 1978
pulchellum (Don ex Benth.) Stapf	10		Dujardin 1978
sanguineum (Retz.) Alst.	25		Dujardin 1978
sanguineum (Retz.) Alst.	40		Kalia 1978
sp.	10		Olorode 1975
Sclerochloa			
dura (L.) Beauv.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
dura (L.) Beauv.		14	Vachova & Ferakova 1977
Scleropoa			
rigida (L.) Griseb.		14	Natarajan 1978
rigida (L.) Griseb.		14	Natarajan 1977
rigida (L.) Griseb.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Scleropogon			
brevifolius Phil.	20		Reeder 1977
Sclerostachya			
fusca A. Camus	15		Mehra & Sharma 1975
fusca (Rosb.) A. Camus	15		Kalia 1978
Scolochloa			
festucacea (Willd.) Link		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Secale			
cereale L.		14	Kim 1974
cereale L.		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
cereale L.		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
cereale L.		14	Vachova 1978
cereale L.		14(+0-4B)	
cereale L. cv. Petkuser		15(+2B)	W.J. Lee 1975
sylvestre Host		14	Oku 1977
sylvestre Host		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
Sehima			
nervosum (Rottl.) Stapf	20	14	Magulaev 1976
Sesleria			Christopher 1978
albicans Kit.		28	Khaleel 1978
disticha (Wulf.) Pers.		14	Scholte 1977
huefleriana Schur.		28	Murin & Majovsky 1976
insularis Sommier ssp. insularis		28	Cardona 1976
varia (Jacq.) Wettst.		28	Murin 1976
Setaria			
glauca (L.) Beauv.	36		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
adhaerans	9		Gupta & Singh 1977
alnaspicata	9		Gupta & Singh 1977
anceps Stapf ex Massey	18+18		Dujardin 1978
argentina	18		Gupta & Singh 1977
barbata (Lam.) Kunth	18		Olorode 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
barbata (Lam.) Kunth	27		Christopher & Abraham 1976
barbata (Lam.) Kunth	28	56	Sarkar et al. 1976
barbata (Lam.) Kunth	27		Dujardin 1978
barbata (Lam.) Kunth		54	Gadella 1977d
barretoi Boldr.	36		Boldrini 1978
caudula Stapf		36	Auquier & Renard 1975
chevalieri	18		Gupta & Singh 1977
chevalieri Stapf	18		Olorode 1975
forbesiana	18		Gupta & Singh 1977
geniculata	18		Gupta & Singh 1977
gerardi	9		Gupta & Singh 1977
glauca L.	18		Gupta & Singh 1977
glauca L.		36	Shanthamma et al. 1976
glauca (L.) Beauv.	18		Christopher & Abraham 1976
glauca (L.) Beauv.		36	Magulaev 1976
glauca (L.) Beauv.		36	Kliphuis 1977
glauca (L.) Beauv.		38+0-3B, 35,72, 44	Khosla & Sharma 1973
glauca (L.) Beauv.		36	Vachova 1976
glauca (L.) Beauv.		36	Murin 1976
glauca (L.) Beauv.		36	Queiros 1974
homonyma (Steud.) Chiov.	9,10		Gupta & Singh 1977
homonyma (Steud.) Chiov.	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
italica (L.) Beauv.	9		Gupta & Singh 1977
italica (L.) Beauv.	9	18	Christopher & Abraham 1976
italica (L.) Beauv.		18	Vachova 1978
italica (L.) Beauv.		18	Khosla & Sharma 1973
kagerensis Mez	9 II	18	Lakshmi & Yacob 1978
longiseta Beauv.	18		Olorode 1975
macrostachya	27	54	Gupta & Singh 1977
megaphylla Dur. & Schinz	18		Olorode 1975
megaphylla (Steud.) Dur. & Schinz	18		Dujardin 1978
pallide-fusca Stapf & C.E. Hubb.	18		Gupta & Singh 1977
pallide-fusca Stapf & C.E. Hubb.	9		Olorode 1975
pallide-fusca Stapf & C.E. Hubb.	9		Gupta & Singh 1977
palmata	27	54	Gupta & Singh 1977
palmifolia (Koen.) Stapf	27		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
palmifolia (Koen.) Stapf	27		Christopher & Abraham 1976
palmifolia (Koen.) Stapf		54	Christopher & Abraham 1976
paniculifera (Steud.) Fourn ex Hemsl.	27		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
plicata (Lam.) T. Cooke	18		Christopher & Abraham 1976
plicata (Lam.) T. Cooke	27		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
plicata (Lam.) T. Cooke	36		Mehra & Chaudhary 1975
restioides (Franch.) Stapf	18		Dujardin 1978
sphacelata Stapf & C.E. Hubb.	9,18, 27	54	Gupta & Singh 1977
sphacelata Stapf & C.E. Hubb.		36	Rao Sindhe 1977
splendida Stapf		36	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
sp.	18		Olorode 1975
sp.	27		Olorode 1975
tomentosa (Roxb.) Kunth	18		Gupta & Singh 1977
tomentosa (Roxb.) Kunth		18	Rao Sindhe 1977
tomentosa (Roxb.) Kunth	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
verticillata (L.) Beauv.	18,27	54	Gupta & Singh 1977
verticillata (L.) Beauv.	9,27		Christopher & Abraham 1976
verticillata (L.) Beauv.		36	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
verticillata (L.) Beauv.		54	Khosla & Sharma 1973

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
verticillata (L.) Beauv.		36	Vachova 1974a
verticillata (L.) Beauv. ssp. verticillata		36	Labadie 1976a
viridis (L.) Beauv.	9		Gupta & Singh 1977
viridis (L.) Beauv.	9		Christopher & Abraham 1976
viridis (L.) Beauv.		18	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1978
viridis (L.) Beauv.		18	Magulaev 1976
viridis (L.) Beauv.		18	Vachova 1978
viridis (L.) Beauv.		18	Kliphuis 1977
viridis (L.) Beauv.		18	Khosla & Sharma 1973
viridis (L.) Beauv.	9		Mehra & Sharma 1977
viridis (L.) Beauv.		18	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
woodii	9		Gupta & Singh 1977
Sieglingia			
decumbens (L.) Bernh.		36	Vachova 1974a
Sorghastrum			
bipennatum Pilg.	10		Olorode 1975
Sorghum			
arundinaceum (Desv.) Stapf		20	Gadella 1977c
bicolor (L.) Moench		20	Vachova 1978
halepense (L.) Pers.	20		Kalia 1978
halepense (L.) Pers.		20	Christopher 1978
halepense (L.) Pers.		40	Ferakova 1976
halepense (L.) Pers.		40	Muniyamma et al. 1976
nitidum (Vahl) Pers.		10+1B	Wu 1978
nitidum (Vahl) Pers.		10, 10+1B	Wu & Pi 1975
nitidum (Vahl) Pers.	10		Kalia 1978
saccharatum (L.) Moench		20	Vachova 1978
sudanense (Pip.) Stapf		20	Vachova 1978
Spartina			
alterniflora Loisel.		62	Marchant 1977
gracilis Trin.	20		Reeder 1977
X neyrautii Fouc.		62	Marchant 1977
pectinata Link	40,20		Reeder 1977
X townsendii H. & J. Groves		62	Marchant 1977
Sphenopholis			
intermedia (Rydb.) Rydb. var. pilosa Dore		14	Moore et al. 1976
Sphenopus			
divaricatus (Gouan) Rchb.		24	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
divaricatus (Gouan) Rchb.		12	Queiros 1974
Spinifex			
littoreus (Burm. f.) Merr.		18	Muniyamma et al. 1976
littoreus (Burm.) Merr.		18	Christopher & Abraham 1976
Spodiopogon			
dubius Hack.	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975
rhizophorus (Steud.) Pilg.	10		Christopher 1978
rhizophorus (Steud.) Voigt		20	Shanthamma 1976
Sporobolus			
agrostoides Chiov.		48	Auquier & Renard 1975
asper (Michx.) Kunth var. asper		54	Riggins 1977
asper var. macer (Trin.) Shinners	18,19,20, 21,22,23, 24		Riggins 1977
clandestinus (Biehler) Hitchc.	23,24,26, 27,28		Riggins 1977
contractus Hitchc.	18		Reeder 1977
cryptandrus (Torrey) A. Gray	19,18		Reeder 1977
diander (Retz.) Beauv.	12		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
diander (Retz.) Beauv.	12		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
diander (Retz.) Beauv.	12		Kalia 1978
diander (Retz.) Beauv.	24		Sarkar et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
fertilis (Steud.) Clayton	24		Kalia 1978
fertilis (Steud.) Clayton	18,24		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
fimbriatus Nees	27		Sharma & Sharma 1978
flexuosus (Thurb.) Rydb.	18		Reeder 1977
infirmus Mez	10		Olorode 1975
interruptus Vasey	15		Reeder 1977
jacquemontii Kunth	12		Davidse & Pohl 1978
molleri Hack.		12	Auquier & Renard 1975
			Dujardin 1978
montanus Engl.	10		Dujardin & Beyne 1975
nealleyi Vasey	20		Reeder 1977
piliferus (Trin.) Kunth	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
piliferus (Trin.) Kunth	20		Kalia 1978
pyramidalis Beauv.	12		Dujardin & Beyne 1975
pyramidalis Beauv.	12		Dujardin 1978
rigens (Trin) Desv.		ca.144	Bocher 1978
robusta Kunth	20		Dujardin 1978
subtilis Kunth	10		Dujardin 1978
tenuissimus (Schrank) Ktze.	6		Dujardin 1978
virginicus (L.) Kunth	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
virginicus (L.) Kunth	10		Dujardin 1978
Stenotaphrum			
dimiditatum (L.) Brongn.	18		Christopher & Abraham 1976
secundatum (Walt.) Ktze.	9		Dujardin & Beyne 1975
Stipa			
aktanensis Roshev.		44	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
aktauensis Roshev.		44	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
arabica Trin. & Rupr. ssp. caspia (C. Koch) Tzvel.		44	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
arabica Trin. & Rupr. ssp. caspia (C. Koch) Tzvel.		44	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
californica Merr. & Davy	18		Reeder 1977
cancasica Schmalh. ssp. desertorum (Roshev.) Tzvel.		44	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
capensis Thunb.		36	Queiros 1974
capillata L.		44	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
capillata L.		44	Magulaev 1976
capillata L.		44	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
caucasica Schmahl. ssp. desertorum (Roshev.) Tzvel.		44	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
comata Trin. & Rupr.	22	19	Reeder 1977
eriocaulis Borb. ssp. austriaca (Beck) Martin		44	Uhrikova 1978
gigantea Link		96	Queiros 1974
hans-meyeri Pilg.	11		Davidse & Pohl 1978
holosericea Trin.		44	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
jacquemontii Jaub. & Spach.	12		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
krylovii Roshev.		44	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
krylovii Roshev.		44	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
lemmonii (Vasey) Scribn.	17		Reeder 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
lessingiana Trin. & Rupr.		44	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
lessingiana Trin. & Rupr.		44	Lungeanu 1975
lingua Junge		44	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
litwinowiana P. Smirn.		24	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
orientalis Trin.		44	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
orientalis Trin.		44	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
pringlei Scribn.	21		Reeder 1977
robusta (Vasey) Scribn.		64	Mondrus 1978
tirsa Stev. em. Celak.		44	Murin 1978
trichoides P. Smirn.		40	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
viridula Trin.		82	Mondrus 1978
Streptogyna			
crinita Beauv.		24	Dujardin 1978
Swallenochloa			
longiligulata Soders. & Cald.	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
subtessellata (Hitchc.) McClure	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
weberbaueri (Pilg.) McClure	20		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Taeniatherum			
asperum (Simonk.) Nevski		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
caput-medusae (L.) Nevski	7		Humphries 1978
crinitum (Schreb.) Nevski		14	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
Thelepogon			
elegans Roth		10	Sinde et al. 1975
Themeda			
anathera (Nees) Hack.	10,30		Mehra & Sharma 1975
anathera (Nees) Hack.	30		Kalia 1978
arundinacea (Roxb.) Ridley	11,20,30		Kalia 1978
arundinacea (Roxb.) Ridley	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975
cymbaria Hack.		20	Christopher 1978
hookeri (Griseb.) A. Camus	10		Mehra & Kalia 1976
hookeri (Griseb.) A. Camus	10		Kalia 1978
intermedia (Hack.) Bor	20		Kalia 1978
laxa (Anderss.) A. Camus	10		Christopher 1978
quadrivalvis (L.) Ktze.		80	Christopher 1978
subsericans (Nees) Ridley	20,27		Kalia 1978
subsericans (Nees) Stapf	20		Mehra & Kalia 1975
tremula (Nees) Hook.	10		Christopher 1978
triandra Forrsk.		20	Christopher 1978
triandra Forssk.	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975
triandra Forssk.		80	Shanthamma 1976
triandra Forssk.	20		Kalia 1978
villosa (Poir.) A. Camus	20		Kalia 1978
Thyrsia			
zea (Clarke) Stapf	27		Mehra & Kalia 1975
zea (Clarke) Stapf	27		Kalia 1978
Thysanolaena			
maxima (Roxb.) Ktze.		24	Sarkar et al. 1976a
maxima (Roxb.) Ktze.	12		Kalia 1978
Torreyochloa			
natans (Kom.) Church		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
Trachynia			
distachya (L.) Link		30	Humphries 1978
distachya (L.) Link		30	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
distachya (L.) Link		10,28, 30	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
distachya (L.) Link		30	Queiros 1974
Trachypogon			
spicatus (L. f.) Ktze.	10		Olorode 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
spicatus (L. f.) Ktze.	20		Dujardin 1978
Trachys			
muricata (L.) Pers.		36	Muniyamma & Narayan 1975
Tragus			
biflorus Schult.		20	Shanthamma & Narayan 1976
racemosa (L.) All.		40	Vachova 1978
racemosus (L.) All.		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
Trichopteryx			
dregeana Nees	12		Dujardin 1978
fruticulosa Chiov.	24		Dujardin 1978
Tridens			
albescens (Vasey) Woot. & Standl.	ca.30		Reeder 1977
muticus (Torrey) Nash	20		Reeder 1977
Trilobachne			
cookeri (Stapf) Schneck ex Henr.	10	20	Sapre 1977
Tripogon			
bromoides Roem. & Schult.	10		Kalia 1978
bromoides Roem. & Schult.	10		Mehra & Kalia 1976
filiformis Nees ex Steud.	10		Kalia 1978
filiformis Nees ex Steud.	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
jacquemontii Stapf	10		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
trifidus Munro ex Stapf	29		Mehra & Kalia 1975
trifidus Munro ex Stapf	10,30		Kalia 1978
trifidus Munro ex Stapf	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
Tripsacum			
australe Cutler & Anderson		36	De Wet et al. 1976
bravum A. Gray		36	De Wet et al. 1976
fasciculatum Trin.		36	De Wet et al. 1976
floridanum Porter		36	De Wet et al. 1976
latifolium Hitchc.		36	De Wet et al. 1976
lauceolatum Rupr.		72	De Wet et al. 1976
maizar Hern. & Randolph		36	De Wet et al. 1976
pilosum Scribn. & Merr.		72	De Wet et al. 1976
saxum Nash		64	Christopher 1978
zopilotense Hern. & Randolph		36	De Wet et al. 1976
Trisetaria			
ovata (Cav.) Paunero		14	Queiros 1974
panicea (Lam.) Paunero		14	Queiros 1974
Trisetum			
alpestre (Host.) Beauv.		14	Vachova 1978
altaicum Roshev.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
altaicum (Steph.) Roshev.		14	Krogulevich 1971
baregense	7		Kupfer 1972
bifidum (Thunb.) Ohwi		28	Tateoka 1978
buschianum Sered.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
cernuum Trin.	21		Reeder 1977
flavescens (L.) Beauv. ssp. parvispiculatum Tzvel.		12	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
flavescens (L.) Beauv. ssp. flavescens		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
flavescens (L.) Beauv. ssp. flavescens		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
flavescens (L.) Beauv. koidzumianum Ohwi		24	Skalinska et al. 1978
parvispiculatum (Tzvel.) Probat.		14	Tateoka 1978
		12	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
rigidum (M. Bieb.) Roem. & Schult. ssp. rigidum		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
sibiricum Rupr.		14	Tateoka 1978
sibiricum Rupr. ssp. litorales (Rupr.) Roshev.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sibiricum Rupr. ssp. litoralis (Rupr.) Roshev.		14	Zhukova et al. 1977a
sibiricum Rupr. s.l. ssp. sibiricum		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
sibiricum Rupr. ssp. sibiricum		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
sibiricum Rupr. s.l. ssp. umbratile (Kitag.) Tzvel.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
spicatum (L.) Richt.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977
spicatum (L.) Richt.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
spicatum (L.) Richt.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
spicatum (L.) Richt.	14		Mehra & Sood 1975
spicatum (L.) Richt.		28	Zhukova et al. 1977a
spicatum (L.) Richt.		28	Krogulevich 1971
spicatum (L.) Richt.	14		Reeder 1977
spicatum (L.) Rupr. s.l. ssp. alaskanum (Nash) Hult.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
spicatum (L.) Richt. ssp. alaskanum (Nash) Hult.		28,42	Tateoka 1978
spicatum (L.) Rupr. s.l. ssp. molle (Kunth) Hult.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
spicatum (L.) Rupr. s.l. ssp. mongolicum Hult.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
spicatum (L.) Richt. ssp. ovatipaniculatum Hult.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
spicatum (L.) Rupr. s.l. ssp. spicatum (L.)		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
tonduzii Hitchc.	14		Davidse & Pohl 1978
transcaucasium Sered.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
triflorum (Bigelow) A. & D. Love ssp. molle (Hulten) A. & D Love		42	Moore et al. 1976
turcicum Chrtek		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
turcicum Chrtek		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
Triticum aestivum L.		42	Dvorak 1976
aestivum L.		42	Maan 1977
aestivum L.		42	Vachova 1978
aestivum L.		42	The & McIntosh 1975
aestivum L. cv. Chinese Spring		42	Mukai & Tsunewaki 1975
aestivum L. cv. Jones Fife		42	Endo & Tsunewaki 1975
aestivum L. cv. Selkirk		42	Endo & Tsunewaki 1975
aestivum L. cv. Tobari 66		42	Mujeeb et al. 1978
boeoticum		14	Dvorak 1976
durum Desf.		28	Maan 1977
spelta var. duhamelianum		42	Endo & Tsunewaki 1975
turgidum L.	14		Humphries 1978
turgidum L. cv. Cocorit "71"		28	Mujeeb et al. 1978
urartu		14	Dvorak 1976
vulgare		42	Kim 1974
Urochloa panicoides Beauv.	16		Christopher & Abraham 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
panicoides Beauv.			
var. pubescens (Kunth) Bor	24		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
reptans (L.) Stapf	7		Davidse & Pohl 1978
Vahlodea			
atropurpurea (Wahl.) Fries		14	Albers 1978
atropurpurea (Wahl.) Fries		14	Sokolovskaya &
ssp. paramuchirensis (Kudo) Hult.			Probatova 1975
Vetivera			
lawsonii (Hook. f.) Blatt & McCann		20	Muniyamma et al. 1976
nigritiana (Benth.) Stapf	10		Olorode 1975
nigritiana (Benth.) Stapf	10		Dujardin 1978
zizanioides (L.) Nash		20	Shanthamma et al. 197
zizanioides (L.) Nash		20	Christopher 1978
zizanioides (L.) Nash	10		Kalia 1978
zizanioides (L.) Nash		20	Rao Sindhe 1977
Vossia			
cuspidata (Roxb.) Griff.	10		Mehra & Kalia 1976
cuspidata (Roxb.) Griff.	10		Kalia 1978
cuspidata (Roxb.) Griff.		40	Dujardin 1978
Vulpia			
alopecuros (Schousb.) Link		14	Cotton & Stace 1976
alopecuros (Schousb.) Link			
var. alopecuros		14	Auquier & Renard 1977
ambigua (Le Gall) More		28	Cotton & Stace 1976
ambigua (Le Gall) More		28	Auquier & Renard 1977
bromoides (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Cotton & Stace 1976
bromoides (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Auquier & Renard 1977
broteri Boiss. & Reut.		14	Cotton & Stace 1976
ciliata Dum.		28	Auquier & Renard 1977
ciliata Dum.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
ciliata Link		28	Cotton & Stace 1976
fasciculata (Forssk.) Samp.		28	Auquier & Renard 1977
fontquerana Melderis & Stace		14	Cotton & Stace 1976
geniculata (L.) Link		14	Cotton & Stace 1976
geniculata (L.) Link		14	Queiros 1974
hirtiglumis Boiss. & Hausskn.		14	Cotton & Stace 1976
hirtiglumis Boiss. & Hausskn.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
hybrida (Brot.) Pau		14	Queiros 1974
inops (Delile) Hack.		14	Cotton & Stace 1975
ligústica (All.) Link		14	Cotton & Stace 1976
ligustica (All.) Link		14	Auquier & Renard 1977
longiseta (Brot.) Hack.		14	Queiros 1974
longiseta (Brot.) Hack.		14	Cotton & Stace 1975
major (Rohlena) Love & Love		42	Ferakova & Vachova 1976
megalura (Nutt.) Rydb.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
megalura (Nutt.) Rydb.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
megalura (Nutt.) Rydb.		42	Cotton & Stace 1975
membranacea (L.) Dum.		28	Stace & Cotton 1976
membranacea (L.) Dum.		28	Cotton & Stace 1975
muralis (Kunth) Nees		14	Auquier & Renard 1977
muyros (L.) C.C. Gmel.		42	Cotton & Stace 1975
myuros (L.) C.C. Gmel.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
myuros (L.) C.C. Gmel.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
myurus (L.) C.C. Gmel.	21	42	Queiros 1974
myuros (L.) C.C. Gmel.			
var. megalura (Nutt.) Auquier		42	Auquier & Renard 1977
myuros (L.) C.C. Gmel.			
var. myuros		42	Auquier & Renard 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
persica (Boiss. & Buhse) Krecz. & Bobr.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
persica (Boiss. & Buhse) V. Krecz.		42	Cotton & Stace 1975
persica (Boiss. & Buhse) Krecz. & Bobr.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
pyramidata (Link) Rothm.		14	Auquier & Renard 1977
setacea Parl.		14	Cotton & Stace 1975
Zea			
mays L.		20	Vachova 1978
Zerna			
arctica (Shear) Tzvel.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
pumpelliana (Scribn.) Tzvel.		56	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
Zingeria			
trichopoda (Boiss.) P. Smirn.		8	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977a
miliacea (Mich.) Doell & Asch.	12		Davidse & Pohl 1975
Zizaniopsis			
villanensis Quarin		24	Quarin 1976
Zoysia			
matrella (L.) Merr.		40	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
POLEMONIACEAE			
Collomia			
linearis Nutt.		16	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Gilia			
insignis (Brand) Cory & Parks	6		Weedin & Powell 1978
rigidula Benth.			
var. acerosa (A. Gray) Wherry	10		Weedin & Powell 1978
stewartii I.M. Johnston	9		Weedin & Powell 1978
Ipomopsis			
aggregata (Pursh) V.E. Grant ssp. aggregata		14	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Microsteris			
gracilis (Hook. f.) Greene ssp. gracilis		14	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Phlox			
divaricata L.	7		Kovanda 1978
divaricata L.	7		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
drummondii Hook.	7		Koul et al. 1976a
drummondii Hook.		14	Raghuvanshi & Pathak 1975
drummondi Hook. var. rubra	7		Datta & Chakraborty 1974
subulata L.	7		Kovanda 1978
Polemonium			
acutiflorum Pallas		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
boreale Adams		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
boreale Adams		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
caucasicum N. Busch		18	Davlianidze & Kharadze 1975
coeruleum L.		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
coeruleum L.			Bhat et al. 1975
coeruleum L.	9	18	Kartashova et al. 1974
humile Willd.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
humile Willd.		18	Zhukova et al. 1977a
liniflorum V. Vassil.		18	Krogulevich 1971
micranthum Benth. in DC.		18	Taylor & Taylor 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
villosum Rudolph ex Georgi		18	Krogulevich 1976
POLYGALACEAE			
Polygala			
abyssinica R. Br. ex Frens.	19		Sharma & Mehra 1978
amara L.			
ssp. amara		28	Uhrikova 1978
amarella Cr.	17	34	Fearn 1975
amarella Cr.	17	34	Fearn 1975
amarella Cr.	17	34	Fearn 1975
chinensis L.			
var. linarifolia (Willd.) Chodat	14		Sharma & Mehra 1978
comosa Schkr.		34	Skalinska et al. 1976
crotalarioides Buch-Ham. ex DC.	14		Sharma & Mehra 1978
erioptera DC.	38		Sharma & Mehra 1978
longifolia Poir.	19		Sharma & Mehra 1978
persicariaefolia DC.	14		Sharma & Mehra 1978
sibirica L.			
var. monopetala (Camb.) Chodat	17		Sharma & Mehra 1978
triphylla Buch-Ham. ex D. Don	28		Sharma & Mehra 1978
POLYGONACEAE			
Acetosa			
abyssinica (Jacq.) Love & Kapoor		18	Degraeve 1976
alpestris (Scop.) Love		14	Vachova 1976
arifolia (All.) Schur		14,15	Degraeve 1976
cypria (Murb.) Love & Kapoor		18	Degraeve 1976
hastatula (Baldw.) Love		8,9,10	Degraeve 1976
hastiformis Love & Kapoor		18	Degraeve 1976
intermedia (DC.) Fourr.		14,15	Degraeve 1976
lunaria (L.) Mill.		36	Degraeve 1976
maderensis (Lowe) Love & Kapoor		20	Degraeve 1976
pratensis Mill.		14,15	Degraeve 1976
pratensis Mill.		14	Uhrikova 1978
rothschildiana (Aarons.) Love & Kapoor		14,15	Degraeve 1976
sagittata (Thunb.) Johnson & Briggs		18	Degraeve 1976
scutata (L.) Mill.		20	Degraeve 1976
scutata (L.) Mill.		20	Vachova 1976
thyrsiflora (Fingerh.) Love		14,15	Degraeve 1976
thyrsoides (Desf.) Love & Kapoor		14,15	Degraeve 1976
tingitana (L.) Fourr.		20	Degraeve 1976
tuberosa (L.) Chaz.		14,15	Degraeve 1976
vesicaria (L.) Love		18	Degraeve 1976
Bistorta			
major S.F. Gray			
ssp. major		48	Love & Love 1975b
plumosa (Small) Love & Love		72	Love & Love 1975b
vivipara (L.) S.G. Gray		96	Murin 1976
Bucephalophora			
aculeata (L.) Pau		16	Degraeve 1975a
Chorizanthe			
pulchella Brandegee	20		Reveal & Moran 1977
Eriogonum			
alatum Torrey in Sitgr.			
var. mogollense Stokes ex Jones	20		Hess & Reveal 1976
alatum Torrey in Sitgr.			
var. glabriusculum Torrey in Whipple	20		Hess & Reveal 1976
alatum Torrey in Sitgr.			
var. alatum	20		Hess & Reveal 1976
atrorubens Engelm. in Wisliz.			
var. atrorubens	20		Hess & Reveal 1976
atrorubens Engelm. in Wisliz.			
var. auritulum Hess & Reveal	20		Hess & Reveal 1976
atrorubens Engelm. in Wisliz.			
var. intonsum Reveal	40		Hess & Reveal 1976
atrorubens Engelm. in Wisliz.			
var. nemorosum Hess & Reveal	20		Hess & Reveal 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
atrorubens Engelm. in Wisliz. var. pseudociliatum Reveal	20		Hess & Reveal 1976
ciliatum Torrey ex Benth. in DC.	20		Hess & Reveal 1976
clivosum Hess & Reveal	20		Hess & Reveal 1976
elongatum Benth. var. areorivum Reveal	17		Reveal & Moran 1977
encelioides Reveal & Hanson	20		Reveal & Moran 1977
fasciculatum Benth. var. emphereium Reveal	20		Reveal & Moran 1977
fasciculatum Benth. var. lavovirde Munz & Johnston	20		Reveal & Moran 1977
fasciculatum Benth. var. fasciculatum	20		Reveal & Moran 1977
fastigiatum Parry	20		Reveal & Moran 1977
fimbriatum Hess & Reveal	20		Hess & Reveal 1976
greggii Torrey & A. Gray	16		Hess & Reveal 1976
hemipterum (Torrey & A. Gray) S. Stokes var. hemipterum	20		Hess & Reveal 1976
hieracifolium Benth. in DC.	20		Hess & Reveal 1976
inflatum Torrey & Frem. var. deflatum I.M. Johnston	16		Reveal & Moran 1977
intricatum Benth.	16		Reveal & Moran 1977
moranii Reveal	20		Reveal & Moran 1977
nealleyi Coult.	20		Hess & Reveal 1976
pilosum S. Stokes	16		Reveal & Moran 1977
pondii Greene	20		Reveal & Moran 1977
preclarum Reveal	20		Reveal & Moran 1977
repens (S. Stokes) Reveal	16		Reveal & Moran 1977
thurberi Torrey	20		Reveal & Moran 1977
Fallopia convolvulus (L.) A. Love		40	Murin 1974
Koenigia hadacii (Hadac) Love & Love		14	Love & Love 1975b
Oxygonum sinuatum (Hochst. ex Steud.) Benth. & Hook. f.		52	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Oxyria digyna (L.) Hill		42	Krogulevich 1976
digyna (L.) Hill		14	Gustavsson 1978a
digyna (L.) Hill		42	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
digyna (L.) Hill		42	Krogulevich 1978
digyna (L.) Hill		14	Uhrikova 1976
digyna (L.) Hill		42	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
elatior R. Br.			
Persicaria maculata (Rafin.) S.F. Gray		40	Uhrikova 1978
orientalis (L.) Vilm.		22	Murin 1978
Pleuropterus cuspidatus (Sieb. & Zucc.) H. Gross		44	Murin 1974
Polygonum amphibium L.		88	Wcislo 1977
arenastrum Boreau ssp. arenastrum		40	Love & Love 1975b
arenastrum Boreau ssp. boreale (Lge.) A. Love		40	Love & Love 1975b
aviculare L.		22	Kartashova et al. 1974
aviculare L. s.l.		40	Skalinska et al. 1974
aviculare L. ssp. aviculare		60	Uhrikova 1974a
barbatum Hook. f.		60	Bir & Sindhu 1978
bistorta L.		48	Wcislo 1977
bistorta L. ssp. ellipticum (Willd.) Petrovsky		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
convolvulus L.		40	Wcislo 1977
cuspidatum Sieb. & Zucc.		88	Wcislo 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
distorta L.			
ssp. ellipticum (Willd.) Petrovsky		ca.44	Krogulevish 1971
dumetorum L.		20	Wcislo 1977
glabrum Willd.	33		Sarker et al. 1975
humifusum Pallas		20	Zhukova et al. 1977a
humifusum Pallas		20	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
hydropiper L.		18-20	Kartashova et al. 1974
hydropiper L.		22	Wcislo 1977
lapathifolium L.		22	Wcislo 1977
minus Huds.		40	Wcislo 1977
mite Schrank		40	Wcislo 1977
orientale L.		22	Wcislo 1977
patulum M. Bieb.		20	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
persicaria L.		40	Wcislo 1977
plebejum R. Br.		10	Sarkar et al. 1977a
raii Bab.			
ssp. norvegicum Sam.		40	Love & Love 1975b
sachalinense Schm.		44	Wcislo 1977
tenoreanum Nardi & Raffaelli		20	Nardi & Raffaelli 1977
tripterocarpum A. Gray		40	Zhukova et al. 1977a
viviparum L.		98	Rostovtseva 1977
viviparum L.		80	Zhukova et al. 1977a
viviparum L.		66,88, 99	Engel 1978
viviparum L.		ca.100	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
Rheum			
compactum L.		44	Krogulevich 1978
compactum L.		44	Krogulevich 1976
compactum L.		22	Krogulevich 1971
compactum L.		44	Love & Love 1975b
undulatum L.		44	Krogulevich 1978
Rumex			
acetosa L.		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
acetosa L.		14(12A+XX)M	
acetosa L.		14(12A+XY1Y2)F	Yonezawa et al. 1978
acetosa L.		14	Kuroki & Kurita 1975
acetosa L.			
ssp. biformis (Lange) Castroviejo & Valdes-Bermejo		14	Castroviejo & Bermejo 1977
acetosella L.		15 (m)	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
acetosella L. s.l.		38,41, 42,43	Gardou & Bigot 1976
acetosella L. s.l.		14,21-23, 28,30, etc.	Nijs 1974
acetosella L. s.l.		28,42	Skalinska et al. 1976
alpinus L.		20	Degraeve 1975
angustifolius Camp.		20	Degraeve 1975
aquaticus L.			
ssp. aquaticus		140	Love & Love 1975b
aquaticus L.			
ssp. insularis Tom.		140	Love & Love 1975b
aquaticus L.			
ssp. protractus (Rech. f.) Rech. f.		140	Love & Love 1975b
arcticus Trautv.		120	Love & Love 1975a
bequaertii De Wild.		40	Degraeve 1975
brownii Campd.		40	Degraeve 1975
conglomeratus Murr.		20	Vachova 1976
conglomeratus Murr.		20	Labadie 1976a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
conglomeratus Murr.		20	Degraeve 1975
crassus Rech. f.		20	Degraeve 1975
crispus L.		60	Skalinska et al. 1976
crispus L.		60	Degraeve 1975
densiflorus Osterh.		100	Degraeve 1975
dentatus L.		40	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
dentatus L.		40	Degraeve 1975
dentatus L.	20		Sarkar et al. 1975a
fennicus Murb.		40	Degraeve 1975
flexuosus Soland.		40	Degraeve 1975
fueginus Phil.		40	Degraeve 1975
graminifolius Lamb.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
graminifolius Lamb. var. subspathutata (Trautv.) Tolm.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
hydrolapathum Hudson		ca.200	Skalinska et al. 1976
hydrolapathum Hudson		ca 200	Degraeve 1975
hydrolapathum Hudson		ca.200	Ferakova & Murin 1974
induratus Boiss. & Reuter.		40	Fernandez Casas 1977a
intermedius DC.		14	Natarajan 1978
intermedius DC.		14(f) 15(m)	Fernandez Casas 1977a
intermedius DC. in Lam. & DC.		14	Natarajan 1977
kamtschadalus Kom.		40	Love & Love 1975a
kerneri Borbas		80	Degraeve 1975
kerneri Borbas		80	Gustavsson 1978a
longifolius DC.		60,40	Jalas & Lindholm 1975
longifolius D.C.		60	Degraeve 1975
maritimus L.		40	Degraeve 1975
nebroides Campd.		15	Miceli et al. 1978
nepalensis Spreng.		120	Degraeve 1975
obovatus Danser		60	Fernandez 1977
obtusifolius L.		40	Valdes-Bermejo & Gomez Garcia 1976
obtusifolius L.		40	Degraeve 1975
occidentalis Watson		160	Degraeve 1975
orientalis Benth.	20		Bir & Sindhu 1978
palustris Sm.		40	Degraeve 1975
patientia L.		60	Degraeve 1975
protractus Rech. f.		+100	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
protractus Rech. f.		ca. 128	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
pseudonatronatus Borbas		40	Degraeve 1975
pulcher L.		20	Degraeve 1975
rhodesius Rech. f.		60	Degraeve 1975
rupestris Le Gall		20	Degraeve 1975
salicifolius Weinm.		20	Degraeve 1975
sanguineus L.		20	Degraeve 1975
sanguineus L.		20	Vachova 1974a
sibirica Hult.		20	Zhukova et al. 1977a
skottsbergii Degen. & Degen.		60	Degraeve 1975
stenophyllus Ledeb.		60	Degraeve 1975
stenophyllus Ledeb. thyrsiflorus Fingerh.		60	Vachova 1974a
triangulivalvis Rech. f.		14	Rostovtseva 1977
venosus Pursh.		20	Degraeve 1975
verticillatus L.		40	Degraeve 1975
vesicarius L.		60	Degraeve 1975
Triplaris americana L.		18	Humphries 1978
		22	Sarkar et al. 1978a
PONTEDERIACEAE			
Eichhornia speciosa Kunth			
Monochoria	9		Sarkar et al. 1975a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vaginalis (L.) Presl	40	80	Sharma 1970
vaginalis (L.) Presl		52	Mehra & Pandita 1978
vaginalis (L.) Presl var. plumbaginia Solms-Laubch.		52	Sharma 1970
PORTULACACEAE			
Calyptiridium			
monospermum Greene			Hinton 1975
umbellatum (Torrey) Greene	22		Hinton 1975
Claytonia			
alsinoides Sims		24	Holub 1975
joameana Roem. & Schult.		20	Krogulevich 1978
lanceolata Pursh			
var. lanceolata	15		Taylor & Taylor 1977
perfoliata Donn		48,60	Miller 1975
perfoliata Donn	6,12		
	18		Fellows 1976
perfoliata Donn var. parviflora (Dougl.) Torrey		36	Miller 1975
perfoliata Donn ex Willd.			
var. perfoliata	18	12,24	
		32,36	Taylor & Taylor 1977
perfoliata Donn			
var. utahensis Poelln.		24	Miller 1975
perfoliata Donn			
ssp. viridis (A. Davids.) Fellows	12		Fellows 1976
rubar (How.) Tidestr.		12	Miller 1975
rubra (How.) Tidestr.	6		Fellows 1976
sarmentosa C. Meyer		ca.20	Krogulevich 1971
spathlata Hook.	24		Fellows 1976
Lewisia			
rediviva Pursh	13	26	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Montia			
fontana L.			
ssp. chondrosperma (Fenzl) Walters		20	Murin 1978
fonatana L.		20	Hedberg
ssp. fontana			& Hedberg 1977
parvifolia (Mocino ex DC.) Greene			
ssp. parviflora		22	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Portulaca			
amilis Speg.		36	Fernandez 1977
oleracea L.		54	Auquier & Renard 1975
oleracea L.		54	Uhrikova 1974a
oleracea L.	27		Sanjappa 1978
Talinum			
paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.	12		Di Fulvio 1977a
racemosum (L.) Rohrb.		24	Fernandez 1977
POTAMOGETONACEAE			
Potamogeton			
alpinus Balb.			
ssp. tenuifolius (Raf.) Hult.		52	Love & Love 1975
crispus L.		52	Uhrikova 1978
filiformis L.		78	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
lucens L.		52	Uhrikova 1978
natans L.		52	Murin 1976
pectinatus L.	39		Bhat et al. 1975
pectinatus L.			
ssp. pectinatus		78	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
perfoliatus L.			
ssp. richardsonii (Bennett) Hult.		52	Love & Love 1975b
trichoides Cham. & Schlecht.		26	Uhrikova 1978
Zostera			
marina L.		12	Skalinska et al. 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
PRIMULACEAE			
Anagallis			
arvensis L.	11		Amin 1973
arvensis L.	14		Sharma 1970
arvensis L. forma arvensis		40	Skalinska et al. 1976
arvensis L. ssp. arvensis		40	Peev 1976a
monelli L. ssp. collina (Schourb.) Maire		20	Djerdjour & Guittonneau 1977
serpens Hochst. ex DC. ssp. meyeri-johannis (Engl.) P. Taylor		22,66 ca.64	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Androsace			
bungeana Schischkin & Bobrov		20	Krogulevich 1976
bungeana Schischkin & Bobrov		20	Krogulevich 1978
chamaejasmae Wulf.		20	Uhrikova & Paclova 1978
chamajasme Host.		20	Nazarova 1975
geranifolia Wall.	9.10		Sharma 1970
hookeri Watt.		22	Sharma 1970
lactiflora		20	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
lactiflora		20	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
maxima L.		40	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
maxima L.	20		Aryavand 1977
sarmentosa Wall.		20	Sharma 1970
septentrionalis L.		20	Zhukova et al. 1977a
septentrionalis L.		20	Kostovtseva 1977
Ardisiandra			
sibthorpioides Hook. f.		34	Gadella 1977c
wettsteinii R. Wagner		34	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Cortusa			
altaica A. Los		24	Krogulevich 1976
matthiolii L.		24	Peev 1977a
sibirica Andrz.		24	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
sibirica Andrz.		24	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica Andrz.		24	Krogulevich 1971
Cyclamen			
coum Mill.		30	Loon & Oudemans 1976
coum Mill.		30	Peev 1977a
fatrense Halda & Sojak		34	Murin 1978
hederifolium Ait.		34	Peev 1976a
Glaux			
maritima L.		30	Murin 1978
Lysimachia			
acroadenia Maxim.		24	Tanaka & Hizume 1978
asperulaefolia Poir.		42	Cooperrider & Brockett 1975
clethroides Duby		24	Tanaka & Hizume 1978
fortunei Maxim.		24	Tanaka & Hizume 1978
hillebrandi Hook. f. ex A. Gray	36		Carr 1978
japonica Thunb.		20	Tanaka & Hizume 1978
japonica Thunb.	9		Sharma 1970
kalalauensis Skottsb.	36		Carr 1978
loomisii Torrey		42	Cooperrider & Brockett 1975
mauritiana Lam.	10		Carr 1978
mauritiana Lam.		20	Tanaka & Hizume 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nummularia L.		32	Peev 1976a
nummularia L.		36	Uhrikova 1976
X producta (A. Gray) Fern.		84	Cooperrider & Brockett 1976
prolifera Klatt.	12	24	Sharma 1970
punctata L.		30	Cooperrider & Brockett 1975
punctata L.		30	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
punctata L. ssp. tomentosa (Dav.) D. Peev		30	Peev 1976a
quadrifolia L.		84	Cooperrider & Brockett 1976
ruhmerana Vatke		24	Auquier & Renard 1975
tanakae Maxim.		24	Tanaka & Hizume 1978
terrestris		84	Cooperrider & Brockett 1976
thyrsiflora L.	21	42	Cooperrider & Brockett 1975
thyrsiflora L.		40	Skalinska et al. 1976
vulgaris L.		84	Skalinska et al. 1976
vulgaris L. ssp. glanduloso-villosa (Beck.) D. Peev		28	Peev 1976a
Naumburgia thyrsiflora (L.) Rchb.		20	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
thyrsiflora (L.) Rchb.		42	Love & Love 1975a
Primula aikkimensis Hook.	9		Sharma 1970
auricula L. ssp. hungarica (Borb.) Soo		62	Uhrikova 1978
auriculata Lam.	11		Aryavand 1975
cortusoides L.		24	Rostovtseva 1977
elatior Hill		18	Sharma 1970
elatior (L.) Hill ssp. carpatica (Fuss) Nyman		22	Uhrikova 1978
elatior (L.) Hill. ssp. carpatica (Fuss) Nyman		22	Uhrikova 1974a
elatior (L.) Hill var. communis Rachb.		22	Skalinska et al. 1976
elatior (L.) Hill ssp. intricata (Gren. & Godr.) Ludi		22	Peev 1976a
elatior (L.) Hill. ssp. intricata (Gren. & Godr.) Ludi		22	Peev 1977a
elatior (L.) Hill var. poloninensis Dom.		22	Murin 1974
farinosa L.		18	Uhrikova 1978
farinosa L.		36	Krogulevich 1976
farinosa L.		18,36	Krogulevich 1978
integrifolia L.		62	Scholte 1977
khasiana J.B. Baly & W. Smith		22	Sharma 1970
komarovii Losinsk.		22	Loon & Oudemans 1976
macrocalyx Bunge		22	Davlianidze & Kharadze 1975
minima L.		66	Uhrikova 1974a
minima L.		66	Murin 1978
nivalis Pallas		22	Krogulevich 1978
nutans Georgi		20	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
nutans Georgi		22	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
obconica Hance		22	Sharma 1970
petiolaris Wall.	11		Malla et al. 1976
petiolaris Wall.		22	Sharma 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
petiolaris Wall.			
var. pulverulenta Hook. f.		44	Sharma 1970
polyantha Mill.		22	Sharma 1970
prolifera Wall.		22	Sharma 1970
rivula L.	9		Sharma 1970
scapigera Craib.		22	Sharma 1970
sibirica Jacq.		32	Sharma 1970
sinensis L.	11		Sharma 1970
tenella King		22	Sharma 1970
veris L. emend. Huds.			
ssp. canescens (Opiz) Hayek		22	Uhrikova 1978
veris L.			
ssp. canescens (Opiz) Hayek		22	Peev 1976a
veris L.			
ssp. canescens (Opiz) Hayek		22	Murin 1974
veris L.			
ssp. veris		22	Loon & Jong 1978
veris L.			
var. veris		22	Skalinska et al. 1974
vulgaris Huds.			
ssp. vulgaris		22	Kieft & Loon 1978
vulgaris L.		22	Humphries 1978
vulgaris L.			
ssp. sibthorpii W. Smith & Forrest		22	Loon & Oudemans 1976
vulgaris (L.) Huds.			
ssp. sibthorpii (Hoffm.) W. Smith Forrest		22	Peev 1977a
vulgaris (L.) Huds.			
ssp. vulgaris		22	Peev 1977a
Soldanella			
carpatica Vierch.		40	Peev 1976a
hungarica Simk.			
ssp. hungarica		40	Peev 1977a
hungarica Simk.			
ssp. major (Neilr.) Pawl.		40	Murin 1978
pusilla Baumg.		40	Peev 1977a
Trientalis			
europaea L.		160	Krogulevich 1978
europaea L.		160	Krogulevich 1976
PROTEACEAE			
Adenanthos			
detmoldii F. Muell.	13		Keighery 1978
meissneri Lehm.	13		Keighery 1975a
sericea Labill.	13		Keighery 1975a
Franklandia			
fucifolia R. Br.	14		Keighery 1978
Grevillea			
robusta Cunn.	10	20	Mehra 1976
Helicia			
erratica Hook.	14		Mehra 1976
excelsa Blume	14		Mehra 1976
Macadamia			
ternifolia F. Muell.	18		Sarkar et al. 1976a
Persoonia			
aricularis F. Muell.	7		Keighery 1978
comata aff.	7		Keighery 1978
saccata R. Br.	7		Keighery 1978
saundersiana Kipp.	7		Keighery 1975a
Sphalmium			
racemosum (C.T. White) Briggs, Hyland & Johnson		24	Briggs, Hyland, & Johnson 1975
PUNICACEAE			
Punica			
granatum L.	8	16	Sharma 1970
granatum L.	8+1-38		Mehra 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
RANUNCULACEAE			
Aconitella hohenackeri (Boiss.) Sojak		12	Gagnidze & Zakharyeva 1977
Aconitum altaicum Steinb.		32	Rostovtseva & Djuragina 1977
anthora L.		32	Murin 1978
anthoroideum DC.		32+1-2B	Rostovtseva & Djuragina 1977
barbatum Pers.		16	Krogulevich 1978
barbatum Pers.		16	Rostovtseva & Djuragina 1977
czekanovskyi Steinb.		16+1B	Rostovtseva 1977
czekanovskyi Steinb.		32	Krogulevich 1976
czekanowskii Steinb.		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
czekenovskyi Steinb.		32	Krogulevich 1978
decipiens Worosch. & Anfalov		16	Rostovtseva & Djuragina 1977
delphinifolium DC. ssp. anadyrense Worosch.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
delphinifolium DC. ssp. anadyrense Worosch.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
excelsum Rchb.		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
excelsum Rchb.		16	Krogulevich 1971
excelsum Rchb.		16	Krogulevich 1976
excelsum Rchb.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
ferox Wall.	17	34	Sharma 1970
firmum (Rchb.) Gayer		32	Uhrikova & Schwarzova 1976
firmum (Rchb.) Gayer		24	Hindakova 1976
heterophyllum Wall.		16	Sharma 1970
heterophyllum Wall.	8		Bhat et al. 1975
krylovii Steinb.		16+1-3B	Rostovtseva 1976a
krylovii Steinb.		16+1+5B, 16+1-3B	Rostovtseva & Djuragina 1977
kubicundum Fischer		16	Krogulevich 1978
kusnezoffii		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
laciniatum Stapf		26,40	Sharma 1970
leucostomum Worosch.		16	Rostovtseva & Djuragina 1977
luridum Hook. & Thoms.	8	16	Sharma 1970
montibaicalense Worosch.		32	Krogulevich 1971
napellus ssp. skerisorae X variegatum		24	Krzakowa & Szwetkowski 1977a
napellus ssp. skerisorae (Gayer) Seitz		32	Krzakowa & Szwetkowski 1977a
orientale Mill.		16	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1975
orientale Mill.		16	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1974
palmatum D. Don		46,48, 52	Sharma 1970
paniculatum Lam.		16	Skalinska et al. 1976
paniculatum Lam. ssp. toxicum (Rchb.) A. & Gr.		16	Vachova & Majovsky 1977
popovii Steinb. & Schischkin		16	Krogulevich 1978
sajanense Kumin.	8		Rostovtseva 1976a
spicatum Stapf		32	Sharma 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
variegatum (L.) Rchb.		16	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
variegatum (L.) Rchb.		16	Krzakowa & Szweykowski 1977a
villosum Rchb.		16	Rostovtseva & Djuragina 1977
volubile Pallas		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
volubile Pallas ex Koelle		16	Rostovtseva 1976a
volubile Pallas ex Koelle		16	Rostovtseva & Djuragina 1977
vulparia Rchb.		16	Hindakova 1976
Actaea			
erythrocarpa Fischer		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
erythrocarpa Fischer		16	Krogulevich 1978
erythrocarpa Fischer		16	Krogulevich 1976
pachypoda Ell.		16	Blair 1975
spicata L.		16	Ferakova & Murin 1978
Adonis			
aestivalis L.		32	Murin 1978
aestivalis L.		32	Hindakova 1978
aestivalis L. ssp. aestivalis		32	Shlangena 1976
aestivalis L. ssp. parviflora (Fisch.) N. Busch		48,32, 16	Shlangena 1976
aestivalis L. ssp. squarrosa (Stev.) Shlangena		32	Shlangena 1976
amurensis Regel & Radde		16	Shlangena 1976
amurensis Regel & Radde		16,32	Nishikawa & Ito 1978
annua L.		32	Shlangena 1976
annua L. ssp. cupaniana (Guss.) Steinb.		16	Marchi et al. 1974
chrysocyatha Hook f. & Thoms.		16	Shlangena 1976
liosepala Butk.		16	Shlangena 1976
sibirica Patr.		16	Shlangena 1976
sibiricus Patr.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
sibiricus Patr. ex Ledeb.		16	Rostovtseva 1976a
tianschanica (Adolf) Lipsch.		16	Shlangena 1976
turkestanica (Korsh.) Adolf		16	Shlangena 1976
vernalis L.		16	Shlangena 1976
vernalis L.		16	Uhrikova 1978
villosa Ledeb.		16	Shlangena 1976
wolgensis Stev.		16	Shlangena 1976
Anemone			
biarmiensis Jur.		14	Vernigor 1977
coerulea DC.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
coronaria L.		16	Horowitz et al. 1975
crinita Juz.		14	Krogulevich 1978
crinita Juz.		14	Krogulevich 1976
fasciculata L.		14	Magulaev 1976
hepatica var. japonica f. magna		14	Suda 1975
japonica	8		Sharma 1970
nemorosa L.		30	Hindakova 1978
obtusiloba		14	Sharma 1970
ranunculoides L.		32	Murin 1978
ranunculoides L.		32	Hindakova 1978
ranunculoides L. ssp. ranunculoides		32	Vachova 1976
reflexa Steph.		16	Krogulevich 1978
reflexa Steph.		16	Krogulevich 1976
richardsonii Hook.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
richardsonii Hook.		14	Zhukova et al. 1977a
rivularis Buch.-Ham.	7,8	16,28	
		14	Sharma 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sibirica L.		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
sibirica L.		14	Krogulevich 1971
sibirica L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica L.		14	Krogulevich 1976
sylvestris L.		16	Vachova 1978
sylvestris L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
thomsonii Oliv.		16	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
trullifolia Hook. f. & Thoms.	14		Malla et al. 1978
Aquilegia			
bertolonii Schott		14	Loon & Jong 1978
canadensis L.	7		Kovanda 1978
glandulosa Fischer		14	Krogulevich 1976
glandulosa Fischer		14	Krogulevich 1971
glandulsoa Fischer		14	Krogulevich 1978
oxysepala Trautv. & Meyer		14	Rostovtseva 1976a
pyrenaica DC. ssp. cazorlensis (Heywood) Galiano & Rivas-Martinez		14	Fernandez Casas 1977a
sibirica Lam.		14	Rostovtseva 1977
viridiflora Pallas		16	Rostovtseva 1976a
vulgaris L.		14	Hindakova 1974
vulgaris L.		14	Hindakova 1978
Atragene			
sibirica L.		16	Rostovtseva 1976a
sibirica L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica L.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
sibirica L.		16	Krogulevich 1976
Batrachium			
aquatile (L.) Dum.		48	Murin 1978
circinatum (Sibth.) Spach		16	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
mongolicum (Dryl.) V. Krecz.		32	Rostovtseva 1977
rhipiphyllum (Bast.) Dum.		32	Murin & Majovsky 1978
trichophyllum (Chaix) F. Schultz		32	Murin 1978
trichophyllum (Chaix) F. Schultz		32	Murin & Zaborsky 1976
trichophyllum (Chaix) v.d. Bosche ssp. lutulentum (Perrier & Song.) Janchen		24	Zhukova et al. 1977a
Callianthemum			
coriandrifolium Rchb.		16	Vachova & Paclova 1976
sajanense (Rgl.) Witasek		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
sajanense (Rgl.) Witasek		16	Krogulevich 1976
sajanense (Rgl.) Witasek		16	Krogulevich 1978
sajanense (Rgl.) Witasek		16	Krogulevich 1971
Caltha			
arctica R. Br.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
arctica R. Br.		60	Zhukova et al. 1977a
crenata Belaeva & Sipl.		120	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
crenata Belaeva & Sipl.		120	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
membranacea (Turcz.) N. Schipcz.		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
membranacea (Turcz.) N. Schipcz.		32	Krogulevich 1971
membranacea (Turcz.) N. Schipcz.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
natans Pallas		32	Kartashova et al. 1974
palustris L.		64	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
palustris L.		32	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1975
palustris L.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
palustris L.		32	Krogulevich 1978
palustris L.		32	Rostovtseva 1977
palustris L.		32+0-28	Bismark & Bassler 1974
Ceratocephalus			
falcatus (L.) Pers.		40	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
falcatus (L.) Pers.		28	Aryavand 1977
Cimicifuga			
europaea Schipz.		16	Vachova 1978
foetida L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
foetida L.		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
foetida L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
foetida L.	8		Rostovtseva 1977
foetida L.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
japonica (Thunb.) Spreng.	8		Kurita & Tobe 1975
Clematis			
addisonii		16	Dennis 1976
alpina (L.) Mill.		16	Hindakova 1978
barbellata Edgew.		16	Bhattacharjee 1976
boninensis Hayata		44	Ono 1977a
buchananiana DC.	8	16	Bhattacharjee 1976
connata DC.	8	16	Bhattacharjee 1976
filifera	8		Dennis 1976
flammula L.		18	Sharma 1970
flammula L.		16	Natarajan 1977
flammula L.		16	Natarajan 1978
gentianoides DC.		16	Godley 1976
glaucophylla	8	16	Dennis 1976
grata Wall.	8	16	Bhattacharjee 1976
integrifolia Rchb.		16	Magulaev 1976
ligusticifolia Nutt. in Torrey & A. Gray		16	Taylor & Taylor 1977
marmoraria B.V. Sneddon		16	Sneddon 1975
montana Ham. ex DC.		16	Bhattacharjee 1976
paniculata Thunb.		36	Sharma 1970
paniculata Thunb.		48	Bhattacharjee 1976
pitcheri	8	16	Dennis 1976
puberula Hook. f. & Thoms.	8		Malla et al. 1977a
reticulata	8	16	Dennis 1976
texensis	8	16	Dennis 1976
versicolor	8	16	Dennis 1976
viorna	8	16	Dennis 1976
vitalba L.		16	Hindakova 1978
vitalba L.		16	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
vitalba L.		16	Natarajan 1978
wattii Drummond & Craib.	8		Malla et al. 1977a
Consolida			
glandulosa (Boiss. & Huet) Bronm.		16	Trifonova 1974
regalis S.F. Gray		16	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
regalis S.F. Gray ssp. regalis		16	Hindakova 1974
regalis S.F. Gray ssp. regalis		16	Dvorak & Dadakova 1977c
scleroclada (Boiss.) Schrodgr.		16	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Delphinium			
ajacis		16	Mandal & Basu 1977
altissimum Wall.	8		Malla et al. 1977a
chamissonis Pritz.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
chamissonis Walp. ex Spreng.		16	Zhukova et al. 1977a
cheilanthum Fisch.		16	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cheilanthum Fisch.		16	Krogulevich 1971
crassifolium Schrader		16,32	Krogulevich 1978
elatum L.		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
elatum L.		32	Krogulevich 1976
elatum L.		32	Kartashova et al. 1974
elatum L.		32	Rostovtseva 1976a
elatum L.		32	Krogulevich 1976
flexuosum M. Bieb.		16	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1974
grandiflorum L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
laxiflorum DC.		32	Rostovtseva 1976a
retropilosum (Huth.) Samb.		32	Kartashova et al. 1974
trista Fisch.		16	Krogulevich 1978
vestitum Wall.	8		Malla et al. 1978a
Eranthis			
hyemais Salisb.		24,48	Colasante & Ricci 1977
Ficaria			
bulbifera (Marsden-J.) Lavalree		32	Murin 1978
calthaefolia Rchb.		16	Miceli & Garbari 1976
calthifolia Rchb.		16	Magulaev 1976
verna Huds.			
ssp. calthaefolia (Rchb.) Velen.		16	Murin 1978
verna Huds.			
ssp. calthifolia (Rchb.) Velen.		16	Murin & Majovsky 1978
Hegemone			
lilacina Bunge		16	Krogulevich 1978
Helleborus			
foetidus L.	16		Fernandez Casas & Ruiz Rejon 1974
purpurascens W. & K.		32	Murin 1974
Hepatica			
nobilis Mill.		14	Tornadore et al. 1974
nobilis Schreb.		14	Vachova 1976
Isopyrum			
biternatum (Raf.) T. & G.	7		Roberts 1976
thalictroides L.		14	Murin 1974
Leptopyrum			
fumarioides (L.) Rchb.		14	Rostovtseva 1976a
Myosurus			
minimus L.		16	Gustavsson 1978a
Nigella			
arvensis L.		24	Vachova 1978
arvensis L.		12	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
damascena L.		12	Marks 1975
damascena L.		12	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
damascena L.	6		Bhandari et al. 1976
sativa		12	Mandal & Basu 1977
Oxygraphis			
glacialis (Fisch.) Burge		16	Krogulevich 1978
Paeonia			
albiflora Pallas cv.		10	Harn & Lee 1976
anomala L.		10	Kartashova et al. 1974
anomala L.		10	Krogulevich 1978
anomala L.		10	Krogulevich 1976
broteroi Boiss. & Reut.	5	10	Fernandez Casas & Ruiz Rejon 1974
lactiflora forma hortensis cv. Kumoinotsuru		10	Ono & Tsukida 1976
peregrina Mill.		20	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
tenuifolia L.		10	Magulaev 1976
Paraquilegia			
grandiflora		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Pulsatilla			
alba Rchb.		16	Uhrikova 1978
alba Rchb.		16	Uhrikova 1974a
ambigua (Turcz.) Juz.		16,32	Krogulevich 1978
ambigua (Turcz.) Juz.		16	Krogulevich 1976
aurea (Somm. & Levier) Juz.		16	Magulaev 1976
campanella Regel & Til.		32	Rostovtseva 1976a
multifida		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
multifida		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
patens (L.) Mill.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
patens (L.) Mill.		16	Uhrikova 1978
pratensis (L.) Mill. ssp. nigricans (Stoerck) Zam.		16	Uhrikova & Ferakova 1977
slavica Reuss		32	Uhrikova 1978
turczaninovii Kryl. & Serg.		16	Rostovtseva 1976a
Ranunculus			
arvensis L.		32	Marchi et al. 1975
abortivus L.	8		Kovanda 1978
abortivus L.	8		Roberts 1976
acer L.		14	Kartashova et al. 1974
acriformis Soo		32	Vachova 1978
acris L.		14	Marchi et al. 1975
acris L.		14	Bismark & Bassler 1974
affinis R. Br.	8,15	16	Sharma 1970
allegheniensis Britt.	8		Roberts 1976
alpestris L.		16	Vachova 1974a
asiaticus L.		16	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
auricomus L.		32	Izmailow 1976
auricomus L. s.l.		32, 32+1B	Melzheimer et al. 1976
borealis Trautv.		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
borealis Trautv.		28	Krogulevich 1971
borealis Trautv.		26	Krogulevich 1976
bulbosus L.		16	Sharma 1970
bulbosus L.		16	Vachova 1974a
bulbosus L.		16, 16+1B, 16+13B	Marchi et al. 1975
bulbosus L.		16	Ferakova 1978
bulbosus L.		16	Loon & Jong 1978
cantoniensis DC.		31,32, 33	Okada & Tamura 1977
carpaticola Soo		16	Vachova 1974a
carpaticola Soo		16	Murin 1978
carpaticola Soo		32	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
cassubicus L.		32	Skalinska et al. 1974
circinatus Sibth.		16	Murin 1976
cymbalaria Pursh var. saximontanus Fern.	8		Roberts 1976
czacinensis Majovsky		24	Vachova 1978
diffusus DC.	16	32	Sharma 1970
esterae Soo		32	Vachova 1978
ficaria L.		16,32, 40	Marchi et al. 1975
ficaria L.		16	Cadella 1977
ficaria L. ssp. bulbifer (Marsden-Jones) Lawalree		32	Pogan & Wcislo 1975
ficaria L. ssp. bulbifer (Marsden-Jones) Lawalree		32	Pogan & Wcislo 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ficaria L. ssp. calthifolius (Rchb.) Arcangeli		16	Pogan & Wcislo 1975
ficaria L. ssp. calthifolius (Rchb.) Arcangeli		16	Greilhuber 1974
ficaria L. ssp. calthiformis (Rchb.) Arcangeli		15	Kuzmanov 1975
ficaria L. ssp. calthifolius (Rchb.) Arcangeli		16	Pogan & Wcislo 1974
ficaria L. ssp. fertilis (Clapham) Lawalree		16	Pogan & Wcislo 1975
ficaria L. ssp. ficaria		16	Gadella 1977
ficaria L. (intermediate between ssp. bulbifer & ssp. calthifolius)		24	Pogan & Wcislo 1974
flabellaris Raf.	16		Roberts 1976
flammula L.		32	Murin & Vachova 1976
fluitans Lam.		16,24, 32	Turala-Szybowska 1977
franchetii Boiss.		16	Kurosawa 1977
garganicus Ten.		16	Marchi et al. 1975
gayeri Soo		32	Uhrikova & Ferakova 1978
glaberrimus Hook. var. ellipticus (Greene) Greene		80	Taylor & Taylor 1977
glaberrimus Hook. var. glaberrimus	64		Henderson et al. 1975
glacialis L.		16	Vachova 1976
gmelinii DC.		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
gmelinii DC.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
gmelinii DC.		16	Krogulevich 1978
gmelinii DC.		16	Zhukova et al. 1977a
gmelinii DC.		32	Zhukova et al. 1977a
hirtellus	12		Sharma 1970
hyperboreus Rottb.		32	Zhukova et al. 1977a
hyperboreus Rottb. ssp. arnellii Scheutz		32	Love & Love 1975b
hyperboreus Rottb. ssp. hyperboreus		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
illyricus L.		32	Murin & Zaborsky 1978
japonicum Thunb.		14	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
japonicus Thunb.		14	Taniguchi et al. 1975
jastrabiensis Majovsky		32	Vachova 1978
kitaibelii Soo		24	Ferakova 1978
kopaninae Majovsky		32	Murin 1978
lanuginosus L.		28	Marchi et al. 1975
lanuginosus L.		28	Murin 1978
lanuginosus L.		28	Ferakova 1978
lateriflorus DC.		16	Ferrarella et al. 1978
leatus Wall.		28	Sharma 1970
limosus Nutt.		32	Love & Love 1975b
lingua L.		128	Murin 1976
longicaulis C. Meyer		32	Krogulevich 1978
micranthus Nutt.	8		Kovanda 1978
micranthus Nutt.	8		Roberts 1976
monophyllos Ovez.		32	Krogulevich 1978
montanus Willd. s. str.		32	Marchi et al. 1975
multifidus Forsk.		32	Auquier & Renard 1975
muricatus L.		42	Sharma 1970
muricatus L.		32	Loon & Jong 1978
nemorosus DC.		16	Vachova 1976
nemorosus DC.		16	Murin & Majovsky 1978
nivalis L.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nivalis L.		48	Zhukova et al. 1977a
novosedlicensis Majovsky		32	Murin 1978
occidentalis Nutt. in Torrey & Gray	14	28	Taylor & Taylor 1977
ophioglossifolius Vill.		16	Humphries 1978
oreophilus M. Bieb.		16	Vachova 1978
oreophytus Delile		32,64	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
pallasii Schlecht.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
pallasii Schlecht.		32	Zhukova et al. 1977a
paludosus Poir.		32	Marchi et al. 1975
pannonicus Soo		24	Murin 1978
pedatus L.		16	Vachova 1978
penicillatus (Dum.) Bab.		32	Turala-Szybowska 1978
platanifolius L.		16	Vachova 1974a
polyanthemos L.		16	Vachova 1978
polyanthemus L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
polyanthemus L.		16+1-6B	Kartashova et al. 1974
polyanthemus L.		16	Rostovtseva 1976a
presoviensis Majovsky		32	Murin 1978
propinquus C. Meyer		14,28	Krogulevich 1978
propinquus C. Meyer		ca.28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
propinquus C. Meyer		28	Kartashova et al. 1974
psedobinatus Soo		32	Murin & Vachova 1978
pseudomontanus Schur		16	Vachova 1976
punctatus Jur.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
pygmaeus Wahlb.		16	Zhukova et al. 1977a
pygmaeus Wahlb.		16	Krogulevich 1971
pygmaeus Wahlb.		16	Murin & Majovsky 1976
quelpaertensis (Lev.) Nakai		16	Okada & Tamura 1977
radicans C. Meyer		16	Krogulevich 1978
repens L.		32	Kartashova et al. 1974
repens L.		32	Coles 1977
repens L.		32	Vachova 1974a
repens L.		32	Marchi et al. 1975
repens L.		32	Murin 1978
repens L.		32	Rostovtseva 1977
repens L.		32	Zhukova et al. 1977a
reptans L.		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
reptans L.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
ricottii-bodicensis Majovsky		48	Murin 1978
sajanensis M. Popov		40	Krogulevich 1978
sardous Cr.		32	Sharma 1970
sardous Cr.		16	Murin 1978
sceleratus L.		64	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
sceleratus L.		32	Kartashova et al. 1974
sceleratus L.		32	Vachova 1978
sceleratus L.		32	Zaborsky 1978
ssp. reptabundus (Rupr.) Hult.		32	Love & Love 1975a
serbicus Vis.		28	Marchi et al. 1975
sieboldii Miq.		48	Okada & Tamura 1977
slovacus Soo		24	Murin 1978
smirnovii		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
somsakii Majovsky		24	Murin 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
stagnalis Hochst. ex Richter		28	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
strigulosus Schur		28	Murin 1978
strigulosus Schur		28	Murin & Majovsky 1976
subpannonicus Soo		32	Murin 1978
subpoloninus Majovsky		32	Murin 1978
sulphureus Soland.		96	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
sulphureus Soland.		64	Krogulevich 1978
sulphureus Soland.		64	Krogulevich 1976
ternatus Thunb. var. glaber H. Boiss.		16	Fujishima & Kurita 1977
ternatus Thunb. var. glaber H. Boiss.		16	Fujishima 1977a
thora L.		16	Skalinska et al. 1976
thora L. ssp. thora		16	Vachova 1978
transtibescensis Soo		32	Vachova 1978
transtibiscensis Soo		24	Vachova 1976
trichophyllus Chaix in Villars	8		Roberts 1976
turneri Greene		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
turneri Greene		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
turneri Greene ssp. jacuticus (Wvcz.) Tolm.		28	Zhukova et al. 1977a
velutinus Ten.		14	Marchi et al. 1975
veterosoliensis Majovsky		32	Murin 1978
volkensii Engl.		ca.90	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Schibateranthis			
sibirica (DC.) Nakai		32	Krogulevich 1976
sibirica (DC.) Nakai		32	Krogulevich 1978
Thalictrum			
alpinum L.		14	Krogulevich 1971
aquilegifolium L.		14	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977a
aquilegifolium L.		14	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
chelidonii DC.	7		Malla et al. 1977
flavum L.		84	Murin 1978
foetidum L.		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
foetidum L.	7		Rostovtseva 1976a
foetidum L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
kemense (Fries) Koch		70	Love & Love 1975b
lucidum L.		28	Murin 1978
lucidum L.		28	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977a
macrocarpum	28		Kupfer 1972
minus L.	12,42		Kupfer 1972
minus L.	21,42		Rostovtseva 1976a
minus L.		42	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977a
minus L.		42	Krogulevich 1978
minus L.		42	Skalinska et al. 1976
minus L.		42	Krogulevich 1976
minus L. ssp. pseudominus (Borb.) Soo		42	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
petaloideum L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
rotundifolium DC.	7		Malla et al. 1977a
simplex L.	28		Rostovtseva 1976a
simplex L. ssp. boreale (F. Nyl.) Love & Love		56	Love & Love 1975b
simplex L. ssp. rhodopaeum (Rech. f.) P. Pan		56	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sparsiflorum Turcz.		14	Love & Love 1975b
Trollius			
altaicus C. Meyer var. sajanensis Malyschev		16	Krogulevich 1978
altaicus C. Meyer var. sajanensis Malyschev		16	Krogulevich 1976
asiaticus L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
asiaticus L.		16	Krogulevich 1971
bargusinensis Sipl.		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
bargusinensis Sipl.		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
europaeus L.		16	Gustavsson 1978a
europaeus L. ssp. europaeus		16	Ferakova & Murin 1974
europeus L. ssp. transilvanicus (Schur) Simk.		16	Vachova 1978
ircuticus Sipl		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
ledebourii Rchb.		16	Krogulevich 1971
riaticus L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
riederianus Fisch. & Mey.		16	Krogulevich 1971

RESEDACEAE

Reseda			
alba L.	20	40	Kaercher & Valdes-Bermejo 1975
alba L.	20		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1978
alba L.	20	40	Kaercher & Valdes-Bermejo 1975
arabica	6		El-Bayoumi 1975
barrelieri Bertol. ex Muell. Arg.	10	20	Kaercher & Valdes-Bermejo 1975
barrelieri Bertol. ex Muell. Arg.	10		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1978
barrelieri Bertol. ex Muell. Arg.	10	20	Kaercher & Valdes-Bermejo 1975
barrelieri Bertol. ex Muller Arg. var. macrocarpa (Molero) Fernandez Casas	10		Fernandez Casas 1976
complicata Bory	14		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1978
glauca L.	14		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1978
lanceolata Lag.		24	Fernandez Casas & Ruiz Rejon 1974
lanceolata Lag.	12		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1976
lanceolata Lag.	12		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1978
lutea L.		48	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
lutea L.	24		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1976
lutea L.	12		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1978
lutea L.		48	Kieft & Loon 1978
luteola L.		48	Skalinska et al. 1976
luteola L.	12		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1976
luteola L.	13		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1978
odorata	13		Valdes et al. 1978
phyteuma L.	6	12	Sharma 1970
phyteuma L.	12		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1976
		12	Loon & Jong 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
phyteuma L.	6		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1978
stricta Pers.	12		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1976
stricta Pers.	12		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1978
suffruticosa Loefl.	10	20	Kaercher & Valdes-Bermejo 1975
suffruticosa Loefl.	10		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1978
suffruticosa Loefl.	10	20	Kaercher & Valdes-Bermejo 1975
undata L.	10	20	Kaercher & Valdes-Bermejo 1975
undata L.	10		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1978
undata L.	10	20	Kaercher & Valdes-Bermejo 1975
virgata Boiss. & Reut.	14		Gonzalez Aguilera & Ruiz Rejon 1978
Sesamoides			
latifolia (Merino) Castroviego & Valdes-Bermejo		60	Castroviego & Bermejo 1977
latifolia (Merino) Castroviego & Valdes-Bermejo		60	Valdes-Bermejo & Castroviego 1977
RHAMNACEAE			
Berchemia			
flavescens (Wall.) Brongn.	12		Malla et al. 1978
floribunda Wall.	12		Mehra 1976
zeyheri (Sond.) Grubov.		24	Gadella 1978
Ceanothus			
sanguineus Pursh		24	Taylor & Taylor 1977
velutinus Dougl. ex Hook. var. velutinus	12	24	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Condalia			
buxifolia Reiss.	12		Di Fulvio 1977b
microphylla Cav.	12		Di Fulvio 1977b
montana Castell.		24	Di Fulvio 1977b
Frangula			
alnus Mill.		22	Magulaev 1976
alnus Mill.		20	Uhrikova 1974a
alnus Mill.		20	Skalinska et al. 1976
Gouania			
gagnei St. John	23		Carr 1978
Paliurus			
spinachristi Mill.		24	Natarajan 1977
spinachristi Mill.		24	Natarajan 1978
spinachristi Mill.		24	Magulaev 1976
Rhamnus			
cathartica L.		24	Vachova 1978
cathartica L.		24	Skalinska et al. 1976
cathartica L.		24	Magulaev 1976
nepalensis (Wall.) M. Lawson	12		Malla et al. 1976
persicifolius Moris		36	Corrias 1977
purpurens Edgew.	12		Mehra 1976
triqueter Wall.	12		Mehra 1976
virgatus Roxb.	12		Mehra 1976
Sageretia			
hamosa Brongn.	12		Mehra 1976
oppositifolia Brongn.	12		Mehra 1976
theezans Brongn.	12		Mehra 1976
Zizyphus			
incurva Roxb.	12		Malla et al. 1977a
jujuba Lam.		24	Sareen & Kant 1975
jujuba Lam.	24		Mehra 1976
oxyphylla Edgew.	12		Mehra 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
xylopyrus Willd.	12		Mehra 1976
RHIZOPHORACEAE			
Bruguiera			
gymnorrhiza Lam.	18		Gill 1978c
gymnorrhiza Lam.		36+18	Weiss 1973
gymnorrhiza Lam.	18		Gill 1978a
Ceriops			
boviniana Tul.		36	Weiss 1973
tagal (Pers.) C.B. Robinson	18		Gill 1978c
tagal (Pers.) C.B. Robinson	18		Gill 1978a
Rhizophora			
mucronata Lam.		36	Weiss 1973
ROSACEAE			
Acomastylis			
rossii (R. Br.) Greene		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
Agrimonia			
eupatoria L.		28	Sharma 1970
Alchemilla			
obessa Plocek.		104	Uhrikova & Plocek 1978
Amelanchier			
alnifolia Nutt.			
var. alnifolia	34		Henderson et al. 1975
ovalis Medic.		68	Natarajan 1977
ovalis Medic.		68	Natarajan 1978
Amygdalus			
nana L.		16	Murin 1978
Aremonia			
agrimonoides (L.) DC.		42	Murin & Majovsky 1978
Armeniaca			
vulgaris Lam.		16	Murin 1978
Aruncus			
dioicus Walter		18	Hindakova 1974
silvester Kost.		18	Skalinska et al. 1976
Cerasus			
avium (L.) Moench			
ssp. avium		16	Uhrikova & Vachova 1974
mahaleb (L.) Mill.		16	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
Chaenomeles			
sp. (various wild and cultivated forms)	17	34	Saito & Kaneko 1975
Comarum			
palustre L.		42	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
palustre L.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
palustre L.		42	Krogulevich 1978
palustre L.		42	Krogulevich 1976
palustre L.		42	Zhukova et al. 1977a
Cotoneaster			
acutifolius Turcz.		68	Kroon 1975
affinis Lindl.		68	Kroon 1975
allochrous Pojark.		68	Kroon 1975
apiculatus Rheder & Wilson		68	Kroon 1975
bacillaris Wall. ex Lindl.		51	Kroon 1975
bacillaris Wall.		34	Mehra 1976
bullatus Boiss.		68	Kroon 1975
cinerascens (Rhed.) Flinck & Hylmo		51	Kroon 1975
conspicuus Comber ex Marquand		34	Kroon 1975
conspicuus Marquand		34	Kroon 1975
dielsianus Pritzel		68	Kroon 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
foveolatus Rehd. & Wilson		68	Kroon 1975
frigidus Wall.	17		Mehra 1976
glabratus Rehd. & Wilson		68	Kroon 1975
ignavus E. Wolf		68	Kroon 1975
integerrimus Medic.		34,68	Kroon 1975
integerrimus Medic.		102 (± 2)	Favarger 1975a
karatovicus Pojark.		68	Kroon 1975
melanocarpus Lodd.		68	Kroon 1975
X melanocarpus Lodd.		51,68	Kroon 1975
X microphyllus Wall.		51,68	Kroon 1975
microphyllus Wall.		68	Kroon 1975
moupinensis Franchet		68	Kroon 1975
multiflorus Bunge		51	Kroon 1975
nitens Rehd. & Wilson		68	Kroon 1975
nitidus Jacques		68	Kroon 1975
pannosa Franch.		17	Sharma 1970
prostratus Baker		68	Kroon 1975
racemiflorus K. Koch		68	Kroon 1975
roseus Edgew.		68	Kroon 1975
rugosus Pritzel		68	Kroon 1975
sikangensis Flinck & Hylmo		51	Kroon 1975
splendens Flinck & Hylmo		68	Kroon 1975
sylvestri Pampanini		68	Kroon 1975
Crataegus			
crenulata Roxb.	17		Mehra 1976
heldreichii Boiss.		34	Byatt & Murray 1977
laevigata (Poir.) DC.		34	Byatt et al. 1977
laevigata (Poir.) DC.		34	Byatt et al. 1977
laevigata (Poir.) DC.	17	34	Byatt & Murray 1977
monogyna Jacq.		34	Byatt et al. 1977
monogyna Jacq.		34	Byatt et al. 1977
nigra W. & K.		34	Byatt & Murray 1977
pentagyna W. & K. ex Willd.		34	Byatt & Murray 1977
pentagyna W. & K.		34	Magulaev 1976
wattiana Hemsley & Lace		68	Byatt & Murray 1977
Cydonia			
oblonga Mill.		34	Murin & Majovsky 1976
Dryas			
crenulata Juz.		18	Krogulevich 1971
grandis Juz.		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
grandis Juz.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
grandis Juz.		18	Krogulevich 1971
octopetala L.		18	Murin 1978
oxyodenta Juz.		18	Krogulevich 1978
oxyodonta Juz.		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
oxyodonta Juz.		18	Krogulevich 1976
punctata Juz.		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
punctata Juz.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
punctata Juz.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
punctata Juz.		18	Zhukova et al. 1977a
punctata Juz.		18	Krogulevich 1971
Eriobotrya			
dubia Decne.	17		Mehra 1976
elliptica Lindl.	17		Malla et al. 1977b
petiolata Hook. f.	17		Mehra 1976
Exochorda			
alberti Rgl.		16	Rusanov 1977
Filipendula			
ulmaria (L.) Maxim.		14	Krogulevich 1978
ulmaria (L.) Maxim.		14	Skalinska et al. 1976
ulmaria (L.) Maxim.		14-16	Kartashova et al. 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vulgaris Moench		14	Natarajan 1978
vulgaris Moench		14	Lempiainen 1978
vulgaris Moench		14	Natarajan 1977
Fragaria			
X ananasa Duchesne		56	Murin 1978
moschata Duchesne		42	Murin 1976
moschata Duchesne X vesca L.		28	Murin 1976
orientalis Lozinsk.		14	Krogulevich 1978
vesca L.		14	Murin 1974
vesca L.		14	Krogulevich 1976
vesca L.		14	Kartashova et al. 1974
viridis Duchesne		14	Murin & Majovsky 1976
Geum			
aleppicum Jacq.		42	Murin 1978
aleppicum Jacq.		42	Krogulevich 1978
coccineum L.		42	Peev 1977
coccineum Sibth. & Sm.		42	Ceschmedjiev 1976
elatum Wall.	21		Sharma 1970
molle Vis. & Panc.		42	Peev 1977
reptans L.		42	Vachova 1976
rivale L.		42	Peev 1977
rivale L.		42	Ceschmedjiev 1976
strictum Aiton		42	Krogulevich 1976
urbanum L.		42	Ceschmedjiev 1976
urbanum L.		42	Loon & Jong 1978
urbanum L.		42	Kargashova et al. 1974
Grielum			
sinuatum L.		14	Curtis 1976
Hulthemia			
persica (Michx.) Bornm.		14	Bochantseva 1972
Kageneckia			
angustifolia D. Don	17		Goldblatt 1976
lanceolata R. & P.	17		Goldblatt 1976
oblonga R. & P.		34	Goldblatt 1976
Malus			
baccata (L.) Borkhausen var. himalaica (Maxim.) Schneider		34	Huckins 1977
baccata (L.) Borkhausen		34	Huckins 1977
florentina (Zucc.) Schneider		34	Huckins 1977
fusca (Raf.) Schneider		34	Huckins 1977
rockii Rehd.		51	Huckins 1977
sikkimensis (Wenzig) Koehne ex Schneider		51	Huckins 1977
sp. cv. Ambri	17+5a		Chaudhary & Mehra 1975
sp. cv. Kulu Kenya	17		Chaudhary & Mehra 1975
tschonoskii (Maxim.) Schneider		34	Huckins 1977
yunnanensis (Granchet) Schneider		34	Huckins 1977
Mespilus			
germanica L.		34	Byatt et al. 1977
Neillia			
thyrsiflora D. Don	10		Sharma 1970
Neosierversia			
glacialis F. Botte		28	Krogulevich 1971
Osteomeles			
anthyllidifolia Lindl.	17		Carr 1978
lanata Tuyama		32	Ono 1977a
Parageum			
calthifolium (Menzies) Nakai & Hara		42	Love & Love 1975a
Pentaphylloides			
fruticosum (L.) Schwarz		28	Krogulevich 1978
fruticosa (L.) Schwarz		28	Krogulevich 1976
Photinia			
integrifolia Lindl.	17		Mehra 1976
Potentilla			
alba L.		28	Murin 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
altaica Bunge		42	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
anserina L.		42	Cobon & Matfield 1976
anserina L.		28	Uhrikova 1976
anserina L.		28	Kartashova et al. 1974
argentea L.		42	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
argentea L. s.l.		42	Uhrikova 1974a
asiatica Juz.		42	Chevtaeva 1976
aurea L.		14	Uhrikova 1974a
aurea L.		14	Scholte 1977
biflora Willd.		14	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
biflora Willd.		14	Krogulevich 1978
biflora Willd.		14	Krogulevich 1976
bipinnatifida Dougl.		56	Kohli & Packer 1976
canescens Bess.		42	Ferakova & Uhrikova 1974
canescens Bess.		42	Chevtaeva 1976
cinerea Chaix		28	Murin 1978
crantzii (Cr.) Beck ex Fritsch		42	Uhrikova 1978
crantzii (Cr.) Beck.		42	Scholte 1977
darvazica Juz.		14	Chevtaeva 1976
X drymeia Sojak		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
erecta (L.) Rauschel		28	Uhrikova 1974a
erecta (L.) Rauschel		28	Uhrikova 1978
finitima Kohli & Packer		14	Kohli & Packer 1976
flabellata Rgl. & Schmalh.		14	Chevtaeva 1976
fragarioides Willd.		14	Krogulevich 1978
fruticosa L. s. l.		14	Pringle 1976
fulgens Wall.	14		Sharma 1970
gelida C. Meyer		28	Krogulevich 1978
gelida C. Meyer		28	Krogulevich 1976
gelida C. Meyer s.l.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
grandiflora L.		28	Scholte 1977
hookeriana Lehm.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
hookeriana Lehm.		ca.70	Krogulevich 1971
hookeriana Lehm. s.l.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
hyparctica Malte		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
hyparctica Malte s.l.		28	Zhukova et al. 1977a
impolita Wahl.		42	Chevtaeva 1976
inguinans Turcz.		14	Krogulevich 1971
jacutica Juz.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
kioneae Halacsy		14	Gustavsson 1978a
lipskyana Th. Wof.		14	Chevtaeva 1976
micrantha Ramond ex DC. in Lam. & DC. ssp. micrantha		14	Murin 1978
mooniana Wight	14		Sharma 1970
neglecta Baumg.		42	Kliphuis 1977
nivea L.		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
nivea L.		49	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
nivea L.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
nivea L.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
nivea L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
nivea L.		14	Krogulevich 1976
norvegica L.		56	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
norvegica L.		ca.63	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
norvegica L.		56	Zhukova et al. 1977a
palustris (L.) Scop.		28	Kartashova et al. 1974
pennsylvanica L.		28	Kohli & Packer 1976
pusilla Host.		28	Murin & Majovsky 1978
rubricaulis Lehm.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
sanguisorba		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
sericata Th. Wolf.		42	Chevtaeva 1976
stipularis L.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
stipularis L.		28	Zhukova et al. 1977a
strigosa		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
supina L.		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
supina L.		ca.42	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
supina L.		28	Uhrikova 1974a
supina L.		28	Chevtaeva 1976
tergemina Sojak		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
tergemina Sojak		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
transcaspica Th. Wolf.		35	Chevtaeva 1976
tundrarum Juz.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
tundrarum Juz.		28	Zhukova et al. 1977a
uniflora Ledeb.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
varians Moench		ca.56	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
varians Moench		ca.70	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
Prinsepia			
utilis Royle	16		Malla et al. 1978a
utilis Royle	16		Mehra 1976
Prunus			
apetala		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
apetala var. pilosa 'Multipetala'		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
brigantina Vill.		16	Favarger 1975a
campanulata		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
campanulata X P. pseudo-cerasus		24	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
ceranoides D. Don.	8		Mehra 1976
cornuta Wall.	16		Mehra 1976
dulcis (Miller) D. Webb		16	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
grayana		32	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
incisa		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
incisa var. kinkiensis		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
jamasakura		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
X kanzakura		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
lannesiana var. speciosa		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
lannesiana var. speciosa		16	Oginuma 1977
lannesiana var. speciosa 'Hayazaki-oshima'		16	Tanaka & Oginuma 1975
lannesiana 'Plena'		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
leveilleana		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
leveilleana 'Norioi'		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
maximowiczii		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
X miyoshii 'Ambigua'		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
nepalensis Ser.	16		Mehra 1976
X parvifolia 'Parvifolia'		24	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
pendula form ascendens		16	Tanaka & Oginuma 1975
pendula form ascendens		16	Oginuma 1977
pendula var. koshinensis		24	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
pendula var. koshinensis form ascendens		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
pendula var. koshinensis form ascendens 'Ichiki-zakura'		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
pendula var. koshinensis form ascendens 'Keisho-zakura'		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
pendula var. koshinensis form ascendens 'Kitajima-zakura'		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
pendula var. koshinensis form ascendens Kiyohideno-sakura'		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
pendula var. koshinensis form ascendens 'Komatsunagi'		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
pendula var. koshinensis form pendula 'Ruriderano-sakura'		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
sargentii		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
X 'Shikizakigenzo-zakura'		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
spinosa L. ssp. spinosa		32	Murin 1978
siori		32	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
X subhirtella 'Autumnalis'		24	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
X subhirtella 'Subhirtella'		24	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
X yedoensis		16	Tanaka & Oginuma 1975
X yedoensis 'Amagi-yoshino'		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
X yedoensis 'Izu-yoshino'		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
X yedoensis 'Yedoensis'		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
X yedoensis 'Amagi-yoshino'		16	Oginuma 1977
X yedoensis 'Yedoensis'		16	Oginuma 1977
Pyrus			
pashia Buch.-Ham.	17		Mehra 1976
sikkinensis Hook. f.	17		Mehra 1976
Quillaja			
brasiliensis (St. Hil.) Mart.		28	Goldblatt 1976
saponaria Mol.	14		Goldblatt 1976
Rosa			
acicularis Lindl.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
acicularis Lindl.		42	Rostovtseva 1977
acicularis L.		56	Krogulevich 1978
acicularis L.		56	Krogulevich 1976
arvensis Huds.		14	Jicinska 1976
arvensis Huds.		14	Koncalova 1975
arvensis Huds.		14	Koncalova 1975a
canina L.		35	Jicinska 1976
canina L. var. lutetiana (Lem.) Baker		35	Jicinska 1976
caryophyllacea Bess. non Christ		35	Jicinska 1976
cinnamomea L.		14	Rostovtseva 1977
corymbifera Borkh.		35	Jicinska 1976
elliptica Tausch		35	Jicinska 1976
elliptica Tausch		35	Koncalova 1975
filipes Rehd. & Wilson		14	Jicinska 1976
gallica L.		28	Jicinska 1975
gallica L.		28	Jicinska 1976
gallica L.		28	Koncalova 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
gallica L.		28	Koncalova 1975a
gallica L. var. officinalis Thory		28	Koncalova 1975
gallica L. var. officinalis Thory		28	Koncalova 1975a
hugonis Hemsl.		14	Koncalova 1975
hugonis Hemsl.		14	Koncalova 1975
indica 'Major'		14	Reimann-Philipp 1974
jundzillii Bess.		42	Jicinska 1975
jundzillii Bess.		42	Jicinska 1976
jundzillii Bess. var. heteracantha (Christ) R. Kell.		49	Jicinska 1976
jundzillii Bess. var. trachyphylla (Rau.) Crep.		42	Koncalova 1975
jundzillii Bess. var. trachyphylla (Rau.) Crep.		42	Koncalova 1975a
majalis Herrm.		14	Koncalova 1975
majalis Herrm.		28	Jicinska 1976
majalis Herrm.		14	Koncalova 1975a
majalis Herrm. var. elliptica (Mayer) Klast.		28	Koncalova 1975
majalis Herrm. var. elliptica (Mayer) Klast.		28	Koncalova 1975a
manetii		28	Reimann-Philipp 1974
multiflora Thunb.		14	Jicinska 1976
nanothamnus		28	Roberts 1975
nanothamnus		28	Roberts 1975
pendulina L.		28	Jicinska 1975
pendulina L.		28	Jicinska 1976
pendulina L.		28	Koncalova 1975
pendulina L.		28	Koncalova 1975a
pimpinellifolia L.		28	Jicinska 1976
pomifera Herrm.		28	Jicinska 1976
pycnacantha Borb.		35	Jicinska 1976
X reversa W. & K.		28	Koncalova 1975
X reversa W. & K.		28	Koncalova 1975a
rubiginosa L.		35	Jicinska 1976
rubiginosa L. var. umbellata (Leers) Dum.		35	Jicinska 1976
rugosa Thunb.		14	Jicinska 1976
schulzei (R. Kell.) Klast.		42	Koncalova 1975
schulzei (R. Kell.) Klast.		42	Koncalova 1975a
sp. cv. Montezuma		28,30	Lata & Gupta 1975
subcanina (Chr.) Dalla Torre & Sarnth.		35	Jicinska 1976
sweginzowii Koehne		42	Jicinska 1976
tomentosa Sm.		35	Jicinska 1976
vagiana Crep. ex Sagorski		35	Jicinska 1976
vosagiaca Desp.		35	Jicinska 1976
zalana Wiesb.		35	Jicinska 1976
Rubus			
acuminatus Sm.	14		Malla et al. 1975
arcticus L.		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
arcticus L.		14	Zhukova et al. 1977a
buschil Grossh. ex Sinjkova		14	Magulaev 1976
calycinus Wall.	21		Sharma 1970
chamaemorus L.		56	Skalinska et al. 1978
ellipticus Son.	7		Mehra 1976
flagellaris L.	28		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
foliosus D. Don.	14		Malla et al. 1977b
hexagynus Roxb.	14		Sarkar et al. 1977b
humulifolius C. Meyer		14	Rostovtseva 1977
idaeus L.		14	Vachova 1974a
idaeus L.		14	Skalinska et al. 1978
nishimuranus Koidz.		28	Ono 1977a
nishimuranus Koidz.		28	Ono 1975
nivens Wall.	14		Mehra 1976
rugosus Sm.	7		Malla et al. 1975
sachalinensis Levl.		28	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sachalinensis Levl.		28	Krogulevich 1976
sachalinensis Levl.		28	Zhukova et al. 1977a
saxatilis L.		28	Skalinska et al. 1978
saxatilis L.		28	Krogulevich 1978
Sanguisorba			
minor (L.) Scop.		56	Humphries 1978
minor (L.) Scop. ssp. magnolii (Spach) Briq.		28	Loon & Jong 1978
minor (L.) Scop. ssp. magnolii (Spach) Briq.		28	Natarajan 1978
minor (L.) Scop. ssp. magnolii (Spach) Briq.		28	Natarajan 1977
minor (L.) Scop. ssp. minor		28	Vachova 1978
minor (L.) Scop. ssp. minor		28	Loon & Jong 1978
minor (L.) Scop. ssp. muricata Briq.		28	Loon & Jong 1978
minor (L.) Scop. ssp. muricata Briq.		28	Keift & Loon 1978
minor (L.) Scop. ssp. muricata Briq.		56	Natarajan 1978
minor (L.) Scop. ssp. muricata Briq.		56	Natarajan 1977
muricata (Spach) Gremli.		28	Vachova & Ferakova 1977
officinalis L.		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
officinalis L.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
officinalis L.		42	Krogulevich 1978
officinalis L.		26	Krogulevich 1976
spinosum (L.) Spach.		28	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Sibbaldia			
procumbens L.		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
procumbens L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
procumbens L.		14	Krogulevich 1976
procumbens L.		14	Krogulevich 1971
Sorbus			
aria (L.) Cr. s. str.		34	Skalinska et al. 1976
aria (L.) Cr.		34	Uhrikova 1978
aucuparia L.		34	Skalinska, Malecka, Izmailow et al, 1974
aucuparia L.		34	Skalinska, Malecka, Izmailow et al, 1974
aucuparia L. ssp. glabrata (Wimm. & Grab.) Caj.		34	Murin 1978
domestica L.		34	Zaborsky 1974a
sibirica Hedl.		34	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica Hedl.		34	Krogulevich 1976
Spiraea			
alba DuRoi.	18		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
bella Sims	9		Sharma 1970
canescens D. Don	18		Mehra 1976
canescens D. Don	9		Sharma 1970
corymbosa Roxb.		18	Sharma 1970
japonica L.		14	Sharma 1970
macrantha Hook. f.	9		Sharma 1970
pilosa Franch.		18	Rusanov 1977
sorbifolia L.	9		Mehra 1976
trilobata L.		18	Rostovtseva 1977
Spriaeanthus			
schrenkianus (Fisch. & Meyer) Maxim.		18	Rusanov 1977
Stranvaesia			
glaucescens Lindl.	17		Mehra 1976
Vauquelinia			
angustifolia Rydb. cf.		30	Goldblatt 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
californica Sarg.		30	Goldblatt 1976
corymbosa Correa	15		Goldblatt 1976
Waldsteinia			
geoides Willd.		14	Murin 1978
ternata (Steph.) Fritsch ssp. magicii Majovsky		28	Murin 1978
ternata (Steph.) Fritsch ssp. trifolia (Rochel ex Koch) Teppner		35	Mauer et al. 1975
RUBIACEAE			
Adina			
cordifolia Hook. f.	22		Mehra 1976
Agathisanthemum			
bojeri Klotzsch	9		Gill & Abubakar 1975
Anthocephalus			
cadamba Miq.	22		Mehra 1976
Anthospermum		22	Hedberg
usambarense K. Schum.			& Hedberg 1977
Asperula			
aristata L. f. ssp. scabra (J. & C. Presl) Nyman		40	Miceli et al. 1978
cynanchica L.		20	Vachova 1978
cynanchica L.		20	Vachova & Majovsky 1976
cynanchica L.		20	Vachova & Zaborsky 1976
hirsuta Desf.	22		Humphries 1978
montana W. & K.		40	Vachova 1978
montana W. & K.		44	Vachova 1974a
montana W. & K.		44	Hindakova 1974
montana W. & K.		40	Ferakova & Vachova 1976
montana W. & K.		40	Vachova & Zaborsky 1976
taurina L. ssp. taurina		22	Kieft & Loon 1978
tinctoria L.		22	Vachova & Majovsky 1976
Borreria			
articularis L.		28	Philip & Mathew 1976
articularis (L. f.) F.N. Will.	28	56	Majumdar 1975
eradii Ravi	14		Philip & Mathew 1975
Callipeltis			
cucullaria (L.) Stev.		22	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Canthium			
dicoccum (Gaertn.) T. & B.	22		Philip & Mathew 1975
rheedii DC.	22		Philip & Mathew 1975
Catesbia			
spinosa L.	12		Sarkar et al. 1978b
Cinchona			
officinalis Hook.	17		Philip & Mathew 1976
Coffea			
arabica L.		44	Majumdar 1975
arabica L. "hybrido de Timor"		44	Rijo 1974
engalensis Roxb.	11	22	Majumdar 1975
dewevrei DeWild. cult. var. excelsa A. Chev.		22	Reddy 1976
eugenioides S. Moore		22	Reddy 1976
jenlinsii Hook. f.	44		Mehra 1976
liberica Bull ex Hiern		22	Reddy 1976
robusta		22	Nakamura 1978
Coprosma			
montana Hbd.	22		Carr 1978
Crucianella			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
latifolia L.		44	Ancev 1976b
rupestris Guss.		22	Bartolo et al. 1977
Cruciata			
glabra (L.) Ehrend.		44	Ferakova & Murın 1976
glabra (L.) Ehrend.			
var. glabra		44	Ancev 1976a
laevipes Opiz		22	Ancev 1976a
laevipes Opiz		22	Ancev 1975
pedemontana (Al.) Ehrend.		18	Ancev 1975
pedemontana (Bellard.) Ehrend.		18	Ancev 1976a
Galium			
album Mill.		44	Murin & Zaborsky 1976
album Mill.			
ssp. album		44	Murin 1974
aparine L.		66	Loon & Jong 1978
aparine L.		66	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
aparine L. f. aparine		66	Moore 1975
asprellum Michx.		22	Moore 1975a
austriacum Jacq.			
ssp. richteri Ehrend.		44	Murin 1974
boreale L.		44	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
boreale L.		66	Zhukova et al. 1977a
boreale L.		ca.64	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
bulgaricum Vel.		22	Ancev 1975a
capense Thunb.			
ssp. garipense (Sond.) Puff			
var. garipense	11	22	Puff 1978
capense Thunb.			
ssp. garipense			
var. wittbergense (Sond.) Puff	11	22	Puff 1978
circaezans Michx.		22	Moore 1975a
coreaceum Bunge	11		Rostovtseva 1977
crespianum Rodr.		66	Cardona 1976
divaricatum Lam.		22	Ancev 1975a
elongatum C. Presl	48,72	96	Puff 1976a
ephedroides Willk.	11		Humphries 1978
glaciale K. Krause		ca.36	
		ca.44	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
hercynicum Weig.		44	Loon & Jong 1978
hercynicum Weig.	11,22		Kupfer 1972
labradoricum (Wieg.) Wieg.	12	24	Puff 1977
mirum Rech f.		22	Ancev 1976b
mollugo L.			
ssp. mollugo		44	Ferakova 1974
mollugo L.			
ssp. elatum Thuill.		22	Labadie 1976a
mucroniferum Sond.			
var. mucroniferum	22	44	Puff 1978
obtusum Bigel.			
ssp. filifolium (Wieg.) Puff	24	48	Puff 1977
obtusum Bigel.			
ssp. obtusum	24	48	Puff 1977
octonarium (Klok.) Pobed.		22	Ancev 1976b
odoratum (L.) Scop.		44	Murin 1976
ossirvaense K. Krause		22	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
palustre L.	12	24	Puff 1976a
palustre L.		24	Murin 1976
pilosum Ait.		24	Moore 1975a
procurrens		22	Ehrendorfer & Ancev 1975
pumilum Murr.		88	Scholte 1977
rubioides L.		66	Uhrikova 1974a
rubioides L.		66	Murin & Zaborsky 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ruwenzoriense (Cort.) Chiov.		ca. 36	
		ca.38	
		38-42	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
scabrelloides Puff	11	22	Puff 1978
septentrionale Roem & Schult. aff.		66	Uhrikova 1974a
spurium L.		20	Murin & Zaborsky 1976
spurium L. f. spurium		20	Moore 1975
spurium L. f. vaillantii		20	Moore 1975
spurium L. ssp. africanum Verdc.	20	40	Puff 1978
subvillosum Sond. var. subglabrum Puff	22	44	Puff 1978
subvillosum Sond. var. subvillosum	22	44	Puff 1978
sylvaticum L.		22	Murin 1976
thunbergianum Eckl. & Zeyh. var. hirsutum (Sond.) Verdc.	11	22	Puff 1978
thunbergianum Eckl. & Zeyh. var. thunbergianum	11	22	Puff 1978
tinctorium L.		24	Moore 1975a
tinctorium L. ssp. floridanum	12	24	Puff 1976
tinctorium L. ssp. tinctorium	12	24	Puff 1976
tomentosum Thunb.	22	44	Puff 1978
tricornatum Dandy		44	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
tricornatum Dandy		44	Murin 1974
trifidum L.		24	Moore 1975a
trifidum L. ssp. columbianum	12	24	Puff 1976
trifidum L. ssp. subbiflorum	12	24	Puff 1976
trifidum L. ssp. trifidum	12	24	Puff 1976
triflorum Michx.		66	Moore 1975a
triflorum Michx.		66	Love & Love 1975a
verosimile Roem. & Schult.		22	Murin 1974
verosimile Roem. & Schult.		22	Murin & Zaborsky 1976
verum L.		44	Krogulevich 1978
verum L.		44	Zhukova et al. 1977a
verum L.		44	Murin 1974
verum L.		44	Murin & Zaborsky 1976
Gardenia boninensis Tuyama		22	Ono 1975
Gardenia boninensis Tuyama		22	Ono 1977a
Hamelia patens Jacq.	12		Sarker et al. 1975
Houstonia caerulea L.	16		Kovanda 1978
Hymenodictyon excelsum Wall	22		Mehra 1976
Ixora acuminata Roxb.	11		Mehra 1976
Ixora brachiata Roxb.	11		Philip & Mathew 1975
Ixora coccinea L.	11		Mehra 1976
Ixora nigricans Bl.	11		Philip & Mathew 1975
Ixora undulata Roxb.	11		Mehra 1976
Ixora villosa Roxb.	11		Sarker et al. 1975
Knoxia sumatrensis (Retz.) DC.	11		Mehra 1976
Lucalia pinceana Hook.	10		Philip & Mathew 1975
Lucalia gratissima Sweet	22		Mehra 1976
Lucalia gratissima (Wall.) Sweet	22		Philip & Mathew 1976
Mitragyna parvifolia (Roxb.) Korth.	22		Malla et al. 1976
	22		Mehra 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Morinda			
angustifolia Roxb.	11		Mehra 1976
citridolia L.	11	22	Majumdar 1975
citrifolia L.	22		Philip & Mathew 1975
coreia Buch.-Ham.	11		Majumdar 1975
umbellata L.	11		Philip & Mathew 1975
Mussaenda			
frondosa L.	11		Philip & Mathew 1976
glabra Vahl	11		Mehra 1976
incana Wall.	11		Mehra 1976
macrophylla Well.	11		Mehra 1976
phillippica Richter	11		Philip & Mathew 1976
roxburghii Hook. f.	11		Sharma 1970
roxburghii Hook. f.	11		Mehra 1976
Neanotis			
gracilis (Hook. f.) W. Lewis		18	Malla et al. 1978
Oldenlandia			
nitida (Wight & Arn.) Gamble	36		Philip & Mathew 1976
diffusa Roxb.	27		Philip & Mathew 1976
herbacea (L.) Roxb.	9		Philip & Mathew 1975
pruinosa Ktze.	36		Philip & Mathew 1976
Ophiorhiza			
harrisiana Heyne	11		Sharma 1970
harrisiana Heyne	11		Philip & Mathew 1976
mungos L.	11		Philip & Mathew 1975
mungos L.	11		Mathew & Philip 1975a
Pavetta			
calycina Korth.	11		Philip & Mathew 1976
indica L.		22	Mehra 1976
Pentas			
carnea Benth.	10		Sarkar et al. 1978b
Posoqueria			
longiflora Roxb.	17	34	Majumdar 1975
Psychotria			
boninensis Nakai		22	Ono 1977a
connata Wall.	22		Philip & Mathew 1975
curvifolia Wall.	22		Philip & Mathew 1975
flavida Talb.	22		Philip & Mathew 1976
globicephala Gamble	22		Philip & Mathew 1976
globosa Hiern.		44	Gadella 1977d
subintegra Hook.	11		Philip & Mathew 1976
swynnertonii Bremek.	11		Gill 1978c
swynnertonii Bremek.	11		Gill 1978a
Randia			
dumentorum Lam.	11,22		Mehra 1976
longistyla DC.	11	22	Majumdar 1975
macrantha DC.	11	22	Majumdar 1975
fasciculata DC.	11		Mehra 1976
tetrasperma Hook. f.		22	Mehra 1976
Richardia			
rehmanii Engl.		32	Sharma 1970
Rothmannia			
hispida (K. Schum.) Fagerlind		22	Gadella 1977d
Rubia			
angustifolia L.		66	Cardona 1973
peregrina L.		ca.110	Natarajan 1977
peregrina L.		ca.110	Natarajan 1978
Rubus			
saxatilis L.		28	Murin 1978
Serissa			
foetida Lam.	11	22	Majumdar 1975
Sherardia			
arvensis L.		22	Ancev 1975
Spermadictyon			
suaveolens Roxb.	11,12	22	Majumdar 1975
suaveolens Roxb.	10		Malla et al. 1977a
Tarenna			
subsessilis Ohwi		22	Ono 1975
subsessilis Ohwi		22	Ono 1977a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Wendlandia			
exserta DC.	11		Mehra 1976
puberula DC.	11		Mehra 1976
puberula DC.	11		Malla et al. 1978
tinctoria DC.	11		Mehra 1976
wallichii Wight & Arn.	11		Mehra 1976
Xeromphis			
spinosa (Thunb.) Keay	11	22	Majumdar 1975
RUTACEAE			
Acronychia			
laurifolia Bl.	18		Mehra 1976
Agle			
marmelos Correa	9,18		Mehra 1976
Boninia			
glabra Planch.		36	Ono 1977a
glabra Planch.		36	Ono 1975
Enodia			
fraxinifolia Hook. f.	29		Mehra 1976
meliaefolia Benth.	18		Mehra 1976
Esenbeckia			
febrifuga (St.-Hil.) Juss.		64	Kaastra 1978
Micromelum			
pubescens Bl.	9		Mehra 1976
Muiriantha			
hasselii C.A. Gardn.	14		Keighery 1978
Murraya			
koenigii Spreng.	9		Sarkar et al. 1975
koenigii Spreng.	9		Mehra 1976
paniculata Jack.	9		Mehra 1976
Paramignya			
monophylla Wight	18		Mehra 1976
Pelea			
elliptica (Gray) Hbd.	18		Carr 1978
Philotheca			
tubiflora A.S. George	14		Keighery 1978
Pilocarpus			
pennatifolius Lemaire var. pennatifolius		44	Kaastra 1978
Platydesma			
cornuta Hbd.	18		Carr 1978
Rhabdodendron			
macrophyllum (Spruce ex Benth.) Huber	10		Puff & Weber 1976
Ruta			
angustifolia Pers.		36+48	Natarajan 1978
angustifolia Pers.		36+48	Natarajan 1977
Skimmia			
laureola Hook. f.	15		Mehra 1976
Toddalia			
asiatica Schult.	18		Mehra 1976
Zanthoxylum			
acanthopsdium DC.	32		Mehra 1976
armatum DC.	33		Mehra 1976
arnottianum Maxim.		68	Ono 1975
arnottianum Maxim.		68	Ono 1977a
limonella Alston	34		Mehra 1976
nitidum DC.	34		Mehra 1976
ovalifolium Wight	18,34	ca.136	Mehra 1976
oxyphyllum Edgew.	36		Mehra 1976
scandens Bl.	34		Mehra 1976
SABIACEAE			
Meliosma			
arnottiana Wight	16		Mehra 1976
dilleniaefolia Wall.	16		Mehra 1976
pinnata Roxb.	16		Mehra 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
simplicifolia Roxb.	16		Mehra 1976
thomsonii King.	16		Mehra 1976
wallichii Planch.	8		Mehra 1976
wallichii Planch. ex Hook. f.	8		Khosla 1978
4 spp. unnamed	16		Khosla 1978
Sabia			
purpurea Hook. f. & Thoms.	24		Malla et al. 1977b
SALICACEAE			
Populus			
alba L.		38	Uhrikova 1978
ciliata Wall.	19		Mehra 1976
deltoides Marsh			
ssp. wislizenii (S. Watson) Eckenw.		28	Eckenwalder 1978
fremontii S. Watson			
ssp. fremontii		38	Eckenwalder 1978
fremontii S. Watson			
ssp. mesetae Eckenw.		38	Eckenwalder 1978
mexicana Wesm.			
ssp. dimorpha (Brandegee) Eckenw.		38	Eckenwalder 1978
nigra L.		38	Uhrikova & Schwarzova 1978
nigra L.		19	Wang et al. 1975
nigra L.			
var. pyramidalis Spach		28	Mehra 1976
nigra L. cv. Italica	19		Eckenwalder 1978
simaroa Rzed.		38	Eckenwalder 1978
trichocarpa T. & G.		38	Eckenwalder 1978
Salix			
acmophylla Boiss.	19		Mehra 1976
alba L.		ca.76	Ferakova 1974
alba L.		76	Vachova 1978
alba L.	38		Mehra 1976
americana hort.		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
argyracea Wolf.		76	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
babylonica L.	38		Mehra 1976
babylonica L. "Pendula"		76	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
barclayi Anderss.		76	Dorn 1976
bebbiana Sarg.		38	Dorn 1976
bebbinaa Sarg.		38	Zhukova et al. 1977a
boganidensis Trautv.		38	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
boganidensis Trautv.		38	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
boganidensis Trautv.		38	Zhukova et al. 1977a
boothii Dorn		76	Dorn 1975
brachycarpa Nutt.			
ssp. niphoclada (Rydb.) Argus		38	Love & Love 1975b
calodendron Wimm.		76	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
caprea L.		38	Love & Love 1975b
caprea L.		38	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
cinerea L.		76	Murin 1976
commutata Bebb.		38	Dorn 1975
cordata Michx.		38	Dorn 1976
cordata Muhl.		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
cordifolia Pursh			
var. callicarpaea (Trautv.) Fern.		114	Love & Love 1975b
cordifolia Pursh			
var. intonsa Fern.		114	Love & Love 1975b
daltoniana Anderss.	19		Malla et al. 1978
daphnoides Vill.		38	Vachova 1978
daphnoides Vill.		38	Vachova & Majovsky 1976
daphnoides Vill.		152	Mehra 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
dasyclados auct. Ross.		76	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
dasyclados Wimm.		76	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
discolor Muhl.		114	Dorn 1976
eastwoodiae Cockerell ex Heller		76	Dorn 1975
elaegnos Scop.		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
elaegnos Scop.		38	Zaborsky 1978
elegans Wall.	19		Mehra 1976
fragilis L.		38	Murin & Vachova 1974
fragilis L.		76	Murin & Vachova 1978
fuscescens Anderss.		38	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
glauca L.		114	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
glauca L.		114	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
glauca L.		114	Zhukova et al. 1977a
gracilistyla Miq.		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
hastata L.		38	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
hastata L.		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
hastata L.		38	Zhukova et al. 1977a
herbacea L.		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
hookeriana Barratt in Hook.		114	Taylor & Taylor 1977
hookeriana Barratt in Hook.		114	Taylor & Taylor 1977
humilis Marsh.		76	Dorn 1976
kitaibeliana Willd.		76	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
krylovii E. Wolf		38	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
lucida Muhl.		76	Dorn 1976
melanostachys Mak. "Kureneko"		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
monticola Bebb. in Coult.		114	Dorn 1975
myrsinites L.		152	Love & Love 1975b
myrtillifolia Anderss.		61,76	Dorn 1975
myrtilloides L.		38	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
myrtilloides L.		38	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
myrtilloides L.		38	Zhukova et al. 1977a
nigra Marsh.		38	Dorn 1976
ovalifolia Trautv.		38	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
pentandra L.		76	Vachova & Majovsky 1976
phylicifolia L.		114	Vachova & Schwarzova 1977
polaris Wahlb.		114	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
polaris Wahlb.		114, +200	Zhukova et al. 1977a
pseudomonticola Ball in Standl.		38	Dorn 1975
psilostigma Anderss.	19		Mehra 1976
pulchra Cham.		76	Zhukova et al. 1977a
purpurea L.		38	Vachova 1978
purpurea L. ssp. amplexicaulis		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
purpurea L. ssp. purpurea		38	Murin 1976
pyrifolia Anderss.		38	Dorn 1976
repens L. ssp. rozmarinifolia (L.) Hartman f. reptans Rupr.		38	Vachova 1978
reticulata L.		38	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
reticulata L.		38	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
reticulata L.		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
retusa L.		38	Zhukova et al. 1977a
rigida Muhl.		76	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
		38	Dorn 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
rigida Muhl.		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
rossica Nas.			
ssp. serotina Pallas		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
saxatilis Turcz.		76	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
seemannii Rydb.		76	Love & Love 1975b
semipalatinskensis hort.		76	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
X sepulcralis Sim.		76	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
sitchensis Sans.		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
smithiana Willd.		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
songarica hort., non And.		76	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
sphenophylla A. Skv.		38	Zhukova et al. 1977a
sphenophylla A. Skv.		38	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
tetrasperma Roxb.	38		Mehra 1976
triandra L.			
ssp. triandra		38	Murin & Vachova 1976
turanica Nas.		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
turczaninovii Laksch.		22	Krogulevich 1971
udensis Trautv. & C. Meyer		38	Zhukova et al. 1977a
vestita Pursh		38	Love & Love 1975b
viminalis L.		38	Murin & Vachova 1976
viminalis L.		38	Vachova 1978
SALVADORACEAE			
Salvadora			
persica L.	13		Sarkar et al. 1977a
SANTALACEAE			
Commandra			
umbellata (L.) Nutt.			
ssp. pallida (DC.) Piehl	26	ca.52	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Exocarpus			
gaudichaudii DC.	10		Carr 1978
Osyris			
wightiana Wall.	15		Mehra 1976
Santalum			
album L.	10		Sanjappa 1978
album L.	10		Mehra 1976
ellipticum Gaud.	20		Carr 1978
freycinetianum Gaud.	20		Carr 1978
paniculatum H. & A.	20		Carr 1978
Thesium			
alpinum L.		12	Vachova 1976
linophyllon L.		24	Vachova 1978
SAPINDACEAE			
Cardiospermum			
halicacabum L.	11		Koul et al. 1976a
Dodonaea			
eriocarpa Sm.	14		Carr 1978
viscosa (L.) Jacq.	14		Sarkar et al. 1975a
viscosa (L.) Jacq.	14		Sarkar et al. 1976a
viscosa (L.) Jacq.	14		Mehra 1976
Erioglossum			
rubiginosum (Roxb.) Bl.	13		Mehra 1976
Hemigyrosa			
canescens Thew.	13		Sarkar et al. 1976a
Nephelium			
litchi Camb.	15		Mehra 1976
longana Camb.	15		Mehra 1976
Sapindus			
attenuatus Wall.	15		Mehra 1976
boninensis Tuyama		22	Ono 1977a
detergens Roxb.	15		Mehra 1976
mukorossi Gaertn.	18		Sarkar et al. 1976a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
trifoliatus L.	18		Sarkar et al. 1976a
Xerospermum			
noronhianum Bl.	16		Mehra 1976
SAPOTACEAE			
Argania			
spinosa (L.) Maire	12		Humphries 1978
Madhuca			
butyracese Macbr.	12		Mehra 1976
indica Gmel.	12		Mehra 1976
Mimusops			
elengi L.	12		Mehra 1976
hexandra Roxb.	12		Mehra 1976
Pouteria			
obovata Baehni.		26	Ono 1977a
obovata Baehni.			
var. bubia Hara		26	Ono 1977a
Sarcosperma			
arboreum Benth.	12		Mehra 1976
Sideroxylon			
assamicum Clarke	13		Mehra 1976
SAURURACEAE			
Anemopsis			
californica (Nutt.) Hook. & Arn.	22		Pinkava et al. 1976
SAXIFRAGACEAE			
Bergenia			
crassifolia (L.) Fritsch		34	Krogulevich 1978
crassifolia (L.) Fritsch		34	Krogulevich 1976
crassifolia (L.) Fritsch		34	Krogulevich 1971
Broussaisia			
arguta Gaud.	16		Carr 1978
Chrysosplenium			
alternifolium L.		72	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
alternifolium L.		48	Hindakova 1974
alternifolium L.		24,72	Krogulevich 1978
alternifolium L.		24,72	Krogulevich 1976
alternifolium L.		24	Krogulevich 1971
baicalense Maxim.		12	Krogulevich 1978
baicalense Maxim.		12	Krogulevich 1976
japonicum (Maxim.) Makino		24	Kurosawa 1977
peltatum Turcz.		12	Krogulevich 1978
ramosum Maxim.		24	Kurosawa 1977
tetrandrum (Lund) Th. Fries		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
tetrandrum (Lund) Th. Fries		24	Zhukova et al. 1977a
tetrandrum (Lund) Th. Fries		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
wrightii Franch. & Sav.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
wrightii Franch. & Sav.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
Deutzia			
corymbosa R. Br.	13		Mehra 1976
corymbosa R. Br.	13		Khosla 1978
corymbosa R. Br.	91		Sharma 1970
Dichroa			
fabrifuga Lour.	18		Sharma 1970
febrifuga Lour.	18		Khosla 1978
febrifuga Lour.	18		Mehra 1976
Heuchera			
chlorantha Piper		14	Taylor & Taylor 1977
chlorantha Piper		14	Taylor & Taylor 1977
cylindrica Dougl. ex Hook. var. cylindrica		14	Taylor & Taylor 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Hydrangea			
anomala D. Don	12		Malla et al. 1977
aspera Don	18		Mehra 1976
macrophylla DC.	18		Mehra 1976
paniculata M. Bieb.	36		Mehra 1976
robusta Hook. f. & Thoms.		36	Sharma 1970
robusta Hook. & Thomas	18		Mehra 1976
vestita Wall.	18		Mehra 1976
5 ssp.	18,36		Khosla 1978
Itea			
chinensis Hook.	11		Khosla 1978
chinensis Hook. & Arn.	11		Mehra 1976
macrophylla Wall.	11		Mehra 1976
macrophylla Wall.	11		Khosla 1978
Ligularia			
glauca (L.) O. Hoffm.		60	Uhrikova 1974a
Lithophragma			
parviflorum (Hook.) Nutt. ex Torrey & Gray	7,8	14+1-30	
		16+0-30	
		14,17	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Montinia			
caryophyllacea Thunb.	34	68	Goldblatt 1976a
Parnassia			
kotzebuei Cham. & Schlecht.		18	Zhukova et al. 1977a
laxmannii Pallas		18	Krogulevich 1978
palustris L.		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
palustris L.		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
palustris L.		18	Uhrikova 1974a
palustris L.		18,36	Krogulevich 1978
palustris L.		18	Zhukova et al. 1977a
palustris L.		36	Krogulevich 1976
Ribes			
alpinum L. ssp. alpinum		16	Vachova 1978
altissimum Turcz.		16	Krogulevich 1978
altissimum Turcz.		16	Krogulevich 1976
fragans Pallas		16	Krogulevich 1971
lacustre (Pers.) Poir. in Lam.	8	16	Taylor & Taylor 1977
nigrum L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
pauciflorum Turcz.		16	Krogulevich 1978
pauciflorum Turcz. ex Pojark.		16	Krogulevich 1976
triste Pallas		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
uva-crispa L.		16	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
uva-crispa L.		16	Murin 1978
uva-crispa L.		16	Vachova 1978
Saxifraga			
adscendens L.		22	Murin 1974
aestivalis Fisch. & Meyer		ca.60	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
algisii Egor & Sipl.		28	Krogulevich 1971
altissima Kern.	14		Leute 1977
aspera L.		26	Loon & Jong 1978
bronchialis L. ssp. funstonii (Sm.) Hult.		66	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
bronchialis L. ssp. spinulosa (Adams) Hult.		ca.80	Krogulevich 1971
bryoides L.		26	Scholte 1977
bulbifera L.		28	Uhrikova 1978
caesia L.		26	Murin & Majovsky 1978
calycina Sternb.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
cernua L.		52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cuneata Willd.		26	Delay et Vivant 1978
dahurica Willd.		ca.18	Krogulevich 1971
exilis Steph.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
flagellaris Willd. ssp. setigera (Pursh) Tolm.		16	Krogulevich 1978
flagellaris Willd. ex Sternb.		16	Krasnoborov & Kostovtseva 1975
foliolosa R. Br.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
foliolosa R. Br.		56	Krogulevich 1971
grandipetala (Engl. & Jrmsch.) A. Los.		20	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
hieracifolia W. & K.		ca.100	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
hieracifolia W. & K.		+100	Zhukova et al. 1977a
hieracifolia W. & K.		112	Love & Love 1975a
hieracifolia W. & K.		ca.120	Krogulevich 1978
hostii Tausch		28	Kieft & Loon 1978
hyperborea R. Br.		26	Krogulevich 1971
integrifolia Hook. var. integrifolia		38	Taylor & Taylor 1977
longifolia Lapeyr.		28	Fernandez Casas 1977a
melaeuca Fisch.		ca.32	Krogulevich 1971
moncayensis D. Webb	ca.30		Fernandez Casas 1975
moschata Wulf		26	Loon & Jong 1978
nelsoniana D. Don		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
nelsoniana D. Don		60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
nivalis L.		60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
paniculata Mill.		28	Uhrikova 1978
paniculata Mill.		28	Loon & Jong 1978
porsildiana (Calder & Sav.) Jurtz. & Petrovsky		30	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975 Petrovsky 1976
punctata L.		28,30	Krogulevich 1978
punctata L.		+70	Zhukova et al. 1977a
punctata L.		28,30	Krogulevich 1976
punctata L.		ca.88	Krogulevich 1971
rotundifolia L. ssp. rotundifolia		22	Murin 1978
rotundifolia L. ssp. rotundifolia		22	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
sarmentosa L.	16	32	Sharma 1970
sibirica L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica L.		16	Krogulevich 1976
spinulosa		ca.80	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
stellaris L.		28	Scholte 1977
stellaris L. ssp. alpigena Temesy		56	Peev 1977
tempestiva Elvander & Denton	5		Elvander et al. 1976
virginiensis Michx.	14	28	Kovanda 1978
wahlenbergii Ball.		66	Murin & Majovsky 1978
SCROPHULARIACEAE			
Acanthorrhinum ramosissimum (Coss. & Dur.) Rothm.	16	16	Humphries 1978
Adenosma capitatum Benth.	36		Vasudevan 1975
capitatum Benth.	36		Vasudevan 1975
Agalinis			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
aphylla (Nutt.) Raf.		26	Kondo et al. 1978
fasciculata (Ell.) Raf.		28	Kondo et al. 1978
linifolia (Nutt.) Britt.		28	Kondo et al. 1978
purpurea (L.) Penn.		28	Kondo et al. 1978
setacea (Gmel.) Raf.		28	Kondo et al. 1978
virgata Raf.		28	Kondo et al. 1978
Anarrhinum			
bellidifolium (L.) Willd.		18	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
bellidifolium (L.) Willd.		18	Loon & Jong 1978
duriminium (Brot.) Pers.		18	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
fruticosum Desf.	9	18	Humphries 1978
longipedicellatum R. Fernandes		18	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
orientale Benth.		18	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Angelonia			
grandiflora	10		Sharma 1970
Antirrhinum			
graniticum Rothm.		16	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
majus L.	8		Vij & Kashyap 1976
majus L.	8		Koul et al. 1976b
majus L.	8		Vasudevan 1975
majus L. ssp. cirrhigerum (Ficalho) Franco		16	Fernandes, Queiros, & Santos 1977
majus L. ssp. linkianum (Boiss. & Reut) Rothm.		16	Fernandes, Queiros, & Santos 1977
majus L. ssp. majus		16	Fernandes, Queiros, & Santos 1977
majus L. ssp. tortosum (Bosc) Rouy		16	Humphries 1978
meonanthum Hoffm. & Link		16	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
orontium L.	8		Vij & Kashyap 1976
orontium L.	8		Vasudevan 1975
pulverulentum Lazaro	8		Fernandez Casas 1975
Aureolaria			
flava (L.) Farw.		24	Kondo et al. 1978
pedicularia (L.) Raf.		28	Kondo et al. 1978
Bacopa			
chamaedryoides (HBK.) Wettst.	32		Vasudevan 1975
monniera (L.) Wettst.	32		Vasudevan 1975
Bartsia			
alpina L.		24	Murin 1974
Besseya			
rubra (Dougl.) Rydb.	12		Henderson et al. 1975
Bonnaya			
brachiata Link & Otto	9		Vasudevan 1975
veronicaefolia Spreng.	18		Vasudevan 1975
Buchnera			
hispida Ham.	14		Vasudevan 1975
Calceolaria			
crenata Lam. ssp. crenata		36	Molau 1978
ericoides Vahl		36	Molau 1978
helianthemoides HBK.		36	Molau 1978
hyssopifolia HBK.		32	Molau 1978
rosmarinifolia Lam.		36	Molau 1978
Castilleja			
austromontana Standl. & Blumer	12		Heckard & Chuang 1977
cervina Greenm.	12		Heckard & Chuang 1977
chromosa A. Nelson	12,24		Heckard & Chuang 1977
coccineae (L.) Spreng.		46	Kondo et al. 1978
covilleana Henderson	24		Heckard & Chuang 1977
cristi-galli Rydb.	48		Heckard & Chuang 1977
cusickii Greenm.	12		Heckard & Chuang 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
flava S. Watson	24		Heckard & Chuang 1977
gracillima Rydb.	24		Heckard & Chuang 1977
haydenii (A. Gray) Cockerell	12		Heckard & Chuang 1977
hispida Benth. var. hispida	24		Heckard & Chuang 1977
hispida Benth. var. acuta (Penn.) Ownbey	48		Heckard & Chuang 1977
integra A. Gray	12,24		Heckard & Chuang 1977
kaibabensis N. Holmgren	12		Heckard & Chuang 1977
linariifolia Benth.	12,24		Heckard & Chuang 1977
lineata Greene	12		Heckard & Chuang 1977
longispica A. Nelson	12		Heckard & Chuang 1977
lutescens (Greenm.) Rydb.	24,48		Heckard & Chuang 1977
miniata Dougl. & Hook.	12,24 48,60		Heckard & Chuang 1977
occidentalis Torrey	12,24		Heckard & Chuang 1977
pallescens (A. Gray) Greenm.	24		Heckard & Chuang 1977
patriotica Fern.	12		Heckard & Chuang 1977
puberula Rydb.	12		Heckard & Chuang 1977
pulchella Rydb.	12		Heckard & Chuang 1977
purpurascens Greenm.	24		Heckard & Chuang 1977
rhexifolia Rydb.	12,24 48		Heckard & Chuang 1977
rustica Piper	24		Heckard & Chuang 1977
salsuginosa N. Holmgren	12		Heckard & Chuang 1977
scabrida Eastwood	12		Heckard & Chuang 1977
sessiliflora Pursh	12		Heckard & Chuang 1977
sulphurea Rydb.	12,24 48		Heckard & Chuang 1977
tennuiflora Benth.	12		Heckard & Chuang 1977
thompsonii Penn.	12,24		Heckard & Chuang 1977
viscidula A. Gray	36		Heckard & Chuang 1977
xanthotricha Penn.	24		Heckard & Chuang 1977
Celsia			
glandulosa Bouche		48	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
Centranthera			
hispida R. Br.	15		Vij & Kashyap 1976
hispida R. Br.	15		Vij & Kashyap 1975
Chaenorrhinum			
minus (L.) Lge.		14	Hindakova 1978
minus (L.) Lge. ssp. minus		14	Kieft & Loon 1978
rubrifolium (Robill. & Cast. ex DC.) Fourr. ssp. rubrifolium		14	Natarajan 1977
rubrifolium (Robill. & Cast.) Fourr. ssp. rubrifolium		14	Natarajan 1978
macropodum (Boiss. & Reut.) Lge. ssp. macropodum		14	Viano 1975
minus (L.) Lge.		14	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
origanifolium (L.) Fourr.		14	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
origanifolium (L.) Fourr. ssp. crassifolium (Cav.) Rivas		14	Fernandez Casas et al. 1977
villosum (L.) Lge.		14	Viano 1974
Collinsia			
parviflora Lindl.	7		Henderson et al. 1975
Cycnium			
adonense E. Mey. ex. Benth.		34-40	Hansen 1978
ajugaefolium Engl.		38	Hansen 1978
herzfeldianum (Vatke) Engl.		48	Hansen 1978
Cymbalaria			
muralis Gaertn., Mey. & Schreb.		14	Hindakova 1978
muralis Gaertn., Mey. & Schreb.		14	Harriman 1978
muralis Gaertn., Mey. & Schreb. ssp. muralis		14	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pilosa (Jacq.) L.H. Bailey		14	Viano 1975
Digitalis			
grandiflora Mill.		56	Hindakova 1978
lutea		56	Olgun 1975
purpurea L.			
ssp. purpurea		56	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
purpurea L.			
ssp. purpurea		56	Loon & Jong 1978
thapsi L.		56	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
thapsi L.	28		Fernandez Casas & Ruiz Rejon 1974
Euphrasia			
hirtella Jordan		22	Krogulevich 1978
officinalis L.	22		Vasudevan 1975
officinalis L.	22		Vasudevan 1975
ostenfeldii (Pugsley) Yeo		44	Love & Love 1975a
platyphylla Penn.	22		Vasudevan 1975
platyphylla Penn.	22		Vasudevan 1975
salisburgensis Hoppe			
ssp. lapponica (Th. Fries Jr.) Love & Love		44	Love & Love 1975a
scottica Wettst.		44	Love & Love 1975a
Gratiola			
officinalis L.		32	Uhrikova 1976
officinalis L.		32	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
Hebenstretia			
dentata L.		14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Kichxia			
cirrhosa (L.) Fritsch.		18	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
dichondraefolia (Benth.) Sund.		18	Borgen 1975
elatine (L.) Dum.			
ssp. crinita (Mabille) W. Greuter		36	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
ramosissima Janch.	9		Vij & Kashyap 1975
ramosissima Janch.	9		Vij & Kashyap 1976
ramosissima Wall.	9		Koul et al. 1976b
spuria (L.) Dum.			
ssp. integrifolia (Brot.) R. Fernandes		18	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
Lagotis			
glauca Gaertn.	11		Vasudevan 1975
integrifolia (Willd.) Schischk.		44	Krogulevich 1978
Leptorhabdos			
benthamiana Walp.	7		Vasudevan 1975
Limnophila			
roxburghii G. Donn	18		Vasudevan 1975
heterophylla Benth.	15		Sharma 1970
heterophylla Benth.	17		Sarkar et al. 1976
Linaria			
acutiloba Fisch. ex Rchb.		12	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
acutiloba Fisch. ex Rchb.	6		Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
aeruginea (Gouan) Cav.			
ssp. aeruginea		12	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
algarviana Chav.		12	Viano 1974
amethystea (Lam.) Hoffm. & Link		12	Loon & Jong 1978
amethystea (Lam.) Hoffm. & Link			
ssp. multipunctata (Brot.) Chater & D. Webb		12	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
bipartita Willd.	6		Vasudevan 1975
caesia (Pers.) DC.		12	Loon & Jong 1978
cymbalaria Mill.	7		Vasudevan 1975
cymbalaria Mill.	7		Sharma 1970
dalmatica (L.) Mill.	6		Vasudevan 1975
dalmatica (L.) Mill.		12	Ceschmedjiev 1976
diffusa Hoffm. & Link		12	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
hirta (L.) Moench var. semi-glabra (Salzm.) Rouy	6		Viano 1974
huteri Lge. var. violacea Viano	6		Viano 1974
incarnata (Vent.) Spreng.		12	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
lamarckii Rouy		12	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
lamarckii Rouy		12	Viano 1974
michauxii Chav. ssp. robusta Rech. f.	6	12	Aryavand 1977
micrantha (Cav.) Hoffm. & Link		12	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
nivea Boiss. & Reut.	6		Viano 1975
odorata M. Bieb.	13		Sharma 1970
pdeunculata (L.) Chaz.		12	Viano 1975
pseudo-viscosa Murb.		12	Viano 1975
ramosissima Wall.	9		Vasudevan 1975
reflexa (L.) Desf.		12	Humphries 1978
saxatilis (L.) Chaz.		12	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
simplex (Willd.) DC.		12	Miceli et al. 1978
spartea (L.) Willd.		12	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
spartea (L.) Hoffm. & Link var. praecox (Hoffm. & Link) Lge.		12	Viano 1974
spartea (L.) Hoffm. & Link var. spartea	6	.	Viano 1974
subsessilis Penn.	18		Vasudevan 1975
supina (L.) Chaz.		12	Cardona 1978
supina (L.) Chaz.		12	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
tingitana Boiss. & Reut.		12	Humphries 1978
tingitana Boiss. & Reut.		12	Viano 1978
triornithophora (L.) Willd.		12	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
triornithophora (L.) Willd.		12	Loon & Jong 1978
triphylla (L.) Mill.		12	Viano 1974
tristis (L.) Mill.		12	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
ventricosa Cosson	6	12	Humphries 1978
virgata Desf.		12	Viano 1975
viscosa (L.) Dum. Cours.		12	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
viscosa (L.) Dum. Cours. var. salzmannii Boiss.		12	Viano 1974
viscosa (L.) Dum. Cours. var. bimaculata Cout.		12	Viano 1974
vulgaris Mill.	6		Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
vulgaris Mill.		12	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
Lindenbergia grandiflora (Buch.-Ham.) Benth.	14		Vasudevan 1975
grandiflora (Buch.-Ham.) Benth.	15		Malla et al. 1977a
macrostachya Benth.	16		Vasudevan 1975
urticaefolia Lehm.	25		Vasudevan 1975
urticaefolia Lehm.	25		Vij & Kashyap 1975
urticaefolia Link and Otto	25		Vij & Kashyap 1976
Lindernia nagallis Penn.	11		Sharma 1970
nummularifolia (D. Don) Wettst.		24	Gadella 1977d

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Macranthera			
flammea (Bartr.) Penn.		26	Kondo et al. 1978
Mazus			
japonicus (Thunb.) Kuntze	19		Koul et al. 1976b
japonicus Kuntze	26		Sharma 1970
rugosus Lour.	8		Sarkar et al. 1975a
rugosus Lour.	20		Vij & Kashyap 1976
rugosus Lour.	20		Vasudevan 1975
surculosus D. Don	10		Vasudevan 1975
Mecardonia			
dianthera (Sw.) Penn.	11	22	Kaul 1974
dianthera (Sw.) Penn.		44	M.L.H. Kaul 1975
dianthera (Sw.) Penn.	11		Sarker et al. 1975
Melampyrum			
arvense L.		18	Murin &
ssp. pseudobarbatum (Schur) Wettst.			Majovsky 1978
nemorosum L.		18	Uhrikova 1976
nemorosum L.		18	Skalinska et al. 1976
sylvaticum L.		18	Murin 1976
Mimulus			
glabratus Kunth	15,30, 31,46		Alem & Vichery 1973
guttatus DC.		28	Parker 1975
guttatus DC.		28	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
guttatus Fischer ex DC.	14		Vickery et al. 1978
luteus		60,64	Parker 1975
nepalensis Benth.	30		Vickery et al. 1978
sp.		28,44, 46,54	Parker 1975
Misopates			
calycinum Rothm.		16	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
orontium (L.) Raf.		16	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
Oftia			
africana (L.) Bocq.	ca.19	38	Goldblatt 1976a
Pedicularis			
ameona Adams ex Steven		16	Krogulevich 1976
amoena Adams ex Steven		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
amoena Adams		16	Krogulevich 1971
amoene Adams		16	Krogulevich 1978
bicornuta Klotzsch	7		Vasudevan 1975
brevifolia D. Don		16	Vasudevan 1975
clarkei Hook. f.	8		Malla et al. 1977a
comosa L.		16	Murin & Majovsky 1976
compacta Stephan		16	Krogulevich 1978
furfuracea Wall.	8		Malla et al. 1977b
gracilis Wall.	8	16	Vasudevan 1975
gracilis Wall.	8	16	Vasudevan 1975
groenlandica Retz.		16	Love & Love 1975a
incarnata L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
incarnata L.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
incarnata L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
labradorica Wirsing		16	Krogulevich 1978
labradorica Wirsing		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
labradorica Wirsing		16	Krogulevich 1976
lapponica L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
lapponica L.		16	Zhukova et al. 1977a
macrantha Klotzsch	7-8		Vasudevan 1975
megalantha Don	8		Vasudevan 1975
mollis Wall.	8		Malla et al. 1977a
oederi Vahl		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
oederi Vahl		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
oederi Vahl		16	Krogulevich 1978
oederi Vahl		16	Murin 1978
oederi Vahl		16	Skalinska et al. 1976
oederi Vahl		16	Krogulevich 1976
palustris L.		16	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
palustris L. ssp. borealis (Zetterst.) Hult.		16	Love & Love 1975a
pectinata Wall.	8		Vasudevan 1975
pectinata Wall.	8		Vasudevan 1975
pectinata Wall.	8		Bhat et al. 1975
porrecta Wall.	8		Vasudevan 1975
pycnantha Boiss.	8	16	Vasudevan 1975
pyramidata Royle	8		Bhat et al. 1975
resupinata L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
resupinata L.		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
resupinata L.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
resupinata L.		16	Krogulevich 1976
rubens Stephan		16	Krogulevich 1978
sceptrum-carolinum L.		32	Zhukova et al. 1977a
sudetica Willd.		16	Zhukova et al. 1977a
sudetica Willd. ssp. albolabiata Hult.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
sudetica Willd. ssp. interioroides Hult.		16	Zhukova et al. 1977a
tenuirostris Benth.	8		Vasudevan 1975
tenuirostris Benth.	8		Vasudevan 1975
tristis L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
uncinata Stephan		16	Krogulevich 1976
venusta		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
venusta		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
verticillata L.		12	Murin 1978
verticillata L.		12	Krogulevich 1978
verticillata L.		12	Skalinska et al. 1976
verticillata L.		12	Krogulevich 1976
villosa Ledeb.		16	Zhukova et al. 1977a
Penstemon			
hirsutus (L.) Willd.	8		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
leonardii Rydb.	8		Clark 1977
palmeri A. Gray	16		Clark 1977
platyphyllus Rydb.	16		Clark 1977
X parishii A. Gray	8		George & Almeda 1976
Rhinanthus			
minor L. ssp. borealis (Sterneck) A. Love		22, (14+8)	Love & Love 1975a
Schwalbea			
americana L.		36	Kondo et al. 1978
Scoparia			
dulcis L.	10		Gill 1978c
dulcis L.	10		Gill 1978a
Scrophularia			
aestivalis Griseb.		44	Grau 1976
alata L.		78	Loon & Jong 1978
alpestris Gay ex Benth.		68	Grau 1976
aquatica L. var. laxa Maire		58	Grau 1976
arguta Ait.		36	Humphries 1978
arguta Ait.		58	Grau 1976
auriculata L.		80-86	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
auriculata L.	29		Humphries 1978
auriculata L.		84+0-6B	Grau 1976
calliantha Webb & Benth.		58	Grau 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
canina L.	13		Messia & Rejon 1976a
canina L. ssp. canina		26	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
crithmifolia Boiss.	12		Fernandez Piqueras & Ruiz Rejon 1976
crithmifolia Boiss.	12		Messia & Rejon 1976a
dentata Royle	12		Vasudevan 1975
edgeworthii Benth.	24+1B		Vasudevan 1975
frutescens L.		26	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
glabrata Ait.		58	Grau 1976
grandiflora DC.		58	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
grandiflora DC.		58	Grau 1976
herminii Hoffm. & Link		42	Grau 1976
himalensis Royle	12,24		Vasudevan 1975
hispida Desf.		58	Grau 1976
incisa		ca.70	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
laevigata Vahl		58	Grau 1976
lucida L.	13		Vasudevan 1975
lyrata Willd.		58	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
lyrata Willd.		58	Grau 1976
nodosa L.		36	Vachova 1974a
nodosa L.		36	Loon & Jong 1978
nodosa L.		36	Grau 1976
obtusa Edgew.	24		Vasudevan 1975
peregrina L.		36	Grau 1976
pseudoauriculata Sennen		84	Grau 1976
pyrenaica Benth.		58	Grau 1976
reuteri Daveau		58	Grau 1976
sambucifolia L.	28		Messia & Rejon 1976a
sambucifolia L.		58	Grau 1976
schousboei Lge.		60	Grau 1976
sciophila Willd.		58	Fernandez Casas 1977
scoploii Hoppe		26	Grau 1976
scopolii Hoppe	24		Vasudevan 1975
scopolii Hoppe		26	Peev 1976
scopolii Hoppe		26	Vachova 1978
scorodonia L.		58	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
scorodonia L.		58	Grau 1976
scrophila Willk.		58	Grau 1976
smithii Wydl.		58	Grau 1976
sublyrata Brot.		58	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
sublyrata Brot.		58	Grau 1976
trifoliata L.		58	Grau 1976
umbrosa Dum.		26,52	Grau 1976
umbrosa Dum. ssp. umbrosa		26	Skalinska et al. 1976
umbrosa Dum. ssp. neesii (Wirtg.) Mayer		52	Vachova 1976
variegata M. Bieb.	24		Vasudevan 1975
xanthoglossa Boiss.		52	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
Seymeria			
cassiodes (Gmel.) Blake		26	Kondo et al. 1978
pectinata Pursh		26	Kondo et al. 1978
Sibthorpia			
africana L.		20	Hedberg 1975
europaea L.		18	Hedberg 1975
Striga			
euphrasioides Benth.	20		Vij & Kashyap 1976
euphrasioides Benth.	20		Vij & Kashyap 1975
Synthyris			
missurica (Raf.) Penn.	12		Henderson et al. 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Torenia			
cordifolia Roxb.	16		Vij & Kashyap 1976
cordifolia Roxb.	16		Vasudevan 1975
cordifolia Roxb.	16		Vij & Kashyap 1975
Vandellia			
crustacea Benth.	7,14		Vij & Kashyap 1976
crustacea Benth.	21		Sarker et al. 1975
nummularifolia D. Don	12		Vasudevan 1975
Verbascum			
austriacum Schott		26	Murin 1974
blattaris L.		18	Labadie 1976a
boerhavii L.		45	Natarajan 1978
boerhavii L.		45	Natarajan 1977
capitis-viridis Hub.-Mor.		ca.54	Borgen 1975
celsioides Benth.	18		Vij & Kashyap 1976
celsioides Benth.	18		Vij & Kashyap 1975
lychnitis L.		26	Murin 1974
lychnitis L.		34	Murin 1978
nigrum L.		30,34	Murin 1974
nigrum L.		30	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
phlomoides L.		34	Murin 1974
phlomoides L.		34	Murin 1978
phoeniceum L.		32	Peev 1976
reiseri Halacsy		32	Gustavsson 1978a
sinuatum L.		30	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
sinuatum L.		18	Labadie 1976a
speciosum Schrad.		28	Murin & Majovsky 1978
thapsiforme Schrad.		34	Peev 1976
thapsiforme Schrad.		32,36	Murin 1974
thapsus L.	18		Vij & Kashyap 1976
thapsus L.	18		Vij & Kashyap 1975
thapsus L.	18		Vasudevan 1975
thapsus L.		ca.36	Rostovtseva 1977
thapsus L. ssp. thapsus		36	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
virgatum Stokes		64,66	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
Veronicastrum			
virginicum (L.) Farwell		34	Harriman 1978
Veronica			
agrestis L.	14		Vij & Kashyap 1976
agrestis L.		28	Vachova 1974a
agrestis L.	14		Vij & Kashyap 1975
agrestis L.		28	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
agrestis L.		14	Bir & Sindhu 1978
alpina L.		18	Scholte 1977
alpina L. ssp. australis (Wahlenb.) A. & D. Love		18	Vachova 1978
anagallis L.	27		Vij & Kashyap 1976
anagallis L.	27		Vasudevan 1975
anagallis-aquatica L.		36	Vachova 1974a
anagallis-aquatica L.		36	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
anagallis-aquatica L.		36	Fernandez Casas 1977
anagallis-aquatica L.		36	Loon & Jong 1978
anagallis-aquatica L. ssp. anagallis-aquatica		36	Peev 1975
aragonensis Stroh.		32	Fernandez Casas 1977a
arvensis L.		16	Peev 1975
arvensis L.		16	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
arvensis L.		16	Kieft & Loon 1978
austriaca L. ssp. jacquinii (Baumg.) Maly		48	Vachova 1974a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
austriaca L. ssp. jacquinii (Baumg.) Maly var. tenuil (Vel.) Stoj. & Stef.		48	Peev 1976
beccaaunga L.		18	Vachova 1976
beccabunga L.	9		Vasudevan 1975
beccabunga L.		18	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
bellidoides L.		36	Peev 1975
biloba L.	14		Vasudevan 1975
cana Wall.	26		Vasudevan 1975
chamaedrys L.		32	Vachova 1974a
chamaedrys L.		32	Murin 1978
chamaedrys L.		32	Vachova 1978
chamaedrys L.		32	Peev 1976
ciliata Fisch.		16	Krogulevich 1978
ciliata Fisch.	8		Vasudevan 1975
crumovii (D. Peev) D. Peev		16	Peev 1976
farinosa Hausskn.		16	Aryavand 1975
fruticans Jacq.		18	Vachova 1976
fruticans Jacq.		16	Murin 1978
grisebachii S.M. Walters		12	Peev 1975
hederifolia L.	9		Vasudevan 1975
hederifolia L.		54	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
hederifolia L.		36,54	Gadella 1976
hederifolia L.		36,54	Gadella & Kliphuis 1975
hederifolia L. s.l.		36,54	Gadella 1976
hederifolia L. ssp. hederifolia		54	Fernandes, Queiros, & Santos 1977
hederifolia L. ssp. hederifolia		54	Gadella & Kliphuis 1975
hederifolia L. ssp. lucorum Klett & Richter		36	Gadella & Kliphuis 1975
incana L.		34	Zhukova et al. 1977a
krylovii Schischk.		16	Rostovtseva 1977
laxa Benth.	23		Vasudevan 1975
lycica Lehm.		18	Fischer & Grueter 1976
micrantha Hoffm. & Link		16	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
montana L.		16	Vachova 1976
montana L.		18	Peev 1975
montana L.		18	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
nutans Bong.		18	Love & Love 1975a
officinalis L.		36	Peev 1975
officinalis L.		36	Vachova 1974a
officinalis L.		36	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
officinalis L.		36	Loon & Jong 1978
peregrina L.		52	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
persica Poir.		28	Ferakova 1976
persica Poir.		28	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
persica Poir.	14		Vasudevan 1975
polita Fries	7		Vasudevan 1975
polita Fries		14	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
polita Fries		14	Peev 1975
praecox All.		18	Gustavsson 1978a
praecox All.		18	Peev 1975
prostrata L.		16	Vachova 1974a
pseudolongifolia Printz		64	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
rhodopaea (Vel.) Deg.		16	Peev 1975
robusta (Prain) Yamazaki	21		Malla et al. 1977
rosea Desf.	8		Humphries 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
scutellata L.		18	Vachova 1976
serpyllifolia L.	7		Vasudevan 1975
serpyllifolia L.	7		Vasudevan 1975
serpyllifolia L. ssp. serpyllifolia		28	Peev 1975
serpyllifolia L. ssp. serpyllifolia		14	Fernandes, Queiros & Santos 1977
sibthorpioides Debeaux et al.	15		Humphries 1978
spicata L.		34	Rostovtseva 1977
spicata L. ssp. orchidea (Gr.) Hayek		34	Vachova 1974a
spicata L. ssp. spicata		34	Kliphuis 1977
stamatiadae M. Fischer & W. Greuter		18	Fischer & Greuter 1976
teucrium L. ssp. crinita (Kit.) Vel.		16	Peev 1975
teucrium L. ssp. crinita (Kit.) Vel.		16	Peev 1976
triloba Opiz		18	Peev 1975
urticifolia Jacq.		18	Peev 1975
urticifolia Jacq.		18	Vachova 1974a
urticifolia Jacq.		18	Vachova 1978
urticifolia Jacq.		18	Kieft & Loon 1978
verna L.		16	Gustavsson 1978a
verna L.	8		Vasudevan 1975
vindobonensis (M. Fisch.) M. Fisch.		16	Vachova 1978
vindobonensis (M. Fisch.) M. Fisch.		16	Zaborsky 1978
Wulfenia amherstiana Benth.	8		Vasudevan 1975

SIMARUBACEAE

Ailanthus altissima (Mill.) Swingle		64	Murin 1978
Ailanthus grandis Prain	31		Mehra 1976
Ailanthus grandis Prain	31		Khosla 1978
Brucea mollis Wall.	12		Mehra 1976
Picrasma javanica Bl.	12		Mehra 1976
Picrasma javanica Bl.	12		Khosla 1978
Picrasma nepalensis Benn.	12		Khosla 1978
Picrasma nepalensis Benn.	12		Mehra 1976

SOLANACEAE

Atropa belladonna L.	36	72	Vasudevan 1975
Atropa belladonna L.		72	Murin 1976
Browallia americana L.		22	Gentry & Pearce 1977
Browallia americana L.		22	Gentry & Pearce 1978
Brunfelsia grandiflora ssp. grandiflora	11		Plowman 1973
Brunfelsia grandiflora ssp. schultesii	11		Plowman 1973
Cacabus miersii (Hook. f.) Wettst.		24	Kliphuis 1977
Capsicum annuum L.	12		Ramalingam 1977
Capsicum annuum L.	12		Katiyar 1978
Capsicum annuum L.		24	Sopova 1967
Capsicum annuum L.		12	Indira & Abraham 1977
Capsicum annuum L.	12II, 10II+1IV, 10II+4I, 11II+2I		Lakshmi & Rao 1977b
Capsicum annuum L.		24	Hindakova 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
annuum L.		12	Bapa & Lakshmi 1977
baccatum		24	Sopova 1967
frutescens L.		24	Sopova 1967
frutescens L.	12		Vasudevan 1975
Cestrum			
fasciculatum Miers	8		Mehra 1976
Datura			
fastuosa L.	12		Vasudevan 1975
innoxia Mill.	12		Koul et al. 1976b
innoxia Mill.	12+1		Vasudevan 1975
metel L.		24	Nakamura 1978
metel L.	24		Humphries 1978
metel L.	12		Koul et al. 1976b
stramonium L.		24	Skalinska et al. 1976
stramonium L.	12		Vasudevan 1975
suaveolens Humb. & Bonpl.	12		Vasudevan 1975
tatula L.		24	Ferakova 1976
Grabowskia			
duplicata Arn.	12		Di Fulvio 1977a
Hyoscyamus			
albus L.	34	68	Fernandez Piqueras & Ruiz Rejon 1976
albus L.	34		Palomeque Messia & Ruiz Rejon 1976a
albus L.		51	Labadie 1976a
niger L.		34	Rostovtseva 1977
niger L.		34	Magulaev 1976
niger L.		34	Skalinska et al. 1974
niger L.	17	34	Vasudevan 1975
pusillus L.	34		Vasudevan 1975
Iochroma			
tubulosum Benth.	12		Mehra 1976
Jaltomata			
procumbens (Cav.) J.L. Gentry	12		Davis 1975
Lycianthes			
arrazolensis (Coult. & Donn.-Sm.) Bitter		24	Gentry & Pearce 1978
Lycium			
barbarum L.		24	Uhrikova 1976
chinense Mill.	8,10-14		Cheng et al. 1975
elongatum Miers aff.	12		DiFulvio 1977a
griseolum		24	Ono 1975
sandwicense A. Gray	12		Carr 1978
Lycopersicon			
esculentum	12	24	Levenko et al. 1977
esculentum		24	Haque et al. 1976
pimpinellifolium Dun.	12		Vasudevan 1975
Nicandra			
physaloides (L.) Gaertn.	9,10,11		Sharma 1970
physaloides (L.) Gaertn.	10		Vasudevan 1975
Nicotiana			
africana Merxm.		46	Merxmuller & Buttler 1975
alata Link & Otto		18	Williams & Pandy 1975
alata Link & Otto	9		Gohil & Kaul 1975
alata Link & Otto	9	18	Pal 1976
alata Link & Otto cv. Crimson Bedder		18	Sink & Power 1978
benthamiana		38	Williams 1975
bonariensis		18	Williams & Pandy 1975
clavicola Burbidge		40	Williams 1975
clavivola Brubidge	20	40	Williams 1975a
debneyi		48	Williams 1975
exigua		32	Williams 1975
forgetiana		18	Williams & Pandy 1975
fragrans		48	Williams 1975
glauca		24	Williams & Pandy 1975
glutinosa		24	Subhashini 1976
glutinosa		24	Williams & Pandy 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
langsdorfii		18	Williams & Pandy 1975
megalosiphon		40	Williams 1975
megalosiphon H. & M. Arg.		40	Subhashini 1975
paniculata L.	12	24	Pal 1976
plumbaginifolia Viv.	10		Koul et al. 1976b
plumbaginifolia Viv.	10+18		Vasudevan 1975
plumbaginifolia Viv.	10		Sharma 1970
rustica L.	24	48	Pal 1976
rustica L.	24		Vasudevan 1975
sanderae		18	Malecka 1977
suaveolens		32	Williams 1975
sylvestris		12,24, 36,48	McComb & McComb 1977
tabacum L.		48	Malecka 1977
tabacum L.		48	Nakamura 1978
tabacum L.	24		Rao et al. 1976
tabacum L.	24	48	Pal 1976
tabacum L. cv. Wisconsin 38		48	Nizeki & Kita 1975
tabacum L. cv. Xanthi		48	Sink & Power 1978
umbratica		46	Subhashini 1976
umbratica		46	Williams 1975
umbratica B		46	Subhashini 1975
Nierembergia			
hippomanica Miers	8		Di Fulvio 1976a
stricta Miers	8		Di Fulvio 1976a
Petunia			
axillaris		14	Sink & Power 1978
hybrida		14	Sink & Power 1978
inflata		14	Sink & Power 1978
parodii		14	Sink & Power 1978
parviflora		18	Sink & Power 1978
violacea		14	Sink & Power 1978
Physalis			
alkekengi L.		24	Magulaev 1976
alkekengi L.	24		Vasudevan 1975
lobata Torrey	12		Weedin & Powell 1978
minima L.	24		Koul et al. 1976b
minima L.	24		Vasudevan 1975
peruviana L.	24		Vasudevan 1975
Physochlaina			
praealta Miers	41		Vasudevan 1975
Scopolia			
carniolica Jacq.		48	Murin 1978
Solanum			
acaule Bitt.		48	Ochoa 1978
acroscopium Ochoa		24	Ochoa 1978
americanum Mill.		24	Crompton & Bassett 1976
appendiculatum H. & B. ex Dun.	12		Anderson 1976
asymmetriphyllum Specht	12		Randell & Symon 1976
ayacuchoense Ochoa		48	Ochoa 1978
basendopogon Bitt.	12		Anderson 1977
basendopogon Bitt.	12		Anderson 1975
buchasovii Juz.		24	Ochoa 1978
bulbocastanum Dun.	12		Matsubayashi & Misoo 1977
campanulatum R. Br.	12,24		Randell & Symon 1976
canense Rydb.	12		Anderson 1977
canense Rydb.	12		Anderson 1975
capsiciforme (Dom.) Baylis	23		Randell & Symon 1976
capsicoides All.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
caripense	12		Anderson 1977
carolinense L.	24		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
centrale J.M. Black	24		Randell & Symon 1976
chancayense Ochoa		24	Ochoa 1978
chenopodinum F. Muell.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
chiquidenum Ochoa		24	Ochoa 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
chomatophilum Bitt.		24	Ochoa 1978
ciliatum Lam.		24	Gentry & Pearce 1978
cinereum R. Br.	12,24		Symon, Barlow, & Joshi in Randell & Symon 1976
cleistogamum Symon	12		Randell & Riyanti in Randell & Symon 1976
coactiliferum J.M. Black	12		Randell, Barlow, & Joshi in Randell & Symon 1976
connatum Correll	12		Anderson 1976
contense Ochoa		24	Ochoa 1978
davisense M.D. Whalen	12		Weedin & Powell 1978
densevestitum F. Muell.	12		Barlow & Riyanti in Randell & Symon 1976
dianthophorum Dun.	12		Randell & Riyanti in Randell & Symon 1976
dimorphispinum C.T. White	12		Riyanti in Randell & Symon 1976
dioicum Ritz. (s.l.)	12,24		Randell & Joshi in Randell & Symon 1976
discolor R. Br.	12		Randell & Riyanti in Randell & Symon 1976
diversiflorum F. Muell.	12		Randell & Joshi in Randell & Symon 1976
dulcamara L.		24	Labadie 1976a
dulcamara L. f. persicum (Willd.) Marzell		24	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
eburneum Symon	12		Randell & Symon 1976
echinatum R. Br.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
elachophyllum F. Muell.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
eleagnifolium Cav.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
eleagnifolium Cav.		24	Krishnappa & Chennaveeraiah 1975
elaegnifolium Cav.		24	Rao et al. 1976
ellipticum R. Br.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
esuriale Lindl.	12,24		Randell & Symon 1976
ferocissimum Lindl.	12,24		Barlow & Randell in Randell & Symon 1976
ferox L.		24	Krishnappa & Chennaveeraiah 1975
ferox L.		24	Rao et al. 1976
ferox L.		24	Zutshi 1974
ferox L.		24	Zutshi 1974
fosbergianum D'Arcy	12		D'Arcy 1976
fraxinifolium Dun. in DC.	12		Anderson 1976
furcatum Dun.	24		Riyanti in Randell & Symon 1976
furfuraceum R. Br.	12		Randell, Riyanti, & Joshi in Randell & Symon 1976
gabrielae Dom.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
giganteum Jacq.		24	Krishnappa & Chennaveeraiah 1975
giganteum Jacq.		24	Rao et al. 1976
giganteum Jacq.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
gracilius Herter	12		Randell & Symon 1976
hirtum Vahl	12		Gentry & Pearce 1977
hispidum Pers.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
hispidum Pers.	12		Vasudevan 1975
hoplopetalum Britt & Summ.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
horridum Dun.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
huarochiriense Ochoa		24	Ochoa 1978
humistratum R. Shaw	36		Randell & Symon 1976
hypacrarthrum Bitt.		24	Ochoa 1978
hystrix R. Br.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
immite Dun.		24	Ochoa 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
inaequilaterum Dom.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
incanum L.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
incanum L.		24	Zutshi 1974
incanum L.	12		Vasudevan 1975
incanum L.	12		Gill & Abubakar 1975
incanum L.	12		Khan et al. 1975
incanum x integrifolium	10-12II+0-4I		Khan et al. 1975
indicum L.		24	Zutshi 1974
indicum L.		24	Krishnappa & Chennaveeraiah 1975a
indicum L.	12		Vasudevan 1975
indicum L. var. multiflora Wight	12		Kirti & Rao 1978
ingaefolium Ochoa		24	Ochoa 1978
inscendens Rydb.	12		Anderson 1976
integrifolium Poir.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
integrifolium Poir.	12		Khan et al. 1978
integrifolium Poir.	12		Khan et al. 1975
jalcae Ochoa		24	Ochoa 1978
jamaicense Mill.		24	Gentry & Pearce 1977
jamesii	12		Matsubayashi & Misoo 1977
jasminoides Paxt.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
jasminoides Paxt.	12		Vasudevan 1975
jasminoides Paxt.	12	24	Sharma 1970
jasminoides Paxt. var. grandiflorum hort.	12		Bir & Kumari 1975
khasianum Clarke		24	Krishnappa & Chennaveeraiah 1975
khasianum Clarke		24	Rao et al. 1976
khasianum Clarke		24	Zutshi 1974
khasianum Clarke	12		Vasudevan 1975
kitaibeli Schult.	24		Randell & Symon 1976
lachnophyllum Symon	12		Randell & Symon 1976
lacunarium F. Muell.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
lanceifolium Jacq.	12		Gentry & Pearce 1977
lasiophyllum Dun.	12,24		Symon, Randell, & Barlow in Randell & Symon 1976
laxissimum Bitt.		24	Ochoa 1978
leopoldensis Symon	12		Randell & Symon 1976
lignicaule Vargas		24	Ochoa 1978
lopex-camarenae Juz.		24	Ochoa 1978
lucani F. Muell.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
luteum Mill.	24		Randell & Symon 1976
luteum Mill.	24		Rao et al. 1977
luteum Mill.		48	Tandon & Rao 1974
luteum Mill.	24		Rao et al. 1975
luteum Mill. X villosum	24		Rao et al. 1975
lycopersicum L.		24	Murin & Vachova 1978
macranthum Dum.	12		Vasudevan 1975
macranthum Dum.	12		Koul et al. 1976b
macrocarpon L.		24	Rao et al. 1976
mammosum L.	11		Anderson 1975
marginatum L. f.		24	Krishnappa & Chennaveeraiah 1975
marginatum L. f.		24	Rao et al. 1976
marginatum L. f.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
marinasense Vargas		24	Ochoa 1978
mauritianum Scop.	12		Barlow in Randell & Symon 1976
medians Bitt.		36	Ochoa 1978
melanospermum F. Muell.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
melongena L.		24	Vachova 1978
melongena L.		24	Zutshi 1974
melongena L.		24	Rao et al. 1976
melongena L. cv. Pusa purple long	12		Khan et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
melongena L. var. bassawa		24	Choudhuri 1975
melongena L. var. zaria	12		Choudhuri 1975a
melongena L. X macracarpon L.		24	Rao et al. 1976
miniatum Benth.	24		Randell & Symon 1976
multidissectum		24	Breukelen et al. 1977
multiglochidiatum Domin	24		Randell & Symon 1976
multiinterruptum Bitt.		24	Ochoa 1978
nematophilum F. Muell.	12		Barlow in Randell & Symon 1976
nigrescens Mart. & Gal.		24	Gentry & Pearce 1978
nigrum L.	24		Rao et al. 1976
nigrum L.		24,48, 72	Tandon & Rao 1974
nigrum L.	36		Barlow & Randell in Randell & Symon 1976
nigrum L.		56	Crompton & Bassett 1976
nigrum L.	36		Khan et al. 1977
nigrum L.	36		Khan et al. 1978a
nigrum L.	24		Rao et al. 1977
nigrum L.		72	Tandon & Rao 1974
nigrum L.	12,24, 36		Rao 1978
nigrum L.	12		Koul et al. 1976b
nigrum L.		54	Labadie 1976a
nigrum L.	12,24, 36		Vasudevan 1975
nigrum L.	12		Rao et al. 1978
nigrum L. f. chlorocarpum (Spenn.) Boiss.		48	Ceschmedjiev 1976
nigrum L. ssp. nigrum		72	Leslie 1978
nigrum L. var. nigrum f. nigrum		72	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
nigrum L. X villosum	24II		Rao et al. 1976
nitidibaccatum Bitt.	12		Randell & Riyanti in Randell & Symon 1976
nodiflorum Jacq.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
nodiflorum Jacq.	12		Khan et al. 1978a
nodiflorum Jacq.	12		Rao et al. 1977
nodiflorum Jacq.	12		Rao et al. 1978
nudum Humb. & Bonpl.		24	Gentry & Pearce 1977
nummularium Moore	12		Randell & Symon 1976
oedipus Symon	12		Riyanti & Randell in Randell & Symon 1976
oldfieldii F. Muell.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
oligacanthum F. Muell.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
opacum A., Br. & Bouche	36		Randell & Symon 1976
orbiculatum Dun.	12		Riyanti, Randell & Barlow in Randell & Symon 1976
orophilum Correll		24	Ochoa 1978
pampasense Hawkes		24	Ochoa 1978
paranense Dusen.	24		Randell & Symon 1976
petrophilum F. Muell.	12,24		Randell, Symon & Joshi in Randell & Symon 1976
phlomoides Benth.	12,24		Randell & Symon 1976
photeinocarpum Nakamura & Odashima		24	Tandon & Rao 1974
prinophyllum Dun.	12		Barlow & Joshi in Randell & Symon 1976
pseudocapsicum Hort.	12		Sarker et al. 1978
pseudocapsicum L.	12		Randell & Symon 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pseudocapsicum L.	12		Vasudevan 1975
pseudopersicum Pojark.		24	Magulaev 1976
pubescens Willd.		24	Zutshi 1974
pugiunculiferum White	12		Barlow & Randell in Randell & Symon 1976
purpureilineatum Sabnis & Bhatt.		48	Bhatt 1976
quadriloculatum F. Muell.	12		Randell & Barlow in Randell & Symon 1976
quitoense Lam.	12		Gentry & Pearce 1977
radicans L. f.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
rantonettii Carr. ex Lescuyer		24	Rao et al. 1976
retroflexum Dun.	24		Randell & Symon 1976
robustum		24	Krishnappa & Chennaveeraiah 1975
robustum		24	Rao et al. 1976
rostratum Dun.	12		Crompton & Bassett 1976
rostratum Dun.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
rostratum Dun.	12		Weedin & Powell 1978
roxburghii Dun.		48	Bhatt 1976
sambucinum	12		Matsubayashi & Misoo 1977
sanctae-marthae Bitt.	12		Anderson 1977
sanctae-marthae Bitt.	12		Anderson 1975
sarrachoides Sendtn.		24	Leslie 1978
schlechtendalianum Walp.		24	Gentry & Pearce 1977
semiarmatum F. Muell.	12		Randell & Joshi in Randell & Symon 1976
simile F. Muell.	23		Randell & Symon 1976
siniacum Boiss.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
sisymbrifolium Lam.		24	Sarkar et al. 1972
sisymbrifolium Lam.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
sisymbrifolium Lam.	12		Sharma 1970
sisymbriifolium		24	Krishnappa & Chennaveeraiah 1975
sisymbriifolium		24	Rao et al. 1976
sodomeum L.	12		Randell & Riyanti in Randell & Symon 1976
sogarandinum Ochoa		24	Ochoa 1978
sparsipilum (Bitt.) Juz. & Buk.		48	Ochoa 1978
sp.	12		D'Arcy 1976
sp. nov. 1	12		Randell & Symon 1976
sp. nov. 2	12		Randell & Symon 1976
sp. nov. 3	12		Randell, Joshi & Riyanti in Randell & Symon 1976
sp. nov. 4	12		Randell & Symon 1976
sp. nov. 5	12		Randell & Symon 1976
sp. nov. 6	24		Randell & Symon 1976
sp. nov. 7	12		Joshi in Randell & Symon 1976
sp. nov. 8	12		Randell & Symon 1976
sp. nov. 9	12		Randell & Symon 1976
sp. nov. 10	24		Henderson in Randell & Symon 1976
stelligerum Sm.	12		Barlow in Randell & Symon 1976
sturtianum F. Muell.	12		Barlow, Joshi, Randell & Symon in Randell & Symon 1976
suaveolens Kunth & Bouche	12		Anderson 1977
suaveolens Kunth & Bouche	12		Anderson 1975
superficiens Adel. aff.	24		Joshi in Randell & Symon 1976
surattense Burm. f.	12		B.G.S. Rao 1975
surattense Burm. f.	12		Rao 1975
surattense Burm. f.		24	Zutshi 1974
symonii Eichler	46		Randell & Symon 1976
tacnaense Ochoa		24	Ochoa 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tetrandrum R. Br.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
tetrapetalum Rusby		24	Anderson 1976
tetrathecum F. Muell.	24		Randell & Symon 1976
tomatillo Pnil.	12		Barlow in Randell & Symon 1976
torvum Sw.		24	Krishnappa & Chennaveeraiah 1975
torvum Sw.		24	Rao et al. 1976
torvum Sw.	12		Vasudevan 1975
torvum Sw.	24		Randell & Symon 1976
triflorum Nutt.	12		Randell & Symon 1976
trilobatum		24	Krishnappa & Chennaveeraiah 1975
trilobatum		24	Rao et al. 1976
tuberosum		48	Montezuma-de-Carvalho & Guimaraes 1976
tumulicola Symon	12		Randell & Symon 1976
velardei Ochoa		24	Ochoa 1978
verbascifolium L.	12		Vasudevan 1975
verbascifolium L.	12	66	Gill 1975
verbascifolium L.	12	24	Mehra 1976
vespertilio Ait.		24	Borgen 1975
viarum		24+1-2B	
		24	Dnyansagar & Pringle 1977
villosum Mill.	24		Randell & Symon 1976
villosum Mill.	24		Rao et al. 1977
villosum Mill.	24		Rao et al. 1975
villosum Mill.	24		Rao et al. 1976
viride R. Br.	12		Riyanti in Randell & Symon 1976
weberbaueri Bitt.		24	Ochoa 1978
wendlandii		24	Krishnappa & Chennaveeraiah 1975
wendlandii		24	Rao et al. 1976
X chaucha Juz. & Buk.		36	Jackson et al. 1977
X procurrens Leslie		48	Leslie 1978
xanthocarpum		24	Krishnappa & Chennaveeraiah 1975
xanthocarpum	12		Sharma 1970
xanthocarpum		24	Rao et al. 1976
xanthocarpum Schrad. Wendl.	12		Vasudevan 1975
Withania			
somnifera Dun.	24		Vasudevan 1975
somnifera Dun.	12		Koul et al. 1976b
SONNERATIACEAE			
Duabanga			
grandiflora Walp.	24		Mehra 1976
Sonneratia			
alba J. Smith		24	Weiss 1973
SPARGANIACEAE			
Sparganium			
angustifolium Michx.		30	Khaleel 1978
emersum Rehm.		30	Vachova 1976
erectum L.		30	Ferakova 1974
erectum L. ssp. erectum		30	Murin 1978
hyperboreum Laest.		30	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
minimum Wallr.		30	Vachova 1976
multipedunculatum (Morong) Rydb.		30	Love & Love 1975
STACKHOUSIACEAE			
Macgregoria			
racemigera F. Muell.	10		Keighery 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
STAPHYLEACEAE			
Staphylaea			
pinnata L.		26	Vachova 1978
Turpinia			
nepalensis Wall.	13		Mehra 1976
pornifera DC.	13		Mehra 1976
STERCULIACEAE			
Abroma			
angusta L. f.	11		Sarkar et al. 1972
Ayenia			
abutilifolia (Turcz.) Turcz.		22	Fernandez 1977
ardua Crist.		40	Fernandez 1977
glabra S. Watson		22	Fernandez 1977a
glabra S. Watson	11		Bates 1976
jussieui Christ.		40	Fernandez 1977
Byttneria			
aculeata	14	28	Cristobal 1976
australis		52	Cristobal 1976
catalpaefolia ssp. africana		26	Cristobal 1976
catalpaefolia ssp. catalpaefolia	13		Cristobal 1976
catalpaefolia ssp. sidaefolia		26	Cristobal 1976
dentata		52	Cristobal 1976
filipes		28	Cristobal 1976
gracilipes		ca.52	Cristobal 1976
hatschbachii		56	Cristobal 1976
jaculifolia		28	Cristobal 1976
melastomaefolia		28	Cristobal 1976
oranensis		26	Cristobal 1976
ramosissima		28	Cristobal 1976
rhamnifolia		28	Cristobal 1976
scabra		78	Cristobal 1976
stenophylla		28	Cristobal 1976
subsessilis		56	Cristobal 1976
tucumanensis	14		Cristobal 1976
urticifolia		78	Cristobal 1976
Dombeyea			
dawei Sprague	30		Sareen & Singh 1975
Firmiana			
colorata R. Br.	20	40	Sharma 1970
colorata R. Br.	20		Mehra 1976
Gauzuma			
tomentosa HBK.	8		Sharma 1970
Helicteres			
hirsuta Lour.	12		Sharma 1970
isora L.	9		Sharma 1970
isora L.	9		Sarkar et al. 1975a
Heritiera			
fomes Buch-Wall.	14	28	Sharma 1970
littoralis Dry	14	28	Sharma 1970
macrophylla Wall.	20		Sharma 1970
Kleinhovia			
hospita L.		20	Sharma 1970
Melochia			
borbonica Cav.	9		Sarkar et al. 1974
corchorifolia L.		46	Bir & Sidhu 1975
tomentosa L.	9		Bates 1976
Physodium			
corymbosum Presl var. acuminatum Rose	10		Seavey 1975
Pterospermum			
acerifolium Wall.	19	38	Sharma 1970
acerifolium Willd.	19		Mehra 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
heyneanum Wall.	19	38	Sharma 1970
lancaefolium Roxb.	19	38	Sharma 1970
semisagittifolium Ham.	19	38	Sharma 1970
Pterygota			
alata R. Br.	20	40	Sharma 1970
elata R. Br.	20		Mehra 1976
Sterculia			
coccinea Roxb.	15		Sharma 1970
foetida L.	16	32	Sharma 1970
foetida L.		40	Tantra & Jong 1976
gutata Roxb.	21		Sharma 1970
longifolia Vent.		40	Tantra & Jong 1976
pallens Wall.	20		Mehra 1976
rubiginosa Vent.		40	Sharma 1970
rubiginosa Vent.		40	Tantra & Jong 1976
villosa Roxb.	30		Sharma 1970
Theobroma			
cacao		20	Martinson 1975
Waltheria			
indica L.	20		Gill 1978a
indica L.	20		Gill 1978c
STYLIDIACEAE			
Stylidium			
pychnostachyum Lindl.	28		Keighery 1975a
STYRACACEAE			
Styrax			
hookeri Clarke		16	Mehra 1976
serrulatum Roxb.	8		Mehra 1976
SYMPLOCACEAE			
Symplocos			
laeteviridis Stapf var. basirotunda Noot.		22	Nooteboom 1975
cochinensis (Lour.) Moore ssp laurina (Retz.) Noot.			
var. laurina	11	22	
	11+1B	22+1-2B	Nooteboom 1975
cochinensis (Lour.) Moore ssp. cochinensis			
var. sessiliflora (Bl.) Noot.		22	Nooteboom 1975
costata (Bl.) Choisy ex Zoll.		22	Nooteboom 1975
crataegoides Buch.-Ham.	11	22+0-1B	Mehra 1976
fasciculata Zoll.	11	22	Nooteboom 1975
glomerata King.	11+1-2B		Mehra 1976
laeteviridis Stapf var. kinabaluensis (Heine) Noot.		22	Nooteboom 1975
laeteviridis Stapf var. laetevirdis		22	Nooteboom 1975
paniculata (Thumb.) Miq.	11	22, 22+1B	Nooteboom 1975
pendula Wight var. confusa (Brand.) Noot.		ca.90	Nooteboom 1975
pergracilis		22	Ono 1975
pergracilis Yamazaki		22	Ono 1977a
phyllocalyx Clarke	11		Mehra 1976
racemosa Roxb.	11(+1B)	(22+1-2B)	
		22	Nooteboom 1975
ramosissima Wall.	11+1B		Mehra 1976
zizyphoides Stapf		22	Nooteboom 1975
TACCACEAE			
Tacca			
chowdhuriana Deb.		28	Sharma 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
TAMARICACEAE			
Myricaria			
germanica (L.) Desv.		24	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
longifolia (Willd.) Ehrens.		24	Krogulevich 1978
Reaumuria			
vermiculata L.		22	Bartolo et al. 1977
Tamarix			
androsovii Litv.		24,72	Bochantseva 1972
arceuthoides Bge.		24	Bochantseva 1972
articulata Vohly		24	Bochantseva 1972
bungei Boiss.		48,72	Bochantseva 1972
canariensis Willd.		20	Labadie 1976a
elongata Ldb.		24	Bochantseva 1972
florida Bge.		24	Bochantseva 1972
gracilis Willd.		36	Bochantseva 1972
hispida Willd.		24	Bochantseva 1972
hohenackeri Bge.		24	Bochantseva 1972
komarovii Groschli.		25	Bochantseva 1972
kotschyi Bge.		24	Bochantseva 1972
laxa Willd.		24	Bochantseva 1972
leptostachya Bge.		24	Bochantseva 1972
meyeri Boiss.		24	Bochantseva 1972
octandra Bge.		36,72	Bochantseva 1972
passerinoides Delile		24	Bochantseva 1972
ramosissima Ldb.		24	Bochantseva 1972
szovitsiana Bge.		24	Bochantseva 1972
tetrandra Pallas		24	Bochantseva 1972
TAXODIACEAE			
Cryptomeria			
japonica D. Don cv. Hinode Sugi		33	Matsuda & Miyajima 1977
japonica D. Don cv. Kumotooshi		22	Matsuda & Miyajima 1977
japonica D. Don cv. Urasebaru Sugi		33	Matsuda & Miyajima 1977
Cunninghamia			
lanceolata Hook.		22	Ferakova & Murin 1978
Metasequoia			
glyptostroboides Hu & Cheng		22	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
Sequoiadendron			
giganteum		22	Schlarbaum & Tsuchiya 1975
Sciadopitys			
verticillata (Thunb.) Sieb & Zucc.		20	Schlarbaum & Tsuchiya 1976
THEACEAE			
Adinandra			
griffithii Dyer	42		Mehra 1976
Camellia			
assimilis Champ. ex Benth.	15		Kondo 1977
cuspidata (Kochs) Wright	15		Kondo 1977
cv. 'Fragrant Pink Improved'	irreg.	60	Kondo & Ackerman 1978
cv. 'Fragrant Pink'	15	30	Kondo & Ackerman 1978
drupifera Lour.	15		Mehra 1976
fraterna Hance	45		Kondo 1977a
hongkongensis Seemann	15		Kondo 1977
irrawadiensis P.K. Barua	15		Kondo 1977
japonica L.	15		Kondo 1977
japonica L. ssp. rusticana (Honda) Kit.	15		Kondo 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
japonica L. ssp. rusticana (Honda) Kit.	15	30	Kondo & Ackerman 1978
kissi Wall.	15		Kondo 1977
lutchuensis Ito	15		Kondo 1977
lutchuensis Ito	15	30	Kondo & Ackerman 1978
maliflora Lindl.	15		Kondo 1977
nokoensis Hayata	15		Kondo 1977
oleifera Abel	45		Kondo 1977a
pitardii Cohen-Stuart var. pitardii Sealy	45		Kondo 1977a
pitardii Cohen-Stuart var. yunnanica Sealy	45		Kondo 1977a
reticulata Lindl.	45		Kondo 1977a
salicifolia Champ. ex Benth.	15		Kondo 1977
saluenensis Stapf ex Bean	15		Kondo 1977
saluenensis Stapf ex Bean cv. Tourje-form	15		Kondo 1977
sasanqua Thunberg	45		Kondo 1977a
sinensis (L.) Ktze. var. sinensis Sealy	15		Kondo 1977
sinensis (L.) Ktze.		45,60	Kondo et al. 1978
transnokoensis Hayata	45		Kondo 1977a
wabisuke (Makino) Kit.	15		Kondo 1977
Eurya acuminata DC.	29		Mehra 1976
Gordonia axillaris D. Dietr.		30	Mehra 1976
excelsa Bl.		30	Mehra 1976
Sauranja griffithii Dyer	20		Mehra 1976
nepaulensis DC.	20+1B		Mehra 1976
roxburghii Wall.	20		Mehra 1976
Schima mertensiana		36	Ono 1975
mertensiana Koidz.		36	Ono 1977a
wallichii Choisy	18		Mehra 1976
wallichii (DC.) Korth.	15		Malla et al. 1977a

THEOPHRASTACEAE

Clavija macrophylla Miq.	11		Sarkar et al. 1977a

THYMELAEACEAE

Daphne arbuscula Celak.		18	Murin 1978
cannabina Wall.		18	Sharma 1970
cneorum L.		18	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
gnidium L.		18	Natarajan 1978
gnidium L.		18	Natarajan 1977
mezereum L.		18	Skalinska et al. 1976
papyracea Wall.	18		Malla et al. 1977a
Diplomorpha canescens (Meisn.) C. Meyer	9		Malla et al. 1978a
Thymelaea passerina (L.) Cosson & Germ.		18	Vachova 1974a
Wikstroemia canescens Meissn.	9		Mehra 1976
pseudoretusa Koidz.		18	Ono 1975
pseudoretusa Koidz.		18	Ono 1977a
recurva (Hbd.) Skottsb.	9		Carr 1978

TILIACEAE

Corchorus acutangulus Lam.	7		Koul et al. 1976a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
capsularis L.		14	Joseph & Bose 1975
junodii N.E. Br.	14 II	28	Islam et al. 1976
olitorius L.		14	Joseph & Bose 1975
olitorius L.		14	Bhatt 1976
orinocensis HBK.	7		Datta & Ghosh 1977
sp.		14,28	Haque et al. 1976
trilocularis L.		14	Auquier & Renard 1975
trilocularis L.		14	Bhatt 1976
Grewia			
abutilifolia Vent. ex Juss.	9		Sarkar et al. 1973
oppositifolia Roxb.	9		Mehra 1976
laevigata Vahl	9		Mehra 1976
Tilia			
sibirica Fisch.	41		Rostovtseva 1977
TOVARIACEAE			
Tovaria			
pendula R. & P.	14		Goldblatt 1978a
TROPAEOLACEAE			
Tropaeolum			
majus L.	14		Koul et al. 1976a
majus L.	12,14	28	Sharma 1970
tuberosum R. & P.		52	Gibbs et al. 1978
TURNERACEAE			
Piriqueta			
caroliniana (Walt.) Urban var. caroliniana	7	14	Ornduff 1970a
caroliniana (Walt.) Urban var. glabrescens	7		Ornduff 1970a
caroliniana (Walt.) Urban var. tomentosa	7		Ornduff 1970a
caroliniana (Walt.) Urban var. viridis	7		Ornduff 1970a
cistoides (L.) Griseb. var. cistoides	7		Ornduff 1970a
cistoides (L.) Griseb. var. latifolia	7		Ornduff 1970a
Turnera			
ulmifolia L. var. angustifolia Willd.		30	Tarar 1977
TYPHACEAE			
Typha			
angustifolia L.		30	Murin & Vachova 1976
angustifolia L.		30	Labadie 1976a
latifolia L.		30	Ferakova 1974
laxmannii Lepech.		30	Murin 1976
ULMACEAE			
Celtis			
australis L.		40	Mehra 1976
australis L. var. australis		40	Mehra & Gill 1974
australis L. var. eriocarpa Decne		20	Mehra & Gill 1974
australis L. var. eriocarpa Decne	10		Mehra 1976
boninensis Koidz.		40	Ono 1977a
boninensis Koidz.		40	Ono 1975
cinnamomea Lindl.	10		Mehra 1976
cinnamomea Lindl.		10	Mehra & Gill 1974
cinnamomea Lindl.	10		Sarkar et al. 1976a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tetrandra Roxb.		10	Mehra & Gill 1974
tetrandra Roxb.	10		Mehra 1976
Holoptelea			
integrifolia Planch.		28	Mehra & Gill 1974
integrifolia Planch.	14	28	Mehra 1976
Trema			
amboinensis Bl.	10,80		Mehra 1976
orientalis Bl.	10		Mehra 1976
orientalis Bl.	10		Koul et al. 1976b
politoria Planch.		10+1B	Mehra & Gill 1974
politoria Planch.	10+1B		Mehra 1976
Ulmus			
carpinifolia Gled.		28	Uhrikova 1974a
densa Litv.		28	Bochantseva 1972
pumila L.		24	Bochantseva 1972
scabra Mill.	14		Bochantseva 1972
wallichiana Planch.		28	Mehra & Gill 1974
wallichiana Planch.		28	Mehra 1976
URTICACEAE			
Boehmeria			
boninensis		26	Ono 1975
boninensis Nakai		26	Ono 1977a
grandis (H. & A.) Heller	14		Carr 1978
nivea Hook.	14	28	Guha 1977
platyphylla Don		14,28	Mehra & Gill 1974
platyphylla Don var. platyphylla	28		Mehra 1976
platyphylla Don var. rotundifolia Wedd.	14		Mehra 1976
platyphylla Don var. tomentosa Wedd.	14		Mehra 1976
polystachya Wedd.	14		Sharma & Mehra 1977
rugulosa Wedd.	28		Mehra & Gill 1974
rugulosa Wedd.	28		Mehra 1976
sidaefolia Wedd.	14		Sharma 1970
Cnamabaina			
cuspidata Wight	12		Sharma 1970
cuspidata Wight	12		Guha 1977
cuspidata Wight	11		Sharma & Mehra 1977
Debregeasia			
hypoleuia Wedd.	14		Mehra 1976
hypoleuia Wedd.	14		Mehra & Gill 1974
longifolia Wedd.	14		Mehra & Gill 1974
longifolia Wedd.	14		Mehra 1976
Elatostema			
cuneatum Wight	13		Sharma 1970
euneatum	13	26	Guha 1977
hookerianum Wedd.	13		Guha 1977
lanceolata Wight	26		Sharma 1970
lanceolatum Winkler	26		Guha 1977
lineolatum Wight	10		Guha 1977
sessile Forst.	13		Sharma & Mehra 1977
Fleurya			
interrupta Gaud.		26	Sharma 1970
interrupta Gaud.	13	26	Guha 1977
Forsskaolea			
procridifolia Webb var. procridifolia		44	Borgen 1975
Ganostegia			
girta (Bl.) Miq.	13	26	Guha 1977
Hesperocnide			
tenella Torrey	12	24	Woodland et al. 1976
Laportea			
terminalis Wight	13		Sharma & Mehra 1977
Oreocnida			
integrifolia Miq.	14		Mehra 1976
Parietaria			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
officinalis L.		14	Uhrikova 1976
Pellionia			
daveauana N.E. Br.	13	26	Guha 1977
Pilea			
bracteosa Wedd.	12		Sharma & Mehra 1977
cardierei		48	Sharma 1970
hookeriana Wedd.	12		Sharma & Mehra 1977
muscosa J.B.		60	Sharma 1970
pumila (L.) A. Gray	12		Parks & Gray 1975
revularis Wedd.		24	Gadella 1977d
scripta Wedd.	12		Sharma & Mehra 1977
symmeria Wedd.	12,16		
	24,25		Sharma 1970
ternifolia Wedd.	12		Sharma & Mehra 1977
Pouzolzia			
hirta Hassk.	16	16,26	Sharma 1970
hirta Hassk.	13		Sharma & Mehra 1977
indica Gaud.		24,48	Sharma 1970
indica Gaud.	13		Sharma & Mehra 1977
viminea Wedd.	26		Sharma & Mehra 1977
Urera			
cameroonensis Wedd.		52	Gadella 1977c
kaalae Wawra	13		Carr 1978
Urtica			
chamaedryoides Pursh		26	Woodland et al. 1976
dioica L.		48,52	Skalinska et al. 1974
dioica L.		52	Love & Love 1975b
dioica L.			
var. hispida DC.		48	Uhrikova 1974a
dioica L.			
var. subinermis Uechtritz		48	Urhikova 1974a
gracilis Ait.			
ssp. sondenii (Simmons) Love & Love		26	Love & Love 1975b
gracilenta Greene	13	26	Woodland et al. 1976
kioviensis Rogow.		52	Murin 1978
massaica Mildbr.		48	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
parviflora Roxb.	12		Sharma & Mehra 1977
pilulifera L.		26	Sharma 1970
urens L.		24	Murin 1974
urens L.		26	Love & Love 1975b
urens L.		26	Woodland et al. 1976
VALERIANACEAE			
Aretiastrum			
aschersonianum Graebn.		32	Weberling et al. 1976
Centranthus			
ruber (L.) DC.		32	Cardona 1978
trinervis (Viv.) Beguinot		32	B. Corrias 1978
Patrinia			
sibirica (L.) Juss.		22	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
sibirica (L.) Juss.		44	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica (L.) Juss.		44	Krogulevich 1976
Plectritis			
congesta (Lindl.) DC.			
ssp. congesta		32	Taylor & Taylor 1977
Stangea			
wandae Graebn.		32	Weberling et al. 1976
Valeriana			
alternifolia Ledeb.		56	Krogulevich 1978
alypifolia Wedd.		32	Weberling et al. 1976
baltana Graebn.		32	Weberling et al. 1976
bolkarica nov. sp.		16	Contandriopoulis & Quezel 1976
capitata Pallas		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
capitata Pallas		60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
capitata Pallas		56,60	Zhukova et al. 1977a
capitata Pallas		56	Krogulevich 1971
catharinensis Graebn.		32	Weberling & Viana 1977
celtica L. ssp. celtica		44	Favarger 1978
celtica L. ssp. norica Vierhapper	44		Favarger 1978
chamaedryfolia Cham. & Schlecht.	16		Weberling & Viana 1977
condamoana Graebn.		32	Weberling et al. 1976
dioica L.		16	Vachova & Schwarzova 1978
elongata Jacq.		24	Favarger 1978
globularis A. Gray		32	Weberling et al. 1976
interrupta Ruiz & Pavon var. calcitrapifolia Griseb.		32	Weberling et al. 1976
kilimandscharica Engl.		16	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
merxmuelleri Seitz		32	Seitz 1975
nivalis Wedd.		32	Weberling et al. 1976
officinalis L.		56	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
officinalis L.		14	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
officinalis L.		14	Ferakova & Murin 1974
officinalis L.		28	Rostovtseva 1977
officinalis L. ssp. collina (Wallr.) Walther		28	Keller 1973
officinalis L. ssp. exaltata (Michan f.) Walther		14	Keller 1973
officinalis L. ssp. procurrens (Wallr.) Nym.		56	Keller 1973
oligantha		16	Contandriopoulis & Quezel 1976
organensis Gardn.		32	Weberling et al. 1976
pancicii Halacsy & Baldacci	11		Favarger 1978
rimosa Bast.		16	Loon & Jong 1978
sambucifolia Mikan f.		56	Murin & Majovsky 1976
saxatilis L.	11	22	Favarger 1978
scandens L. var. scandens		28	Weberling et al. 1976
simplicifolia (Rchb.) Kabath		16	Vachova 1976
simplicifolia (Rchb.) Kabath		16	Vachova 1978
speluncaria Boiss.		16	Contandriopoulis & Quezel 1976
speluncaria Boiss. var. glabruiscula		16	Contandriopoulis & Quezel 1976
tiliifolia Troitzky		28	Gagnidze & Chkheidze 1974
tripteris L.		16	Vachova 1974a
tripteris L. ssp. austriaca Walth.		16	Vachova & Ferakova 1978
turczaninovii Grub.		14	Krogulevich 1978
turczaninovii Grub.		14	Krogulevich 1976
turczaninovii Grub.		14	Rostovtseva 1977
turczaninovii Grub.		14	Krogulevich 1971
volkensii Engl.		28	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
Valerianella			
carinata Lois.		16	Ancev 1978
carinata Lois.		18	Vachova 1974a
coronata (L.) DC.		14	Ancev 1976b
coronata (L.) DC.		14	Ferakova & Vachova 1976
dactylophylla Boiss. & Hoh.		14	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977
dentata Poll		16	Ancev 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
eriocarpa Desv.		16	Ancev 1978
pumila (L.) DC.		14	Ancev 1976b
rimosa Bast.		14	Vachova 1978
sclerocarpa Fisch. & C. Meyer		32	Nazarova 1975
uncinata (M. Bieb.) Dufr.		16	Nazarova 1975
VERBENACEAE			
Allamanda			
cathartica L.	9		Sarkar et al. 1978
Callicarpa			
acuminata Roxb.	17		Mehra 1976
glabra Koidz.		32,34	Ono 1977a
glabra Koidz.		32,34	Ono 1975
longifolia Lam.	18		Vasudevan 1975
macrophylla Vahl	17		Mehra 1976
nishimurae Koidz.		34	Ono 1977a
nishimurae Koidz.		34	Ono 1975
psilocalyx Clarke	17		Mehra 1976
subpubescens H. & A.		30,34	Ono 1977a
subpubescens H. & A.		30,34	Ono 1975
tomentosa Murr.	68,85		Mehra 1976
Caryopteris			
grata Benth.	30		Vasudevan 1975
incana (Thunb.) Miq.		26	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1978
odorata (Buch.-Ham.) B.L. Robinson	20		Malla et al. 1977a
wallichiana Schauer		40	Mehra 1976
Citharexylum			
spinosum L.	38		Mehra 1976
Clerodendron			
bracteatum Wall.	26		Mehra 1976
colebrookeanum Wall.	26+2B		Mehra 1976
infortunatum		24	Sharma 1970
phlomidis L. f.	24		Choudhary 1978
serratum (L.) Moon	24		Bir & Kumari 1975
speciosum D'Ombrain	24		Choudhary 1978
splendens D. Don	11		Sharma 1970
viscosum Vent.	26		Mehra 1976
Congea			
tomentosa Roxb.	17		Sarkar et al. 1978
Duranta			
plumieri Jacq.	16		Koul et al. 1976b
Glandularia			
nana (Mold.) Tronscoso	5		Schnack & Re 1977
Gmelina			
arborea Roxb.	19		Mehra 1976
hystrix Schultz	19		Sarkar et al. 1978
Holmskioldia			
sanguinea Retz.	18		Malla et al. 1977a
sanguinea Retz.	16		Sarkar et al. 1978a
Lantana			
camara L.		44	Borgen 1975
camara L.		44	Auquier & Renard 1975
camara L.	16		Vasudevan 1975
camara L.	12,14, 17,18, 19,20	22,33, 36,44	
geminata HBK.			Sharma 1970
indica		34	Sharma 1970
Lippia	18		Sharma 1970
nodiflora Rich.	18	36	Sharma 1970
Nyctanthes			
arbor-triotis L.	22		Mehra 1976
Petrea			
arborea	15,17		Sharma 1970
volubilis L.	17		Sharma 1970
volubilis L.	7		Sarkar et al. 1977b
Phryma			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
leptostachya L.	7		Vasudevan 1975
Premna			
barbata Wall.	19		Mehra 1976
bengalensis Clarke	19		Mehra 1976
latifolia Roxb.	19		Mehra 1976
pinguis Clarke	19+2B		Mehra 1976
Tectona			
grandis L. f.	18	36	Mehra 1976
Verbena			
aubletia	15	30	Arora 1978a
bipinnatifida Nutt.	5		Vasudevan 1975
bonariensis L.	14		Vasudevan 1975
garcilenscens (Cnam.) Herter	7		Di Fulvio 1977a
hybrida hort.	5		Koul et al. 1976b
hybrida Voss.	5	10	Arora 1978a
hybrida Voss.		10	Arora 1978
incisa	5	10	Arora 1978a
officinalis L.	7		Koul et al. 1976b
officinalis L.	7		Vasudevan 1975
officinalis L.		14	Vachova 1976
officinalis L.		14	Skalinska et al. 1976
peruviana	5	10	Arora 1978a
phlogiflora	5	10	Arora 1978a
platensis	5	10	Arora 1978a
tenera Spreng.		10	Sharma 1970
tenuisecta Briq.	5	10	Arora 1977
tenuisecta Briq.	5	10	Arora 1978a
tenuisecta Briq.	5		Koul et al. 1976b
tenuisecta Briq.	5	10	Arora 1978
urticifolia	7	14	Arora 1978a
Vitex			
heterophylla A. Juss.	16		Sarker et al. 1975a
negundo L.	16	32	Sharma 1970
negundo L.	16,17		Mehra 1976
ovata Thunb.	17		Carr 1978
peduncularis Wall.	17		Mehra 1976
VIOLACEAE			
Cubelium			
concolor (Forst.) Raf.	24		Kovanda 1978
Hybanthus			
parviflorus (Mut.) Baill.	6		Di Fulvio 1977a
Ionidium			
heterophyllum Ent.	16		Sarkar et al. 1975a
Viola			
adriatica Freyn		40	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
adunca Schrank		20	Love & Love 1975a
aduncoides Love & Love		40	Love & Love 1975a
aethmensis Parl. ssp. aethmensis		40	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
aethmensis Parl. ssp. messanensis (W. Becker) Merxm. & Lippert.		40	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
aethmensis Parl. ssp. splendida (W. Becker) Merxm. & Lippert		40	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
alba Bess. ssp. alba		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
alba Bess. ssp. alba		20	Vachova 1976
alba Bess. ssp. alba		20	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
alba Bess. ssp. alba		20	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
altaica Ker		ca.54	Krogulevich 1971
arborescens L.		52	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
arvensis Murr.		34	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
arvensis Murr. ssp. arvensis		34	Ferakova 1974
arvensis Murr. ssp. arvensis		34	Vachova 1978
bertarlonii Pio. & Lippert		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
biflora L.		12	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
biflora L.	6	12	Sharma 1970
biflora L.		12	Murin & Vachova 1974
biflora L.		12	Krogulevich 1978
biflora L.		12	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
biflora L.		12	Krogulevich 1976
biflora L.		12	Krogulevich 1971
calcarata L. ssp. calcarata		40	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
calcarata L. ssp. villarsiana (Roem. & Schult.) Merxm.		40	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
calcarata L. ssp. zoysii (Wulf.) Murb.		40	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
canina L.		40	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
canina L.		40	Skalinska et al. 1978
canina X riviniana		40	Skalinska et al. 1978
canina L. ssp. canina		40	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
canina L. ssp. montana (L.) Fries		40	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1977
canina L. ssp. montana (L.) Hartman		40	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
cazoriensis	10		Kupfer 1972
cenisia L.		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
cilicia nov. sp.		36	Contandriopoulis & Quezel 1976
collina Bess.		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
collina Bess.		20	Skalinska et al. 1978
comollia Massara		22	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
corsica Nym. ssp. corsica		ca.104	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
dacica Borb.		20	Vachova 1976
distans Wall.	22	24,44	Sharma 1970
dubyana Burnat		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
elatior Fries		40	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
elatior Fries		40	Skalinska et al. 1976
eminii (Engl.) Fries		ca.72	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
epipsiloides Love & Love		24	Love & Love 1975a
eugeniae Parl. ssp. eugeniae		34	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
eugeniae Parl. ssp. levieri (Part.) A. Schmidt		34	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
graeca (Hal.) Hal. s. l.		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
hirta L.		20	Vachova 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
hirta L.		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
hirta L.		20	Skalinska et al. 1976
hookeri Thoms. & Hook.	9		Sharma 1970
hymettia Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
jordanii Houry		40	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
kitaibeliana Schult.		16	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
kitaibeliana Schult.		16	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
magellensis Porta & Rigo		22	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
mirabilis L.		20	Vachova 1974a
mirabilis L.		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
mirabilis L.		20	Skalinska et al. 1976
munbyana Boiss. & Reut.		52	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
nebrodensis Presl		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
nummulasiifolia Vill.		14	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
obliqua Hill		54	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
odorata L.		20	Sharma 1970
odorata L.		20	Vachova 1976
odorata L.		20	Skalinska et al. 1978
palustris L.		48	Skalinska et al. 1974
palustris L.		48	Murin & Majovsky 1976
palustris L.		48	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
parvala Tineo		10	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
pinnata L.		48	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
poetica Boiss. & Spruner		12	Gustavsson 1978a
pseudogracilis Strobl. ssp. cassinensis (Strobl.) Merxm. & A. Schmidt		34	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
pseudogracilis Strobl. ssp. pseudogracilis		34	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
pumila Chaix		40	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
pyrenaica Ramond		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
reichenbachiana Jord. ex Boreau		20	Vachova 1978
reichenbachiana Jord.		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
reichenbachiana Jord. & Broeau		40	Vachova 1974a
riviniana Rchb.		40	Skalinska et al. 1974
riviniana Rchb.		40	Loon & Jong 1978
riviniana Rchb. ssp. riviniana		40	Vachova 1978
riviniana Rchb.		40	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
riviniana X uliginosa (natural hybrid)		30	Skalinska et al. 1974
rupestris F.W. Schmidt		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
sacchalinensis		20	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie		24	Rostovtseva 1977
serpens	9	18,48	Sharma 1970
silvestris Rchb.		20	Skalinska et al. 1974
somchetica C. Koch		22	Magulaev 1976
stagnina Kit.		20	Skalinska et al. 1976
thomasiana Song. & Perr.		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tracheliifolia Gingins	40		Carr 1978
tricolor L.	21,23	42,46	Sharma 1970
tricolor L. ssp. subalpina (Latouff) Gaud.		26	Vachova 1974a
tricolor L. ssp. subalpina Gaud.		26	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
tricolor L. ssp. tricolor		26	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
tricolor L. ssp. tricolor var. sabulosa DC.		26	Vachova 1978
uliginosa Bess.		20	Skalinska et al. 1974
uniflora L.		24	Krogulevich 1978
uniflora L.		24	Krogulevich 1976
valderia All.		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
VITACEAE			
Ampelocissus latifolia (Roxb.) Planch.		40	Sarkar et al. 1972
Cissus assamica Craib		48	Sharma 1970
Cissus cactiformis L.		20	Sharma 1970
Cissus javana DC.		24	Sharma 1970
Leea acuminata Wall	24		Khosla 1976
Leea acuminata Wall	24		Mehra 1976
Leea alata Edgew.	12		Mehra 1976
Leea crispa Wilid.	12		Mehra 1976
Leea edgeworthii Santapau	10		Mehra 1976
Leea edgeworthii Santapau	10,12,48		Khosla 1978
Leea indica (Burm.) Merr.	10,11,12		Khosla 1978
Leea sambucina Wilid.	12		Mehra 1976
Vitis riparia Michx.	19		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
Vitis rotundifolis Michx.		40	Bouquet 1978
Vitis vinifera L.	19	38,76	Bouquet 1978
Vitis vinifera L. 'Cannon Hall Muscat'		76	Yamane et al. 1978
Vitis vinifera L. 'Centennial'		38,76	Yamane et al. 1978
Vitis vinifera L. 'Ishihara Wase'		38,76	Yamane et al. 1978
Vitis vinifera L. 'Pione'		76	Yamane et al. 1978
Vitis vinifera L. 'Red Pearl'		38,76	Yamane et al. 1978
Vitis vinifera L. 'Takao'		75	Yamane et al. 1978
ZINGIBERACEAE			
Alpinia boninensis Makino		36	Ono 1977a
Cautleya lutea Royle	12		Sachdeva 1977
Cautleya spicata Baker	13		Sachdeva 1977
Costus afer Ker	18		Gill 1978c
Costus afer Ker	18		Gill 1978a
Curcuma ziodaria Rose		66	Sharma 1970
Globba hookeri Clarke	12		Sachdeva 1977
Roscoea procera Sm.	13		Sachdeva 1977
Zingiber officinale Rosc.		22	Datta & Biswas 1977
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE			
Bulnesia arborea	13	26	Poggio 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
bonariensis		54(104)	
		52(104)	Poggio 1977
carrapo	13	26(52, 104)	Poggio 1977
foliosa	13	26	Poggio 1977
retama	13	26(52)	Poggio 1977
sarmientoi		26(52)	Poggio 1977
schickendantzii	13	26(52)	Poggio 1977
Fagonia			
californica Benth.			
var. glutinosa Vail	11		Weedin & Powell 1978
Peganum			
harmala L.		24	Humphries 1978
harmala L.	12		Aryavand 1975
Pintoa			
chilensis		20	Poggio 1977
Plectrocarpa			
tetracantha	13		Poggio 1977
Porlieria			
microphylla		52(104)	Poggio 1977
Sericodes			
greggii	15		Poggio 1977
Tribulus			
cistoides L.	18		Carr 1978
rajasthanensis Bhandari & Sharma	6		Bhandari & Sharma 1977
terrestris L.	18,24		Kumar 1978
terrestris L.	16		Sarkar et al. 1977a
terrestris L.		36	Rostovtseva 1977
terretris L.	24		Koul et al. 1976a
Zygophyllum			
fabago L.		22	Kliphuis & Barkoudah 1977

ABRAHAM, A., C.A. NINAN, K. RAMACHANDRAN & P.I. KURICHAN. 1976. Chromosome aberrations in Spinifex littoreus from the monazite belt at Mamavalakurichi. Cytologia 41: 307-311.

ACKERMAN, J.D. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.

ADANIYA, S., K. FUJIEDA, E. MATSUO & T. OGAWA. 1978. Karyotypes and origin of Allium wakegi. Chromosome Information Service 24: 16-18.

AE, T.C. 1975. Cytotaxonomic studies on the Arisaema. J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 14: 165-174.

AFZAL-RAFII, Z. 1976. Etude cytotaxonomique et phylogénétique de quelques Salvia de la région méditerranéene: Groupe du Salvia officinalis L. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 123: 515-531.

AGAPOVA, N.D. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.

AGAPOVA, N.D. 1976a. The caryotypical analysis of Ornithogalum gussonei Ten. (Liliaceae) from the European part of the USSR. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 61,12: 1730-1740. (In Russian).

AGAPOVA, N.D. 1977. Cytosystematic investigation of European representatives of the genus Ornithogalum L. (fam. Liliaceae) of the USSR flora. I. Subgenera Beryllis (Salisb.) Baker and Myogalum (Link) Peterm. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 62,7: 970-983.

AGARWAL, P.K. & R.P. ROY 1976. Natural polyploids in Cucurbitaceae I. Cytogenetical studies in triploid Momordica dioica Roxb. Caryologia 29: 7-13.

AHLSTRAND,L. 1978. Embryology of Ursinia (Compositae). Bot. Not. 131: 487-496.

AHMAD, N. 1977. Studies on spontaneous meiotic abnormalities in Lens culinaris. Cytologia 42: 661-670.

AIKEN, S. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.

AKTAEVA, M. 1975. De caryotypis specierum genere Goebelia (Schrenk) Bunge. Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Kazahsk Akad. Nauk SSSR. 9: 53-54. (In Russian).

AKTAEVA, M. 1977. De caryotypis Astragalus paucijugus C. Meyer. Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Kazahsk Akad. Nauk SSSR 10: 49-51. (In Russian).

ALAM, M.T. & R.K. VICKERY, JR. 1973. Crossing relationships in the Mimulus glabratus heteroploid complex. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 90: 449-454.

ALBERS, F. 1972. Cytosystematische Untersuchungen in der Subtribus Deschampsiineae Holub (Tribus Aereae Nees). II. Die Gattungen Vahlodea Fr. und Arenella Koch. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 85: 279-285.

ALBERS, F. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.

ALBERS, F. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LI. Taxon 25: 155-164.

ALBERS, F. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 557-565.

ALBERS, F. 1978. Karyologische und genomatische Veranderungen innerhalb der Graser-Subtriben Aristaveninae und Airinae. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 91: 693-697.

ALBERS, F. & R. HAAS. 1978. Karyosystematische Untersuchungen bei den Mesembryanthemaceae Fenzl emend. Herre et Volk. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 99: 462-467.

ALDEN, B. 1976. Floristic reports from the high mountains of Pindhos, Greece. Bot. Not. 129: 297-321.

ALEXEEV, E.B. 1974. Chromosome number of some fescues. News Moscow Univ. 4: 61-65.

ALI, R. 1977. Chromosome number in some species of Lagerstroemia. Curr. Sci. 46: 579-580.

ALMEDA, F. 1978. Systematics of the gneus Monochaetum (Melastomataceae) in Mexico and Central America. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 75: 1-134.

ALVES, M.C. & M.T. LEITAO. 1976. Contribuciao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das spematophyta de Portugal. XIII. Geraniaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 50: 231-245.

AL-MAYAH, A.-R. A. & I.A. AL-SHEHBAZ 1977. Chromosome numbers for some Leguminosae from Iraq. Bot. Not. 130: 437-440.

AMAL, K.B. & N.K. BHATTACHARYYA. 1976. Induced polyploidy in Legumes III. Phaseolus vulgaris L. Cytologia 41: 105-110.

AMANO, M. 1972. Karyotypes of several species in the genus Bulbine (Liliaceae). Rep. Inst. Breed. Res. Tokyo Univ. Agr. 3: 13-20.

AMANO, M., Y. TAKAHASHI & N. KONDO. 1972. Chromosome number in Madagascar succulent Euphorbias. Rep. Inst. Breed. Res. Tokyo Univ. Agr. 3: 1-6.
AMANO, M., Y. TAKAHASHI & N. KONDO. 1972a. A comparative karyotype study in Madagascan Aloes. Rep. Inst. Breed. Res. Tokyo Univ. Agr. 3: 7-12.
AMIN, A. 1973. Cytological studies on some Egyptian plants. U.A.R.J. Bot. 16: 501-506.
ANCEV, M.E. 1975. In IOPB chromosome reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
ANCEV, M.E. 1975a. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVII. Taxon 24: 143-146.
ANCEV. M.E. 1976. Cytotaxonomic investigation of the genus Cruciata Mill. in Bulgaria. Phytology (Sofia) 5: 51-56.
ANCEV. M.E. 1976a. Karyologic study of Bulgarian Campanulaceae. Phytology (Sofia) 5: 66-74.
ANCEV, M.E. 1976b. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 486-500.
ANCEV, M.E. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
ANDERSON, C.A. & L.N. WRIGHT. 1974. Cytology and cytogenetics of vine mesquite-grass (Panicum obtusum HBK.): I. Sexual mode of reproduction. J. Arizona Acad. Sci. 9: 44-46.
ANDERSON, G.J. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 367-372.
ANDERSON, G.J. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 486-500.
ANDERSON, G.J. 1977. The variation and evolution of selected species of Solanum section Basarthrum (Solanaceae). II. Brittonia 29: 116-128.
ANDERSSON, L. 1977. The genus Ischnosiphon (Marantaceae). Opera Bot. 43: 1-114.
ANGULO, M.D. & A.M. SANCHEZ DE RIVERA. 1975. Studies on Trifolium subterraneum ecotypes. Cytologia 40: 415-423.
ANGULO, M.D. & A.M. SANCHEZ DE RIVERA. 1977. Comparative chromosomal study of Spanish ecotypes and Australian cultivars of Trifolium subterraneum L. Cytologia 42: 473-482.
ANGULO, M.D. & M.C. REAL. 1977. A new basic chromosome number in the genus Lotus. Canad. J. Bot. 55: 1848-1850.
AOYAMA, M., K. KARASAWA, & R. TANAKA. 1978. Chromosomes of Glaziocharis abei, a saprophyte. Chromosome Information Service 25: 34-35.
AOYAMA, M., R. TANAKA & K. KARASAWA, 1978a. Karyomorphological studies on two species Yoania. Jap. Orchid Soc. Bull. 24: 3-5.
APARAJITA, F. & S.L. TANDON. 1976. Cytogenetical evolution in the genus Pisum. Cytologia 41: 91-104.
ARANO, H. & H. SAITO. 1975. Cytological studies in family Campanulaceae II. Karyotypes in Adenophora (I). Kromosomo 99: 3072-3081.
ARANO, H. & H. SAITO. 1977. Cytological studies in family Umbelliferae I. Karyotypes in Angelica. Kromosomo II-5: 146-157.
ARANO, H. & H. SAITO. 1977a. Cytological studies in family Umbelliferae II. Karyotypes in some genera of Bupleurum, Spuriopimpinella and Pimpinella. Kromosomo II-6: 178-185.
ARANO, H. & H. SAITO. 1978. Cytological studies in family Umbelliferae III. Karyotypes in three genera of Ostericum, Peucedanum and Heracleum. Kromosomo II-9: 256-262.
ARAUJO, S.I. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 486-500.
ARENDS, J.C. & F.M. VAN DER LAAN. 1978. Somatic chromosome numbers in Lagenandra Dalz. Meded. Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen 78-13: 46-48.
ARORA, O.P. 1977. Polysomics in moss Verbena. Cytologia 42: 653-660.
ARORA, O.P. 1978. Cytogenetic analysis of Verbena X teasii. Cytologia 43: 91-96.
ARORA, O.P. 1978a. Chromosomal differentiation in Verbena species. Cytologia 43: 525-531.
ARRIGONI, P.V. 1976. Ad floram italicam notulae taxonomicae et geobotanicae. 18. Nuovi reperti di Asplenium petrarchae (Guérin) DC. in Italia. Webbia 30: 295-198.
ARRIGONI, P.V. 1977. Santoline italiche nuove. Webbia 32: 129-134.
ARRIGONI, P.V., M. GIANNERINI & B. MORI. 1976. Contributi citotassonomici e corologici alla conoscenza di alcune serpentinofite toscane. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 110: 438-439.
ARRIGONI, P.V. & B. MORI. 1976. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 270-275. Inform. Bot. Ital. 8: 269-276.

ARYAVAND, A. 1975. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique de quelques Angiospermes de l'Iran. Bot. Not. 128: 299-311.
ARYAVAND, A. 1976. Quelques phénomènes anormaux dans la mitose pollinique de l'Astragalus candolleanus Boiss. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 99: 75-80.
ARYAVAND, A. 1976a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 341-346.
ARYAVAND, A. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.
ARYAVAND, A. 1977a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 557-565.
ASKER, S. 1976. Apomixis and sexuality in diploid and trisomic Potentilla argentea L. Hereditas 83: 35-38.
AULD, B.A. & P.M. MARTIN. 1976. Morphology and distribution of Bassia birchii (F. Muell.) F. Muell. Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales 100: 167-178.
AUNG, T., H. THOMAS & I.T. JONES. 1977. The transfer of the gene for mildew resistance form Avena barbata (4X) into cultivated oat A. sativa by an induced translocation. Euphytica 26: 623-632.
AUQUIER, P. 1977. Taxonomie et nomenclature de quelque Festuca tetraploïdes du groupe de Festuca ovina L. s.l. (Poaceae) en Europe moyenne. Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 47: 99-116.
AUQUIER, P. & R. RENARD. 1975. Nombres chromosomiques de quelques Angiospermes du Rwanda, Burundi et Kivu (Zaïre) - I. Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 45: 421-445.
AUQUIER, P. & R. RENARD. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.
AUSTIN, D.F. & R.L. OLIVER 1974. Sisyrinchium solstitiale (Iridaceae): a Florida endemic. J. Arnold Arbor. 55: 291-299.
AVERETT, J.E. 1976. A new gypsophilous species of Gaillardia (Asteraceae) from Chihuahua, Mexico. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 375-377.
AVERYANOV, L.V. 1977. Chromosome numbers of some species of Orchidaceae in Leningrad and Vologda district. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 62,4: 547-553.
AYDIN, A. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
AYYANGAR, K.R. & R. SAMPATHKUMAR. 1975. Meiotic studies in Crotalaria. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 114.
AYYANGAR, K.R. & R. SAMPATHKUMAR. 1976. Studies on the cytology of Aloe barbadensis Mill. (Aloe vera L.) Webb. and Berth. (non Mill.). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 123-124.
BACON, J.D. 1978. Taxonomy of Nerisyrenia (Cruciferae). Rhodora 80: 159-227.
BAPA, R.N. & N. LAKSHMI. 1977. Meiotic abnormalities in a cluster chillie mutant. Chromosome Information Service 23: 12-13.
BAPAT, V.A. & S. NARAYANASWAMY. 1976. Growth and organogenesis in explanted tissues of Amaryllis in culture. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 103: 53-56.
BAQUAR, S.R. 1978. Cytological studies of some southern Nigerian Cyperaceae. Kromosomo II-9: 263-270.
BAQUAR, S.R. & V.A. SAEED. 1977. Aneusomaty in Commelina sp. from southern West Pakistan. Kromosomo II-6: 163-169
BARKLEY, T.M. 1978. Three new species of Senecio (Asteraceae) from Mexico. Brittonia 30: 69-75.
BARTHLOTT, W. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
BARTOLO, G., S. BRULLO, G. MAJORANA & P. PAVONE. 1977. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 315-328. Inform. Bot. Ital. 9: 71-87.
BARTOLO, G., S. BRULLO, M. GRILLO, P. PAVONE & A. ZIZZA. 1978. Numeri chromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 382-397. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 64-80.
BARTOUTSIS, J.G. & G.J. GASTONY. 1978. Chromosome numbers in the fern genus Anogramma, II. Amer. Fern. J. 68: 3-6.
BASSETT, I.J. & C.W. CROMPTON 1978. The genus Suaeda (Chenopodiaceae) in Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 56: 581-591.
BASU, R.K. & K.K. MUKHERJEE 1975. Investigations on a new Beta (Chenopodiaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 53: 1166-1175.
BATES, D.M. 1976. Chromosome numbers in the Malvales. III. Miscellaneous counts from the Byttneriaceae and Malvaceae. Gentes Herb. 11: 143-150.
BAUDOIN, R. 1976. Carologie, morphologie de la spore et germination d'Oxymitra cristata Garside. Rev. Bryol. Lichénol. 42: 577-588.
BAUM, B.R. & T. RAJHATHY 1976. A study of Avena macrostachya. Canad. J. Bot. 54: 2434-2439.

BAVAPPA, K.V.A., M.K. NAIR & M.J. RATNAMBAL. 1975. Karyotype studies in Areca catechu L., A. triandra Roxb. and A. catechu X A. triandra hybrids. Nucleus 18: 146-151.

BAYKABILOV, T. 1977. Karyostemstematics of the Uzbekistan species of the genus Onobrychis. Tashkent. 96 pp. (In Russian).

BAYTOP, T., B. MATHEW & C. BRIGHTON 1975. Four new taxa in Turkish Crocus (Iridaceae). Kew Bull. 30: 241-246.

BEAN, E.W. & B.F. TYLER. 1977. Inflorescence and seed production in Festuca pratensis var. apennina (2n = 28). Euphytica 26: 393-400.

BEHERA, B. & S.N. PATNAIK. 1977. Genome analysis of Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell. through the study of A. spinosus X A. dubius hybrids. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 144.

BELAEVA, V.A. & V.N. SIPLIVINSKY. 1975. Chromosome numbers and taxonomy of some species of Baikal flora. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 60,6: 864-872. (In Russian).

BELAEVA, V.A. & V.N. SIPLIVINSKY. 1976. Chromosome numbers and taxonomy of some species of Baikal flora. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 61,6: 873-880. (In Russian).

BEMPONG, M.A. & E.C. TROWER. 1976. Cytogenetic effects of 5-fluorouracil. V. Induced meiotic abnormalities in Tradescantia paludosa. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 103: 109-116.

BENNICI, A., P.G. CIONINI & F. D'AMATO. 1976. Callus formation from the suspensor of Phaseolus coccineus in hormone-free medium: a cytological and DNA cytophotometric study. Protoplasma 89: 251-261.

BENT, F.C. & S.P. VAN DER KLOET. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 341-346.

BENTZER, B. & M. ELLMER. 1975. A case of stable chromosomal polymorphism in Leopoldia comosa (Liliaceae). Hereditas 81: 127-132.

BENTZER, B. & T. LANDSTROM. 1975. Polymorphism in chromosomes of Leopoldia comosa (Liliaceae) revealed by Giemsa staining. Hereditas 80: 219-232.

BERKUTENKO, A.N. & N.N. GURZENKOV. 1976. Chromosome numbers and distribution of Cruciferae in the south of the Magadan region. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 61,11: 1595-1603. (In Russian).

BERRY, G.K. 1975. The biology of a West African species of Riccia L. J. Bryol. 8: 443-454.

BEURET, E. 1977. Contribution á l'ètude de la distribution géographique et de la physiologie de taxons affines di- et polyploides. Biblioth. Bot. 133: 1-80.

BEURET, E. 1977a. Sur la présence dans d'Apennia central d'une race hexaploides de Lotus corniculatus L. s. lat. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 100: 108-112.

BEUZENBERG, E.J. 1975. Contributions to a Chromosome Atlas of the New Zealand flora - 17. Senecio (Compositae). New Zealand J. Bot. 13: 345-353.

BHANDARI, N.N., R. KISHORI & S. NATESH. 1976. Ontogeny, cytology and histochemistry of anther tapetum in relation to pollen development in Nigella damascena. Phytomorphology 26: 46-59.

BHANDARI, M.M. & V.S. SHARMA 1977. A new Tribulus (Zygophyllaceae) from India. Bot. Not. 129: 367-369.

BHANDARI, M.M. & D.M. SINGHIR. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LV. Taxon 26: 107-109.

BHASKAR, V. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LI. Taxon 25: 155-164.

BHASKAR, V. & A. LAKSHMI DEVI. 1976. Chromosome number and morphology of Sesbania procumbens (Roxb.) W. & A. Curr. Sci. 45: 736-737.

BHASKAR, V. & B.A. RAZI. 1976. Chromosomal drift in South Indian Impatiens L. (Balsaminaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 129-130.

BHAT, B.K., S.K. BAKSHI & M.K. KAUL. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.

BHATT, R.P. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.

BHATT, R.P. & A. DASGUPTA. 1976. Cytotaxonomy of Malvaceae. I. Chromosome number and karyotype analysis of Hibiscus, Azanza, and Urena. Cytologia 41: 207-217.

BHATT, R.P. & M. SANJAPPA. 1975. Karyomorphological studies in the genus Indigofera L. Nucleus 18: 172-177.

BHATT, R.P. & M. SANJAPPA. 1976. Cytology of pongam oil tree [Derris indica (Lamk.) Bennet]. Curr. Sci. 45: 388-389.

BHATTACHARJEE, A. 1976. Chromosome number reports of the genus Clematis L. (Ranunculaceae) from India. Sci. Cult. 42: 234-236.

BHATTACHARYA, B. 1975. Cytological studies on some Indian members of Commelinaceae. Cytologia 40: 285-299.

BHATTACHARYA, G.N. 1974. Cytological studies in the genus Alocasia G. Don. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. pp. 118-122, Hindustan Publ. Co., Delhi.

BHATTACHARYA, G.N. 1975. Chromosomes in Lagenandra ovata (L.) Thw. (Araceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 129.

BHATTACHARYA, G.N. 1976. A cytological study on the tribe Antnurieae (Araceae). Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 30: 51-56.

BHATTACHARYA, G.N. & D.K. GHOSH. 1976. Cytological analysis of different cytotypes of Ottelia alismoides Pers. Caryologia 29: 195-202.

BHATTACHARYA, G.N. & D.K. GHOSH. 1976a. Cytological analysis of different cytotypes of Ottelia alismoides Pers. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 113.

BHATTACHARYA, G.N. & D.K. GHOSH. 1977. Study of chromosomes of different cytotypes of Vallisneria spiralis L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 71.

BHATTACHARYA, G.N. & R. GHOSE. 1977. Chromosomes in some wild varietie, of Agave. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 145.

BHATTACHARYA, G.N. & R. GHOSE. 1977a. Chromosomes in some varieties of a wild species of Agave. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 31: 31-34.

BHATTACHARYA, G.N. & M.F. RAHMAN. 1977. Chromosomes in Nymphoides. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 145.

BHATTACHARYA, N.K. 1972. Chromosome inconstancy in Zephyranthes mesochloa Baker (Amaryllidaceae). Cytologia 37: 423-433.

BHATTACHARYA, N.K. 1974. Demonstration of the effect of chemicals on a few genera yielding spices of commerce. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 28: 19-24.

BHATTACHARYA, S. 1975. Cytotaxonomy of some Indian members of the tribe Ajugoideae under the family Labiatae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 128-129.

BHATTACHARYA, S. 1978. Polytene chromosomes in the roots of Phaseolus vulgaris L. Cytologia 43: 631-637.

BHATTACHARYA, S. 1978a. Study of some Indian members of the genus Salvia with references to the cytological behaviour. Cytologia 43: 317-324.

BHATTACHARYA, S. 1978b. Giemsa-banding pattern of chromosomes in Phaseolus vulgaris L. Cytologia 43: 581-588.

BHATTACHARYYA, A.P., U.C. BHATTACHARYYA & N. DATLA 1978. Pithecoctenium cynanchoides DC. (Bignoniaceae) - a note on its first introduction in Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah and study of its horticulture, taxonomy and cytology. Sci. Cult. 44: 401-403.

BHATTACHARYYA, D. 1975. Somatic and morphological studies on the x-ray treated plant of Chrysanthemum morifolium Hemsl. var. 'Yellow Louisa Pockett"? Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 119.

BHATTACHARYYA, D. 1976. Chromosome study in the genus Chrysanthemum. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 118.

BHATTACHARYYA, D. 1977. Caryomorphological studies in some species of the genus Chrysanthemum. Sci. Cult. 43: 431-432.

BHATTACHARYYA, R. 1976. A tetraploid Allium cepa from Bangladesh. Cytologia 41: 513-521.

BHATTACHARYYA, R. & R.M. DATTA. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.

BHAUMIK, G.H. 1975. Chromosome studies of some Indian species of Crotalaria. Sci. Cult. 41: 521-523.

BHAUMIK, G.H. 1976. A note on the chromosome numbers of some Desmodium species. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 119-120.

BHAUMIK, G.H. 1976a. Cytological investigations on some members of the tribe - Trifolieae (family - Papilionaceae). Sci. Cult. 42: 322-324.

BHOWMIK, G. 1977. Meiosis in two varieties of Pineapple. Indian J. Genet. Pl. Breed. 37: 1-4.

BIERING, W.E., I. BUNGERT-HANSING & H. JORK. 1976. Ist es gerechtfertigt, bei Asarum europaeum von chemischen Rassen zu sprechen? Pl. Med. 29: 133-147.

BIJOK, K., T. PAWLAK & B. KRENSKA 1977. Embryological studies on Anthemis tinctoria L. Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae 46: 547-557.

BIR, S.S. & S. KUMARI. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.

BIR, S.S. & S. KUMARI. 1977. Evolutionary status of Leguminosae from Pachmarhi, central India. Nucleus 20: 94-98.

BIR, S.S. & S. KUMARI. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53-61.

BIR, S.S. & S. KUMARI. 1978a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
BIR, S.S. & M. SINDHU. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
BIR, S.S. & M. SINDHU. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
BIR, S.S. & S.M. VASUDEVA. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
BISCHLER, H. 1976. Exormotheca pustulosa Mitten. Distribution, écologie, caryotype, spores, parois sporales, germinations. Rev. Bryol. Lichénol. 42: 769-783.
BISCHLER, H. 1977. Plagiochasma Lehm. & Lindenb. I. Le genre et ses subdivisions. Rev. Bryol. Lichénol. 43: 67-109.
BISCHLER, H. 1978. Plagiochasma Lehm. & Lindenb. II. Les taxa européens et africains. Rev. Bryol. Lichénol. 44: 223-300.
BISMARK, S. & M. BASSLER. 1974. Beiträge zur Cytologie einiger Sippen aus der Flora der DDR. Gleditschia 2: 17-28.
BISWAS, A.K. 1975. Karyotype analysis in three cultivated varieties of Glycine max (L.) Merr. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 126.
BISWAS, A.K. 1977. Karyotype in three cultivated varieties of Glycine max (L.) Merr. Curr. Sci. 46: 195-196.
BISWAS, M.R. & S. DANA. 1975. Phaseolus aureus X P. lathyroides cross. Nucleus 18: 81-85.
BISWAS, M.R. & S. DANA. 1976. Phaseolus acontifolius X P. trilobus. Indian J. Genet. Pl. Breed. 36: 125-131.
BLAIR, A. 1975. Karyotype of five plant species with disjunct distributions in Virginia and the Carolinas. Amer. J. Bot. 62: 833-837.
BLANCHARD, O.J., Jr. 1974. Chromosome numbers in Kosteletzkya Presl (Malvaceae). Rhodora 76: 64-65.
BOCHANTSEVA, Z.P. 1972. O chislakh chromosom. Introd. Akkli. Rasteny Akad. Nauk. UZ. SSR. pp. 45-53.
BOCHER, T.W. 1975. Experimental and cytological studies of plant species XIII Clinopodium vulgare L. Bot. Tidsskr. 70: 152-179.
BOCHER, T.W. 1977. Experimental and cytological studies on plants species - XIV: Artificial hybridizations in Viscaria. Bot. Tidsskr. 72: 31-44.
BOCHER, T.W. 1977a. Cerastium alpinum and C. arcticum, a mature polyploid complex. Bot. Not. 130: 303-309.
BOCHER, T.W. &. P. OLESEN. 1978. Structural and ecophysiological pattern in the xero-halophytic C4 grass, Sporobolus rigens (Tr.) Desv. Biol. Skr. 22: 1-48.
BOCQUET, G. 1977. Silene dewinteri, a new species of the Caryophyllaceae from the south-western Cape. Bothalia 12: 309-311.
BOCZANTZEVA, V.V. 1976. Chromosome numbers of two shrubs from the family Leguminosae. Bot Zurn. SSSR 61,10: 1441. (In Russian).
BOCZANTZEVA, V.V. 1977. Chromosome numbers of two species from the family Cruciferae. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 62,10: 1504-1505. (In Russian).
BOHM, H. 1965. Uber Papaver bracteatum Lindl. Pl. Med. 13: 234-240.
BOLDRINI, I.O. 1978. Setaria barretoi spec. nov. (Gramineae). Hickenia I 21: 117-120.
BOLLIGER, M. 1978. Die Pulmonaria-officinalis-Gruppe in der Schweiz. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 88: 30-62.
BORGEN, L. 1975. Chromosome numbers of vascular plants from Macaronesia Norw. J. Bot. 22: 71-76.
BORGEN, L. 1976. Analysis of a hybrid swarm between Argyranthemum adauctum and A. filifolium in the Canary Islands. Norw. J. Not. 23: 121-137.
BORRILL, M., M. KIRBY & W.G. MORGAN. 1977. Studies in Festuca. XI. Interrelationships of some putative diploid ancestors of the polyploid broad-leaved fescues. New Phytologist 78: 661-674.
BOSE, R.B. 1975. A note on Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw. (Agavaceae) from Northern India. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 29: 147-149.
BOTHMER, R.V. 1975. The Allium ampeloprasum complex on Crete. Mitt. Bot. München 12: 267-288.
BOTHMER, R.V. 1975a. Karyotype variation in Allium bourgeaui. Hereditas 79: 125-132.
BOUCHARD, C.J., D. DOYON, & C. GERVAIS 1978. Etude comparative de trois Chénopodes adventices dans les cultures de la région de Québec: Chenopodium album L., C. ficifolium Smith & C. glaucum L. Naturaliste Canad. 105: 41-50.

BOULOS, L. & D. AL-EISAWI. 1977. Studies on the flora of Jordan 8. New and noteworthy plants. Candollea 32: 269-276.
BOUQUET, A. 1978. Méthode de dénombrement chromosomique dans le genre Vitis. Ann. Amélior. Pl. 28: 251-255.
BRAITHWAITE, A.F. 1975. Cytotaxonomic observations on some Hymenophyllaceae from the New Hebrides, Fiji and New Caledonia. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 71: 167-189.
BRAITHWAITE, A.F. 1977. A chromosome count and range extension for Christensenia (Marattiaceae). Amer. Fern J. 67: 49-50.
BRANDHAM, P.E. & D.F. CUTLER. 1978. Influence of chromosome variation on the organization of the leaf epidermis in a hybrid Aloe (Liliaceae). Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 77: 1-16.
BREMER, K. 1976. The genus Relhania (Compositae). Opera Bot. 40: 1-86.
BREMER, K. 1976a. The genus Rosenia (Compositae). Bot. Not. 129: 97-111.
BREMER, K. 1978. The genus Leysera (Compositae). Bot. Not. 131: 369-383.
BRETON-SINTES, S. 1974. Etude biosystématique du genre Knautia (Dipsacaceae) dans le massif central francais. I.- analyse morpohologique, phytosociologique et cytogénétique des éspeces. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. 15: 197-254.
BRETON-SINTES, S. & Y. CAUDERON. 1978. Etude cytotaxonomique comparée de l'Agropyron scipeum C. Presl et de l'A. elongatum (Host) P.B. Bull. Soc.Bot. France 125: 443-455.
BREUKELEN V.E.W.M., M.S. RAMANNA & J.G.T. HERMSEN. 1977. Parthenogenetic monohaploids (2n = x = 12) from Solanum tuberosum L. and S. verrucosum Schlechtd. and the production of homozygous potato diploids. Euphytica 26: 263-271.
BRIGGS, B.G. 1973. Chromosomal studies on Plantago in Australia. Contrib. North South Wales Nat. Herb. 4: 399-405.
BRIGGS, B.G., B.P.M. HYLAND & A.S. JOHNSON. 1975. Sphalmium, a distinctive new genus of Proteaceae from north Queensland. Austral. J. Bot. 23: 165-172.
BRIGHTON, C.A. 1976. Cytological problems in the genus Crocus (Iridaceae). 1. Crocus vernus aggregate. Kew Bull. 31: 33-46.
BRIGHTON, C.A. 1976a. Cytology of Crocus olivieri and its allies. Kew Bull. 31: 209-217.
BRIGHTON, C.A. 1976b. The correct chromosome number for Crocus medius Balb. Kew Bull. 31: 218.
BRIGHTON, C.A. 1977. Cytological problems in the genus Crocus (Iridaceae): II. Crocus cancellatus aggregate. Kew Bull. 32: 33-45.
BRIGHTON, C.A. 1978. Telocentric chromosomes in Corsican Crocus L. (Iridaceae). Plant Syst. Evol. 129: 299-314.
BRIGHTON, C.A. & I.K. FERGUSON 1976. Chromosome counts in the genus Melaleuca (Myrtaceae). Kew Bull. 31: 27-32.
BRIGHTON, C.A. & G.E. WICKENS 1976. Some chromosome counts in the genus Combretum (Combretaceae). Kew Bull. 31: 5-8.
BROOME, C.R. 1976. The Central American species of Centaurium (Gentianaceae). Brittonia 28: 413-426.
BROOME, C.R. 1977. Four new species of Centaurium (Gentianaceae) from Mexico. Madrono 24: 235-244.
BROWN, I.R. & D.M. AL-DAWOODY 1977. Cytotype diversity in a population of Betula alba L. New Phytologist 79: 441-453.
BROWN, L.M. & R.N. JONES. 1976. B-Chromosome effects at meiosis in Crepis capillaris. Cytologia 41: 493-506.
BROWNSEY, P.J. 1975. A chromosome count in Loxosoma. New Zealand J. Bot. 13: 355-360.
BROWNSEY, P.J. 1976. A biosystematic investigation of the Asplenium lepidum complex. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 72: 235-267.
BROWNSEY, P.J. 1977. A taxonomic revision of the New Zealand species of Asplenium. New Zealand J. Bot. 15: 39-86.
BROWNSEY, P.J. & A.C. JERMY. 1975. Asplenium X khaniense, a new wild hybrid from Crete. Candollea 30: 21-28.
BRUCE, J.G. 1976. Comparative studies in the biology of Lycopodium carolinianum. Amer. Fern J. 66: 125-137.
BRUCHER, H. 1974. Paraguay's sweetener Steria rebandiana. Naturniss Rundschan 27.
BRULLO, S. & P. PAVONE. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.
BRULLO, S., P. PAVONE, M.C. TERRASI & A. ZIZZA. 1977. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 299-314. Inform. Bot. Ital. 9: 57-71.

BRULLO, S., G. MAJORANA, P. PAVONE & M.C. TERRASI. 1977a. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 283-298. Inform. Bot. Ital. 9: 40-55.
BRULLO, S., G. MAJORANA, P. PAVONE & A. ZIZZA. 1978. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 375-381. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 57-63.
BRULLO, S., G. MAJORANA, P. PAVONE & M.C. TERRASI. 1978a. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 366-374. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 46-55.
BRUNEL, J.F. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LI. Taxon 25: 155-164.
BRUNEL, J.F. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
BRUNEL, J.F. & A. LAPLACE. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 577-565.
BRUNEL, J.F. & J. ROUX. 1976. Notes sur les Phyllanthoideae (Euphorbiaceae) ouest-africaines. II. A propos du Polymorphisme du Phyllanthus sublanatus Schum. & Thonn. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 123: 365-376.
BRUNEL, J.F. & J. ROUX. 1977. Notes sur les Phyllanthoidae (Euphorbiaceae) ouest-africaines. III. A propos de la position systématique du Phyllanthus dinklagei Pax. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 124: 217-225.
BRUNKEN, J.N. 1977. A systematic study of Pennisetum sect. Pennisetum (Gramineae). Amer. J. Bot. 64: 161-176.
BRUNKEN, J.N. & J.R. ESTES 1975. Cytological and morphological variation in Panicum virgatum L. Southw. Naturalist 19: 379-385.
BRUNSBERG, K. 1977. Biosystematics of the Lathyrus pratensis complex. Opera Bot. 42: 1-78.
BURSON, B.L. 1975. Cytology of some apomictic Paspalum species. Crop Sci. 15: 229-232.
BURSON, B.L. 1978. Genome relations between Paspalum conspersum and two diploid Paspalum species. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 20: 365-372.
BURSON, B.L. & H.W. BENNETT. 1976. Cytogenetics of Paspalum conspersum and its genomic relationship with yellow-anthered P. dilatatum and P. malacophyllum. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 18: 701-708.
BUTLER, M.G. & R.R. WEEDON 1978. Chromosome analysis of Bidens coronata (Compositae). Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 20: 147-149
BUTTLER, K.P. 1975. Beta corolliflora. Mitt. Bot. München 12: 289-296.
BUTTLER, K.P. 1977. Revision von Beta sektion Corollinae (Chenopodiaceae). 1. Selbststerile Basisarten. Mitt. Bot. München 13: 255-336.
BYATT, J.I., I.K. FERGUSON & B.G. MURRAY 1977. Intergeneric hybrids between Crataegus L. and Mespilus L.: a fresh look at an old problem. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 74: 329-343.
BYATT, J.I. & B.G. MURRAY 1977. Chromosome numbers of some Eurasian species of Crataegus. Watsonia 11: 374-375.
CALLE, J., J.D. LOVIS & T. REICHSTEIN. 1975. Asplenium X contrei (A. adiantum -nigrum X A. septentrionale) hybr. nova et la vraie ascendance de l'Asplenium X souchei Litard. Candollea 30: 189-202.
CAMARDA, I. 1978. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 402-405. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 84-90.
CAPINERI, R., G. D'AMATO &. P. MARCHI. 1976. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 219-231. Inform. Bot. Ital. 8: 67-74.
CARDONA, M.A. 1973. Contribution a l'ètude cytotaxonomique de la flora des Baléares I. Acta Phytotax. Barcinonensia 14: 1-20.
CARDONA, M.A. 1976. Contribucion al estudio citotaxonomico de la flora de Baleares. IV. Lagascalia 6: 265-274.
CARDONA, M.A. 1978. Numeros 40-44 in Numeros cromosómicos para la flora Espanola 1-44. Lagascalia 7: 191-216.
CARDONA, M.A., J. TERRADAS & J. VIGO. 1976. Sobre la planta del genero Crassula descurierta en el Baix Llobregat. Collect. Bot. 10: 143-146.
CARR, G.D. 1975. Chromosome evolution and aneuploid reduction in Calycadenia pauciflora (Asteraceae). Evolution 29: 681-699.
CARR, G.D. 1978. Chromosome numbers of Hawaiian flowering plants and the significance of cytology in selected taxa. Amer. J. Bot. 65: 236-242
CARR, G.D. & J.K. BAKER. 1977. Cytogenetics of Hibiscadelphus (Malvaceae): a meiotic analysis of hybrids in Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. Pacific Sci. 31: 191-194.
CARTER, C.R. 1978. The cytology of Brachycome II. The subgenus Metabrachycome: a general survey. Aust. J. Bot. 26: 699-706.
CARTIER, D. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 486-500.

CARTIER, D. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.
CASPER, S.J. & H. MANITZ. 1975. Beiträge zur taxonomie und chorologie der mitteleuropäischen Utricularia- Arten. 2. Androsporogenese, chromosomenzahlen und pollenmorphologie. Feddes Repert. 86: 211-232.
CASPER, S.J. & K. KONDO. 1977. A new species of Pinguicula from Mexico (Lentibulariaceae). Brittonia 29: 112-115.
CAUWET, A.M. 1975. Le Bupleurum fruticescens L. en Espagne. Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 32: 259-280.
CAUWET, A.M. 1975a. Contribution à l'étude caryosystématique du genre Bupleurum L. IV. Espèces marocaines. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 122: 371-384.
CAUWET, A.M. 1976. Biosystématique des espèces vivaces de Bupleurum L. (Umbelliferae) du bassin méditerranéen occidental. Fascicule II. Connaissances actuelles sur le genre. Tièse, Univ. du Languedoc, 172 pp.
CAUWET, A.M. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
CAUWET, A.M. & J. CARBONNIER. 1976. Recherches sur L'origine du Bupleurum atlanticum ssp. mairei, endémique du Haut-Atlas marocain. Candollea 31: 17-35.
CAUWET, A.M. & J. CARBONNIER. 1977. Revision du complexe Bupleurum atlanticum Murb. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 124: 167-176.
CAVE, M.S. 1975. Embryological studies in Stypandra (Liliaceae). Phytomorphology 25: 95-99.
CESCA, G. 1976. Euphorbia dulcis L.: un esempio di studio citotassonomico ed embriologico. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 110: 480.
CESCA, G. 1976a. Ricerche citotassonomiche nelle Euphorbiaceae: Euphorbia fragifera Jan. ed E. amygdaloides L. ssp. arbuscula Meusel. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 110: 440-441.
CESCHMEDJIEV, I.V. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
CHANDHARY, B.R. & Y.S.R.K. SHARMA. 1978. Observations on certain aspects of reproduction and karyology of Hormidium rivulare Kutzing and Klebsormidium flaccidum (Kutz.) Silva et al. J. Ind. Bot. Soc. 57: 185-191.
CHAPMAN, G.C. & S.B. JONES. 1978. Biosystematics of the Texanae Vernonias (Vernonieae: Compositae). Sida 7: 264-281.
CHARANASRI, U. & H. KAMEMOTO. 1975. Additional chromosome numbers in Oncidium and allied genera. Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 44: 686-691.
CHATTERJEE, P. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 367-372.
CHATTERJEE, P. 1976. Cytotaxonomical studies of West Bengal Charophyta: karyotype analysis in Chara braunii. Hydrobiologia 49: 171-174.
CHATTERJEE, P. 1976a. Cytotaxonomic studies on Chara socotrensis Nordst. in Kuhn f. nuda (Pal.) R.D.W. from West Bengal, India. Cytologia 41: 659-663.
CHATTERJI, A.K. 1975. Chromosome studies in some panicoid grasses. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 116.
CHATTERJI, A.K. 1976. Chromosome studies in some orchids. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 114.
CHATURVEDI, S.N. & S.K. VERMA. 1975. Chromosome number of Mazus japonicus (Thunb.) Ktze. Sci. & Cult. 41: 183-184.
CHAUDHARY, M.S. & P.N. MEHRA. 1975. Accessory chromosomes in apples. Cytologia 40: 7-11.
CHAUDHARY, S.A., G.A. CHAUDHARY & M. AKRAM. 1977. Karyotypes of some Iris taxa. Bot. Notiser 130: 263-267.
CHAUDHURI, J.B. & A. SHARMA. 1978. Cytological studies on three aquatic members of Hydrocharitaceae in relation to their morphological and ecological characteristics. Cytologia 43: 1-19.
CHAUHAN, A.K.S. & S.S. RAGHUVANSHI. 1977. Cytogenetical studies of some members of Apocynaceae. Cytologia 42: 723-729.
CHAUHAN, A.K.S. & S.S. RAGHUVANSHI. 1978. Cytomorphological studies of artificially induced tetraploids of Catharanthus pusillus. Phyton (Horn) 18: 217-219.
CHEAH, C.H. & B.C. STONE. 1975. Embryo sac and microsporangium development in Pandanus (Pandanaceae). Phytomorphology 25: 228-238.
CHENG, K., H. NIEH, C. YANG, I. WANG, I. CHOU & J. CHEN. 1975 Light and electron microscopial observations on cytomixis and the study of its relation to variation and evolution. Acta Bot. Sin. 17: 60-69. (In Chinese, English abstract).

CHENG, W. 1976. Numerical analysis of phenetic variation of natural populations of Tradescantia bracteata, T. ohiensis and putative hybrids. Taiwania 21: 237-247.
CHENNAVEERAIAH, M.S. & M.K. RAZDAN. 1975. The basic chromosome number in the genus Garcinia L. (Guttiferae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 127.
CHEVTAEVA, V.A. 1976. Karyological study of Pamiro-Altai species of genus Potentilla L. News Dept. Biol. Sci. Tadjik SSR 4: 10-13.
CHINCHALADZE, T.G., K.L. TUGUSHI & B.T. TODUA. 1974. Karyology of the beech Fagus orientalis Lipsky. Soobsc. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR 75,1.
CHINNAPPA, C.C. 1975. Structural hybridity and supernumerary chromosomes in a diploid Tradescantia hirsuticaulis. Canad. J. Bot. 53: 456-465.
CHINNAPPA, C.C. 1976. Cytology of Tradescantia sillamontana. Caryologia 29: 363-367.
CHINNAPPA, C.C. & J.C. SEMPLE. 1976. Chromosomal aberrations in a diploid Haworthia subfasiata. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol.18: 281-286.
CHOPANOV, P. & B.N. YURTSEV. 1976. Chromosome numbers of some grasses of Turkmenia. II. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 61,9: 1240-1244. (In Russian).
CHOUDHARY, S.S. 1978. Cytological counts in two species of the genus Clerodendrum L. Chromosome Information Service 25: 18-19.
CHOUDHARY, S.S. & P. CHOUDHARY. 1978. Meiotic studies in Lobelia trigona, Roxb. Chromosome Information Service 24: 12-13.
CHOUDHURI, H.C. 1975. Cytological studies in West African diploid Solanum melongena L. var. bassawa. Cytologia 40: 389-400.
CHOUDHURI, H.C. 1975a. Cytological studies in a West African Solanum melongena L. var zaria. Nucleus 18: 33-39.
CHRISTOPHER, J. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 341-346.
CHRISTOPHER, J. 1977. Chromosome number of Melastoma malabathricum L. Sci. & Cult. 43: 140-141.
CHRISTOPHER, J. 1978. Studies on the cytology and phylogeny of South Indian grasses. IV. Subfamily Panicoideae; tribes Andropogoneae and Maydeae. Cytologia 43: 273-287.
CHRISTOPHER, J. & A. ABRAHAM. 1976. Studies on the cytology and phylogeny of South Indian Grasses. III. Subfamily VI: Panicoideae, tribe Paniceae. Cytologia 41: 621-637.
CHRTKOVA, A. 1978. Vicia dalmatica Kern. Sborn. Sev. Pod. Ceskosl. Bot. Spol. 8-9: 153.
CHRTKOVA, A., D. BLAZKOVA & R. BELOHLAVKOVA. 1977. Lathyrus aphaca in der Tschechoslovakei. Preslia 49: 337-346.
CHUECA, M.C. 1975. Karyologic study of some species of Lotus. Genet. Iber. 26-27: 57-77.
CINCURA, F. 1974. Correction in Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
CINCURA, F. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1-42.
CINCURA, F. & M. HINDAKOVA. 1974. Correction in Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
CIONINI, P.G. 1975. Pattern of binding of tritiated actinomycin D to Phaseolus coccineus polytene chromosomes. II. The entire chromosome complement. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 109: 183-192.
CIONINI, P.G. 1975a. I cromosomi politenici delle cellule del sospensore embrionale di Phaseolus coccineus L. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 109: 305-306.
CIONINI, P.G., A. BENNICI & F. D'AMATO. 1978. Nuclear cytology of callus induction and development in vitro. I. Callus from Vicia faba cotyledons. Protoplasma 96: 101-112.
CLARK, C. 1975. Ecogeographic races of Lesquerella engelmannii (Cruciferae): distribution, chromosome numbers, and taxonomy. Brittonia 27: 263-278.
CLARK, S.I. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LV. Taxon 26: 107-109.
CLAY, S.N. & J. NATH. 1971. Cytogenetics of some species of Cornus (Cornaceae). Cytologia 36: 716-729.
COBON, A.M. & B. MATFIELD. 1976. Morphological and cytological studies on a hexaploid clone of Potentilla anserina L. Watsonia 11: 125-129.
COCHRANE, T.S. 1978. Podandrogyne formosa (Capparidaceae), a new species from Central America. Brittonia 30: 405-410.
COFFIN, J.L. & P.M. HARNEY. 1978. Intersubgeneric crosses within the genus Pelargonium. Euphytica 27: 567-576.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

COLASANTE, M. 1976-1977. Un nuovo endemismo italiano: Iris revoluta n. sp. e relativa analisi citotassonomico. Ann. Bot. (Roma) 35-36: 155-174.
COLASANTE, M. & I. RICCI 1974. Forme triploidi e diploide di Eranthis hyemalis Salisb.: omologia e differenze nel corredo cromosomico. Ann. Bot. (Roma) 33: 139-150.
COLEMAN, A.W. & J. ZOLLNER. 1977. Cytogenetic polymorphism within the species Pandorina morum Bory de St. Vincent (Volvocaceae). Arch. Protistenk. 119: 224-232.
COLES, S.M. 1977. Ranunculus repens L. in Europe. Watsonia 11: 353-366.
CONSTANCE, L., T. CHUANG & C.R. BELL. 1976. Chromosome numbers in Umbelliferae. V. Amer. J. Bot. 63: 608-625.
CONTANDRIOPOULOS, J. 1966. Contribution à l'étude caryologique des Gesnériacées d'Europe et de leur germination. 91 Congrès des Sociétés Savantes, Rennes 1966, 3: 271-280.
CONTANDRIOPOULOS, J. 1976. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxinomique des Campanulacéas du Proche-orient, IV. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 123: 33-46.
CONTANDRIOPOULOS, J. 1978. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxinomique des Sideritis section Empedoclea (Labiatae). Plant Syst. Evol. 129: 277-289.
CONTANDRIOPOULOS, J. & P. QUEZEL. 1973. Deux Dipsacées nouvelles de Grèce. Biol. Gallo-Hellen. 5: 131-137.
CONTANDRIOPOULOS, J. & P. QUEZEL. 1976. Contribution à l'étude de la flore du Taurus et de l'Amanus. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 123: 415-432.
CONTANDRIOPOULOS, J. & A. YANNITSAROS. 1975. Distribution géographique, écologie et cytotaxinomie du Linaria hellenica Turrill (Scrophulariaceae). Candollea 30: 293-300.
COOPERRIDER, T.S. & B.L. BROCKETT. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 511-516.
COOPERRIDER, T.S. & B.L. BROCKETT. 1976. The nature and status of Lysimachia X producta (Primulaceae) - II. Brittonia 28: 76-80.
COPE, T.A. & C.A. STACE. 1978. The Juncus bufonis L. aggregate in western Europe. Watsonia 12: 112-128.
CORREA, S. & R.W. PIPPEN. 1978. The biology of Pippenalia delphinifolia (Compositae). Bot. Not. 131: 27-30.
CORRIAS, B. 1978. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 406-408. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 90-93.
CORRIAS, B. & S.D. CORRIAS. 1977. Silene velutinoides Pomel (2n=24) in Sardegna, nuovo reperto per la Flora Italiana. Webbia 32: 147-153.
CORRIAS, S.D. 1976. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 250. Inform. Bot. Ital. 8: 203.
CORRIAS, S.D. 1977. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 329-330. Inform. Bot. Ital. 9: 88-93.
CORRIAS, S.D. 1978. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 409-415. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 94-101.
CORRIAS, S.D. & B. CORRIAS. 1976. Ad floram italicam notulae taxonomicae et geobotanicae. 19. Lotus alpinus (DC.) Schleicher ex Ramond in Sardegna. Webbia 30: 299-302.
COTTON, R. & C.A. STACE. 1976. Taxonomy of the genus Vulpia (Gramineae) I. Chromosome numbers and geographical distribution of the old world species. Genetica 46: 235-255.
COUDERC-LE VAILLANT, M. 1972. Origine du Crupina intermedia Brig. & Cavill. (amphiploide de C. vulgaris Pers. X C. crupinastrum Vis.) Preuves caryologiques. Compt. Rend. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. ser. D 274: 3242-3244.
CRAWFORD, D.J. 1976. Taxonomy of the Coreopsis sect. Pseudoagarista (Compositae) in Mexico with additional comments on sectional relationships in Mexican coreopsis. Brittonia 228: 329-336.
CRISCI, J.V. 1976. Revisión del género Leucheria (Compositae: Mutisieae). Darwiniana 20: 9-126.
CRISCI, J.V. 1976a. Números cromosómicos en los géneros Pauphalea y Holocheilus (Compositae: Mutisieae). Hickenia I: 17-20.
CRISTOBAL, C.L. 1976. Estudio taxónomico del género Byttneria Loefling (Sterculiaceae). Bomplandia 4: 1-428.
CROMPTON, C.W. & I.J. BASSETT. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVII. Taxon 24: 143-146.
CROMPTON, C.W. & I.J. BASSETT. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
CROSA, O. 1974. Un híbrido natural en el género Nothoscordum (Liliaceae). Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 15: 471-477.

CROSA, O. 1975. Las especies unifloras del género Nothoscordum Kunthy el género Ipheion Rafinesque de la tribu Allieae (Liliaceae). Darwiniana 19: 335-344.
CROSA, O. 1975a. Zoellnerallium, un genero nuevo para la tribu Allieae (Liliaceae). Darwiniana 19: 331-334.
CROSA, O. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
CROW, G.E. 1978. A taxonomic revision of Sagina (Caryophyllaceae) in North American. Rhodora 80: 1-91.
CRUDEN, R.W. 1975. New Tigridieae (Iridaceae) from Mexico. Brittonia 27: 103-109.
CURTIS, W.F. 1976. Chromosome counts in Grielum and Cercis. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 379-380.
CUTLER, D.F. & P.E. BRANDHAM 1977. Experimental evidence for the genetic control of leaf surface characters in hybrid Aloineae (Liliaceae). Kew Bull. 32: 23-32.
CZAPIK, R. 1974. Embryology of five species of the Arabis hirsuta complex. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 17: 13-26.
DAHLGREN, R. 1975. Studies on Wiborgia Thunb. and related species of Lebeckia Thunb. (Fabaceae). Opera Bot. 38: 1-83.
DAMBOLDT, J. 1976. Beiträge zur Flora Ionica. VI. Karyologisch-systematische Bemerkungen zu einigen Labiaten. Candollea 31: 273-281.
DAMBOLDT, J. & U. MATTHAS. 1975. Chromosomenzahlen eininger mediterraner und mitteleuropäischer Centaurea-Arten (Asteraceae). Plant Syst. Evol. 123: 107-115.
DAMBOLDT, J. & V. MELZHEIMER. 1976. Brimeura fastigiata (Viv.) Chouard (Liliaceae) neu für die Flora Griechenlands. Bot. Jahrb. 95: 334-338.
DAMBOLDT, J. & D. PHITOS 1975. Die Karyosystematik der Gattung Leucojum L. (Amaryllidaceae) in Griechenland. Plant Syst. Evol. 123: 119-131.
DAMBOLDT, J. & A. WULSHE. 1977. Karyologische untersuchungen an Urginea maritima (L.) Baker (Liliaceae) aus Griechenland. Mitt. Bot. München 13: 535-544.
DANDIN, S.B. & M.S. CHENNAVEERAIAH. 1977. Chromosome number and cytology of some species of Paspalum. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 146.
DANE, F. & T. TSUCHIYA. 1976. Chromosome studies in the genus Cucumis. Euphytica 25: 367-374.
D'ARCY, W.G. 1976. Chromosome counts in Solanum. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 377-378.
DAS, A.P. & A.K. CHATTERJI. 1977. Intraspecific morpnological and chromosomal variations in Pennisetum pedicellatum Trin. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 146.
DAS, A. & D.K. SHANI. 1977. Karyotype studies on different species of Lathyrus. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 146.
DAS, P.K. 1977. Chromosomes of diploid and triploid Puschkinia libanotica L. Curr. Sci. 46: 194-195.
DAS, R.N. 1975. Chromosome numbers in the members of Chaetophorales. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 117-118.
DASGUPTA, A. 1975. Chromosome studies on certain ornamental varieties of Helianthus annuus L. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 29: 13-19.
DASGUPTA, A. & R.P. BHATT. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
DASGUPTA, A. & P.C. DATTA. 1976. Cytotaxonomy of Piperaceae. Cytologia 41: 697-706.
DATTA, A.K. & A.K. BISWAS. 1977. Induced mitotic aberrations in Zingiber officinale Rosc. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 147.
DATTA, P.C. & A. DEB. 1975. Chromosomal biotypes of Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis L. Genet. Iber. 26-27: 19-28.
DATTA, P.C. & A. DEB. 1976. Chromosomal biotypes of cabbage (Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L.). Genet. Iber. 28: 197-204.
DATTA, P.C. & N. SAHA 1973. Karyological anatomy of ground cell files in root apex of Vigna cylindrica Skeels. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 27: 71-76.
DATTA, P.C. & N. SAHA. 1973a. Karyology of tribe Phaseoleae (Papilionaceae). Genet. Iber., 25: 37-72.
DATTA, P.C. & P. SAMANTA. 1977. Cytotaxonomy of Meliaceae. Cytologia 42: 197-208.
DATTA, P.C. & P. SAMANTA. 1978. Cyto-Pharmacognostic study of chromosomal biotypes of Adhatoda vasica Nees. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 31: 119-128.

DATTA, R.M. & P.K. CHAKROBORTY. 1974. Chiasma frequency in Phlox drummondii Hook. var. rubra. Sci. Cult. 40: 470.
DATTA, R.M. & C.C. GHOSH. 1977. Chromosome number and pollen studies in Corchorus orinocensis HBK., a wild jute of Mexico. Sci. Cult. 43: 141-142.
DATTA, R.M., D. MUKHOPADHAYA, B.S. PANDA & P.K. SASMAL. 1975. Cytotaxonomic studies of different Corchorus (Jute) species II. Cytologia 40: 685-692.
DATTA, S.K. & R.K. BASU. 1978. Cytomorphological, biochemical and palynological studies in Trichosanthes anguina L. and T. cucumarina L. Cytologia 43: 107-117.
DATTA, S. & K.B. DATTA. 1975. Polyploidy in intraspecific differentiation of Hesperis matronalis L. (Cruciferae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 126-127.
DATTA, S. & K.B. DATTA. 1975a. Structure and behavior of chromosomes in wallflower (Cheiranthus cheiri L.). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 63.
DAVIDSE, G. & R.W. POHL. 1975. In chromosome numbers in phanerogams. 6. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 513.
DAVIDSE, G. & R.W. POHL. 1978. Chromosome numbers of tropical American grasses (Gramineae): 5. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 637-649.
DAVIS, T. 1975. In chromosome numbers in phanerogams. 6. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 513.
DAVLIANIDZE, M.T. 1976. Caucasian representatives of the genus Gagea Salisb. Tbilisi 1-154.
DAVLIANIDZE, M.T. & A.L. KHARADZE. 1975. Chromosome numbers and taxonomy of some flowering plants from the Caucasus. Soobsc. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR. 79: 429-431. (In Russian).
DE, D.N. & S.N. GHOSH. 1978. Autoradiographic studies on the terminal heterochromatin of Drosera burmanni Vahl. Bull. Bot. Soc Bengal 32: 41-47.
DEGRAEVE, N. 1975. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique des Rumex. I. Le genre Rumex L. sensu stricto. Caryologia 28: 187-201.
DEGRAEVE, N. 1975a. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique des Rumex. II. Le genre Bucephalophora Pau. Caryologia 28: 203-206.
DEGRAEVE, N. 1976. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique des Rumex. IV. Le genre Acetosa Mill. La Cellule 71: 229-250.
DE GROOT, J. 1977. Variation and reproductive behaviour in some Swiss populations of Leontodon hispidus L. s.l. - a preliminary report. Ber. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rübel 44: 147-180.
DEL GROSSO, F. & M. POGLIANI. 1977. Studio cariologico in Batrachospermum moniliforme Roth. Inform. Bot. Ital. 9: 36-37.
DEL POSO, C. & O. ZOELLNER. 1976. Miersia chilensis Lindl. Amaryllis Year Book 32: 119-120.
DEL PRETE, C. 1977. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 358-365. Inform. Bot. Ital. 9: 135-140.
DEL PRETE, C., & A. GIORDANI 1978. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 434-446. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 119-129.
DELAY, J. & D. PETIT 1978. Anomalies de la méiose et répercussion pour la fertilité chez Glaucium flavum Crtz. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 125: 27-32.
DELAY, J. & J. VIVANT. 1978. Sur quelques endémiques pyrénéenes. Cytotaxonomie (1re partie). Bull. Soc. Bot. France 125: 485-492.
DELCOURT, E. 1977. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxinomique et phytosociologique de Hieracium aurantiacum L. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 124: 177-184.
DELL, B. 1976. Eremophila ramiflora (Myoporaceae), a new species from Western Australia. J. Roy. Soc. Western Australia 58: 93-95.
DE MORAES FERNANDES, M.I.B., I.L. BARRETO, F.M. SALZANO & A.M.O.F. SACHET. 1974. Cytological and evolutionary relationships in Brazilian forms of Paspalum (Gramineae). Carylogia 27: 455-465.
DE NAMUR, C. 1975. A propos des Gnaphalium Européens: systématique et caryologie. Biol. Gallo-Hellen. 6: 65-73.
DENNIS, W.M. 1976. Chromosome morphology of Clematis subsect. Viornae (Ranunculaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 54: 1135-1139.
DENTON, M.F. 1976. Populational variation in Oxalis hernandesii. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 103: 73-76.
DENTON, M.F. 1978. Two new taxa of Sedum section Gormania (Crassulaceae) endemic to the Trinity Mountains in California. Brittonia 30: 233-238.
DE SANTIS, C., P. PAVONE & A. ZIZZA. 1976. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 232-237. Inform. Bot. Ital. 8: 74-81.
DESCHATRES, R., J.J. SCHNELLER & T. REICHSTEIN. 1978. A tetraploid cytotype of Asplenium cuneifolium Viv. in Corsica. Brit. Fern. Gaz. 11: 343-344.

DE VOS, M.P. 1976. Die Suid-Afrikaanse spesies van Homoglossum. J. S. African Bot. 42: 301-359.
DE WET, J.M.J., J.R. GRAY & J.R. HARLAN. 1976. Systematics of Tripsacum (Gramineae). Phytologia 33: 203-227.
DEWEY, D.R. 1975. Genome relations of diploid Agropyron libanoticum with diploid and autotetraploid Agropyron stipifolium. Bot. Gaz. 136: 116-121.
DEWEY, D.R. 1978. Advanced-generation hybrids between Elymus giganteus and E. angustus. Bot. Gaz. 139: 369-376.
DEWEY, D.R. & K.H. ASAY. 1975. The crested wheatgrasses of Iran. Crop Sci. 15: 844-849.
DI FULVIO, T.E. 1975. Estudio cromosómico en Hieronymiella pamiana (Amaryllidaceae). Kurtziana 8: 144.
DI FULVIO, T.E. 1975a. Cromosomas gaméticos de Blumenbachia insignis Schrader (Loasaceae). Kurtziana 8: 144.
DI FULVIO, T.E. 1976. Chromosomas somáticos de Lilaeopsis carolinensis Coult. & Ros. (Umbelliferae). Kurtziana 9: 141.
DI FULVIO, T.E. 1976a. Recuentos cromosómicos en Nierembergia (Solanaceae). Kurtziana 9: 141.
DI FULVIO, T.E. 1977. Recuentos cromosómicos en Angiospermas Argentinas. III. Kurtziana 10: 69-72.
DI FULVIO, T.E. 1977a. El número cromosómico de Condalia (Rhamnaceae). Kurtziana 10: 249.
DIETRICH, W. 1977. The South American species of Oenothera sect. Oenothera (Raimannia, Renneria; Onagraceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 425-626.
DILLON, M.O. 1976. Two new species of Flourensia (Asteraceae-Heliantheae) from north-central Mexico. Southw. Naturalist 21: 145-149.
DJERDJOUR, B. & G.-G. GUITTONNEAU. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
DJERDJOUR, B., & G.-G. GUITTONEAU. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 341-346.
DMITRIEVA, S.A., V.I. PARFENOV & I.V. SCHVEC. 1977. The karyological characterization of some species of the Belorussian flora. Vesci Akad. Navuk Belarusk SSR, Ser. Bijal. Sel' skagasp. Navuk. 19: 82-91.
DNYANSAGAR, V.R. & M.M. MHASKE. 1974. Induced tetraploid of Sida rhombifolia L. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. pp. 70-85, Hindustan Publ. Co., Delhi.
DNYANSAGAR, V.R. & A.R. PINGLE. 1977. Probable origin of B-chromosomes in Solanum viarum Dunal. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 148.
DOLL. R. 1975. Cytotaxonomische Beiträge zur Taraxacum - Flora der Turkei. Plant Syst. Evol. 123: 199-212.
DOLL, R. 1976. Weitere cytotaxonomische Beiträge zur Taraxacum - Flora der Turkei. Plant Syst. Evol. 125: 21-27.
DOMINIGUEZ, E. 1976. Revision de las especies anuales del genero Hippocrepis L. Lagascalia 5: 225-261.
DOMINGUEZ, E. & P. CANDAU. 1976. Contribucion al estudio biosistematico del genero Tetragonolobus Scop. Lagascalia 6: 257-263.
DORN, R.D. 1975. A systematic study of Salix sect. Cordatae in North America. Canad. J. Bot. 53: 1491-1522.
DORN, R.D. 1976. A synopsis of American Salix. Canad. J. Bot. 54: 2769-2789.
DUBROVA, N.A., L.A. MALAKHOVA & N.N. KARTASHOVA. 1976. Caryological characteristics of some species of the genus Plantago L. (Plantaginaceae). Nauchnye Doklady Vysshei Shkoly., Biologicheskie Nauki. 3: 99-101. (In Russian).
DUJARDIN, M. 1978. Etude caryosystématique de quelques espèces de Rottboelliinae africaines (Andropogoneae, Gramineae) et réhabilitation du genre Robynsiochloa Jacques-Felix. Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 48: 373-381.
DUJARDIN, M. 1978a. Chromosome numbers of some tropical African grasses from western Zaire. Canad. J. Bot 56: 2138-2152.
DUJARDIN, M. & H. BRYNE. 1975. Nombres chromosomiques de quelques graminées du Cameroun de 1'Ouest. Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 45: 327-337.
DUME, C. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
DUNDAS, I.S. & E.J. BRITTEN. 1978. The chromosome number of the Australian species Echinochloa turnerana and implications for further research. Search 9: 327-328.
DVORAK, F. & B. DADAKOVA. 1975. Karyological studies of Hesperis matronalis L. ssp. nivea (Baumg.) Kulcz. and Chorispora tenella (Pallas) DC. Biologia (Bratislava) 30: 265-273.

DVORAK, F. & B. DADAKOVA. 1975a. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
DVORAK, F. & B. DADAKOVA. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
DVORAK, F. & B. DADAKOVA. 1976a. A contribution to the karyological studies of the taxa of the Slovakian flora. Biologia (Bratislava) 31: 253-262.
DVORAK, F. & B. DADAKOVA. 1976b. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
DVORAK, F. & B. DADAKOVA. 1977. Contribution to the karyological study of the species of Slovakian flora. Biologia (Bratislava) 32: 243-254.
DVORAK, F. & B. DADAKOVA. 1977a. Karyotypes on some species of the genus Crepis L. Biologia (Bratislava) 32: 747-757.
DVORAK, F. & B. DADAKOVA. 1977b. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
DVORAK, F. & B. DADAKOVA. 1977c. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 557-565.
DVORAK, F. & B. DADAKOVA. 1978. Heterochromosomes of the species Silene densiflora D'Urv. Biologia (Bratislava) 33: 597-601.
DVORAK, F. & B. DADAKOVA. 1978a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
DVORAK, F. & B. DADAKOVA. 1978b. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
DVORAK, F., P. TRNKA & B. DADAKOVA. 1978. Cytotaxonomic study of Tragopogon L. in Czechoslovakia. Folia Geobot. Phytotax., Praha 13: 305-330.
DVORAK, J. 1976. The relationship between the genome of Triticum urartu and the A and B genomes of Triticum aestivum. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 18: 371-377.
DVORAKOVA, M. 1978. Taxonomische Unbersicht der Arten von Thlaspi jankae-Aggregat. Preslia 50: 13-21.
DYER, A.F., et al. 1976. The karyotype of Iris pseudacorus L. Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh 42: 421-429.
D'ARCY, W.G. 1976. Chromosome counts in Solanum. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 377-378.
ECKENWALDER, J.E. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
EHRENDORFER, F. & E.M. ANCEV. 1975. Galium procurrens, a new diploid relic species of the G. sylvaticum group from the Balkan Peninsula. Plant Syst. Evol. 124: 1-6.
ELVANDER, P.E. & M.F. DENTON. 1976. Saxifraga tempestiva (Saxifragaceae), a new species from the Pacific Northwest. Madrono 23: 346-354.
EL-BAYOUMI, A.S. 1975. Heterochromatin in anthers of Reseda arabica. Cytologia 40: 45-51.
EL-GADI, A. & T.T. ELKINGTON. 1977. Numerical taxonomic studies on species in Allium subgenus Rhizirideum. New Phytologist 79: 183-201.
EL-GHAWAS, M.I. & H.A. KHALIL. 1973. The production and evaluation of a Triticum-Agropyron hybrid. U.A.R.J. Bot. 16: 483-499.
ENDO, T.R. & K. TSUNEWAKI. 1975. Genetic diversity of the cytoplasm in Triticum and Aegilops. I. On the origin of the cytoplasm of Aegilops triuncialis L. Rep. Kihara Inst. Biol. Res. 25-26: 55-66.
ENGEL, K. 1978. Morphology and cytology of Polygonum viviparum in Europe. I. The Faroe Islands. Bot. Tidsskr. 72: 113-118.
ERBEN, M. 1978. Die Gattung Limonium im sudwestmediterranen Raum. Mitt. Bot. München 14: 361-631.
ESTILAI, A. & P.F. KNOWLES 1976. Cytogenetic studies of Carthamus divaricatus with eleven pairs of chromosomes and its relationship to other Carthamus species (Compositae). Amer. J. Bot. 63: 771-782.
ESTILAI, A. & P.F. KNOWLES 1978. Relationship of Carthamus leucocaulos to other Carthamus species (Compositae). Canad. J. Genet. & Cytol. 20: 221-233.
ETTL, H. 1976. Die Gattung Chlamydomonas Ehrenberg. Beih. Nova Hedwigia 49: 1-1122.
FAASEN, P. VAN. 1978. Chromosomes of Guardiola (Compositae, Heliantheae). Phytologia 40: 21-24.
FAASEN, P. VAN & P. NADEAU. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LI. Taxon 25: 155-164.
FABIANKOVA, K. 1974. In Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.

FARQUI, S.A. & H.B. QURAISH. 1978. Studies on Libyan grasses I. cytogenetics and distribution of aneuploid Hyparrhenia hirta (L.) Stapf. Caryologia 31: 305-314.
FAVARGER, C. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVII. Taxon 24: 143-146.
FAVARGER, C. 1975a. In IOPB chromosome number reports L. Taxon 24: 671-678.
FAVARGER, C. 1975b. Sur quelques Marguerites D'Espagne et de France (Etude cytotaxonomique). Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 32: 1209-1243.
FAVARGER, C. 1976. Un nouveau Cerastium du Turquie: Cerastium dominici spec. nov. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 99: 81-86.
FAVARGER, C. 1976a. Nouveau nombre chromosomique de base pour le genre Cerastium L. et phénoménes endomitotiques chez Cerastium dominici Favarger. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 99: 87-92.
FAVARGER, C. 1978. Sur quelques Valeriana endémiques des Alpes ou des Dinarides. Candollea 33: 11-21.
FAVARGER, C. & M. GOODHUE. 1977. Cytologie de quelques populations d' Erysimum (grex grandiflorum-sylvestre) d'Italie et de France. Bull Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 100: 93-105.
FEARN, G.M. 1975. Variation of Polygala amarella Crantz in Britain. Watsonia 10: 371-383.
FEARN, G.M. 1976. Chromosome numbers of British Plants, 4. Watsonia 11: 142-143.
FEARN, G.M. 1977. Chromosome numbers of British plants, 5. Watsonia 11: 254.
FEARN, G.M. 1977a. A morphological and cytological investigation of Cochlearia populations on the Gower peninsula, Glamorgan. New Phytologist 79: 455-458.
FEDORONCHUK, N.M. 1977. Cytotaxonomical characteristics of two species of the genus Trinia Hoffm. (Apiaceae). Bot. Zurn, SSSR 62,9: 1305-1309.
FEINBRUN, N. 1978. A new Iris from Israel. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 37: 75-78.
FELLOWS, C.E. 1976. Chromosome counts and a new combination in Claytonia sect. Limnia (Portulacaceae). Madrono 23: 296-297.
FERAKOVA, V. 1974. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
FERAKOVA, V. 1976. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 5. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 25: 1-18.
FERAKOVA, V. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum. Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1-42.
FERAKOVA, V. & A. MURIN. 1974. In Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
FERAKOVA, V. & A. MURIN. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
FERAKOVA, V. & A. MURIN. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
FERAKOVA, V. & A. MURIN. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1-42.
FERAKOVA, V. & A. UHRIKOVA. 1974. In Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1023.
FERAKOVA, V. & A. UHRIKOVA. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1-42.
FERAKOVA, V. & M. VACHOVA. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
FERNANDES, A. 1977. Sur la caryologie de Narcissus X hannibalis. Bol. Soc. Brot. 51: 201-206.
FERNANDES, A. & F. FRANCA. 1974. Sur le comportement des hétérochromatinosomes chez une population de Narcissus hispanicus Gouan. Bol. Soc. Brot. 48: 5-39.
FERNANDES, A. & F. FRANCA. 1977. Le genre Colchicum L. au Portugal. Bol. Soc. Brot. 51: 5-36.
FERNANDES, A. & M. QUEIROS. 1978. Contribution à la connaissance cytotaxinomique des Spermatophyta du Portugal. IV. Leguminosae (Suppl. 3) Bol. Soc. Brot. 52: 79-164.
FERNANDES, A., M. QUEIROS & M.F. SANTOS. 1977. Contribution à la connaissance cytotaxonomique des Spermatophyta de Portugal. Scrophulariaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 51: 37-90.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

FERNANDES, A., M.F. SANTOS & M. FATIMA. 1975. Contribution à la connaissance cytotaxinomique des Spermatophyta du Portugal. IV. Leguminosae (Suppl. 1). Bol. Soc. Brot. 49: 173-196.

FERNANDES, A., M.F. SANTOS & M. QUEIROS. 1977. Contribution à la connaissance cytotaxonomique des Spermatophyta de Portugal. Leguminosae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 51: 137-186.

FERNANDEZ CASAS, J. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVII. Taxon 24: 143-146.

FERNANDEZ CASAS, J. 1975a. Números cromosómicos de plantas espanolas, II. Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 32: 301-307.

FERNANDEZ CASAS, J. 1976. Números cromosómicos de plantas espanolas, III. Lagascalia 6: 91-96.

FERNANDEZ CASAS, J. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LV. Taxon 26: 107-109.

FERNANDEZ CASAS, J. 1977a. Números cromosómicos de plantas espanolas. IV. Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 34: 335-349.

FERNANDEZ CASAS, J. & J. FERNANDEZ PIQUERAS. 1978. Números 24-29 in Números cromosómicos para la flora espanola 1-44. Lagascalia 7: 191-216.

FERNANDEZ CASAS, J., J. FERNANDEZ PIQUERAS & M. RUIZ REJON. 1977. Estudios cariologicos sobre la flora espanola, III. Lagascalia 7: 77-81.

FERNANDEZ CASAS, J. & G. GARCIA GUARDIA. 1978. Números 35-38 in Números cromosómicos para la flora espanola 1-44. Lagascalia 7: 191-216.

FERNANDEZ CASAS, J., J. GONZALEZ AGUILERA & M. RUIZ REJON. 1978. Notas sobre cariologia de Lamiaceas. Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 34: 723-732.

FERNANDEZ CASAS, J. & J. LEAL PEREZ-CHAO. 1978. Número 39 in Números cromosómicos para la flora espanola 1-44. Lagascalia 7: 191-216.

FERNANDEZ CASAS, J. & C. MACHIN SANTAMARIA. 1978. Números 30-31 in Números cromosómicos para la flora espanola 1-44. Lagascalia 7: 191-216.

FERNANDEZ CASAS, J. & A. ORTIZ. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53-61.

FERNANDEZ CASAS, J. & M. RUIZ REJON. 1974. Estudios cariológicos sobre la flora espanola. Bol. Soc. Brot. 48: 99-109.

FERNANDEZ-PERALTA, A.M. & J. FERNANDEZ-PIQUERAS & A. SANUDO. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.

FERNANDEZ PIQUERAS, J. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.

FERNANDEZ PIQUERAS, J. & M. RUIZ REJON. 1976. Estudios cariológicos sobre la flora espanola. Bol. Soc. Brot. 50: 5-13.

FERNANDEZ, A. 1974. Recuentos cromosómicos en Malváceas. Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 15: 403-410.

FERNANDEZ, A. 1977. Números cromosómicos en Angiospermas. Hickenia 1: 83-86.

FERRARELLA, A., F.M. RAIMONDO & S. TRAPANI. 1978. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 447-456. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 129-140.

FERRI, S., G. FRANCHI & M. PIERI. 1976. Variazioni cariologiche e chimiche in Allium sativum L. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 110: 319-330.

FERRUCCI, M.S. 1975. Recuentos cromosómicos en Aristida flabellata y Aristida minutiflora (Poaceae). Kurtziana 8: 141-142.

FILATOVA, N. 1975. Caryosystematica nonnullarum halephilus species de Artemisia subgenus Seriphidium (Bess.) Rouy. Not. Syst. Gerb. Akad. Nauk Kazakhs. SSR. 9: 61-67. (In Russian).

FISCHER, M. 1975. Untersuchungen uber den polyploidkomplex Veronica cymbalaria agg. (Scrophulariaceae). Plant Syst. Evol. 123: 97-105.

FISCHER, M. & W. GREUTER. 1976. Uber zwei diploide, in Südwest-Anatolien endemische Arten aus dem Komplex der Veronica cymbalaria (Scrophulariaceae). Plant Syst. Evol. 125: 245-252.

FISKESJO, G. 1975. Chromosomal relationships between three species of Allium as revealed by C-banding. Hereditas 81: 23-32.

FLAGG, R.O. & W.S. FLORY. 1976. Origins of three Texas species of Zephyranthes. Amaryllis Year Book 32: 67-80.

FLORY, W.S. 1975. Chromosome numbers for several species of Hymenocallis. Pl. Life 31: 56-63.

FLORY, W.S. 1976. Distribution, chromosome numbers and types of various species and taxa of Hymenocallis. Nucleus 19: 204-227.

FLORY, W.S., J. CICERO & G. SMITH. 1976. Zephyranthes bifolia (Aublet) Roemer: Its chromosomes and some taxonomic considerations; and the chromosomes of Amaryllis belladonna L. Amaryllis Year Book 32: 47-57.

FLORY, W.S. & G. SMITH. 1976. The chromosomes of Amaryllis caupolicanensis Cardenas. Amaryllis Year Book 32: 44-47.
FORISSIER, R. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVII. Taxon 24: 143-146.
FORISSIER, R. 1975a. In IOPB chromosome number reports L. Taxon 24: 671-678.
FOTEDAR, J.L. & S.K. ROY. 1974. Biosystematics of some Indian Hydrocharitaceae with notes on the evolutionary status of its members. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 357-364. Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.
FOUZDAR, A. & S.L. TANDON. 1975. Cytotaxonomic investigations in the genus Lathyrus. Nucleus 18: 24-33.
FRASER-JENKINS, C.R. 1976. Dryopteris caucasica, and the cytology of its hybrids. Brit. Fern Gaz. 11: 263-267.
FRASER-JENKINS, C.R. 1977. Three species in the Dryopteris villarii aggregate (Pteridophyta, Aspidiaceae). Candollea 32: 305-319.
FUJISHIMA, H. 1975. Karyotypes of some species in the genus Crinum. Kromosomo 99: 3063-3071.
FUJISHIMA, H. 1975a. Karyological studies on Commelinaceae V. Karyotype variation in Commelina benghalensis L. Kromosomo 100: 3142-3145.
FUJISHIMA, H. 1977. Nucleolus-organizing chromosomes in Disporum smilacium A. Gray. Chromosome Information Service 23: 16-17.
FUJISHIMA, H. 1977a. Somatic and meiotic divisions in Tradescantia paludosa. Collect. & Breed. 39: 519-523.
FUJISHIMA, H. &. M. KURITA. 1977. Abnormal flower of Ranunculus ternatus Thunb. var. glaber H. Boiss. Collect. & Breed. 39: 342-343.
FUKUDA, I. & R.B. CHANNELL. 1975. Distribution and evolutionary significance of chromosome variation in Trillium ovatum. Evolution 29: 257-266.
FUKUDA, I. & W.F. GRANT. 1978. Chromosome compositions of natural populations in Trillium grandiflorum. Sci. Rep. Tokyo Woman's Christ. Univ. Nos. 45-47: 509-547.
FUKUHARA, N. 1978. Meiotic observations in the pollen mother cell of interspecific hybrid between Chamaecyparis obtusa and C. pisifera. J. Jap. Forest Soc. 60: 437-441.
FULCHER, W.E. 1972. An anatomical and morphological study of Batis maritima L. with systematic implications. Diss. Abstracts B. 32: 6885B.
FUTEHALLY, S. & A.A. VAHIDY. 1974. Variation among five varieties of Coriander, Coriandrum sativum L. Pakistan J. Bot. 6: 109-115.
GADELLA, T.W.J. 1976. Enige aanvullingen op de flora van Vlieland. Gorteria 8: 51-54.
GADELLA, T.W.J. 1977. Diploid Ranunculus ficaria L. in the Netherlands. Proc. Kon. Ned. Acad. Wetensch. ser. c 80: 80-82.
GADELLA, T.W.J. 1977a. Cytotaxonomic studies in Stellaria graminea L. in the Netherlands. Proc. Kon. Ned. Acad. Wetensch. ser. c 80: 161-170.
GADELLA, T.W.J. 1977b. Rorippa palustris (L.) Besser in Nederland. Gorteria 8: 172-173.
GADELLA, T.W.J. 1977c. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 557-565.
GADELLA, T.W.J. 1977d. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
GADELLA, T.W.J. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
GADELLA, T.W.J. & E. KLIPHUIS. 1975. Cytological observations in the Veronica hederifolia complex in Denmark. Bot. Tidsskr. 69: 245-247.
GADELLA, T.W.J. & E. KLIPHUIS. 1975a. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus Symphytum VII. Some hybrids between S. asperum Lepech. and S. officinale L. in Denmark. Proc. Kon. Ned. Acad. Wetensch. ser. c 78: 182-188.
GADELLA, T.W.J. & E. KLIPHUIS. 1975b. Some critical remarks on Veronica hederifolia L. in the Netherlands. Proc. Kon. Ned. Acad. Wetensch. ser. c 79: 61-73.
GADELLA, T.W.J. & E. KLIPHUIS. 1978. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus Symphytum. VIII. Chromosome numbers and classification of ten European species. Proc. Kon. Ned. Acad. Wetensch. Ser. C 81: 162-172.
GAGNIDZE, R.J. & P.B. CHKHEIDZE. 1974. The chromosome numbers of some species of Caucasian flora. Soobsc. Akad. Nauk. Gruzinsk. SSR. 75: 681-684. (In Russian).
GAGNIDZE, R.J. & P.B. CHKHEIDZE. 1975. The chromosome numbers of some species of Greater Caucasus flora. Soobsc. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR. 79: 433-435. (In Russian).

GAGNIDZE, R.I. & O.I. ZAKHARYOVA. 1977. Chronology and caryotype of species Aconitella hohenackeri (Boiss.) Sojak. Soobsc. Akad. Nauk. Gruzinsk. SSR. 3,5: 451-456. (In Russian).
GANGULY, B. 1976. Some observations on the flower of Freycinetia funiculare. Sci. Cult. 42: 270-272.
GANGULY, S. 1976. B-chromosomes in Sida rhombifolia L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 128.
GARBARI, F. 1976. Il genere Allium L. in Italia. IX. Allium sardoum Moris. Inform. Bot. Ital. 8: 197-200.
GARBARI, F. & N. TORNADORE. 1972. The genus Ornithogalum L. (Liliaceae). II. Taxonomy of some Italian entities. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 106: 285.
GARCIA, A. 1975. Cytogenetic studies in the genus Persea (Lauraceae). I. Karyology of seven species. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 17: 173-180.
GARCIA, I. 1978. Números 15-17 in Números cromosómicos para la flora espanola 1-44. Lagascalia 7: 191-216.
GARDNER, R.C. 1977. Chromosome numbers and their systematic implications in Lipochaeta (Compositae-Heliantheae). Amer. J. Bot. 64: 810-813.
GARDNER, R.O. & J.A. RATTENBURY. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.
GARDOU, C. & C. BIGOT. 1976. Contribution à l'ètude du Rumex acetosella L. s.l. (Polygonaceae) dans la région parisienne. Candollea 31: 257-271.
GARDOU, C. & I. TCHEHREHGOCHA. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
GASTONY, G.J. & J.G. BAROUTSIS. 1975. Chromosome numbers in the genus Anogramma. Amer. Fern. J. 65: 71-75.
GENC, N. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
GENTRY, J.L., JR. & R.L. CARR. 1976. A revision of the genus Hackelia (Boraginaceae) in North America, north of Mexico. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 26: 121-227.
GENTRY, J.L. JR. & K.G. PEARCE. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.
GENTRY, J.L. JR. & K.G. PEARCE. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
GEORGE, C.D. & F. ALMEDA. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
GEORGE, M. & K. GEORGE. 1978. Reverse somatic mutation in Clitoria. Sci. Cult. 4: 459-461.
GEORGE, K. & P. SOBHANA. 1976. Leaf and shoot tip squashes by amino triazole pretreatment. Nucleus 19: 29-30.
GEORGIEVA-TODOROVA, J. & N. ILIEVA 1976. A cytological study on Helianthus nuttallii T. & G. Carylogia 29: 377-385.
GEORGIEVA-TODOROVA, J. & M. LAKOVA. 1978. Karyological analysis of Helianthus salivifolius A. Dietr. Nucleus 21:60-64.
GERVAIS, C. 1977. Cytological investigation of the Achillea millefolium complex (Compositae) in Quebec. Canad. J. Bot. 55: 796-808.
GHATAK, J. 1977. Biosystematic survey of pteridophytes from Shevaroy Hills, south India. Nucleus 20: 105-108.
GHOSH DASTIDAR, K.K., M. CHOWDHURY & R.M. DATTA. 1978. Cytotaxonomic analysis of a few Brassica species with their cultivated varieties. Brotéria Ser. Trim. 48: 59-70.
GIANNASI, D.E. 1975. The flavanoid systematics of the genus Dahlia (Compositae). Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 26: 1-125.
GIBBS, P.E., D. MARSHALL & D. BRUNTON 1978. Studies on the cytology of Oxalis tuberosa and Tropaeolum tuberosum. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 37: 215-220.
GIBBS, P.E., C. MILNE & M.V. CARILLO 1975. Correlation between the breeding system and recombination index in five species of Senecio. New Phytol. 75: 619-626.
GIBBY, M., A.C. JERMY, H. RASBACH, K. RASBACH, T. REICHSTEIN & G. VIDA. 1977. The genus Dryopteris in the Canary Islands and Azores and the description of two new tetraploid species. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 74: 251-277.
GIBBY, M. & S. WALKER. 1977. Further cytogenetic studies and a reappraisal of the diploid ancestry in the Dryopteris carthusiana complex. Brit. Fern Gaz. 11: 315-324.
GILLETT, J.M. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports L. Taxon 24: 671-678.
GILLIES, C.B. 1977. Indentification of trisomics in diploid Lucerne (Medicago sativa). Austral. J. Agric. Res. 28: 309-317.

GILL, B.S. 1974. Polyploidy in the woody genus Eugenia (Myrtaceae). In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 348-356. Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.
GILL, J.J.B. 1976. Cytogenetic studies in Cochlearia L. (Cruciferae). The chromosomal constitution of C. danica L. Genetica 46: 115-127.
GILL, J.J.B., H.A. MCALLISTER & G.M. FEARN. 1978. Cytotaxonomic studies on the Cochlearia officinalis L. group from inland stations in Britain. Watsonia 12: 15-21.
GILL, L.S. 1974. B-chromosomes in the family Labiatae. Sci. & Cult. 40: 118-119.
GILL, L.S. 1975. On the occurrence of endopolyploidy in Solanum verbascifolium L. (Solanaceae). Sci. & Cult. 41: 603-604.
GILL, L.S. 1977. A cytosystematics study of the genus Monarda L. (Labiatae) in Canada. Caryologia 30: 381-394.
GILL, L.S. 1978. New chromosome numbers in the family Labiatae. Sci. & Cult. 44: 273-274.
GILL, L.S. 1978a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
GILL, L.S. 1978b. Karyotype of Vernonia aemulans Vatke (Compositae). Adansonia 18: 375-376.
GILL, L.S. 1978c. Chromosome numbers of angiosperms in Tanzania: II. Adansonia 18: 19-24.
GILL, L.S. & A.M. ABUBAKAR. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 367-372.
GILL, L.S. & C.C. CHINNAPPA. 1977. Chromosome numbers from herbarium sheets in some Tanzanian Impatiens L. (Balsaminaceae). Caryologia 30: 375-379.
GIUSTI, L., M. RESNIK, T. RUIZ & A. GRAU. 1978. Notas acerca de la Biologia de Sechium edule (Jacq.) Swart. (Cucurbitateae) Lilloa: 35: 5-13.
GODDARD, M.V. 1976. Cytological studies of Puccinia striiformis (yellow rust of wheat). Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 66: 433-437.
GODLEY, E.J. 1976. Sex ratio in Clematis gentianoides DC. New Zealand J. Bot. 14: 299-306.
GOHIL, R.N. & R. KAUL. 1975. Structural hybridity in Nicotiana alata Link & Otto and Eruca sativa Mill. Chromosome Information Service 18: 24-26.
GOHIL, R.N. & R. KAUL. 1976. Base number for the genus Alliaria. Chromosome Information Service 20: 17-18.
GOHIL, R.N. & A.K. KOUL. 1974. Bearing of meiotic irregularities on karyotype alteration in some polyploid taxa of the genus Allium. In P.Kachroo (Ed.) Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 136-142. Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.
GOHIL, R.N. & A.K. KOUL. 1977. The cause of multivalent suppression in Allium ampeloprasum L. Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 53: 473-478.
GOHIL, R.N. & A.K. KOUL. 1978. Structural hybridity in Allium consanguineum. Cytologia 43: 243-247.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1974. A contribution to the knowledge of cytology in Magnoliales. J. Arnold Arbor. 55: 453-457.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1975. Revision of the bulbous Iridaceae of North America, Brittonia 27: 373-385.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1976. Cytotaxonomic studies in the tribe Quillajeae (Rosaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 200-206.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1976a. New or noteworthy chromosome records in the Angiosperms. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 889-895.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1976b. The genus Moraea in the winter rainfall region of southern Africa. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 657-786.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1976c. Chromosome number in Gomortega keule. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 207-208.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1976d. Evolution, cytology and subgeneric classification in Moraea (Iridaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 1-23.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1976e. Chromosome cytology of Hessea, Strumaria, and Carpolyza (Amaryllidaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 314-320.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1976f. Barnardiella: A new genus of the Iridaceae and its relationship to Gynandriris and Moraea. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 309-313.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1977. Chromosome number and its significance in Batis maritima (Batidaceae). J. Arnold Arbor. 57: 526-530.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1977a. Systematics of Moraea (Iridaceae) in tropical Africa. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 243-295.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1977b. Chromosome number in Pillansia (Iridaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 136-138.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1978. A contribution to cytology in Cornales. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 650-655.

GOLDBLATT, P. 1978a. Chromosome number in two cytologically unknown new world families, Tovariaceae and Vivianiaceae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 776-777.
GOLDBLATT, P. & P.K. ENDRESS. 1977. Cytology and evolution in Hamamelidaceae J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 67-71.
GOLDBLATT, P. & R.C. KEATING. 1976. Chromosome cytology, pollen structure, and relationship of Retzia capensis. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 321-325.
GOLDBLATT, P., J.W. NOWICKE, T.J. MABRY & H.-D. BEHNKE 1976. Gyrostemonaceae: Status and affinity. Bot. Not. 129: 201-206.
GONZALEZ AGUILERA, J.J. & M. RUIZ REJON. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
GONZALEZ AGUILERA, J.J. & M. RUIZ REJON. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
GORENFLOT, R., P. RAICU, D. CARTIER, I. CIOBANU, V. STOIAN & S. STAICU 1972. Le complexe polyploide du Phragmites communis Trin. Compt. Rend. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. Ser. D 274: 1501-1504.
GOSTEV, A. & S. ASKER. 1978. Polytene chromosomes in glandular hairs of Salvia horminum. Hereditas 88: 133-135.
GOSWAMI, D.A. & B. MATFIELD 1975. Cytogenetic studies in the genus Potentilla L. New Phytol. 75: 135-146.
GOSWAMI, H.K. 1975. Chromosome studies in natural populations of Isoetes pantii with heterosporous sporangia. Cytologia 40: 543-551.
GOSWAMI, H.K. 1977. Changes in chromosome morphology due to magnetism. Cytologia 42: 639-644.
GOTO, J. 1977. A technique for the microscopic observation of somatic division. Collect. & Breed. 39: 308-310.
GOULD, A.R. 1978. Diverse pathways of morphogenesis in tissue cultures of the Composite Brachycome lineariloba (2n = 4). Protoplasma 97: 125-135.
GOULD, F.W. 1976. Chromosome numbers in Bouteloua rothrockii. Southw. Naturalist 21: 401-403.
GRAHAM, S.A. 1975. Taxonomy of the Lythraceae in the southeastern United States. SIDA 6: 80-103.
GRAHAM, S.A. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53-61.
GRAU, J. 1976. Die cytologie südwestmediterraner Scrophularia - Arten. Mitt. Bot. München 12: 609-654.
GRAU, J. 1976a. Chromosomenzahlen von südamerikanischen Haplopappus - Arten. Mitt. Bot. München 12: 403-410.
GREILHUBER, J. 1974. Ein chromosomensatz von Ranunculus ficaria ssp. calthifolius. Mitt. Bot. Linz 6: 3-6.
GREILHUBER, J. & F. EHRENDORFER 1975. Chromosome numbers and evolution in Ophrys (Orchidaceae). Plant Syst. Evol. 124: 125-138.
GREILHUBER, J. & A. WEBER. 1975. Aneusomaty in Orobanche gracilis. Plant Syst. Evol. 124: 67-77.
GREMAUD, M. 1977. Contribution à la cytotaxonomie du genre Carduus. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 87: 173-181.
GRIF, V.G., L.M. KETRITZ & S.K. CZEREPANOV. 1977. Karyosystematic studies of Trillium rhombifolium Kom. (Liliaceae) from Southern Primorye territory. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 62,11: 1639-1647. (In Russian).
GROVER, I.S., G.S. MARGAT & C.P. MALIK. 1974. Cytogenetical evolution within some Papaver species. In P. Kachroo (ed.) Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 244-248, Hindustan Publ. Co., Delhi.
GROVES, B.E. 1977. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora - 19. Gnaphalium (Compositae). New Zealand J. Bot. 15: 17-18.
GUERN, M. 1977. Le complexe polypoïde de l'Hippocrepis comosa L. I. La mitose. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 124: 69-83.
GUHA, S. 1975. Study of Bergia ammannioides Roxb. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 82.
GUHA, S. 1976. Cytology of Lagerstroemia lancasteri Hort. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 122.
GUHA, S. 1977. Cytology of some members of Urticaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 148-149.
GUITTONNEAU, G.G. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
GUNAK-SUNTER, G. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
GUNN, C.R. & G.A. WHITE. 1974. Stokesia laevis: taxonomy and economic value. Econ. Bot. 28: 130-135.

GUPPY, G. A. 1978. Species relationships of Hieracium (Asteraceae) in British Columbia. Canad. J. Bot. 56: 3008-3019.
GUPTA, A.D. 1976. Differential effects of irradiation on ornamental varieties of Helianthus annuus L. with special reference to their cytological behaviour. Agron. Lusit. 37: 189-205.
GUPTA, A.D. 1976a. Chromosome studies in Helianthus annuus. Sci. & Cult 42: 111-112.
GUPTA, P.K. & R. KOAK. 1976. Induced autotetraploidy in Zinnia elegans Jacq. Cytologia 41: 187-191.
GUPTA, P.K. & R.V. SINGH. 1977. Variations in chromosomes and flavonoids in Setaria Beauv. Nucleus 20: 167-171.
GUPTA, P.K. & A.K. SRIVASTAVA. 1974. Meiotic behaviour in some apomictic grasses. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 101-106, Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.
GUPTA, P.K & YASHVIR. 1977. Further cytological studies in the genus Digitaria Haller. Chromosome Information Service 22: 10-11.
GUPTA, P.P. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 341-346.
GUPTA, P.P. 1976a. Cytogenetics of aquatic ornamentals. I. Floral biology, karyology and male meiosis in Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. Cytologia 41: 761-766.
GUPTA, P.P. 1977. Cytogenetics of aquatic ornamentals III. Karyology of Victoria amazonica Sowerby. Curr. Sci. 46: 574-575.
GUPTA, P.P. 1977a. Cytogenetics of aquatic ornamentals IV. Effects of gamma irradiation on Nymphaea rubra Roxb. Cytologia 42: 297-304.
GUPTA, P.P. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
GUPTA, P.P. 1978a. Cytogenetics of aquatic ornamentals II. Cytology of Nymphaeas. Cytologia 43: 477-484.
GUPTA, R. & P.K. GUPTA. 1978. Karyotypic studies in the genus Crotalaria L. Cytologia 43: 357-369.
GUPTA, R. & P.K. GUPTA. 1978a. Pachytene karyotypes in the genus Crotalaria L. (Leguminosae). Cytologia 43: 655-663.
GUSTAFSSON, M., B. BENZER, R. VON BOTHMER & S. SNOGERUP. 1976. Meiosis in Greek Brassica of the oleracea group. Bot. Not. 129: 73-84.
GUSTAFSSON, M. & P. WENDELBO. 1975. Karyotype analysis and taxonomic comments on Irises from SW and C Asia. Bot. Not. 128: 208-226.
GUSTAVSSON, L.A. 1976. New species of Anchusa and Arenaria from Sterea Ellas, Greece. Bot. Not. 129: 273-278.
GUSTAVSSON, L.A. 1978. Floristic reports from the high mountains of Sterea Ellas, Greece, 1. Bot. Not. 131: 7-25.
GUSTAVSSON, L.A. 1978a. Floristic reports from the high mountains of Sterea Ellas, Greece, 2. Bot. Not. 131: 201-213.
GYMER, P.T. & W.J. WHITTINGTON. 1975. Hybrids between Lolium perenne and Festuca pratensis III. Meiosis and fertility. New Phytol. 74: 295-306.
GYMER, P.T. & W.J. WHITTINGTON. 1975a. Hybrids between Lolium perenne and Festuca pratensis IV. Cytological abnormalities. New Phytol. 75: 259-267.
HAAPALA, O.K. & I. NIENSTEDT. 1976. Chromosome ultrastructure in the basidiomycete fungus Schizophyllum commune. Hereditas 84: 49-60.
HABER, E. 1977. Circaea X intermedia in eastern North America with particular reference to Ontario. Canad. J. Bot. 55: 2919-2935.
HABIB, A.F. & S.S. SINDAGI. 1975. Occurrence of spontaneous haploid in Ricinus communis L. var. aruna. Curr. Sci. 44: 210.
HAGA, T. & S. NODA. 1976. Cytogenetics of the Scilla scilloides complex. 1. Karyotype, genome, and population. Genetica 46: 161-176.
HAGENDIJK, A., P. OOSTERVELD & H.A. ZEVENBERGEN. 1978. Taraxacum vansoestii, spec. nov. Gorteria 9: 166-170.
HAIR, J.B. 1977. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora - 18. Epilobium (Onagraceae). New Zealand J. Bot. 15: 5-15.
HALLE, N. & J.J.F.E. DE WILDE. 1978. Trichostephanus acuminatus Gilg. (Flacourtiaceae), une approche biosystematique. Adansonia 18: 167-182.
HAMANT, C., N. LESCANNE & J. VASSAL. 1975. Sur quelques nombres chromosomiques nouveaux dans le genre Acacia. Taxon 24: 667-670.
HANELT, P. & H. OHLE. 1978. Die Perlzwiebeln der gaterssieben Sortiments und Bemerkungen zur Systematik und Karyologie dieser Sipp. Kulturpflanze 26: 339-348.
HANNA, W.W., J.B. POWELL & G.W. BURTON. 1976. Relationship to polyembryony, frequency, morphology, reporductive behavior and cytology of autotetraploids in Pennisetum americanum. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 18: 529-536.

HANSEN, C. 1973. Note on Drosera rotundifolia L. in Greenland. Bot. Tidsskr. 67: 342-343.
HANSEN, O.J. 1978. The genus Cycnium Benth. emend. Engl. (Scrophulariaceae). A taxonomic revision. Dansk. Bot. Ark. 32,3: 1-71.
HANUMANTHA RAO, B., E. NAGESWARA RAO, N. LAKSHMI & P.S. PRAKASA RAO. 1978. Chromosome number and male meiosis in Cleome tenella L. Chromosome Information Service 25: 10-11.
HAQUE, A., M. ARSHAD ALL, M. WAZUDDIN & M.A. KARIM. 1976. Squash method for mitotic chromosomes of grasses. Curr. Sci. 45: 382-383.
HARLEY, R.M. & C.A. BRIGHTON 1977. Chromosome numbers in the genus Mentha L. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 74: 71-96.
HARN, C.Y. & M.J. KIM. 1971. Studies on anther culture of Nicotiana tabacum II. Korean J. Bot. 14: 33-35.
HARN, C. & M.S. LEE. 1976. Cytological studies of the Paeonia species grown wild or cultivated in Korea I. Karyotypes of cultivated P. albiflora varieties. Korean J. Bot. 19: 33-36.
HARRIMAN, N.A. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 367-372.
HARRIMAN, N.A. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
HARTMANN, H. 1976. Monographie der Gattung Odontophorus N.E. Br. (Mesembryanthemaceae Fenzl.). Monographien der Subtribus Leipoldtiinae Schw. I. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 97: 161-225.
HARTMAN, R.L. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
HARTMAN, R.L., J.D. BACON & C.F. BOHNSTEDT. 1975. Biosystematics of Draba cuneifolia and D. platycarpa (Cruciferae) with emphasis on volatile and flavonoid constituents. Brittonia 27: 317-327.
t'HART, H. 1975. The taxonomy and cytology of the Sedum laconicum aggregate in Southeastern Europe. Proc. Kon. Ned. Acad. Wetensch. ser. c 78: 435-448.
t'HART, H. & H.H. VAN DER WERFF. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.
HASSALL, D.C. 1976. Numerical and cytotaxonomic evidence for generic delimitation in Australian Euphorbieae. Austral. J. Bot. 24: 633-640.
HASSALL, D.C. 1977. The genus Euphorbia in Australia. Austral. J. Bot. 25: 429-453.
HASSALL, D.C. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53-61.
HATCH, S.L. 1976. A taxonomic evaluation of Elymus simplex (Poaceae). Great Basin Naturalist 36: 239-241.
HAUTZINGER, L. 1976. Orchis prisca (Orchidaceae), eine neue Art aus Kreta. Plant Syst. Evol. 124: 311-313.
HAWKES, M.W. 1977. A field, culture and cytological study of Porphyrella gardneri Smith & Hollenberg (Bangiales). J. Phycol. 13: 28.
HAWKES, M.W. 1977a. A field, culture and cytological study of Porphyrella gardneri (Smith & Holleberg) comb. nov. (= Porphyrella gardneri Smith & Holleberg), (Bangiales, Rhodophyta). Phycologia 16: 457-469.
HAWKES, M.W. 1978. Sexual reproduction in Porphyra gardneri (Smith et Hollenberg) Hawkes (Bangiales, Rhodophyta). Phycologia 17: 329-353.
HEBERT, L.-P. 1976. Nouvelle contribution à la cytotaxonomie du genre Sedum L. Bull. Soc. Neuchât. Sci. Nat. 99: 97-107.
HEBERT, L.-P. 1977. Etude cytotaxonomique de quelques espéces du genre Sedum L. endémiques dans la région Méditerranéenne. Bull. Soc. Neuchât. Sci. Nat. 100: 113-120.
HECKARD, L.R. & T.I. CHUANG. 1975. Chromosome numbers and polyploidy in Orobanche (Orobanchaceae). Brittonia 27: 179-186.
HECKARD, L.R. & T.I. CHUANG. 1977. Chromosome numbers, polyploidy, and hybridization in Castilleja (Scrophulariacee) of the Great Basin and the Rocky Mountains. Brittonia 29: 159-172.
HEDBERG, I. 1976. A cytotaxonomic reconnaissance of tropical African Anthoxanthum L. (Gramineae). Bot. Not. 129: 85-90.
HEDBERG, I. & O. HEDBERG 1977. Chromosome numbers of afroalpine and afromontane angiosperms. Bot. Not. 130: 1-24.
HEDBERG, O. 1975. A cytogenetic study of the genus Sibthorpia L. (Scrophulariaceae). Caryologia 28: 251-260.
HEGDE, S.N. & S.M. JORAPUR. 1977. Chromosome number and karyotype studies in some members of Orchidaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 149.

HEINEMANN, P. 1975. Observations sur le genre Volvariella Speg. Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 45: 185-193.
HEISER, C.B. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53-61.
HENDERSON, D.M. 1976. A biosystematic study of Pacific Northwestern blue-eyed grasses (Sisyrinchium, Iridaceae). Brittonia 28: 149-176.
HENDERSON, D.M., J. JENSON & J. LYON. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 367-372.
HENDERSON, R.J.F. 1973. Crassocephalum crepidoides (Benth.) S. Moore in Australia. Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 84: 55-60.
HENDERSON, R.J., P. VAN HAAREN, & G. HARVEY. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 557-565.
HENEEN, W.K. 1977. Chromosomal polymorphism in isolated populations of Elymus (Agropyron) in the Aegean. II. Elymus rechingeri. Hereditas 86: 211-224.
HENEEN, W.K. 1977a. Chromosomal polymorphism in isolated populations of Elymus (Agropyron) in the Aegean. III. Elymus diae. Hereditas 86: 225-236.
HERRNSTADT, I. & C.C. HEYN. 1977. A monographic study of the genus Prangos (Umbelliferae). Boissiera 26: 1-91.
HERSEY, R. & S.P. VAN DER KLOET. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 341-346.
HESS, W.J. & J.L. REVEAL. 1976. A revision of Eriogonum (Polygonaceae) subgenus Pterogonum. Great Basin Naturalist 36: 281-333.
HEYN, C., O. DAGAN & B. NACHMAN 1974. The annual Calendula species: taxonomy and relationships. Israel J. Bot. 23: 169-201.
HICKENBICK, M.C.M. 1975. Cytogenetic and evolutionary relationships in the genus Axonopus (Gramineae). Cytologia 40: 185-204.
HICKOK, L.G. 1977. Cytological relationships between three diploid species of the fern genus Ceratopteris. Canad. J. Bot. 55: 1660-1667.
HILL, L.M. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
HILSENBECK, R.A. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 341-346.
HINDAKOVA, M. 1974. In Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
HINDAKOVA, M. 1976. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 5. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 25: 1-18.
HINDAKOVA, M. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1-42.
HINDAKOVA, M. & J. MAJOVSKY. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
HINDAKOVA, M. & J. MAJOVSKY. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
HINDAKOVA, M. & A. MURIN. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1-42.
HINDAKOVA, M. & T. SCHWARZOVA. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
HINDAKOVA, M. & T. SCHWARZOVA. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
HINDAKOVA, M. & J. ZABORSKY. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
HINTON, W.F. 1975. Systematics of the Calyptridium umbellatum complex (Portulacaceae). Brittonia 27: 197-208.
HIREMATH, S.C. & S.B. DANDIN. 1975. Cytology of Paspalum scorbiculatum Linn. Curr. Sci. 44: 20-21.
HOLUB, J. 1975. Claytonia alsinoides, a new alien in the Czechoslovak flora (with notes on its generic position.) Preslia 47: 317-330.
HOPPER, S.D. 1978. Nomenclatural notes and new taxa in the Conostylis aculeata group (Haemodoraceae). Nuytsia 2: 254-264.
HORE, A. 1976. Chromosome study and affinities of some species of Hydrocotyloideae. Sci. & Cult. 42: 266-268.
HORE, A. 1976a. Study of the structure and behaviour of chromosomes of different agricultural strains of Coriandrum sativum (Coriander). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 117.
HORE, A. 1977. Study of the structure and behaviour of chromosomes of the different varieties of Apium graveolens (Celery). Cytologia 42: 21-28.
HORE, A. 1977a. An improved technique for the karyotype study of an economically important family Umbelliferae. Curr. Sci. 46: 751-752.

HORE, A. 1977b. Cytological studies of the genus Foeniculum. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 149-150.
HORJALES, M. 1974. Números cromosómicos en Genesteas. Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 31: 175-178.
HORJALES, M. 1975. Números cromosómicos en Genisteas II. Trab. Dep. Bot. (Madrid) 7: 43-50.
HORJALES, M. 1976. Contribución al estudio citotaxonómico de la flora espanola. Trab. Dep. Bot. y F. Veg. (Madrid) 9: 13-18.
HORJALES, M. 1978. Sobre el status taxonomico de Cytisus ingramii Blakelock. Bol. Soc. Brot. Ser. 2, 52: 295-306.
HOROWITZ, A., J. GALIL & D. ZOHARY. 1975. Biological flora of Israel. 6. Anemone coronaria L. Israel J. Bot. 24: 26-41.
HORSCH, R.B. & G.E. JONES. 1978. 8-Azaguanine-resistant variants of cultured cells of Haplopappus gracilis. Canad. J. Bot. 56: 2660-2665.
HOSHINO, T. & R. TANAKA. 1977. Karyomorophological studies of Carex siderosticta and its two allied species. Kromosomo II 7-8: 191-194.
HUCKINS, C.A. 1977. Chromosome numbers of Phanerogams. 7. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 142-143.
HUMPHRIES, C.J. 1975. Cytological studies in the Macaronesian genus Argyranthemum (Compositae: Anthemideae). Bot. Not. 128: 239-255.
HUMPHRIES, C.J. 1977. A new genus of the Compositae from north Africa. Bot. Not. 130: 155-161.
HUMPHRIES, C.J., B.G. MURRAY, G. BOCQUET & K.N. VASUDEVAN. 1978. Chromosome numbers of phanerogams from Morocco and Algeria. Bot. Not. 131: 391-404.
HUNT, D.R. 1978. Three new genera in Commelinaceae. American Commelinaceae VI. Kew Bull. 33: 331-334.
HUNZIKER, J. H., L. POGGIO, C. A. NARANJO, R. A. PALACIOS & A. B. ANDRADA 1975. Cytogenetics of some species and natural hybrids in Prosopis (Leguminosae). Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 17: 253-262.
HUNZIKER, J.H., C.A. NARANJO, A.B. ANDRADA, C. ITRIA & M. COSTAS. 1975a. Natural hybridization between Hordeum parodii and H. jubatum: A morphological, cytogenetic and protein electrophoretic study. Cytologia 40: 649-662.
HURUSAWA, I. & S. SHIMOYAMA. 1976. Die Mannigfaltigkeit der Chromosomenzahl bei der Gattung Euphorbia. Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 52: 255-266.
HUSSAIN, L.A.A. & T.T. ELKINGTON. 1978. Giemsa C-band karyotypes of diploid and triploid Allium caeruleum and their genomic relationship. Cytologia 43: 405-410.
IHARA, M. 1977. Genecological census in natural populations of Scillia scilloides (Lindl.) Druce (Scilleae-Liliaceae). J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Ser. 3, 65-137.
IHLENFELDT, H.-D., H. HARTMANN & H.-H. POPPENDIECK 1978. Chromosomenzahlen der Mitrophyllinae Schwantes. Mitt. Staatsinst. Allg. Bot. Hamburg 16: 171-181.
IIJIMA, M. 1976. Chromosome study in some species of the Jungermanniaceae (Hepaticae). J. Jap. Bot. 51: 311-312.
INDIRA, C. & S. ABRAHAM. 1977. Morphological and cytological studies on a radiation induced polyploid in Capsicum annuum L. Cytologia 42: 371-375.
INOUE, H. 1975. Two new species of Calypogeia Raddi from Japan. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. 1, 22: 135-140.
INOUE, H. 1977. Chromosome numbers of some Japanese Hepaticae (2). Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. 3: 55-61.
INOUE, S. 1975. Karyotypes of some liverworts. Proc. Bryol. Soc. Japan 1: 124.
INOUE, S. 1976. Chromosome studies on five species of Antarctic mosses. Kumamoto J. Sci., Sect. 2, Biol. 13: 1-5.
INOUE, S. & T. HIMENO. 1977. Karyological studies on eleven moss species. Misc. Bryol. Lichenol. 7: 183-185.
INOUE, S. & T. HIMENO. 1978. Karyological studies on some species in Hookeriaceae (Musci). J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 44: 137-145.
INOUE, S., T. HIMENO & Z. IWATSUKI. 1978. Cytotaxonomic studies of the Japanese species of Myurium (Musci). J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 44: 201-208.
INOUE, S. & Z. IWATSUKI. 1975. A cytotaxonomic study of the genus Rhizogonium Brid. (Musci). J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 41: 389-403.
INOUE, S. & K. MOMII. 1976. Chromosome studies in mossses, V. Misc. Bryol. Lichenol. 5: 131-133.
INOUE, S. & Y. MORITA. 1976. Chromosome studies in mosses, VI. Misc. Bryol. Lichenol. 7: 65-67.

ISLAM, A.S., M. HAQUE & S.M.B.A. DEWAN. 1976. First report of a tetraploid species of Corchorus from Africa. Curr. Sci. 45: 308.
ISLAM, A.S. & M. NGATI. 1978. Re-examination of meiosis of some east African Viscum species. Bangladesh J. Bot. 7: 65-75.
ISMAILOW, R. 1976. Problem of apomixis in the Ranunculus auricomus Group. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 19: 15-28.
IZMAILOW, R. 1977. Cytological studies in Polish representatives of the genus Epilobium. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 20: 101-111.
JACKSON, J.D. 1975. A revision of the genus Archibaccharis Heering (Compositae-Astereae). Phytologia 32: 81-194.
JACKSON, M.T., J.G. HAWKES & P.R. ROWE. 1977. The nature of Solanum X chaucha Juz. & Buk., a triploid cultivated potato of the South American Andes. Euphytica 26: 775-783.
JACOBSEN, N. 1976. Notes on Cryptocoryne of Sri Lanka (Ceylon). Bot. Not. 129: 179-190.
JACOBSEN, N. 1977. Chromosome numbers and taxonomy in Cryptocoryne (Araceae). Bot. Not. 130: 71-87.
JACOBSEN, T.D. & M. OWNBEY. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LI. Taxon 25: 155-164.
JACOBSEN, T.D. & M. OWNBEY. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
JAIN, K.K. 1978. Cytology of the polymorphic Plantago major L. Cytologia 43: 345-349.
JAIN, S.J. & S.S. RAGHUVANSHI. 1974. Attention to some accessories. In P. Kachroo (ed.) Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 344-347, Hindustan Publ. Co., Delhi.
JALAS, J. & R.K. LINDHOLM. 1975. Biosystematics of Rumex longifolius O.C. of Fennoscandia and the Pyrenees. Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 32:197-202.
JALAS, J. & M. UOTILA 1976. Chromosome studies in Thymus L. (Labiatae). VI. Counts on Macedonian and Thracian taxa. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 13: 61-64.
JAVORCIKOVA, D. 1974. In Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
JAVORCIKOVA, D. & A. MURIN. 1974. In Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
JICINSKA, D. 1975. Diversity of pollination in some Rosa species. Preslia 47: 267-274.
JICINSKA, D. 1976. Autogamy in various species of the genus Rosa. Preslia 48: 225-229.
JOACHIMIAK, A. 1978. Karyological studies in Phleum boehmeri Wib. from Poland. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 21: 65-73.
JOHNSON, G.A. & S.M. JALAL. 1977. Meiotic behavior and fertility interrelationships in Agropyron and Agrohordeum species. Cytologia 42: 263-272.
JONES, A.G. 1978. The taxonomy of Aster section Multiflori (Asteraceae). II. Biosystematic investigations. Rhodora 80: 453-490.
JONES, K., D. PAPES & D.R. HUNT 1975. Contributions to the cytotaxonomy of the Commelinaceae. II. Further observations on Gibasis geniculata and its allies. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 71: 145-166.
JONSELL, B. 1975. Lepidium L. (Cruciferae) in tropical Africa. A morphological, taxonomical and phytogeographical study. Bot. Not. 128: 20-46.
JONSELL, B. 1976. Some tropical African Cruciferae. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic comments. Bot. Not. 129: 123-130.
JORAPUR, S.M. & S.N. HEGDE. 1975. Karyomorphological studies in five species of Oberonia Lindl. Cytologia 40: 517-524.
JOSE, G. & Y.B.K. CHOWDARY. 1977. Karyological studies on Cephaleuros Kunze. Acta Bot. Indica 5: 114-122.
JOSE, G. & Y.B.K. CHOWDARY. 1978. On the cytology of some Trentepohlias from India. Acta Bot. Indica 6: 159-166.
JOS, J.S., K.V. BAI & N. HRISHI. 1977. A high polyploid in Aglaonema. Chromosome Information Service 23: 7-9.
JOS, J.S., K.V. BAI & N. HRISHI. 1977a. Induced tetraploidy in Typhonium. Chromosome Information Service 23: 7-9.
JOS, J.S. & P.G. RAJENDRAN, 1976. Occurrence and behaviour of supernumerary chromosomes in Spathiphyllum caunifolium Schott. Genet. Iber. 28: 47-56.
JOS, J.S., P.G. RAJENDRAN & N. HRISHI. 1977. Polymitosis in the microspores of elephant foot yam. Curr. Sci. 46: 829-830.

JOSEPH, J. & S. BOSE 1975. Studies on x-ray induced meiotic irregularities in jute. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 29: 171-176.
JOSEPH, L.S. & J.C. BOUWKAMP. 1978. Karyomorphology of several species of Phaseolus and Vigna. Cytologia 43: 595-600.
JOVET-AST, S. 1974. Note pour l'étude des relations entre le genre Riccia et les genres Cronisia et Ricciocarpus. Rev. Bryol. Lichênol. 40: 277-282.
JOVET-AST, S. 1976. Exormotheca fimbriata (Nees) Lindb. & Arnell: localités nouvelles et caryotype. Rev. Bryol. Lichênol. 42: 785-787.
KAASTRA, R.C. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53-61.
KACZMAREK, F. 1957. Nepeta cataria var. citriodora als Droge zur Gewinnung von ätherischem Öl. Pl. Med. 5: 51-56.
KAERCHER, W. & E. VALDES-BERMEJO. 1975. Contribución al estudio cariológico del género Reseda L. en espana. Nota I. Sección Leucoreseda DC. Anales Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 32: 165-174.
KAK, S.N. & B.L. KAUL. 1977. Protective effect of dimethyl sulphoxide against x-ray induced chromosome damage. Sci. & Cult. 43: 231-233.
KALIA, V. 1978. Cytological investigations in some grasses of north-eastern India. Tribes: Andropogoneae, Arundineae, Oryzeae, Arundinelleae, Chlordeae, Eragrosteae and Sporoboleae. Ph.D thesis, Panjab University 1978, 175 pp.
KAMALA, T. 1976. Nucleolus organizing chromosomes in Brassica and their bearing on the phylogeny of the genus. Cytologia 41: 615-620.
KAMARI, G.A. 1976. Cytotaxonomic study of the Crepis neglecta L. complex in Greece. Diss. Patras, 1976. 193 pp.
KAMESWARA RAO, N. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
KAMIZYO, A. & N. TANAKA. 1978. Studies on the generative nuclear division. I. Comparative analysis of somatic chromosomes in Allium fistulosum by means of C- and Q-banding patterns. Cytologia 43: 679-688.
KAMMACHER, P. & L. AKE-ASSI. 1975. Un cas de modification spontanee du nombre chromosomique de base dans le genre Crinum en Afrique de l'Ouest. Boissiera 24: 207-213.
KANAZAWA, H. 1977. Changes of x-ray sensitivity of Trillium chromosome during meiosis, with special reference to effects of nitrogen gas and carbon monoxide on the sensitivity. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. 5, Bot. 10: 245-280.
KANMANI, B.N. 1975. Karyotype study in Dipcadi concanense Dalz. Curr. Sci. 44: 278-279.
KAPINOS G.E. & E.S. AKHUNDOVA. 1977. About number of chromosomes of Coronilla hyrcana Prilipko. Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 105: 48-50. (In Russian).
KAPOOR, B.M. 1977. Further observations on the chromosome morphology of some Solidago species. Cytologia 42: 241-253.
KAPOOR, B.M. 1978. Supernumerary chromosomes of some species of Solidago and a related taxon. Caryologia 31: 315-330.
KAPRAUN, D.F. 1978. A cytological study of varietal forms in Polysiphonia harveyi and P. ferulacea (Rhodophyta, Ceramiales). Phycologia 17: 152-156.
KARASAWA, K. 1978. Karyomorphological studies on the intraspecific variation of Paphiopedilum insigne. Kromosomo II-9: 233-255.
KARASAWA, K. & R. TANAKA. 1976. 2n=18 Phragmipedium boissierianum. Chromosome Information Service 20: 13-14.
KARATAGLIS, S.S. 1975. Karyotype analysis on some diploid native Greek Aegilops species. Caryologia 28: 99-110.
KARIHALOO, V. 1978. Chromosome numbers of irises from Kashmir. Chromosome Information Service 24: 21-22.
KARTASHOVA, N.N., L.A. MALAKHOVA, & A.A. KOZLOVA. 1974. Study of the chromosomes of the representatives of the Ob region flora. I. Number of chromosomes of the Tomsk district. Nauch. Dokl. Vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauk. 4: 114-119. (In Russian).
KASPRIK, W. 1975. Beiträge zur Karyologie der Desmidiaceen-Gattung Micrasterias Ag. Beih. Nova Hedwigia 42: 115-137.
KATAYAMA, T. & H. IKEDA. 1975. Cytogenetical studies on Paspalum distichum L. Cytologia 40: 759-764.
KATIYAR, R.B. 1978. Radiocytogenetical studies on Capsicum I. Meiotic anomalies. Cytologia 43: 415-421.
KAUL, C.L. 1975. Cytology of a spontaneously occurring desynaptic Allium cepa. Cytologia 40: 243-244.

KAUL, M.L.H. 1974. Genecology and evolutionary dynamics of Mecardonia dianthera. In P. Kachroo (Ed.) Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 327-343. Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.
KAUL, M.L.H. 1975. Cytogenetical studies on ecological races of Mecardonia dianthera (Sw.) Pennel. III. Induced polyploidy. Cytologia 40: 97-111.
KAUL, M.L.H. & A.K. BHAN. 1977. Cytogenetics of polyploids VI. Cytology of tetrapoloid and hexaploid Cuscuta reflexa Roxb. Cytologia 42: 125-136.
KAUL, V. & D. SINGH. 1974. Cytological studies on three Indian species of Lactuca. Sci. & Cult. 40: 123-124.
KAUSHAL, P.S. & P.N. MEHRA. 1976. Chromosomal instability in Pterotheca falconeri Hook. f. Nucleus 19: 47-49.
KAWAHARA, T. 1978. Chromosome number of Taros in Nepal and India. Chromosome Information Service 24: 4-5.
KAWANO, S. & Y. NAGAI. 1975. The productive and reproductive biology of flowering plants. I. Life history strategies of three Allium species in Japan. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 88: 281-318.
KAWATANI, T. & K. SATO. 1976. Chromosome number of Apodicarpum ikenoi Makino. J. Jap. Bot. 51: 6.
KAZIMIERSKI, T. & E.M. KAZIMIERSKI 1975. Morphological and cytological differences within the species Lupinus luteus L. Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae 44: 265-275.
KEIGHERY, G.J. 1975. Chromosome numbers in the Gyrostemonaceae Endl. and the Phytolaccaceae Lindl.: a comparison. Austral. J. Bot. 23: 335-338.
KEIGHERY, G.J. 1975a. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
KEIGHERY, G.J. 1978. Chromosome numbers in Western Australian Plants, I. J. Royal Soc. Western Australia 60: 105-106.
KEIL, D.J. 1976. Chromosome numbers for Euphorbia (Euphorbiaceae) from western North America. Madrono 23: 405-408.
KEIL, D.J. 1978. Revision of Pectis section Pectidium (Compositae: Tageteae). Rhodora 80: 135-146.
KEIL, D.J. & D.J. PINKAVA 1976. Chromosome counts and taxonomic notes for Compositae from the United States and Mexico. Amer. J. Bot. 63: 1393-1403.
KEIL, D.J. & D.J. PINKAVA. 1977. Reinstatement of Carminatia DC. (Compositae: Eupatorieae). Phytologia 35: 323.
KEIL, D.J. & T.F. STUESSY 1975. Chromosome counts of Compositae from the United States, Mexico and Guatemala. Rhodora 77: 171-195.
KEIL, D.J. & T.F. STUESSY 1977. Chromosome counts of Compositae from Mexico and the United States. Amer. J. Bot. 64: 791-798.
KELLER, L. 1973. Contribution à la cytogéographie de Valeriana officinale L. en Suisse. (Note préliminaire). Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 96: 67-79.
KELSEY, R.G., J.W. THOMAS, T.J. WATSON & F. SHAFIZADEH. 1975. Population studies in Artemisia tridentata ssp. vaseyana: chromosome numbers and sesquiterpene lactone races. Biochem. Syst. Ecol. 3: 209-213.
KEMPANNA, C., P.V. LAXMI & R. NASRATH. 1976. Karyological studies in Eleusine coracana. Nucleus 19: 200-203.
KERGUELEN, M. 1976. Notes agrostologiques. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 123: 317-324.
KERGUELEN, M. 1978. Notes agrostologiques. III. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 125: 113-120.
KERGUELEN, M. 1978a. Notes agrostologiques. IV. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 125: 391-400.
KHALEEL, T.F. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
KHAN, A.H., G.R. RAO & R. KHAN. 1977. Biosystematics of the Solanum nigrum complex. Indian J. Genet. Pl. Breed. 37: 444-449.
KHAN, A.H., G.R. RAO & R. KHAN. 1978. Inter-relationship in the Solanum nigrum complex. Indian J. Genet. Pl. Breed. 38: 109-114.
KHAN, R., G.R. RAO & B.A. SIDDIQUI. 1975. Genetic system and interrelationship between Solanum integrifolium Poir. and S. incanum L. Sci. & Cult. 41: 591-592.
KHAN, R., G.R. RAO & S. BAKSH. 1978. Cytogenetics of Solanum integrifolium and its possible use in egg plant breeding. Indian J. Genet. Pl. Breed. 38: 343-347.
KHANDJIAN, N.S. 1975. New data on chromosome number in Tanacetum L. and Leucanthemum Mill. Biol. Zhurn Arm. 28: 87-89. (In Russian).

KHOSLA, P.K. 1978. Cytosystematics of some hardwood families. Nucleus 21: 211-218.
KHOSLA, P.K. & M.L. SHARMA. 1973. Cytological observations on some species of Setaria. Nucleus 16: 38-41.
KHOSLA, P.K. & B.T. STYLES. 1975. Karyological studies and chromosomal evolution in Meliaceae. Silvae Genet. 24: 73-83.
KHULLAR, S.P. & S.C. GUPTA. 1978. Cytotaxonomy of the genus Polystichum in the Western Himalayas. Plant Syst. Evol. 129: 269-275.
KHULLAR, S.P. & D. KAUR. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
KIEFT, B. & J.C. VAN LOON. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
KIM, J.H. 1974. The study on scattering of chromosomes in cells - scattering of chromosomes by treatment with potassium ferricyanide solution under light. Korean J. Bot. 17: 113-117.
KING, R.M., D.W. KYHOS, A.M. POWELL, P.H. RAVEN & H. ROBINSON. 1976. Chromosome numbers in Compositae. XIII. Eupatorieae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 862-888.
KING, R.M. & H. ROBINSON. 1978. Studies in the Eupatorieae (Asteraceae). CLXVIII. Additions to the genus Ageratina. Phytologia 38: 323-355.
KIRTI, P.B. & B.G.S. RAO. 1978. Observations on the pachytene chromosomes of Solanum indicum var. multiflora. Curr. Sci. 47: 595-596.
KLEKOWSKI, E.J., JR. & D.M. POPPEL. 1976. Ferns: Potential in-site bioassay systems for aquatic-borne mutagens. Amer. Fern J. 66: 75-79.
KLIPHUIS, E. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
KLIPHUIS, E. & Y.I. BARKOUDAH. 1977. Chromosome numbers in some Syrian Angiosperms. Acta Bot. Neerl. 26: 239-249.
KLYUIKOV, E.V. 1978. The numbers of chromosomes in some species of Elaeosticta Fenzl. Nauch. Dokl. Vyssh. Skh., Biol. Nauk 9: 82-85. (In Russian).
KNOBLOCH, I.W. & W. TAI. 1978. The chromosome numbers of Notholaena cochisensis. Amer. Fern J. 68: 63.
KOCH, S.D. 1974. The Eragrostis pectinacea-pilosa complex in North and Central America (Gramineae: Eragrostoideae). Illinois Biol. Monograph 48. Univ. Illinois Press.
KODAMA, A. 1975. Karyological studies on crown gall tumors of the pea. Jap. J. Genet. 50: 291-299.
KODAMA, A. 1977. Karyological and morphological observations on root nodules of some woody and herbaceous leguminous plants. Bull Hiroshima Agric. Coll. 5: 389-394.
KODURU, P.R.K. & M.K. RAO. 1978. Chromosome pairing and desynapsis in spontaneous autopolyploids of Pennisetum typhoides. Cytologia 43: 445-452.
KOEVA-TODOROVSKA, J. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports L. Taxon 24: 671-678.
KOEVA-TODOROVSKA, J. 1977. Cytotaxonomical study of some Balkan endemic taxa of genus Stachys L. Phytology (Sofia) 6: 38-46.
KOEVA-TODOROVSKA, J. 1978. Pontostachys - a new section of the genus Stachys L. Phytology (Sofia) 10: 33-40.
KOHLI, B. & J.G. PACKER. 1976. A contribution to the taxonomy of the Potentilla pennsylvanica complex in North America. Can. J. Bot. 54:709-719.
KOKTAY, P. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
KONARSKA, B. 1974. Karyological studies on Festuca rubra L. s.l. from Poland. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 17: 175-186.
KONCALOVA, M.N. 1975. Studies in rose pollen I. In vitro germination of pollen grains of Rosa hugonis. Preslia 47: 22-25.
KONCALOVA, M.N. 1975a. Studies in rose pollen II. Branched pollen tubes. Preslia 47: 111-116.
KONDO, K. 1973. The karyotypes of the species of Byblis. Torrey Bot. Club 100: 367-369.
KONDO, K. 1977. Cytological studies in cultivated species of Camellia I. Diploid species and their hybrids. Jap. J. Breed. 27: 28-38.
KONDO, K. 1977a. Cytological studies in cultivated species of Camellia II. Hexaploid species and their hybrids. Jap. J. Breed. 27: 333-344.

KONDO, K. & W.L. ACKERMAN. 1978. Cytological studies in cultivated species of Camellia. IV. Amphidiploid cultivar- 'Fragrant Pink Improved' appeared from 'Fragrant Pink' synthesized by the colchicine treatment. Jap. J. Breed. 28: 297-303.

KONDO, K., L.J. MUSSELMAN & W.F. MANN. 1978. Karyomorphological studies in some parasitic species of the Scophulariaceae, I. Brittonia 30: 345-354.

KONDO, K., H. SANO & M. SEGAWA. 1978. Karyotypes in triploid and tetraploid clones of Camellia sinensis. Chromosome Information Service 24: 14-16.

KONDO, K., R. TANAKA & M. SEGAWA. 1977. Intraspecific variation of karyotypes in some species of Lespedeza and Desmodium. Kromosomo II-5: 123-137.

KORES, P., D.A. WHITE & L.B. THIEN. 1978. Chromosomes of Corsia (Corsiaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 65: 584-585.

KORMUTÁK, A. 1975. Karyological structure of some Pinus species. Biologia (Bratislava) 30: 545-550.

KOROBOVA, S.N. 1978. Dynamics of nuclear structures in sexual cells at fertilization in Scilla sibirica Andr. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 125: 233-236.

KOSENKO, V.N. 1977. Comparative karyological study of Leontice eversmannii Bunge and L. incerta Pall. (Berberidaceae). Bot. Zurn. SSSR 62,7: 1042-1049. (In Russian).

KOSENKO, V.N. 1977a. Comparative karyological study of three genera of the family Berberidaceae (Leontice, Bongardia, Gymnospermium). Bot. Zurn. SSSR 62,2: 235-240. (In Russian).

KOSENKO, V.N. 1978. Comparative karyological study of Gymnospermium altaicum (Pall.) Spach and G. darwasicum (Regel) Takht. (Berberidaceae). Bot. Zurn. SSSR 63,8: 1206-1212. (In Russian).

KOSLOVA, A.A., L.A. MALAKHOVA & N.N. KARTASHOVA. 1976. Karyotypical and phenotypical heterogeneity of native populations of the polymorphic species Paris quadrifolia L. Problems in Genetics and Selection in the West-Siberian Region: 5-7 Tjumen. (In Russian).

KOUL, A.K. & A.K. WAKHLU. 1975. The chromosome number of Cyathocline lyrata Cass. Curr. Sci. 44: 779-780.

KOUL, A.K., A.K. WAKHLU & J.L. KARIHALOO. 1976. Chromosome numbers of some flowering plants of Jammu (Western Himalayas). I. Chromosome Information Service 20: 30-31.

KOUL, A.K., A.K. WAKHLU & J.L. KARIHALOO. 1976a. Chromosome numbers of some flowering plants of Jammu (Western Himalayas). II. Chromosome Information Service 20: 32-33.

KOUL, A.K., B.A. WAFAI & A.K. WAKHLU. 1976. Studies on the genus Gagea III. Sporogenesis, early embryology and endosperm development in hexaploid Gagea stipitata. Phytomorphology 26: 255-263.

KOVANDA, M. 1978. Chromosome numbers of miscellaneous United States dicotyledons. Rhodora 80: 431-440.

KOWAL, R.R. 1975. Systematics of Senecio aureus and allied species on the Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec. Mem. Torrey. Bot. Club 23: 1-113.

KOZLOVA, A.L., L.A. MALAKHOVA & N.N. KARTASHOVA. 1976. Chromosome number polymorphism in Paris quadrifolia in the Ob region. Bot. Zhurn: SSSR, 61,2: 249-253. (In Russian).

KOZUHAROV, S. & T. NICOLOVA. 1975. Cytotaxonomic studies on Bulgarian Gramineae. Bulg. Acad. Sci., In Honour of Acad. D. Jordanov, 1975: 69-77.

KOZUHAROV, S., A. PETROVA & T. MARKOVA. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVII. Taxon 24: 143-146.

KOZUHAROV, S., A. PETROVA & T. MARKOVA. 1975a. Cytotaxonomic study of Bulgarian Leguminosae species. I. Bulg. Acad. Sci., In Honour of Acad. D. Jordanov, 1975: 31-47.

KRALIK, E. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1-42.

KRAPOVICKAS, A. 1974. Acaulimalva, nuevo género de Malváceas. Darwiniana 19: 9-39.

KRAPOVICKAS, A., A. FERNANDEZ & P. SEELIGMAN. 1974. Recuperación de la fertilidad en un híbrido interespecífico estéril de Arachis (Leguminosae). Bonplandia 3: 129-142.

KRAPOVICKAS, A., S.G. TRESSENS & A. FERNANDEZ. 1974a. Gaya elingulata, Nueva especie de Malváceas de Brasil. Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 16: 93-96.

KRASNOBOROV, J.M. & T.S. ROSTOVTSEVA. 1975. Chromosome numbers of some plant species from the south of Siberia. Bot Zurn. SSSR 60,6: 853-860. (In Russian).

KRISHNAN, N. 1977. Cytotaxonomical studies on Bixaceae and Samydaceae from south India with collected evidences from palynology, anatomy and biochemistry. Ph.D. thesis, Annamalai University 1977, 156 pp.
KRISHNAPPA, D.G. & M.S. CHENNAVEERAIAH. 1975. Karyomorphological studies in spinaceous species of Solanum. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 121.
KRISHNAPPA, D.G. & M.S. CHENNAVEERAIAH. 1975a. Cytotaxonomy of Solanum indicum complex. Cytologia 40: 323-331.
KRISHNAPPA, D.G. & K.S. GEETHA. 1975. Cytotaxonomical studies in the genus Thespesia. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 129.
KROGULEVICH, R.E. 1971. The role of polyploidy in the genesis of the alpine flora of the Stanovoye Nagorye mountains. The ecology of the flora of the Trans-Baikal region. Irkutsk. 115-214. (In Russian).
KROGULEVICH, R.E. 1976. Chromosome numbers of plant species from the Tunkinsky Alpes (East Sayan). News Sib. Depart. Ac. Sci. USSR, ser. Biol. 15,3: 46-52. (In Russian).
KROGULEVICH, R.E. 1978. Karyological analysis of the species of the flora of eastern Sayana. In L.I. Malyshev & G.A. Peshlcova (eds.) Flora of the Prebaikal. 19-48. Novosibirsk. (In Russian).
KROON, G.H. 1975. Polyploidy in Cotoneaster II. Acta Bot. Neerl. 24: 417-420.
KRUSHEVA, R.M. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports L. Taxon 24: 671-678.
KRZAKOWA, M. & J. SZWEYKOWSKI. 1977. Peroxidases as taxonomic characters in two critical Pellia taxa (Hepaticae, Pelliaceae). Bull Acad. Polon. Sci., Ser. 25: 203-204.
KRZAKOWA, M. & J. SZWEYKOWSKI. 1977a. A natural hybrid between two different Aconitum species (Ranunculaceae, Dicotyledones) from the Tatry Mountains. Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Ser. Sci. Biol. 25: 223-225.
KSHIRSAGAR, S.V., S.T. BORIKAR, N.N. SHINDE & U.G. KULKARNI. 1976. Cytological studies in Atemoya (Annona atemoya Hort.) Curr. Sci. 45: 341-342.
KUBAT, K. 1978. Papaver dubium agg. Sborn. Sev. Pob. Ceskosl. Bot. Spol. 8-9: 127-128.
KUBOTA, T. 1977. A technique for the observation of meiosis. Collect. & Breed. 39: 306-307.
KUJAT, R. & J.N. RAFINSKI. 1978. Seed coat structure of Crocus vernus agg. (Iridaceae). Plant Syst. Evol. 129: 255-260.
KUKKONEN, I. & P. UOTILA 1977. On the taxonomy, morphology and distribution of Asarum europaeum (Aristolochiaceae). Ann. Bot. Fennici 14: 131-142.
KULKARNI, H.D. 1977. Karyomorphological studies in the two species of Orchidaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 150-151.
KUMAGAE, N. 1975. Morphogenesis in Dictyotales. X. Tetraspore formation of Pachydictyon coriaceum. Bull. Jap. Soc. Phycol. 23: 133-138.
KUMAR, A. 1978. Intraspecific polyploidy in Tribulus terrestris L. Sci. & Cult. 44: 427-428.
KUMAR, R.S. & K.R. AYYANGAR. 1977. On the karyotype analysis of Iphigenia indica Kunth. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 155-156.
KUMAR, S.S. 1976. Cytological observation in some west Himalayan mosses. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 129.
KUMAR, S.S. & N. NARULA. 1978. Cytological studies of some west Himalayan mosses. Misc. Bryol. Lichenol. 8: 2-5.
KUMAR, S.S. & S.K. VERMA. 1975. Cytological observations on some West Himalayan mosses. Misc. Bryol. Lichenol. 7: 33-38.
KUMAR, S.S. & S.K. VERMA. 1976. Cytological observations on some West Himalayan mosses. Misc. Bryol. Lichenol. 7: 70-74.
KUMAR, V. & K.P.S. CHAUHAN. 1975. Cytology of Cyananthus linifolius Wall. Cat. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 130.
KUMMER, C. 1977. Untersuchungen von natürlichen bastarden zwischen Centaurea cephararіifolia Willkomm & C. ornata Willdenow. Mitt. Bot. München 13: 129-202.
KUPFER, M.P. 1972. Cytotaxonomie et cytogéographie de quelques groupes d'orophytes du bassin occidental de la Mediterranée et des Alpes. Compt. Rend. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci., Ser. D 275: 1753-1756.
KURATA, N. & T. OMURA. 1978. Karyotype analysis in rice. I. A new method for identifying all chromosome pairs. Jap. J. Genet. 53: 251-255.
KURIACHAN, P.I. & C.A. NINAN. 1974. Trisomy and translocations in Isoetes coromandelina L. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 307-317. Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.

KURIACHAN, P.I. & C.A. NINAN. 1974a. Karyomorphology of a triploid Isoetes coromandelina with a note on the karyotype evolution in the species. New Bot. 1: 160-169.
KURITA, S. 1976. Chromosome numbers of some Japanese ferns 9. Kromosomo II-2: 69-76.
KURITA, S. 1977. Miscellaneous notes on the cytology of the Pteridophytes. 1. Chromosome number of Equisetum arvense L. Chromosome Information Service 23: 4-6.
KURITA, S. & C. IKEBE. 1977. On the systematic position of Pleurosoriopsis makinoi (Maxim.) Fomin. J. Jap. Bot. 52: 39-49.
KURITA, S. & H. TOBE. 1975. Studies on Cimicifuga japonica (Thunb.) Sprengel. (1) Aberration in meiosis. J. Jap. Bot. 50: 150-154.
KUROKI, Y. & M. KURITA. 1975. Chromosomes in hypoploid Rumex acetosa. Chromosome Information Service 18: 22-24.
KUROSAWA, S, 1977. Notes on chromosome numbers of spermatophytes (1). J. Jap. Bot. 52: 225-230.
KUSHNIR, U. & J. GALIL. 1977. Cytology and distribution of Ornithogalum in Israel. I. Section Heliocharmos Bak. Israel J. Bot. 26: 63-82.
KUSHNIR, U. & J. GALIL. 1977a. Cytology and distribution of Ornithogalum in Israel. II. Section Beryllis (Salisb.) Bak. Israel J. Bot. 26: 83-92.
KUWADA, H. 1977. Interspecific hybridization between Hibiscus acetosella and H. radiatus (Studies on interspecific and intergeneric hybridization in the Malvaceae XVI). Jap. J. Breed. 27: 345-358.
KUWADA, H. & T. MABUCHI. 1977. Characteristics of F1 hybrids obtained from the crosses between Hibiscus asper, H. cannabinus and H. sabdariffa (Studies on interspecific and intergeneric hybridization in the Malvaceae XIV). Jap. J. Breed. 27: 267-273.
KUZMANOV, B.A. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
KUZMANOV, B.A., N. ANDREEV, & S. GEORGIEVA. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.
KUZMANOV, B. & S. GEORGIEVA. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
KUZMANOV, B. & S. GEORGIEVA. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.
KUZMANOV, B. & S. GEORGIEVA. 1977a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 557-565.
KUZMANOV, B. & P. JURUKOVA. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 557-565.
KUZMANOV, B. & V. NIKOLOVA. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 557-565.
KUZUHAROV, S.I. & A.V. PETROVA. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 367-372.
LABADIE, J. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
LABADIE, J. 1976a. Contribution à l'étude caryosystématique des espèces halophiles du littoral languedocier (plus précisément, espèces appartenant a la classe des Salicornietea). Thèse Univ. du Languedoc, 222 pp.
LACK, H.W. 1977. Picris sinuata (Lam.) Lack comb. nova (Asteraceae, Lactuceae), eine verkannte Art aus Nordafrika. Willdenowia 8: 49-65.
LACK, H.W. 1978. Die Gattung Heywoodiella Svent. & Bramw. (Asteraceae, Lactuceae). Willdenowia 8: 329-339.
LADIZINDKY, G. & A. ADLER. 1976. The origin of chickpea Cicer arietinum L. Euphytica 25: 211-217.
LAI, M. 1977. A re-evalution of a Caldesia plant in Taiwan. Taiwania 22: 100-104.
LAKSHMI, N. 1976. Cytotaxonomic investigations in the genus Alstroemeria L. Chromosome Information Service 20: 20-21.
LAKSHMI, N. 1977. Induced autotetraploidy in Haemanthus multiflorus Martyn. Chromosome Information Service 22: 9-11.
LAKSHMI, N. 1978. Cytological studies in two allopolyploid species of the genus Hymenocallis. Cytologia 43: 555-563.
LAKSHMI, N. 1978a. Karyomorphological studies in an interchange heterozygote of Eurycles sylvestris Salisb. Chromosome Information Service 25: 7-8.
LAKSHMI, N. & N. BAPA RAO. 1975. Cytological studies in Galphimia gracilis Bartling. Curr. Sci. 44: 323-324.

LAKSHMI, N. & N. BAPA RAO. 1977. Meiosis in Graptophyllum pictum Griff. Curr. Sci. 46: 122-123.
LAKSHMI, N. & N. BAPA RAO. 1977a. Meiotic studies in a chilli hybrid derivative and its parents. Sci. & Cult. 43: 497-498.
LAKSHMI, N. & J. VENKATESWARLU. 1976. Karyological studies in Pancratium longiflorum L. Curr. Sci. 45: 840-841.
LAKSHMI, N. & Z. YACOB. 1978. A new chromosome number report in Setaria kagerensis Mez. Curr. Sci. 47: 813.
LAKUSIC, R. 1978. Die chorologisch-ökologische und morphologisch-zytologische Differenzierung der europäischen Arten der Gattung Wulfenia Jacq. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 99: 443-461.
LANGER, A. & A.K. KOUL. 1977. Studies on nucleolus and nucleolar chromosomes in angiosperms. I. Nucleolar organization in Allium consanguineum Kunth. Chromosome Information Service 23: 25-26.
LANKOSZ-MROZ, M. 1976. Karyological investigations on Tripleurospermum maritimum (L.) Koch. ssp. inodorum (L.) Hyl. ex Vaarama from Poland. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 19: 93-106.
LARSEN, K. & S.S. LARSEN. 1974. A new Amorphophallus from Thailand. Reinwardtia 9: 139-142.
LATA, P. & M.N. GUPTA. 1975. Effects of ionizing radiation on roses: Meiotic studies on control and gamma ray induced mutants of rose cultivar Montezuma. Cytologia 40: 213-219.
LA VALVA, V. 1976. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 251-254. Inform. Bot. Ital. 8: 204-207.
LAVRANOS, J.J.& L.E. NEWTON. 1976. Three new Aloes from east Africa and an amplified description of a fourth. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 48: 273-280.
LAZARE, J.J. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports L. Taxon 24: 671-678.
LAZARE, J.J. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
LEE, W.J. 1975. Transmission of reciprocal translocation in rye, Secale cereale. Korean J. Bot. 18: 139-142.
LEE, Y. & J.H. LANGENHEIM. 1975. Systematics of the genus Hymenaea L. (Leguminosae, Caesalpinioideae, Detarieae). Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 69: 1-109.
LEE, Y.N. 1975. Taxonomic study on white flowered wild Chrysanthemum in Asia. J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 14: 63-79.
LEE, Y.N. & Y.C. OH. 1976. Taxonomic study on yellow flowered wild Chrysanthemum in Korea. J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 17: 143-154.
LEITAO, M.T. & M.C. ALVES. 1976. Contribuicao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das spermatophyta de Portugal. Cistaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 50: 247-263.
LEMPIAINEN, T. 1978. The effect of cultivation and fertilizers on Filipendula vulgaris Moench, especially on its tuberous roots. Acta Bot. Fenn. 107: 1-22.
LENZ, L.W. 1975. The chromosomes of Broomeria and Muilla (Liliaceae) and range extensions for Muilla coronata and M. transmontana. Aliso 8: 259-262.
LENZ, L.W. 1975a. A biosystematic study of Triteleia (Liliaceae). I. Revision of the species of section Calliprora. Aliso 8: 221-258.
LENZ, L.W. 1976. A biosystematic study of Triteleia (Liliaceae). II. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of the species of section Calliprora. Aliso 8: 353-377.
LEPPIK, E.E. & G.A. WHITE. 1975. Preliminary assessment of Crambe germplasm resources. Euphytica 24: 681-689.
LESLIE, A.C. 1978. The occurrence of Solanum nigrum L X S. sarrachoides Sendtn. in Britain. Watsonia 12: 29-32.
LEUTE, G.-H. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.
LEVENKO, B.A., V.A. KUNAKH & G.A. YURKOVA. 1977. Studies on callus tissue from anthers. I. Tomato. Phytomorphology 27: 377-382.
LING, H.U. & P.A. TYLER. 1976. Meiosis, polyploidy and taxonomy of the Pleurotaenium mamillatum complex (Desmidiaceae). Brit. Phycol. J. 11: 315-330.
LOENHOUD VAN, P.J. & A.A. STERK. 1976. A study of the Juncus bufonius complex in the Netherlands. Acta Bot. Neerl. 25: 193-204.
LONG, R.W. 1976. Biosystematics of Ruellia tuberosa L. (Acanthaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 63: 951-959.
LOON VAN, J.C. & H. DE JONG. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53-61.

LOON VAN, J.C. & J.J.M.H. OUDEMANS. 1976. Chromosome numbers of some Angiosperms of the southern U.S.S.R. Acta Bot. Neerl. 25: 329-336.
LORD, R.M. & A.J. RICHARDS. 1977. A hybrid swarm between the diploid Dactylorhiza fuchsii (Druce) Soó and the tetraploid D. purpurella (T. & T.A. Steph.) Soó in Durham. Watsonia 11: 205-210.
LOVE, A. 1978. Brunsberg, K.: Biosystematics of the Lathyrus pratensis complex. (Review). Bot. Not. 131: 273-275.
LOVE, A. & D. LOVE. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 367-372.
LOVE, A. & D. LOVE. 1975a. In IOPB chromosome number reports L. Taxon 24: 671-678.
LOVE, A. & D. LOVE. 1975b. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
LOVE, A. & D. LOVE. 1975c. The Spanish Gentians. Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 32: 221-232.
LOVE, A. & D. LOVE. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
LOVE, A. & D. LOVE. 1976a. The natural genera of Gentianaceae. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 205-222, Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.
LOVE, A. & D. LOVE. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
LOVIS, J.D., H. RASBACH, K. RASBACK & T. REICHSTEIN. 1977. Asplenium azoricum and other ferns of the A. trichomanes group from the Azores. Amer. Fern J. 67: 81-93.
LOYAL, D.S. 1974. Chromosome size and structure in some heterosporous ferns with a bearing on evolutionary problems. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet., 292-298. Hindustan Publ. Co., Delhi.
LOYAL, D.S. 1976. Chromosome counts in northwestern Himalayan species of Selaginella - I. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 127-128.
LUNGEANU, I. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
LU, B.C. & D.R. GALEAZZI. 1978. Light and electron microscope observations of a meiotic mutant of Neurospora crassa. Canad. J. Bot. 56: 2694-2706.
MAAN, S.S. 1977. Cytoplasmic homology between Aegilops mutica Boiss. and Ae. ovata L. Euphytica 26: 601-613.
MAETA, T. & H. MIYAJIMA. 1977. Cytological study on plus tree of Chamaecyparis obtusa S. & Z. Cytological observations on Fuji 2 presumed to be a hybrid between C. obtusa and C. pisifera. J. Jap. Forest. Sci. 59: 213-220.
MAGIC, D. & J. MAJOVSKY. 1974. Vegetationigrundriss der Kohút-Stolica-Bergsgruppe. Acta. Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 22: 27-91.
MAGUIRE, M.P. 1976. Mitotic and meiotic behavior of the chromosomes of the octet strain of Chlamidomonas reinhardtii. Genetica 46: 479-502.
MAGULAEV, A.J. 1976. The chromosome numbers of flowering plants of the Northern Caucasus (Part II). The Flora of the Northern Caucasus 2: 51-62.
MAJOVSKY, J. & A. MURIN. 1977. Sternbergia colchiciflora W. & K. na Slovensku. Biologia (Bratislava) 32: 499-503.
MAJUMDAR, L. 1975. Cytotaxonomic studies on some members of Rubiaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 128.
MAKINO, T. 1975. A new method screening aneuploids in rice plants. Jap. J. Genet. 50: 277-280.
MALECI, L.B. 1975. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 196-198. Inform. Bot. Ital. 7: 365-366.
MALECKA, J. 1977. Cyto-embryological studies in Nicotiana hybrids. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 20: 89-99.
MALECKA, J. 1978. Further cyto-taxonomic studies in the genus Taraxacum section Palustria Dahlstedt. Part III. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 21: 109-116.
MALIK, A. 1976. Investigations into the causes of unproductivity of Old World and New World cotton hybrids - 2 (Gossypium arboreum) X Gossypium hirsutum and 2 (Gossypium arboreum) X G. barbadense. Pakistan J. Bot. 8: 19-25.
MALIK, C.P. 1974. Cytogenetical evolution and speciation in Argemone. In P. Kachroo (ed.) Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 318-326. Hindustan Publ. Co., Delhi.
MALIK, C.P. & T.N. MARY. 1975. Cytogenetic studies in Papaver. VI. Chromosome relationships between Papaver species of the section Orthorhoeades (P. syriacum f. adpresso setulosus and P. rhoeas and their amphiploids). Cytologia 40: 333-345.

MALIK, C.P. & T.N. MARY. 1976. Cytogenetic relationships between Argemone gracilenta and other diploid species. Acta Bot. Indica 4: 21-25.
MALIK, M.A. & A.L. SHEIKH. 1975. A new interspecific hybrid of cotton Gossypium hirsutum L. var. L11-(AD) 1 X G. nandewarence (Derz.) Fryx. - (C1 - n). Pakistan J. Bot. 7: 127-133.
MALITHANO, D.A. 1975 Meiotic behaviour of two supernumerary and structurally changed chromosomes in Tradescantia paludosa. Hereditas 81: 1-18.
MALLA, S.B., S. BHATTARAI, M. GORKHALI, H. SAIJU & M.P. SINGH. 1977a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.
MALLA, S.B., S. BHATTARAI, M. GORKHALI, H. SAIJU & M. KAYASTHA. 1977b. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 577-565.
MALLA, S.B., S. BHATTARAI, M. GORKHALI, H. SAIJU & M. KAYASTHA. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53-61.
MALLA, S.B., S. BHATTARAI, M. GORKHALI, H. SAIJU & N. KAYASTHA. 1978a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
MALLA, S.B., S. BHATTARAI, M. GORKHALI & M.P. SINGH. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
MALLA, S.B., H. SAIJU, M. GORKHALI, M. GORKHALI, & M.P. SINGH. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
MALTZEVA, I.I. 1975. Karyosystematics of species of the genus Meristotropis Fisch. et Mey. Bot. Mater. Gerb. Inst. Bot. Akad. Nauk. Kazahsk. SSR. 9: 55-60. (In Russian).
MAMATKULOV, U.K. 1976. The chromosome numbers in some mosses from Pamiro-Alay. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR. 19,8: 61-63.
MANDAL, S.K. & R.K. BASU. 1977. Differential radiosensitivity on the tissue level in Nigella sativa and Delphinium ajacis. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 151.
MANGA, V. 1976. Chiasma frequencies in primary trisomics of pearl millet. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 18: 11-15.
MANGA, V. & G.J.N. RAO. 1976. Telocentric chromosomes in pearl millet. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 127.
MANGENOT, G. & S. MANGENOT 1973. Sur les nombres chromosomiques des Didiereacées. Compt. Rend. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sc. Ser. D. 277: 1633-1635.
MARCHANT, C.J. 1977. Hybrid characteristics in Spartina X neyrautii Fouc., a taxon rediscovered in northern Spain. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 74: 289-296.
MARCHI, P., R. CAPINERI & G. D'AMATO. 1974. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 182-189. Inform. Bot. Ital. 6: 303-312.
MARCHI, P., R. CAPINERI & G. D'AMATO. 1975. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 208-218. Inform. Bot. Ital. 7: 377-389.
MARCHI, P. & O. ILLUMINATI 1974. Notizie e considerasioni su i Leucanthemum (Compositae) della flora d'Italia. Ann. Bot. (Roma) 33: 167-194.
MARECHAL, R., J.M. MASCHERPA & F. STAINIER. 1978. Etude taxonomique d'un groupe complexe d'espèces des genera Phaseolus et Vigna (Papilionaceae) sur la base de données morphologiques et polliniques, traitées par l'analyse informatique. Boissiera 28: 1-273.
MARIANI, A. 1975. Cytogenetic research on hexaploid alfalfa, Medicago sativa L. Caryologia 28: 359-373.
MARKOVA, M. 1975. Karyosystematische Untersuchungen an den Cistaceae Bulgariens. Plant Syst. Evol. 123: 283-315.
MARKOVA, M., M. POPOVA, J. RADENKOVA & P. IVANOVA. 1974. Karyologische Untersuchungen der in Bulgarien wildwachsenden Vertreter der Gattung Ornithogalum L. I. Bull. Inst. Bot. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 25: 63-92.
MARKS, G.E. 1975. The Giesma-staining centromeres of Nigella damascena. J. Cell Sci. 18: 19-25.
MARTINSON, V.A. 1975. Cytological studies in diploid and tetraploid Theobroma cacao. Genetica 45: 341-348.
MASUBUCHI, M. 1976. Differential replication of the chromosomes of Pallavicinia longispina, Liverwort. Cytologia 41: 523-541.
MASUMORI, S., H. YOSHIGA, Y. THUBOI & M. FUJITA. 1977. Geographical, morphological and karyological investigations on Chrysanthemum makinoi from Yamaguchi Prefecture. Bull. Fac. Educ. Yamaguchi Univ. 27: 79-91.
MATEVOSIAN, A.K. 1975. Data on karyology of Aeluropus littoralis. Biol. Zurn. Arm. 28: 89-91. (In Russian).
MATHEW, A. & P.M. MATHEW. 1975. Studies on south Indian Compositae: Cytology of the genus Blumea DC. Cytologia 40: 365-370.
MATHEW, A. & P.M. MATHEW. 1975a. In IOPB chromosome reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.

MATHEW, A. & P.M. MATHEW. 1976. Studies on south Indian Compositae. II. Cytology of the genus Vernonia Schreb. Cytologia 41: 401-406.
MATHEW, A. & P.M. MATHEW. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
MATHEW, B. 1978. A proliferous Aloe (Liliaceae) from Zaire. Kew Bull. 32: 321-322.
MATHEW, B. & P.E. BRANDHAM. 1977. A new Aloe (Liliaceae) from Kenya. Kew Bull. 32: 19-21.
MATHEW, B. & C.A. BRIGHTON. 1977. Crocus tournefortei and its allies (Iridaceae). Kew Bull. 31: 775-784.
MATHEW, P.M. & O. PHILIP. 1975. Pollen buds in Ophiorrhiza mungos L. Sci. & Cult. 41: 610-611.
MATHEW, P.M. & K.J. THOMAS. 1974. Cytological studies on Chlorophytum. New Bot 1: 34-45.
MATSUBAYASHI, M. & S. MISOO. 1977. Species differentiation in Solanum, Sect. Tuberarium IX. Genomic relationships between three Mexican diploid species. Jap. J. Breed. 27: 241-250.
MATSUDA, K. & H. MIYAJIMA. 1977. On the triploid of Cryptomeria japonica D. Don. J. Jap. Forest. Sci. 59: 148-150.
MATSUDA, T. & R. TANAKA. 1977. The behavior of B-chromosomes of Tainia laxiflora in male gametogenesis. Jap. J. Genet. 52: 239-246.
MATSUZAWA, Y. & K. HINATA. 1975. Differential staining of chromosomes by Giemsa in Habranthus robustus Herb. Chromosome Information Service 18: 31-33.
MATTATIA, J. 1977. The amphicarpic species Lathyrus ciliolatus. Bot. Not. 129: 437-444.
MATTHAS, U. 1976. Zur Cytotaxonomie von Centaurea subciliaris Boiss. & Heldr. (Sektion Phalolepis (Cass.) DC.) und verwandter Sippen im europäischen Mediterrangebiet. I. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 95: 418-434.
MATTHEI, O. 1975. Der Briza-Komplex in Südamerika: Briza, Calotheca, Chascolytrum, Poidium (Gramineae). Eine Revision. Willdenowia Beih. 8: 1-168.
MAUGINI, E. & L.B. MALECI. 1974. Alcune notazioni sulla citogeografia di Urginea maritima (L.) Bak.: Segnalazione di esemplari pentaploidi. Webbia 29: 309-315.
MAURER, W., W. PAGITZ & H. TEPPNER. 1975. Ein weiterer Fund von Waldsteinia ternata (Rosaceae) in Kärnten. Carinthia II 84: 245-247.
McALLISTER, H.A. 1973. Campanula rotundifolia: a local race in southern Scotland. Glasgow Naturalist 19: 66.
McALLISTER, H.A. 1973a. Deschampsia cespitosa: tetraploid variant in Scotland. Glasgow Naturalist 19: 69.
McARTHUR, D.E. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LV. Taxon 26: 107-109.
McCOMB, J.A. & A.J. McCOMB. 1977. The cytology of plantlets derived from cultured anthers of Nicotiana sylvestris. New Phytol. 79: 679-688.
MEHRA, P.N. 1976. Cytology of Himalayan Hardwoods. Sree Saraswaty Press, Calcutta.
MEHRA, P.N. 1976a. Conifers of the Himalayas with particular reference to the Abies and Juniperus complexes. Nucleus 19: 123-139.
MEHRA, P.N. 1977. Cytology of some Indian dioecious and monoecious hepatics. J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 43: 137-156.
MEHRA, P.N. & J.D. CHAUDHARY. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
MEHRA, P.N. & J.D. CHAUDHARY. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
MEHRA, P.N. & S.P. CHODA. 1978. Cyto-taxonomical studies in the genus Euphorbia L. Cytologia 43: 217-235.
MEHRA, P.N. & B.S. GILL. 1974. Cytological studies in Ulmaceae, Moraceae and Urticaceae. J. Arnold Arbor. 55: 663-677.
MEHRA, P.N. & V. KALIA. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
MEHRA, P.N. & V. KALIA. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. KASHYAP. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. KASHYAP. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.

MEHRA, P.N. & S.P. KHULLAR. 1977. Biosystematics of Adiantum lunulatum Burm. complex in India with special reference to west Himalayan taxa. Cytologia 42: 501-511.

MEHRA, P.N. & T.K. PANDITA. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.

MEHRA, P.N. & P. REMANANDAN. 1975. Cytological investigations on Indian Compositae. IV. Tribes Senecioneae, Eupatorieae, Vernonieae, and Inuleae. The Nucleus 18: 6-19.

MEHRA, P.N. & P. REMANANDAN. 1976. Cytological investigations on Indian Compositae V. Tribes: Arctotideae, Cynareae, Calenduleae and Mutiseae. Nucleus 19: 8-12.

MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. SACHDEVA. 1975. Cytology of some west Himalayan Cyperaceae. Cytologia 40: 497-515.

MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. SACHDEVA. 1975a. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.

MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. SACHDEVA. 1976. Cytological observations on some west Himalayan monocots. II. Smilacaceae, Liliaceae and Trilliaceae. Cytologia 41: 5-22.

MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. SACHDEVA. 1976a. Cytological observations on some west Himalayan monocots. III. Alliaceae. Cytologia 41: 23-30.

MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. SACHDEVA. 1976b. Cytological observations on some west Himalayan monocots. IV. Cytologia 41: 31-53.

MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. SACHDEVA. 1976c. Cytological observations on some west Himalayan monocots. V. Araceae. Cytologia 41: 55-61

MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. SACHDEVA. 1976d. Cytology of some west Himalayan species of Polygonatum and Disporum. Cytologia 41: 573-583.

MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. SACHDEVA. 1976e. Cytology of some sedges from northwest India. Cytologia 41: 585-590.

MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. SACHDEVA. 1977. Karyotype polymorphism in Trillium govanianum Wall. Cytologia 42: 331-338.

MEHRA, P.N. & R.N. SEHGAL. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.

MEHRA, P.N. & R.N. SEHGAL. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.

MEHRA, P.N. & R.N. SEHGAL. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.

MEHRA, P.N. & M.L. SHARMA. 1975. Cytological studies in some central and eastern Himalayan grasses. I. The Andropogoneae. Cytologia 40: 61-74.

MEHRA, P.N. & M.L. SHARMA. 1975a. Cytological studies in some central and eastern Himalayan grasses. II. The Paniceae. Cytologia 40: 75-89.

MEHRA, P.N. & M.L. SHARMA. 1975b. Cytological studies in some central and eastern Himalayan grasses. III. The Agrostideae, Aveneae, Brachypodieae, Bromeae, Festuceae, Phalarideae and Triticeae. Cytologia 40: 441-452.

MEHRA, P.N. & M.L. SHARMA. 1975c. Cytological studies in some central and eastern Himalayan grasses. IV. The Arundinelleae, Eragrosteae, Isachneae, Chlorideae, Sporoboleae, Meliceae, Stipeae, Arundineae and Garnotieae. Cytologia 40: 453-462.

MEHRA, P.N. & M.L. SHARMA. 1975d. Cytological studies in some central and eastern Himalayan grasses. V. The Bambuseae. Cytologia 40: 463-467.

MEHRA, P.N. & M.L. SHARMA. 1975e. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.

MEHRA, P.N. & M.L. SHARMA. 1977. Cytological studies on some grasses of Kashmir. Cytologia 42: 111-123.

MEHRA, P.N. & M.L. SHARMA. 1977a. Further studies on the cytology of central and east Himalayan grasses. Cytologia 42: 513-523.

MEHRA, P.N. & O.P. SOOD. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.

MEHRA, P.N. & O.P. SOOD. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.

MELZHEIMER, G., V. MELZHEIMER & J. DAMBOLDT. 1976. Die Ranunculus auricomus-Sippen West Berlins. Untersuchungen zur Cytologie, Morphologie und Taxonomie einer kritischen Hahnenfuss - Gruppe. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 95: 339-372.

MERTENS, T.R. 1974. Meiotic chromosome behavior in Rhoeo spathacea (Sw.) Stern. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 83: 79-82.

MERXMULLER, H. 1975. Diploide Hieracium. Anales Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 32: 189-196.

MERXMULLER, H. & K.P. BUTTLER. 1975. Nicotiana in der Afrikanischen namib ein pflanzengeographisches und phylogenitisches rätsel. Mitt. Bot. München 12: 91-104.
MERXMULLER, H. & W. LIPPERT. 1977. Veilchenstudien V-VII. Mitt. Bot. München 13: 503-534.
MERXMULLER, H. & A. STRID 1977. A new species in the Cerastium alpinum group from Mt. Olympus, Greece. Bot. Not. 130: 469-472.
MESHRAM, L.D. 1977. Karyomorphological studies in some of the species of Phaseolus L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 73.
MHASKAR, D.N. & V.G. RAO. 1977. Cytology of ascus in Epichloe cineraea Berk. & Br. (Clavicipitaceae). Caryologia 30: 121-126.
MICELI, P. & F. GARBARI. 1976. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 255-262. Inform. Bot. Ital. 8: 207-216.
MICELI, P., A. SPAZZAFUMO & F. GARBARI. 1978. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 423-433. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 110-119.
MIEGE, J., A.C. de CAPRONA & D. LACOTTE 1978. Caractères séminaux, palynologiques, caryologiques de deux Légumineuses alimentaires: Cordeauxia edulis Hemsley et Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC. Candollea 33: 329-347.
MIEGE, J. & M.N. MEIGE. 1978. Cordeauxia edulis - a Caesalpiniaceae of arid zones of east Africa. Econ. Bot. 32: 337-345.
MILDNER, R.A. & C.M. ROGERS 1978. Revision of the native South American species of Linum (Linaceae). Phytologia 39: 343-390.
MILLER, J.M. 1975. In IOPB chromosome reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
MITUI, K. 1976. Chromosome studies on Japanese Ferns (5). Bull. Nippon Dent. Univ., Gen. Ed. 5: 133-140.
MITUI, K. 1976a. Chromosome numbers of some ferns in the Ryukyu Islands. J. Jap. Bot. 51: 33-41.
MOGENSEN, G.S. 1978. Spore development and germination in Cinclidium (Mniaceae, Bryophyta), with special reference to spore mortality and false anisospory. Canad. J. Bot. 56: 1032-1060.
MOGFORD, D.J. 1978. Centromeric heterochromatin in Lachenalia tricolor (L.) Thunb. J. S. African Bot. 44: 111-117.
MOHAN, G. 1978. Morphogenetische, zytogenetische, ökologische und phytozoliologische Untersuchungen über die Bryophyten des Ieser-Papusa-Massivs. Feddes Rep. 89: 327-344.
MOLAU, U. 1978. The genus Calceolaria in Northwest South America. II. The Sections Chasmatochila, Thamnobia, Ericoides and Lehmannina. Bot. Not. 131: 293-316.
MOLGAARD, P. 1976. Plantago major ssp. major and ssp. pleiosperma. Morphology, biology and ecology in Denmark. Bot. Tidsskr. 71: 31-56.
MONDRUS, M.A. 1978. Morphological and cytological relationships between Stipa robusta and Stipa viridula (Gramineae/Stipeae). Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 85: 84-87.
MONNIER, P. 1975. Systématique et biosystématique du genre Spergularia dans le bassin méditerranéen occidental (Essai de taxinomie synthétique) III. 3. Section des "Heterospermae" (= Série de S. salina). Naturalia Monspel., Sér. Bot. 25: 65-87.
MONNIER, P. 1975a. Systématique et biosystématique du genre Speruglaria dans le bassin méditerranéen occidental (Essai de taxinomie synthétique) III. 1. Série du Spergularia marginata (DC.) Kittel (= groupe Pterospermae). Candollea 30: 121-155.
MONTEZUMA-de-CARVALHO, J. & M.L.L. GUIMARAES. 1976. Isolation of a callus from potato roots. Bol. Soc. Brot. 50: 143-155.
MONTGOMERY, J.D. 1975. Dryopteris celsa and D. clintoniana in New Jersey. Amer. Fern. J. 65: 65-69.
MONTGOMERY, J.D. 1976. The distribution and abundance of Dryopteris in New Jersey. Amer. Fern J. 66: 53-59.
MONTI, G., A.M. PAGNI & L. VIEGI. 1978. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 416-422. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 101-110.
MOORE, R.J. 1975. The Galium aparine complex in Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 53: 877-893.
MOORE, R.J. 1975a. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
MOORE, R.J., W.G. DORE, & J. MCNEILL. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
MOORING, J.S. 1975. A cytogeographic study of Eriophyllum lanatum (Compositae, Helenieae). Amer. J. Bot. 62: 1027-1037

MORAN, R. 1976. Echeveria coccinea (Cav.) DC. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 48: 225-229.
MORAN, R. 1976a. Haplopappus enormideus (Compositae), a new species from Baja California, Mexico. Phytologia 34: 371-374.
MORISSET, P. 1978. Chromosome numbers in Ononis L. series Vulgares Sirj. Watsonia 12: 145-153.
MORTON, J.K. 1977. A cytological study of the Compositae (excluding Hieracium and Taraxacum) of the British Isles. Watsonia 11: 211-223.
MOSQUIN, T. 1977. In R. Barneby, Daleae imagines. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 27: 1-892.
MOTEGI, T. 1976. Induction of redifferentiated plant from Hop leaf callus culture. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45: 175-176
MUJEEB, K.A., R.F. WATERS & L.S. BATES. 1978. A mitotic schedule for somatic counts in cereal root tips and embryos. Cytologia 43: 339-343.
MUKAI, Y. & K. TSUNEWAKI. 1975. Genetic diversity of the cytoplasm in Triticum and Aegilops. II. Comparison of the cytoplasms between four 4X Aegilops polyeides species and their 2X relatives. Rep. Kihara Inst. Biol. Res. 25-26: 67-78.
MUKHERJEE, K.K., R.K. BASU & J. DATTA. 1976. Cytogenetical studies in Beta palonga. Nucleus 19: 157-159.
MUKHERJEE, P. 1975. Cytotaxonomical studies on Bixa and Flacourtia. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 29: 25-27.
MUKHERJEE, P. 1975a. Chromosome studies of the tribe Arabideae and suggestion of its basic set. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 115-116.
MUKHERJEE, P. 1975b. Chromosome study as an aid in tracing the evolution in Cruciferae. Cytologia 40: 727-734.
MUKHERJEE, P. 1976. Chromosome studies of the tribe Brassiceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 117.
MUKHERJEE, P. 1977. Studies on the karyotype of Eragrostis pilosa Beauv. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 152.
MUKHERJEE, P. 1977a. The structural and numerical alterations of chromosomes in Brassica campestris L. Cytologia 42: 181-188.
MUKHERJEE, P. 1978. Studies on the karyotype of Eragrostis pilosa Beauv. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 32: 63-65.
MUKHERJEE, P., A.K. MITRA & D.K. MUKHERJI. 1975. A cytogenetical note on double-grained rice (Oryza sativa L. var. plena Prain). Curr. Sci. 44: 904-905.
MUKHERJEE, P., A.K. MITRA & D.K. MUKHERJI. 1976. A simple propiono-orcein squash technique for the karyomorphological studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 116.
MUKHERJEE, S. 1978. Polyploid chromosome numbers in the genus Nitella. Curr. Sci. 47: 386.
MULLER-DOBLIES, D. & U. MULLER-DOBLIES. 1975. De Liliifloris notulae. 1. Zum Merkmalsbestand von Haemanthus (Amaryllidaceae). Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 96: 324-327.
MULLER-DOBLIES, D. & U. MULLER-DOBLIES. 1975a. Studies on the morphology, cytology and distribution of Leucojum subgenus Ruminia. Plant Syst. Evol. 123: 117-118.
MULLIGAN, G.A. 1975. Draba crassifolia, D. albertina, D. nemorosa, and D. stenoloba in Canada and Alaska. Canad. J. Bot. 53: 745-751.
MULLIGAN, G.A. & D.R. LINDSAY 1978. Euphorbia subgenus Chamaesyce in Canada. Naturaliste Canad. 105: 37-40.
MUMFORD, T.F. JR. 1975. Observations on the distribution and seasonal occurence of Porphyra schizophylla Hollenberg, Porphyra torta Krishnamurthy and Porphyra brumalis sp. nov. (Rhodophyta, Bangiales). Syesis 8: 321-332.
MUMFORD, T.F. JR. & K. COLE. 1977. Chromosome numbers for fifteen species in the genus Porphyra (Bangiales, Rhodophyta) from the west coast of North America. Phycologia 16: 373-377.
MUNIYAMMA, A., N. RAO SINDHE & K.N. NARAYAN. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 341-346.
MUNIYAMMA, M. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LI. Taxon 25: 155-164.
MUNIYAMMA, M. 1976a. A cytoembryological study of Agrostis pilosula. Canad. J. Bot. 54: 2490-2496.
MUNIYAMMA, M. & K.N. NARAYAN. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 367-372.
MURATA, G. & H. YUASA. 1975. On a new Sedum from Setouchi district of Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 27: 35-38.

MURATOVA, E.N. 1978. Characteristics of the karyotype of siberian Pine (Pinus sibirica Du Tour). Izv. Sibir. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Biol. Nauk 3: 57-63. (In Russian).
MURIN, A. 1974. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
MURIN, A. 1976. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 5. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 25: 1-18.
MURIN, A. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1-42.
MURIN, A. & V. FERAKOVA. 1976. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 5. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 25: 1-18.
MURIN, A. & M. HINDAKOVA. 1976. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 5. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 25: 1-18.
MURIN, A. & J. MAJOVSKY. 1974. Neue und bemerkenswerte Arten der Flora der Slowakei VI. 8. Ruscus hypoglossum L. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 51-57.
MURIN, A. & J. MAJOVSKY. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
MURIN, A. & J. MAJOVSKY. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
MURIN, A. & T. SCHWARZOVA. 1976. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 5. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 25: 1-18.
MURIN, A. & T. SCHWARZOVA. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1-42.
MURIN, A. & A. UHRIKOVA. 1974. Correction In Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
MURIN, A. & M. VACHOVA. 1974. In Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
MURIN, A. & M. VACHOVA. 1976. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakanian flora. Part 5. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 25: 1-18.
MURIN, A. & M. VACHOVA. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1-42.
MURIN, A. & J. ZABORSKY. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
MURIN, A. & J. ZABORSKY. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1-42.
MUROYAMA, T., Y. HASHIMOTO, M. SAMESHIMA & T. YAMADA. 1975. The karyotype of the cellular slime molds. Chromosome Information Service 19: 32-33.
MUSANO, L. & F. MAGGINI. 1976. Triploidia in Bellevalia dubia (Guss.) Roemer & Schultes. Inform. Bot. Ital. 8: 186.
NAGABHUSHANA RAO SINDHE, A. 1976. Supernumerary chromosomes in Pennisetum squamulatum Fresen. Curr. Sci. 45: 526.
NAGARAJ, M. & V. MENON. 1975. Cytological studies in Solanum rantonettii. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 124-125.
NAGSHI, A.R. & K.K. KOUL. 1974. Chromosome number in Sium latijugum Clarke. Sci. & Cult. 40: 465.
NAIK, V.N. 1976. Cytotaxonomic studies in two species of Urginea Steinh. from India. J. Ind. Bot. Soc. 55: 60-64.
NAIK, V.N. 1977. Erroneous report of the new basic chromosome number in Chlorophytum. Sci. & Cult. 43: 260-261.
NAIK, V.N. 1977a. Cytotaxonomic studies of six Indian species of Chlorophytum. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 74: 297-308.
NAIR, M.K. 1975. Cytogenetics of Saccharum officinarum L. and S. spontaneum L. IV. Chromosome number and meiosis in S. officinarum X S. spontaneum hybrids. Caryologia 28: 1-14.
NAIR, M.K. & M.J. RATNAMBAL. 1978. Cytology of Areca macrocalyx Becc. Curr. Sci. 47: 172-173.
NAKAMURA, T. 1977. Studies on the distribution of chrysanthemums in Fukui and northern Shiga. Bull. Maruoka High School, Fukui, Japan 5: 67-72.
NAKAMURA, T. 1978. Cytological studies on medicinal plants. I. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes in some species of alkaloidal plants. Kromosomo II-10: 271-281.
NAKAMURA, T. & H. YUASA. 1978. The cytological studies in family Asclepiadaceae IV. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes in genus Hoya. Kromosomo II-11-12: 318-326.
NAKASHIMA, T. 1978. Chromosome numbers of two liverworts. Proc. Bryol. Soc. Japan 2: 47-48.

NAKATO, N. 1975. A cytological study on an intermediate form between Pteris multifida and P. cretica. J. Jap. Bot. 50: 23-29.
NAKATO, N. 1976. A cytogeographic study on the Japanese Pteris excelsa complex. J. Jap. Bot. 51: 59-64.
NANDA, K. & S.C. GUPTA. 1977. Development of tapetal periplasmodium in Rhoeo spathacea. Phytomorph. 27: 308-314.
NAQSHI, A.R. & G.N. JAVEID. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
NARAIN, P. 1977. Cytogenetics of garden Amaryllis. Amaryllis Year Book 33: 38-64.
NARAIN, P. & S.N. RAINA. 1975. Cytological assay of C-mitotic potency of colchicine obtained from Gloriosa superba L. Cytologia 40: 751-757.
NARANJO, C.A. 1974. Karyotypes of four Argentine species of Habranthus and Zephyranthes (Amaryllidaceae). Phyton (Buenos Aires) 32: 61-71.
NARANJO, C.A. 1975. Chromosomal studies in Hypoxis L. (Hypoxidaceae). I. Karyotype of H. decumbens L. Phyton 33: 45-49.
NARANJO, C.A. & A.B. ANDRADA. 1975. El cariotipo fundamental en el género Hippeastrum Herb. (Amaryllidaceae). Darwiniana 19: 566-582.
NARDI, E. 1976. La distribuzione italiana de Dryopteris pallida (Bory) Fomin. Webbia 30: 3-32.
NARDI, E. 1976a. Dryopteris assimilis S. Walker in Italia. Webbia 30: 457-478.
NARDI, E. 1977. Commentaria pteridologica. I. De nonnullis filicibus palaeomediterraneae regionis. Webbia 32: 95-100.
NARDI, E. & B. MORI. 1977. Ad floram italicam notulae taxonomicae et geobotanicae. 20. Dryopteris pseudomas (Wollaston) Holub & Pouzar triploide nell' Appennino Toscano. Webbia 31: 35-42.
NARDI, E. & M. RAFFAELLI. 1977. Un endemismo italiano da rivalutare: Polygonum tenoreanum nom. nov. (= P. elegans Ten.). Webbia 31: 513-527.
NARDI, E. & A. TOMMEI. 1976. Osservazioni biosistematiche sul genere Polypodium L. in Italia. Webbia 30: 219-256.
NARSINGHANI, V.G. & S. KUMAR. 1976. Gibberellic acid protection against EMS and MMS induced damage to chromosomes in Pisum sativum L. Cytologia 41: 291-298.
NASSAR, N.M.A. 1978. Chromosome number and meiotic behaviour of some wild Manihot species native to central Brazil. Brazil J. Genet. 1: 51-57.
NASSAR, N.M.A. 1978a. Genetic Resources of Cassava: 4-Chromosome behaviour in some wild Manihot species. Indian J. Genet. Pl. Breed. 38: 135-137.
NASSAR, N.M.A. & M.L.R. DE AGUIAR. 1978. Instability of chromosome number in Nothoscordum fragans Kunth. Cytologia 43: 371-376.
NATARAJAN, G. 1977. Contribution a l'ètude caryosystematique des espéces de la garrigue languedocienne. Thesis, Academie de Montpellier, France.
NATARAJAN, G. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
NAZAROVA, E.A. 1975. Chromosome numbers of some species of Armenian flora. Biol. Zurn Arm. 28,1: 95-97. (In Russian).
NAZAROVA, E.A. 1976. Karyological polymorphism of a Crepis pannonica (Jack.) C. Koch population. J. Genetics 12,7: 31-37. (In Russian).
NAZAROVA, E.A. 1978. Cytogenetic investigation of Tragopogon buphtalmoides (DC.) Boiss. Biol. Zurn. Arm. 31,5: 538-542. (In Russian).
NEGRE, R. & A. GESLOT. 1975. Les campanules du Groupe rotundifolia dans les groupement à Festuca eskia et à Festuca paniculata en Pyrenees contrales. Bol. Soc. Brot. 49: 29-58.
NESOM, G.L. 1976. A new species of Erigeron (Asteraceae) and its relatives in southwestern Utah. Brittonia 28: 263-272.
NESOM, G.L. 1978. Chromosome numbers in Erigeron and Conyza (Compositae). Sida 7: 375-381.
NESOM, G.L. 1978a. Notes on the chromosome number of Gaultheria procumbens L. (Ericaceae). Rhodora 80: 594-595.
NEWELL, C.A. & T. HYMOWITZ. 1975. Glycine canescens F.J. Herm., a wild relative of the soybean. Crop Sci. 15: 879-881.
NEWTON, M.E. 1975. Chromosome studies in some British bryophytes. J. Bryol. 8: 365-382.
NEWTON, M.E. 1977. Heterochromatin as a cyto-taxonomic character in liverworts: Pellia, Riccardia and Cryptothallus. J. Bryol. 9: 327-342.
NEWTON, M.E. 1977a. Chromosomal relationships of heterochromatin bodies in a moss, Dicranum taricum Sapehin. J. Bryol. 9: 557-564.

NIELSEN, I. 1975. Chromosome counts in the genus Trifolium. Bot. Tidsskr. 70: 180-183.
NIJALINGAPPA, B.H.M. 1974. Cytological studies in Fimbristylis paupercula Boeck. (Cyperaceae). Caryologia 27: 379-384.
NIJALINGAPPA, B.H.M. 1975. Cytological studies in Fimbristylis (Cyperaceae). Cytologia 40: 177-183.
NIJALINGAPPA, B.H.M. 1975a. Diploid and tetraploid chromosome races in Fimbristylis ovata (Cyperaceae). Cytologia 40: 557-560.
NIJALINGAPPA, B.H.M. 1975b. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 367-372.
NIJALINGAPPA, B.H.M. 1977. Cytological studies in Fuirena Rottb. (Cyperaceae). Curr. Sci. 46: 121-122.
NIJALINGAPPA, B.H.M., N. NAGARAJ, & D.H. TEJAVATHI. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
NIJS DEN, J.C.M. 1974. Biosystematic studies of the Rumex acetosella complex I. Angiocarpy and chromosome numbers in France. Acta Bot. Neerl. 23: 655-675.
NIJS DEN, J.C.M. 1976. Biosystematic studies of the Rumex acetosella complex II. The Alpine region. Acta Bot. Neerl. 25: 417-447.
NIJS DEN, J.C.M., A.A. STERK & H. VAN DER HAMMEN. 1978. Cytological and ecological notes on the Taraxacum sections Erythrosperma and Obliqua of the coastal area of the Netherlands. Acta Bot. Neerl. 27: 287-305.
NINAN, C.A. & M.C. NAMBIAR. 1974. Cytology and origin of spicata coconuts (Cocos nucifera L. var. spicata). In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 175-188. Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.
NISHIKAWA, T. & K. ITO. 1978. New chromosome numbers of Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde of Hokkaido. J. Jap. Bot. 53: 33-44.
NISHIYAMA, I. & T. YABUNO. 1978. Causal relationships between the polar nuclei in double fertilization and interspecific cross-incompatibility in Avena. Cytologia 43: 453-466.
NIZAM, J. 1974. Cytological studies in certain desmids. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet., 257-265. Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.
NIZEKI, M. & F. KITA. 1975. Effect of different chromosome numbers of tabacco pollen on plant formation by anther culture and fertilization. Jap. J. Breed. 25: 258-264.
NOBS, M.A. 1975. Chromosome numbers in Atriplex. Carnegie Inst. Washington Year Book 74: 762-765.
NOBS, M.A. 1978. Chromosomal numbers in Atriplex. Carnegie Inst. Washington Year Book 77: 240-241.
NODA, S. 1975. Karyotype and asymmetrical chromosome pair in Lilium brownii var. colchesteri. Bull. Osaka Gakuin Univ. 25-26: 367-376.
NODA, S. 1977. Non-homology between two types of B-chromosomes in Lilium maximowiczii. Chromosome Information Service 23: 20-21.
NODA, S. 1978. Chromosomes of diploid and triploid forms found in the natural populations of tiger lily in Tsushima. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 91: 279-283.
NODA, S. & H. WATANABE. 1975. Chromsomes of Allium virgunculae var. kiiense. Chromosome Information Service 19: 23-24.
NOOR, M.N. & S. MUKHERJEE. 1975. On the aneuploid chromosome number in Chara hydropitys Reich from India. Cytologia 40: 803-807.
NOOR, M.N. & S. MUKHERJEE. 1977. Some new records of chromosome numbers in Indian Charophyta. Cytologia 42: 227-232.
NOOTEBOOM, H.P. 1975. Revision of the Symplocaceae of the Old World excluding New Caledonia. Universitaire Pers, Leiden. (Leiden Botanical Series No. 1).
NORDAL, I., B. RORSLETT & M.M. LAANE. 1977. Species delimitation within the Crinum ornatum group (Amaryllidaceae) in East Africa. Norw. J. Bot. 24: 195-212.
NORDENSTAM, B. 1974. The Flora of Brandberg. Dinteria. 11: 1-67.
NORDENSTAM, B. 1976. Re-classification of Chrysanthemum L. in South Africa. Bot. Not. 129: 137-165.
NUNEZ, O., N. FRAYSSINET, R.H. RODRIGUEZ, & K. JONES 1974. Cytogenetic studies in the genus Nothoscordum Kunth. I. The N. inodorum polyploid complex. Caryologia 27: 403-441.
OCHOA, C.M. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
OGIHARA, R. 1975. Karyotype of Lilium japonicum Thunb. from Miyazaki Prefecture in Japan. Kromosomo 100: 3136-3141.

OGIHARA, R. 1978. A spontaneous triploid plant with chromosome number 2n = 37 of Tricyrtis hirta Hook. (Liliaceae). Kromosomo II-10: 282-289.
OGINUMA, K. 1977. Karyological speculation on the origin of Prunus X yedoensis 'Yedoensis'. Bull. Biol. Soc. Hiroshima Univ. 43: 53-55.
OGINUMA, K. & R. TANAKA. 1976. Karyomorphological studies on some cherry trees in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 51: 104-109.
OGINUMA, K., R. TANAKA & T. KATAMOTO. 1978. Chromosomes of Sedum sieboldi collected from Shodoshima Is. Chromosome Information Service 25: 32-33.
OHLE, H. 1975. Beiträge zur Taxonomie und Evolution der Gattung Caledula L. III. Revision der marokkanischen perennierenden Sippen unter Berücksichtigung einiger marokkanischer Annueller. Feddes Rep. 86: 1-17.
OKADA, H. & M. TAMURA. 1977. Chromosome variations in Ranunculus quelpaertensis and its allied species. J. Jap. Bot. 52: 360-369.
OKADA, H. & R. TANAKA. 1975. Karyological studies in some species of Lauraceae. Taxon 24: 271-280.
OKU, K. 1977. Giemsa stained dots at interphase and giemsa banding patterns at metaphase in root tips in Secale cereale L. Chromosome Information Service 23: 19-20.
OLGUN, G. 1975. An acetic-hematoxylon squash method for small chromosomes. Acta Biol. (Istanbul) 25: 66-72.
OLORODE, O. 1973. Evolution of chromosome size in Emilia (Senecioneae-Compositae). J. W. African Sci. Assoc. 18: 191-197.
OLORODE, O. 1975. Additional chromosome counts in Nigerian grasses. Brittonia 27: 63-68.
OLORODE, O. & D.J. OLOPADE. 1978. Contributions to the cytogenetics of Emilia Cass. I. Genome-dependent chiasma frequency and spontaneous chromosome aberrations. Cytologia 43: 497-504.
OLSEN, J. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
ONDER, A. & K. JONG. 1977. The occurrence of B chromosomes in Festuca ovina L. sensu lato from Scotland. Watsonia 11: 327-330.
ONO, K. 1976. On the chromosomes of Dendroligotrichum dendroides from Patagonia. Misc. Bryol. Lichenol. 5: 131.
ONO, K., Y. MORITA, M. TAGUCHI & S. INOUE. 1977. On the chromosome number in Mniaceae. Kumamoto J. Sci. Biol. 13: 49-65.
ONO, K. & T. TSUKIDA. 1978. Haploid callus formation from anther cultures in a cultivar of Paeonia. Jap. J. Genet. 53: 51-54.
ONO, M. 1975. Chromosome numbers of some endemic species of the Bonin Islands I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 88: 323-328.
ONO, M. 1977. Chromosome number of some South American species of Nothofagus (Fagaceae). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 90: 313-316.
ONO, M. 1977a. Cytotaxonomical studies on the flowering plants endemic to the Bonin Islands. Mem. Nat. Sci. Mus. 10: 63-80.
ORMOND, W.T. 1978. Contribuicao ao estudio biosistemático e ecológico de Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) Hara. Rodriguesia 45: 345-363.
ORNDUFF, R. 1970. The systematics and breeding system of Gelsemium (Loganiaceae). J. Arnold Arbor. 51: 1-17.
ORNDUFF, R. 1970a. Relationships in the Piriqueta caroliniana - P. cistoides complex (Turneraceae). J. Arnold Arbor. 51: 492-498.
ORNDUFF, R. 1973. Oxalis dines, a new species from the Western Cape. J. S. African Bot. 39: 201-203.
ORNDUFF, R. & P.J. WATTERS. 1978. Chromosome numbers in Lachenalia (Liliaceae). J. S. African Bot. 44: 387-390.
OS, F.H.L. & H. HENDRIKS. 1975. Investigation of a population of Mentha x niliaca Juss. ex Jacq. found in natural conditions at Oudemolen (Dr.). Acta. Bot. Neerl. 24: 129-133.
OSWIECIMSKA, M. 1968. Achillea collina Becker - ein proazulenhaltiges Taxon von Achillea millefolium L. s.l. Pl. Med. 16: 201-207
OSWIECIMSKA, M. 1974. Korrelation zwischen Chromosomenzahl und Prochamazulenea in Achillea von Osteuropa. Pl. Med. 25: 389-395.
OWNBEY, G.B., P.H. RAVEN & D.W. KYHOS. 1975. Chromosomes numbers in some North American species of the genus Cirsium. III. Western United States, Mexico, and Guatemala. Brittonia 27: 297-304.
OYEWOLE, S.O. 1975. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus Urginea Stein in West Africa I: Karyotype analysis in U. altissima Baker, U. gigantea (Jacq.) Oyewole and U. viridula Baker (Emend.). Bol. Soc. Brot. 49: 213-223.
OZHATAY, N. 1978. The chromosomes of Milula spicata (Liliaceae). Kew Bull. 32: 453-454.

PAHUJA, A.N. 1975. Trends in chromosome evolution in the genus Chlorophytum. Genet. Iber. 26-27: 43-55.
PAL, A. 1976. Chromosome studies in Nicotiana L. (Solanaceae). Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 30: 135-140.
PAL, A. & A.K. SHARMA. 1976. Accessory chromosome and chromosome variability in Smilax zeylanica L. Nucleus 19: 63-67.
PALAZUELES, S., A. PRETEL MARTINEZ, & M. RUIZ REJON. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LI. Taxon 25: 155-164.
PALMER, P.G. 1975. A biosystematic study of the Panicum amarum-P amarulum complex (Gramineae). Brittonia 27: 142-150.
PALOMEQUE MESSIA, T. & M. RUIZ REJON. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 341-346.
PALOMEQUE MESSIA, T. & M. RUIZ REJON. 1976a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LI. Taxon 25: 155-164.
PAPATSOU, S. & D. PHITOS 1975. Two new taxa from the eastern Aegean. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 34: 203-204.
PARFITT, B.D. 1978. In IOPB chromsome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53-61.
PARKER, E.S. & S.B. JONES. 1975. A systematic study of the genus Balduina (Compositae, Heliantheae). Brittonia 27: 355-361.
PARKER, P.F. 1975. Mimulus in Great Britain - a cytotaxonomic note. New Phytol. 74: 155-160.
PARKS, J.C. & C. GRAY. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
PARVANOVA, N. 1975. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian flowering plants. Phytology (Sofia) 2: 47-49.
PATEL, R.J. 1978. Morphology, reproduction and cytology of Volvox prolificus Iyengar from Gujarat - India. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 57: 28-31.
PATIL, B.C. & M.S. CHENNAVEERAIAH. 1975. Cytological studies in Crotalaria incana L. and C. mucronata Desv. Nucleus 18: 141-146.
PATUDIN, A.V., V.N. YURTSEV & D.A. PAKALN. 1975. Chromosome number in some species of Salvia L. (Lamiaceae). Bot. Zurn. SSSR 60,4: 529-534. (In Russian).
PEACOCK, W.J. & S. SMITH-WHITE. 1978. Cytogeography of Brunonia australis Sm. ex R. Br. Brunonia 1: 31-44.
PEDERSEN, P.M. 1975. Culture studies on marine algae from West Greenland. 1. Chromosomal information relating to the life history of Isthmoplea sphaerophora (Phaeophyceae, Dictyosiphonales). Brit. Phycol. J. 10: 165-168.
PEEV, D. 1975. Genus Veronica in Bulgaria - some new taxa and chromosome numbers. Phytology (Sofia) 2: 42-56.
PEEV, D. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
PEEV, D. 1976a. Chromosome numbers and critical notes on the taxonomy of some Bulgarian Primulaceae species. Phytology (Sofia) 4: 16-24.
PEEV, D. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LV. Taxon 26: 107-109.
PEEV, D. 1977a. Chromosome numbers and critical notes on the taxonomy of some Primulaceae species in Bulgaria. Phytology (Sofia) 7: 3-9.
PEEV, D. & N. ANDREEV. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
PEGTEL, D.M. 1976. On the ecology of two varieties of Sonchus avensis L. Dissertation Groningen 148 pp.
PENG, C.I. & C.C. HSU. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 557-565.
PERRING, F.H. 1975. Network Research, Symphytum Survey. Watsonia 10: 296-297.
PETERS, J.E., O.J. CROCOMO, W.R. SHARP, E.F. PADDOCK, I. TEGENKAMP & T. TEGENKAMP. 1977. Haploid callus cells from anthers of Phaseolus vulgaris. Phytomorph. 27: 79-87.
PETROVA, A.V. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
PETROVA, O.A. 1975. On the main chromosome numbers in the genus Milium L. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 60,3: 393-394. (In Russian).
PETROVA, O.A. 1975a. On polymorphism of Elytrigia repens (L.) Desv. and its chromosome number. Citol. i. Genet. 9,2: 126-128. (In Russian).
PEUKERT, D.E. 1976. Chromosomenzahlen der Gattung Marmiera Backog. Kakteen und andre Sukkenlenten 27: 172-173.
PHILIP, O. & P.M. MATHEW. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.

PHILIP, O. & P.M. MATHEW. 1975a. Cytology of exceptional development of the male gametophyte in Ophiorrhiza mungos. Canad. J. Bot. 53: 2032-2037.
PHILIP, O. & P.M. MATHEW. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
PIEKOS, H. & T. PASSAKAS. 1973. The chromosome number in Dryopteris assimilis S. Walker from the west Bieszczady Range (east Carpathian Mts.). Fragm. Florist. Geobot. 19: 305-308.
PIERCE, G.J. 1978. Griffithsochloa, a new genus segregated from Cathestecum (Gramineae). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 105: 134-138.
PILLAI, R.V.R. 1976. Diploids among the cultivars of soybean (Glycine max L.) in Manipur. Sci. & Cult. 42: 519-521.
PILLAI, R.V.R. 1977. Chromosome number of Orobanche indica Hain-Buch. Sci. & Cult. 43: 273-274.
PILZ, G.E. 1978. Systematics of Mirabilis subgenus Quamoclidion (Nyctaginaceae). Madrono 25: 113-132.
PINKAVA, D.J. & D.J. KEIL 1977. Chromosome counts of Compositae from the United States and Mexico. Amer. J. Bot. 64: 680-686.
PINKAVA, D.J., D.J. KEIL, & L.A. MCGILL. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
PINKAVA, D.J., L.A. MCGILL & T. REEVES. 1977. Chromosome numbers in some cacti of western North America - III. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 104: 105-110.
PLCHOVA, S., V. SPURNA & Z. KARPFEL 1970. Intra- and interspecific differentiation within the Achillea genus. Pl. Med. 19: 75-82.
PLITMANN, U., P.H. RAVEN, W. TAI & D.E. BREEDLOVE 1975. Cytological studies in Lopezieae (Onagraceae). Bot. Gaz. 136: 322-332.
PLOWMAN, T. 1973. Four new Brunfelsias from northwestern South America. Bot. Mus. Leafl. 23: 245-281.
PLOWMAN, T., L. RUDENBERG, & C.W. GREENE. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
PODLECH, D. & O. ANDERS. 1976. Nachträge und Ergänzungen zur Gräser-flora von Afghanistan (Beiträge zur flora von Afghanistan VIII). Mitt. Bot. München 12: 299-334.
POGAN, E. & H. WCISLO 1974. Studies in Ranunculus ficaria L. II. Further karyological studies. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 17: 165-174.
POGAN, E. & H. WCISLO. 1975. Studies in Ranunculus ficaria L. III. Karyotype analysis. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 18: 79-100.
POGGIO, L. 1977. Estudios cromosómicos en Bulnesia, Pintoa, Porlieria, Plectrocarpa y Sericodes (Zygophyllaceae). Darwiniana 21: 139-151.
POGOSIAN, A.I. & V.G. KARTELEV. 1976. A comparative - cariological analysis of two natural varieties of walnut (Juglans regis L.). Biol. Zurn. Arm., 29,4: 89-91. (In Russian).
POHL, R.W. 1976. New Species of Digitaria, Pennisetum, and Poa (Gramineae) from Costa Rica. Fieldiana 38: 5-13.
POHLMAN, J. 1977. Karyologie der Gattung Silene. I. Neue chromosomenzählungen. Mitt. Inst. Allg. Bot. Hamburg 15: 69-73.
POHLMAN, J. 1977a. Hexaploide Bryonia aus Anatolien. Mitt. Inst. Allg. Bot. Hamburg 15: 75-77.
PONNOMMA, M.G. 1978. Studies on bulbous ornamentals. I. Karyomorphology of diploid and triploid taxa of Pancratium triflorum Roxb. Cytologia 43: 717-725.
POPE, C.L. & E.D. McARTHUR. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LV. Taxon 26: 107-109.
POPOVA, M. & I. CESCHMEDJIEV. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVII. Taxon 24: 143-146.
POPOVA, M. & I. CESCHMEDJIEV. 1976. Karyologic investigation of the genus Iris L. in Bulgaria. Phytology (Sofia) 5: 57-65.
POPOVA, M. & I. CESCHMEDJIEV. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
POPPENDIECK, H.H. 1976. Untersuchungen zur Morphologie und Taxonomie der Gattung Mitrophyllum Schwantes s. lat. Mesembryanthemaceae. Monographie der Mytrophyllinae Schwantes II. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 97: 339-413.
POWELL, A.M. & J. CUATRECASAS. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports L. Taxon 24: 671-678.
POWELL, A.M., D.W. KYHOS & P.H. RAVEN 1975. Chromosome numbers in Compositae. XI. Helenieae. Amer. J. Bot. 62: 1100-1103.
POWELL, A.M. & S.A. POWELL. 1977. Chromosome numbers of gypsophilic plant species of the Chihuahuan Desert. Sida 7: 80-90.

POWELL, A.M. & S.A. POWELL. 1978. Chromosomes numbers in Asteraceae. Madrono 25: 160-169.
POWELL, A.M., S.A. POWELL & A.S. TOMB. 1977. Cytotypes in Cevallia sinuata (Loasaceae). Southw. Naturalist 21: 433-441.
PRASAD, B.N. & V. KUMARI. 1977. Observations on the cytology of Basicladia sp. Phykos 15: 1-4.
PRINGLE, J.S. 1976. Annotated chromosome counts for some plants of the dunes and pannes along the shores of the upper Great Lakes. Mich. Bot. 15: 157-163.
PRINGLE, J.S. 1977. Taxonomy and distribution of Gentiana (Gentianaceae) in Mexico and Central America. I. Sect. Pneumonanthe. Sida 7: 174-217.
PRINGLE, J.S. 1978. Notes on Syringa tigerstedtii (Oleaceae). Baileya 20: 105-114.
PROBATOVA, N.S. & A.P. SOKOLOVSKAYA. 1978. Chromosome numbers and taxonomy of some grasses in Caucasus. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 63,8: 1121-1131. (In Russian).
PRZYWARA, L. 1974. Karyological studies on Leucanthemum vulgare s.l. from Poland. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 17: 55-74.
PRZYWARA, L. 1978. Karyological studies in the genus Myosotis L. in Poland. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 21: 125-141.
PUECH, S. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
PUECH, S. 1978. Les Teucrium de la section Polium au Portugal. Bol. Soc. Brot. Ser. 2, 52: 37-50.
PUFF, C. 1976. The Galium trifidum group (Galium sect. Aparinoides, Rubiaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 54: 1911-1925.
PUFF, C. 1976a. Uber die Galium palustre-Gruppe (Galium sect. Aparinoides, Rubiaceae) in Osterreich. I. Einige chromosomenzahlen von G. palustre und G. elongatum. Linzer Biol. Beitr. 8: 3-11.
PUFF, C. 1977. The Galium obtusum group (Galium sect. Aparinoides, Rubiaceae). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 104: 202-208.
PUFF, C. 1978. The genus Galium L. (Rubiaceae) in southern Africa. J. S. African Bot. 44: 203-279.
PUFF, C. 1978a. Zur Biologie von Myrothamnus flabellifolius Welw. (Myrothamnaceae). Dinteria 14: 1-20.
PUFF, C. & A. WEBER 1976. Contributions to the morphology, anatomy and karyology of Rhabdodendron, and a reconsideration of the systematic position on the Rhabdodendraceae. Plant Syst. Evol. 125: 195-222.
PUNDIR, R.P.S. & R.B. SINGH. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
PUSHPA, G., B.G.S. REDDY, K.M.D. NAYER & A. SEETHARAM. 1977. Induced polyploidy in Helianthus debilis Nutt. Sci. & Cult. 43: 221-222.
PUSHPANGADAN, P., S.N. SOBTI & R. KHAN. 1975. Karyomorphological studies in the genus Ocimum I. Basilicum group. Nucleus 18: 177-182.
QUARIN, C.L. 1974. Relaciones citotaxonómicas entre Paspalum almum Chase y P. hexastachyum Parodi (Gramineae). Bonplandia 3: 115-127.
QUARIN, C.L. 1976. Zizanopsis villanensis spec. nov. (Gramineae), con una resena del género. Hickenia I: 39-42.
QUEIROS, M. 1974. Contribucao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das Spermatophyta de Portugal. I. Gramineae, Supl. 2. Bol. Soc. Brot. 48: 81-98.
QUEIROS, M. 1974a. Contribucao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das Spermatophyta de Portugal. VII. Umbelliferae, Supl. 1. Bol. Soc. Brot. 48: 171-186.
QUEIROS, M. 1975. Contribuicao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das Spermatophyta de Portugal. X. Chenopodiaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 49: 121-142.
QUEIROS, M. 1975a. Contribuicao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das Spermatophyta de Portugal. XI. Euphorbiaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 49: 143-161.
QUEIROS, M. 1976. Contribuicao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das spermatophyta de Portugal. Onagraceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 50: 107-116.
QUEIROS, M. 1977. Contribuicao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das spermatophyta de Portugal. Malvaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 51: 187-199.
QUEIROS, M. 1978. Números cromosomicos para a flora Portuguesa 1-15. Bol. Soc. Brot. 52: 69-77.
QUEIROS, M. 1978a. Sur la caryologie des Umbellifères du Portugal. Actes du 2nd Symposium International sur les Umbellifères, Perpignan 325-334.
RAFINSKI, J.N. & T. PASSAKAS. 1976. Chromosomal differentiation in Crocus vernus agg. (Iridaceae) in the Carpathian Mts. Plant Syst. Evol. 125: 1-8.
RAFINSKI, J.N. & T. PASSAKAS. 1976a. A contribution to the karyology of Crocus vernus agg. (Iridaceae) from the Iserian Mts. (Sudety Mts., Poland). Plant Syst. Evol. 125: 9-13.

RAGHUVANSHI, S.S. & A.K.S. CHAUHAN. 1974. Evolution within certain species of Apocynaceae. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 231-235. Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.
RAGHUVANSHI, S.S. & C.S. PATHAK. 1975. Polyploid breeding and possibility of raising double varieties in Phlox drummondii Hook. Cytologia 40: 355-363.
RAGHUVANSHI, S.S., C.S. PATHAK & A.K. SINGH. 1978. Effect of preirradiation colchicine treatment on mutation spectrum of Phaseolus aureus Roxb. Cytologia 43: 143-151.
RAGHUVANSHI, S.S. & A.K. SINGH. 1977. Polyploid breeding in Trigonella foenum-graecum L. Cytologia 42: 5-19.
RAHN, K. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
RAHN, K. 1978. Plantago ser. Gnaphaloides Rahn. A taxonomic revision. Bot. Tidsskr. 73: 137-154.
RAIMONDO, F.M. & F. GARBARI. 1975. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 199-207. Inform. Bot. Ital. 7: 366-377.
RAINA, S.N. 1978. Genetic mechanisms underlying evolution in Crinum. Cytologia 43: 575-580.
RAJU, N.B. 1978. Meiotic nuclear behavior and ascospore formation in five homothallic species of Neurospora. Canad. J. Bot. 56: 754-763.
RAMACHANDRAN, K. 1977. Karyological studies on four South Indian species of Amorphophallus. Cytologia 42: 645-652.
RAMACHANDRAN, K. 1978. Cytological studies on South Indian Araceae. Cytologia 43: 289-303.
RAMAKRISHNAN, S. & K. RAMACHANDRAN. 1976. Cytology of Fimbristylis woodrowii. Nucleus 19: 20-25.
RAMALINGAM, R.S. 1977. Note on the induced asynaptic mutant in Capsicum annum L. Sci. & Cult. 43: 237-238.
RAMA RAO, V. & U.R. MURTY. 1975. Meiotic studies in species and hybrids in medicinal yams. Curr. Sci. 44: 24-25.
RAMJEE & S.K. BHATNAGAR. 1978. Significance of a new chromosome number in Nitella mirabilis Nordst. ex Groves em. R.D.W. Hydrobiologia 57: 99-101.
RAMSAY, H.P. 1977. Chromosome numbers of some mosses from western Australia. J. Bryol. 9: 343-347.
RANDELL, B.R. & D.E. SYMON. 1976. Chromosome numbers in Australian Solanum species. Austral. J. Bot. 24: 369-379.
RAO, B.G.S. 1975. Studies on the chromosomes of Solanum surettense. Econ. Bot. 29: 79-86.
RAO, B.G.S., S. MANTHA & M. UMAMAHESWARA RAO. 1978. Chromosome behaviour at meiosis and its bearing on the cytotaxonomy of Ceramium species. Bot. Mar. 21: 123-129.
RAO, B.G.S. & M. SUNDARI. 1977. Some observations on the cytology of Ceramium fimbriatum. Curr. Sci. 46: 88-89.
RAO, G.R. 1978. Role of fruit pigments in understanding the interrelationship and mechanism of evolution of higher chromosomal forms of the species of the Solanum nigrum L. complex. Acta Bot. Indica 6: 41-47.
RAO, G.R., R. KHAN & A.H. KHAN. 1975. Interrelationship between Solanum luteum Mill. and Solanum villosum Mill. Sci. & Cult. 41: 592-593.
RAO, G.R., A.H. KHAN & R. KHAN. 1976. Interrelationship between tetraploid Solanum nigrum L. and Solanum villosum Mill. Sci. & Cult. 42: 559-561.
RAO, G.R., R. KHAN & A.H. KHAN. 1977. Cytomorphology and nature of sterility barriers of interspecific hybrids of some species of Solanum nigrum complex. Indian J. Genet. Pl. Breed. 37: 54-61.
RAO, G.R., A.H. KHAN & R. KHAN. 1978. Genetic relationship between diploid Solanum nigrum L. and Solanum nodiflorum Jacq. Curr. Sci. 47: 64-65.
RAO, P.N. & D.S. RAO. 1976. The genus Chorisandra Wight - its embryology, cytology, and systematic position. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63:77.
RAO, R.V.S. 1975. On the chromosome counts from the pollen grains of Impatiens. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 120.
RAO SINDHE, A.N. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
RAO SINDHE, A.N. & K.N. NARAYAN. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LI. Taxon 25: 155-164.
RATH, S.P. 1977. A note on the cytology of Fimbristylis dichotoma complex. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 154.
RATH, S.P. & S.N. PATNAIK. 1975. Cytological studies in Cyperaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 127-128.
RATH, S.P. & S.N. PATNAIK. 1977. A note on the cytology of Fimbristylis umbellaris (Lamk.) Vahl. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 79-81.

RATH, S.P. & S.N. PATNAIK. 1978. Cytological studies in Cyperaceae with special reference to its taxonomy II. Cytologia 43: 643-653.
RATTER, J.A. & C. MILNE. 1976. Chromosome counts in primitive angiosperms: II. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 35: 143-145.
RAVEN, P.H. 1975. The bases of Angiosperm phylogeny: cytology. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 724-764.
RAVEN, P.H. 1977. A new species of Lopezia (Onagraceae) from Sinaloa, Mexico. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 638-641.
RAVENNA, P. 1978. Studies in the Allieae II. Pl. Life 34: 130-150.
RAVINDRAN, P.N. 1977. Homologous association in somatic cells of Ornithogalum virens. Cytologia 42: 1-4.
READ, R.W. 1975. The genus Thrinax (Palmae: Coryphoideae). Smithsonian Contrib. Bot. 19: 1-98.
REDDY, A.G.S. 1976. Cytomorphological studies in three diploid species of Coffea and their hybrids and hybrid progeny. Ph.D. thesis, University of Mysore 1976, 242 pp.
REEDER, J.R. 1976. Systematic position of Redfieldia (Gramineae). Madrono 23: 434-438.
REEDER, J.R. 1977. Chromosome numbers in western grasses. Amer. J. Bot. 64: 102-110.
REEVES, T. 1976. Cystopteris bulbifera in the southwestern United States. Amer. Fern J. 66: 60-62.
REEVES, T. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53-61.
REIMANN-PHILIPP, R. 1974. Fragen der cytogenetischen Grundlagen für die Züchtung von Rosenunterlagen im Arbeitsprogram der Bundesforschungsanstalt fur gartenbauliche Pflanzenzüchtung. Acta Pruhon. 32: 67-74.
RETINA, T.A. & M.G. PIMENOV. 1977. Chromosome numbers in species of the family Umbelliferae of middle Asia. Nauch. Dokl. Vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauk. 7: 90-95. (In Russian).
REVEAL, J.L. & R. MORAN. 1977. Miscellaneous chromosome counts of western American plants - IV. Madrono 24: 227-235.
RIGBY, S.J. 1975. Meiosis and sporogenesis in a haploid plant of Pellaea glabella var. occidentalis. Canad. J. Bot. 53: 894-900.
RIGGINS, R. 1977. A biosystematic study of the Sporobolus asper complex (Gramineae). Iowa State J. Res. 51: 287-321.
RIJO, L. 1974. Observacoes cariológicas no cafeeiro "hibrido de timor". Portugaliae Acta Biol.: 13. Serie A: 157-168.
RITTER, J. & M. BIDAULT. 1974. Sur l'intérêt de la phytosociologie sigmatiste en taxonomie. Bol. Soc. Brot. 47 Supl.: 143-158.
ROBERTS, A.V. 1975. The nature and taxonomic significance of the system of inheritance in Rosa nanothamnus (Rosaceae). Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 71: 59-66.
ROBERTS, G. & J.C.W. CHEN. 1975. Chromosome analysis and amitotic nuclear division in Nitella axillaris. Cytologia 40: 151-156.
ROBERTS, M.L. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
ROBERTSON, B.L. 1976. Embryology of Jubaeopsis caffra Becc.: 1 Microsporangium, microsporogenesis and microgametogenesis. J. S. African Bot. 42: 97-108.
ROBINOW, C.F. 1977. The number of chromosomes in Schizosaccharomyces pombe: light microscopy of stained preparations. Genetics 87: 491-497.
RODMAN, J.E. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
RODMAN, J.E. & M. BHARGAVA. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
RODRIGUES CORREIA, M.C., W.T. ORMOND & M.C. BEZERRA PINHEIRO. 1977. Contribucao à citologia de Acicarpha spathulata R. Brow., Calyceraceae. Bol. Mus. Nac. Nova Serie 45: 1-6.
ROGERS, C.M. 1975b. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
ROGERS, C.M. & R.A. MILDNER. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53-61.
ROGERS, J.D. 1975. Xylaria polymorpha II. Cytology of a form with typical robust stromata. Canad. J. Bot. 53: 1736-1743.
ROGERS, J.D. 1975a. Hypoxylon serpens: cytology and taxonomic considerations. Canad. J. Bot. 53: 52-55.
ROGERS, J.D. 1978. Hypoxylon conostomum: cytology of the ascus. Canad. J. Bot. 56: 1946-1948.

ROGERS, J.D. & M.M. MALGREN 1977. Notes on Rosellinia buxi and conidial Xylaria. Canad. J. Bot. 55: 1051-1055.
ROMMEL, A. 1977. Die Gattung Amellus L. (Asteraceae- Astereae) systematischer Teil. Mitt. Bot. München 13: 579-728.
ROOS, A.V. 1975. Chromosome numbers of some grass species. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 60,6: 860-864. (In Russian).
ROST, L.C.M. 1978. Biosystematic investigations with Acorus L. (Araceae). 1. Communication. Cytotaxonomy. Proc. Kon. Nederl. Acad. Wetensch. 81, Ser. C: 428-441.
ROSTOVCEVA, T.S. & G.P. DJURJAGINA. 1977. Karyological investigation of the Altai species of the genus Aconitum L. Trudy Centr. Sibirsk Bot. Sada. 106: 104-107.
ROSTOVTSEVA, T.S. 1975. The numbers and structure of chromosomes in certain species of the genus Bupleurum L. Citol. i. Genet. IX,4: 310-312. (In Russian).
ROSTOVTSEVA, T.S. 1976. Chromosome numbers of some species of the family Apiaceae in South Siberia. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 61,1: 93-99. (In Russian).
ROSTOVTSEVA, T.S. 1976a. Chromosome numbers of some species from the family Ranunculaceae Juss. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 61,8: 1133-1137. (In Russian).
ROSTOVTSEVA, T.S. 1977. Chromosome numbers of some plant species from the south of Siberia. II. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 62,7: 1034-1042.(In Russian).
ROUGEOT, M.C. 1974. Contribution à l'étude taxonomique du Festuca varia Haenke ssp. eu-varia Hack. des Alpes francaises. Ann. Sci. Univ. Besancon 15: 59-108.
ROY, P.S. & Y.S.R.K. SARMA. 1977. Report of chromosome number in a Diatom, Synedra ulna (Nitzsch) Ehr. Acta Bot. Indica 5: 178-179.
ROY, S.C. 1978. Polymorphism in Giemsa banding patterns in Allium sativum. Cytologia 43: 97-100.
ROY, S.C. & A.K. SHARMA 1972. Cytological studies on Indian Orchids. Proc. Indian Nat. Sci. Acad. Biol. 38: 72-86.
ROY, S.K. & J.B. SINGH. 1975. A note on the chromosome numbers in some ferns from Pachmarhi hills, Central India. Sci. & Cult. 41: 181-183.
RUIZ REJON, M. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 341-346.
RUIZ REJON, M. 1978. Estudios cariológicos en especies espanolas del orden Liliales. III. Familia Liliaceae. Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 34: 739-759.
RUIZ REJON, M. & A. SANUDO. 1976. Estudios cariológicos en especies espanolas del orden Liliales. 1. Allium, Lapiedra, Narcissus. Lagascalia 6: 225-238.
RUSANOV, N.F. 1977. Karyotypes of Spiraeanthus schrenkianus (Fisch. & Mey.) Maxim. and some shrubs of Rosaceae. Introduction & acclimatization of plants. Dokl. Akad. Nauk. Uzbeksk. SSR. 29: 49-52.
RUSHTON, B.S. 1977. Cytological studies in Plantago coronopus L. Watsonia 11: 387-388.
SACHDEVA, S.K. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
SAINI, S.S. & M.S. RAIT. 1974. Breeding tearless onions. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 370. Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.
SAITO, K. 1975. Studies on the occurrence of polyploidy and its contributions to the flower plant breeding. XII. On the nature and sterility in the spontaneous triploid cultivars of Rhodohypoxis baueri Nel. Jap. J. Breed. 25: 355-362.
SAITO, K. & Y. KANEKO. 1975. Cytological observations on pollen- and seed-sterility in flowering quince, Chaenomeles Lindl. Jap. J. Breed. 25: 101-108.
SALMIA, M.A. 1975. Cytological studies on tissue culture of Pinus cembra. Physiol. Pl. 33: 58-61.
SAMANTA, P. & P.C. DATTA. 1975. Chromosome variation in relation to leaf structure of Psoralea corylifolia L. Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae 44: 305-311.
SAMATA, Y., K. INAZU, & K. TAKAHASHI. 1977. Studies on the interspecific hybrid between Cosmos sulphureus and C. caudatus with special reference to flower color and pigments. Jap. J. Breed. 27: 223-236.
SAMPATHKUMAR, R. 1978. Cytogenetical study of Ipomoea pes-tigridis L. Curr. Sci. 47: 231-232.
SAMPATHKUMAR, R. & I.V. KRISHNAMURTHY. 1976. Cyto-taxonomical studies in Pothos. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 124.
SANDS, V.E. 1975. The cytoevolution of the Australian Papilionaceae. Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales 100: 118-155.

SANJAPPA, M. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
SANJAPPA, M. & R.P. BHATT. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
SANJAPPA, M. & R.P. BHATT. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
SANJAPPA, M. & R.P. BHATT. 1978. Cytology of the genus Alysicarpus Neck. ex Desv. (Fabaceae). Cytologia 43: 35-44.
SANJAPPA, M. & A. DASGUPTA. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
SANJAPPA, M., A. DASGUPTA & R.P. BHATT. 1978. A note on the cytology of Hibiscus punctatus Dalz. (Malvaceae). Curr. Sci. 47: 549-550.
SANSOME, E. 1976. Gametangial meiosis in Phytophthora capsici. Canad. J. Bot. 54: 1535-1545.
SANUDO, A. 1973. Variabilidad cromosómica de las genisteas de la flora espanola en relación con su ecología. I. Número y comportamiento de los cromosomas durante la meiosis E. género Cytisus L. Bol. Real Soc. Esp. Hist., Secc. Biol. 71: 341-355.
SANUDO, A. 1974. Variabilidad cromosómica de las genisteas de la flora espanola en relación con su ecología. 1. Número y comportamiento de los cromosomas durante la meiosis. Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 31: 165-174.
SANUDO, A. & M. RUIZ REJON. 1975. Sobre la naturaleza autoploide de algunas plantas silvestres. Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 32: 633-648.
SAPRE, A.B. 1975. Meiosis and pollen mitosis in Aloe barbadensis Mill. (A. perfoliata var. vera L., A. vera Auth. non Mill.). Cytologia 40: 525-533.
SAPRE, A.B. 1977. Karyotype of Trilobachne cookei (Stapf) Schneck ex Henrard. Curr. Sci. 46: 357.
SAPRE, A.B. 1977a. Sub-haploid pollen in Aloe barbadensis Mill. Curr. Sci. 46: 126-127.
SAPRE, A.B. 1978. Karyotype of Aloe barbadensis Mill.: a reinvestigation. Cytologia 43: 237-241.
SARBHOY, R.K. 1977. Cytogenetical studies in Cyamopsis tetragonoloba (L.) Taub. Cytologia 42: 147-156.
SARBHOY, R.K. 1977a. Cytogenetical studies in the genus Phaseolus L. III. Evolution in the genus Phaseolus. Cytologia 42: 401-413.
SARBHOY, R.K. 1977b. Cytogenetical studies in Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre. Cytologia 42: 415-423.
SARBHOY, R.K. 1978. Cytogenetical studies in genus Phaseolus L. I and II. Somatic and meiotic studies in fifteen species of Phaseolus (Part 1). Cytologia 43: 161-170.
SARBHOY, R.K. 1978a. Cytogenetical studies in genus Phaseolus L. I and II. Somatic and meiotic studies in fifteen species of Phaseolus (Part 2). Cytologia 43: 171-180.
SAREEN, T.S. & S. KANT. 1975. Meiotic studies in some cultivars of Zizyphus jujuba Lamk. Acta Bot. Indica 3: 85-87.
SAREEN, T.S. & K. SANJOTA. 1976. Chromosome numbers in some species of Acanthaceae. Cytologia 41: 283-290.
SAREEN, T.S. & P.D. SINGH. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
SAREEN, T.S. & P.D. SINGH. 1976. Cytological studies in some north Indian Leguminosae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 122-123.
SAREEN, T.S. & R. TREHAN. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
SAREEN, T.S. & R. TREHAN. 1977. Cytological studies in some Papilionaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 156.
SARKAR, A.K. 1975. Studies on the mode of evolution in Caladium bicolor Vent. (Araceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 125.
SARKAR, A.K. 1976. Further cytological investigations of Caladium bicolor Vent. (Araceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 123.
SARKAR, A.K., M. CHAKRABORTY, N.C. SAHA, & S.K. DAS. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
SARKAR, A.K., M. CHAKRABORTY, N.C. SAHA, S.K. DAS, & D. HAZRA. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.
SARKAR, A.K., M. CHAKRABORTY, N.C. SAHA, S.K. DAS, & D. HAZRA. 1978b. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
SARKAR, A.K. & N. DATTA. 1978. Cytological assessment of Indian Iphigenia (Liliaceae) to ascertain their mode of speciation. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 32: 59-62.

SARKAR, A.K., N. DATTA & U. CHATTERJEE. 1972. Chromosome survey of certain angiosperms - I. Bull. Bot. Surv. India 14: 170.
SARKAR, A.K., N. DATTA & U. CHATTERJEE. 1973. Chromosome survey of certain angiosperms - II. Bull. Bot. Surv. India 15: 148.
SARKAR, A.K., N. DATTA & U. CHATTERJEE. 1974. A new record of chromosome number in Melochia borbonica Cav. (Sterculiaceae). Sci. & Cult. 40: 431.
SARKAR, A.K., N. DATTA & U. CHATTERJEE. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 367-372.
SARKAR, A.K., N. DATTA, R. MALLICK, & U. CHATTERJEE. 1976a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
SARKAR, A.K., N. DATTA, R. MALLICK, & U. CHATTERJEE. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53-61.
SARKAR, A.K., N. DATTA, & U. CHATTERJEE. 1978a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
SARKAR, A.K., R. DATTA, M. RAYCHODHURY & S. DAS. 1975a. In IOPB chromosome reports L. Taxon 24: 671-678.
SARKAR, A.K., R. MALLICK, N. DUTTA, & U. CHATTERJEE. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.
SARKAR, S.K. 1977. Cytological studies on the genus Ludwigia (Onagraceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 157.
SARMA, Y.S.R.K. & B.R. CHAUDHARY. 1975. An investigation on the cytology of Ulva fasciata Delile. Bot. Mar. 18: 179-181.
SARMA, Y.S.R.K. & B.R. CHAUDHARY. 1975a. On a new cytological race of Schizomeris leibleinii Kütz. Hydrobiologia 47: 181-191.
SARMA, Y.S.R.K. & S.B. SINGH. 1977. Irradiation studies on the karyology of Charophyta. I. x-rays and gamma-rays. Cytologia 42: 279-290.
SARMA, Y.S.R.K. & S.B. SINGH. 1977a. Irradiation studies on the karyology of Charophyta. II. Ultraviolet light. Cytologia 42: 291-295.
SAUCK, J.R. 1975. Distribution, chromosomes, and taxonomy of Parthenice mollis (Compositae). Madrono 23: 227-234.
SAUER, W. 1971. Zytologische Untersuchung an Wildhafer-Sippen der Ostalpen. Carinthia II 80: 79-87.
SAUER, W. 1975. Karyo-Systematische Untersuchungen an der Gattung Pulmonaria (Boraginaceae): Chromosomen-Zahlen, Karyotyp-Analysen und allgemeine hinweise auf die Entwicklungsgeschichte. Biblioth. Bot. 131: 1-85.
SAUER, W. & H. CHMELITSCHEK. 1976. Beiträge zur kenntnis ausdauernder wildhafer: Die gattung Avenula (Dumort.) Dumort. in den Ostalpen. Mitt. Bot. München 12: 513-608.
SAWA, T. 1973. Two new species of Tolypella (Characeae) from North America. J. Phycol. 9: 472-482.
SAWANT (SHIRKE), N.A. 1975. Cytological observations in Wallichia disticha T. Anders. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 121-122.
SCHAEFTLEIN, H. 1960. Drosera (Sonnentau) auf der Turracher Höhe. Ein Beiträge zur Kenntnis von Drosera X obovata Mert. & Koch. Carinthia II 70: 61-81.
SCHLARBAUM, S.E. & T. TSUCHIYA. 1975. The chromosome study of giant sequoia, Sequoiadendron giganteum. Silvae Genet. 24: 23-26.
SCHLARBAUM, S.E. & T. TSUCHIYA. 1975a. Chromosomes of incense cedar. J. Heredity 66: 41-42.
SCHLARBAUM, S.E. & T. TSUCHIYA. 1976. Chromosome study of Japanese umbrella pine. J. Heredity 67: 65-67.
SCHLESSMAN, M.A. 1978. Systematics and reproductive biology of Lomatium farinosum (Geyer ex Hooker) Coulter & Rose (Umbelliferae). Madrono 25: 1-9.
SCHNACK, B. & R.R. RE. 1977. Nota sobre una especie cleistogama de Glandularia (Verbenáceas), de la Argentina. Darwiniana 21: 259-261.
SCHNELLER, J.J. 1975. Untersuchungen an einheimischen Farnen, insbesonders der Dryopteris filix-mas Gruppe. 2. Teil. Cytologische Untersuchungen. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 85: 1-17.
SCHOLTE, G. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
SCHOLTE, G.A.M. 1978. Biosystematic studies in the collective species Stellaria media (L.) Vill. I. Proc. Kon. Nederl. Acad. Wetensch. 81, Ser. C: 442-456.
SCHUYLER, A.E. 1976. Chromosome numbers of some eastern North American species of Scirpus. Bartonia 44: 27-31.
SCHUYLER, A.E. 1977. Chromosome observations on some eastern North American Eleocharis (Cyperaceae). Brittonia 29: 129-133.

SCHWARZOVA, T. 1976. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 5. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 25: 1-18.
SCHWARZOVA, T. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1-42.
SCHWARZOVA, T. 1978a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
SCHWEIZER, D. & F. EHRENDORFER. 1976. Giesma banded karyotypes, systematics, and evolution in Anacyclus (Asteraceae-Anthemidae). Plant Syst. Evol. 126: 107-148.
SCOTT, R. & A.J. GRAY. 1976. Chromosome number of Puccinellia maritima (Huds.) Parl. in the British Isles. Watsonia 11: 53-57.
SCRUGLI, A. 1974. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 167-171. Inform. Bot. Ital. 6: 37-43.
SCRUGLI, A. 1977. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 331-347. Inform. Bot. Ital. 9: 116-125.
SCRUGLI, A. & E. BOCCHIERI. 1976. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 263-269. Inform. Bot. Ital. 8: 216-223.
SCRUGLI, A. & E. BOCCHIERI. 1977. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 348-357. Inform. Bot. Ital. 9: 127-133.
SCRUGLI, A., B. DE MARTIS & B. MULAS. 1976. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 238-249. Inform. Bot. Ital. 8: 82-91.
SCRUGLI, A., B. MULAS & B. DE MARTIS. 1974. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 190-195. Inform. Bot. Ital. 6: 312-318.
SEABROOK, J.A.E. & L.A. DIONNE. 1976. Studies on the genus Apios. I. Chromosome number and distribution of Apios americana and A. priceana. Canad. J. Bot. 54: 2567-2572.
SEAVEY, S. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports L. Taxon 24: 671-678.
SEETHARAM, A., K.M.D. NAYER, R.S. ARADHYA & H.S. HANUMANTHAPPA. 1975. An induced asynaptic mutation in finger millet (Eleusine coracana Gaert.). Cytologia 40: 301-305.
SEITZ, W. 1975. Studien an Valerianaceae III: Valeriana merxmuelleri, eine neue Baldrianart aus den peruanischen Anden nebst weiteren Ergebnissen. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 88: 411-418.
SELIM, A.R. & S.Y. SAWSAN. 1975. Mitotic and meiotic studies in three Vicia ssp. dasycarpa, villosa and sativa. Egyptian J. Genet. Cytol. 4: 475-476.
SELVA, S.B. 1976. Some preliminary cytological observations on a new basic number in Paspalum convexum (Gramineae). Canad. J. Bot. 54: 385-394.
SEMIOTROCZEVA, N. 1975. Karyosystematics of the genus Camphorosma L., Panderia Fisch. & Mey. Chenopodiaceae Less., tribe Camphorosmeae Moq. Bot. Mater. Gerb. Inst. Bot. Akad. Nauk. Kazahsk. SSR. 9: 47-52. (In Russian).
SEMIOTROCZEVA, N. 1977. Karyosystematics of two species of Kochia Roth. Bot. Mater. Gerb. Inst. Bot. Akad. Nauk Kazahsk. SSR 10: 43-48. (In Russian).
SEMPLE, J.C. 1976. The karyotype of Aster ericoides (Asteraceae): some Canadian populations. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 18: 661-664.
SEMPLE, J.C. 1977. Cytotaxonomy of Chrysopsis and Heterotheca (Compositae-Astereae): a new interpretation of phylogeny. Canad. J. Bot. 55: 2503-2513.
SEMPLE, J.C. 1978. The cytogeography of Aster pilosus (Compositae): Ontario and the adjacent United States. Canad. J. Bot. 56: 1274-1279
SEMPLE, J.C. 1978a. A new species endemic to west Florida: Chrysopsis godfreyi (Compositae-Astereae). Canad. J. Bot. 56: 2092-2096.
SEMPLE, J.C. 1978b. Application of the name Chrysopsis hyssopifolia Nutt. (Compositae) and a new name for an "old" species. Brittonia 30: 492-495.
SEN, R. & K.B. DATTA. 1975. Sexual dimorphism and polyploidy in Momordica L. (Cucurbitaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 127.
SEN, R. & K.B. DATTA. 1975a. Cytogenetical studies in cultivated Trichosanthes L. (Cucurbitaceae) and their wild relatives. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 62-63.
SEN, R. & K.B. DATTA. 1976. Intervarietal differences in karyotypes of Cucumis melo L. (Cucurbitaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63:127.
SEN, R. & K.B. DATTA. 1976a. Cytogenetic investigations in two eastern Himalayan cultivated cucurbits. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 40.
SEN, S. 1976. Structural alterations in Kniphofia. Sci. & Cult. 42: 109-111.
SEN, S. 1977. Chromosomes and evolution in species of Tulipa. Acta Bot. Indica 5: 128-132.
SEN, S. 1978. Intraspecific differentiation in karyotype in Lilium. Cytologia 43: 305-315.

SEN SUMITRA. 1978. Evolution and affinity of the genera Ruscus and Asparagus. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 57: 232-238.

SEO, B.B. & J.H. KIM. 1975. Karyotypic analyses based on heterochromatin distribution in Allium fistulosum and Allium ascalonicum. Korean J. Bot. 18: 92-100.

SETHI, G.S., D. SUDERSHANA & D. BHATERIA. 1977. Morphology and cytogenetics of some new macromutants of barley. Indian J. Genet. Pl. Breed. 37: 73-79.

SHANTHAMMA, C. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.

SHANTHAMMA, C. & K.N. NARAYAN. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LI. Taxon 25: 155-164.

SHANTHAMMA, C., K.N. NARAYAN, & A. SHUKUR. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 341-346.

SHARMA, A.K. 1970. Annual report, 1967-1968. Res. Bull. Univ. Calcutta (Cytogenetics Lab.) 2: 1-50.

SHARMA, C.B.S.R. & S.K. DASH. 1977. Cytopolymorphism in Urginea indica Roxb. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 158.

SHARMA, D.K., P.K. MAJUMDER & U.S. KAICKER. 1976. Chromosomal status of Vellai-columban (Mangifera indica L.). Curr. Sci. 45: 675.

SHARMA, M.L. & P.N. MEHRA. 1977. In IOPB chromosme number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.

SHARMA, M.L. & P.N. MEHRA. 1978. Chromosome numbers in some northwest Indian species of Polygala. Cytologia 43: 589-593.

SHARMA, M.L. & K. SHARMA. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.

SHARMA, S.D., G. SUBBA ROA & V.J.M. RAO. 1974. Cytology of Oryza officinalis (4n) X O. latifolia. Curr. Sci. 43: 585-587.

SHEFFER, R.D. & H. KAMEMOTO. 1976. Chromosome numbers in the genus Anthurium. Amer. J. Bot. 63: 74-81.

SHERIFF, A. & M.S. CHENNAVEERAIAH. 1975. Cytological studies in Chlorophytum attenuatum complex and cytotaxonomic consideration. Cytologia 40: 401-408.

SHERIFF, A. & U.G. RAO. 1974. Cytogenetical studies in the exotic taxa of Chlorophytum in India. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 247-253. Hindustan Publ. Co., Delhi.

SHERIFF, A. & B.K.S. SINGH. 1973. Cytological studies in a wild Indian species of Dracaea. Curr. Sci. 42: 324-325.

SHERIFF, A. & B.K.S. SINGH. 1975. Hexaploid wild populations of Ophiopogon intermedium from Shiradi Ghats, Karnataka State. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 117.

SHIMIZU, Y. 1977. Perennial plants. Coll. & Breed. 39: 407-422.

SHIMURA, Y. 1975. A guide to the fern, genus Polystichum in Japan II. Collect. & Breed. 37: 261-262.

SHIMURA, Y. 1975a. A guide to the fern, genus Polystichum in Japan I. Collect. & Breed. 37: 237-238.

SHIMURA, Y. 1975b. A guide to the fern, genus Polystichum in Japan III. Collect. & Breed. 37: 297-300.

SHIMURA, Y. & S. MATSUMOTO. 1975. Study on the chromosomes of Woodsia intermedia Tagawa. J. Geobot. 23: 2-4.

SHIRATO, K. 1969. Somatic reduction in Brodiaea uniflora root. Gen. Educ. Rev. Coll. Agri. Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. 5: 85-87.

SHIRATO, K. 1971. On the pollen fertilities and the growth of stamens and pistil in Oenothera tetraptera Cav. Gen. Educ. Rev. Coll. Agri. Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. 8: 71-74.

SHIRATO, K. 1973. The chromosomes of two Oenotheras (Oenothera tetraptera Cav. and Oenothera speciosa Nutt.). Gen. Educ. Rev. Coll. Agri. Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. 9: 32-35.

SHIRATO, K. 1974. The karyotype of Brodiaea uniflora Engl. with two SAT-chromosomes. Gen. Educ. Rev. Coll. Agri. Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. 10: 48-53.

SHIRATO, K. 1978. Supernumerary chromosomes arisen naturally in Tradescantia sp. Gen. Educ. Rev. Coll. Agri. Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. 14: 38-42.

SHLANGENA, Z.E. 1976. The chromosome numbers of some Adonis L. species in the USSR (Ranunculaceae). Bot. Zurn. SSSR 61,11: 1603-1608. (In Russian).

SHOJI, T. 1976. Cytological studies on Orchidaceae. III. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes in Phalaenopsis. Kromosomo II 3-4: 91-98.

SHUKUR, A., K.N. NARAYAN, & C. SHANTAMMA. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LV. Taxon 26: 107-109.

SHULKINA, T.V. & E.A. ZEMSKOVA. 1978. Chromosome numbers and biolgical peculiarities of some species of Campanula L. (Campanulaceae Juss.). Bot. Zurn. SSSR 63,10: 1444-1449. (In Russian).
SHYAM, R. & Y.S.R.K. SARMA. 1975. Certain aspects of mitotic division in Gonium pectorale Muller (Volvocales). Nucleus 18: 129-137.
SHYAM, R. & Y.S.R.K. SARMA. 1975a. Woloszynskia stochii and Gymnodinium indicum, two new freshwater Dinoflagellates from India: Morphology, reproduction and cytology. Plant Syst. Evol. 124: 205-212.
SHYAM, R. & Y.S.R.K. SHARMA. 1976. Some observations on the genus Caespitella Vischer, and their bearing on the validity of the genus. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 49.
SHYAM, R. & Y.S.R.K. SHARMA. 1978. Cytology of Indian freshwater Dinophyceae. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 76: 145-159.
SIKKA, K. 1977. Chromosome analysis of two species of Lobularia (Cruciferae). Curr. Sci. 46: 681-683.
SILJAK, S. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443-452.
SILVA ARAUJO, I.J. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
SILVESTRE, S. 1976. Contribucion al estudio cariológico de la familia Umbelliferae en la Peninsula Iberica. I. Lagascalia 6: 23-32.
SIMONSEN, Ø. 1975. Cytogenetic investigations in diploid and autotetraploid populations of Festuca pratensis. Hereditas 79: 73-108.
SIMONSON, Ø. 1976. Genetic variation in diploid and autotetrapolid populations of Lolium perenne L. Hereditas 84: 133-156.
SIMONSEN, Ø. 1977. Genetic variation in diploid and autotetraploid populations of Festuca pratensis. Hereditas 85: 1-24.
SINDE, A.N.R., K.N. NARAYAN & M. MUNIYAMMA. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 367-372.
SINGH, A. & D. SINGH. 1976. Karyotype studies in Trigonella. Nucleus 19: 13-16.
SINGH, A.K. 1975. Cytogenetics of semi-arid plants II. Cytological studies in Corallocarpus conocarpus Dalz. & Gibs. of Cucurbitaceae. Curr. Sci. 44: 511.
SINGH, A.K. 1977. Cytogenetics of semi-arid plants: IV. Cytology of Dactyliandra welwitschii Hook. f. of Cucurbitaceae. Sci. & Cult. 43: 141.
SINGH, A.K. 1978. Cytogenetics of semi-arid plants. III. A natural interspecific hybrid of Cucurbitaceae (Citrullus colocynthis Schrad x C. vulgaris Schrad). Cytologia 43: 569-574.
SINGH, A.K. & R.P. ROY. 1975. Cytological studies in Cucumis hardwickii. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 54: 94-97.
SINGH, A.K. & R.P. ROY. 1975a. Cytomorphological studies in polyploids of Trichosanthes anguina L. Cytologia 40: 13-20.
SINGH, A.K. & K.S. YADAVA. 1978. Cytogenetical investigation in Cucumis L. B-chromosomes in two Cucumis species. Curr. Sci. 47: 742-743.
SINGH, B.K.S. 1978a. Cytological and cytotaxonomic studies in certain taxa of Hutchinson's Liliales and Agavales. Ph.D. thesis, Bangalore University, 1978, 265 pp.
SINGH, D. & V. KAUL. 1975. Cytoembryological studies on Indian Tragopogon L. Cytologia 40: 35-44.
SINGH, H.B. & A. BHATNAGAR. 1976. Chromosome number in an okra for Ghana. Indian J. Genet. Pl. Breed. 36: 26-28.
SINGH, R.A. & M.S. PAVGI. 1975. Cytology and teliospore development of Entyloma thirumalachari. Caryologia 28: 15-28.
SINGH, R.B., B.D. SINGH, V. LAXMI & R.M. SINGH. 1977. Meiotic behoviour of spontaneous and mutagen induced partial desynaptic plants in pearl millet. Cytologia 42: 41-47.
SINGH, R.V. & P.K. GUPTA. 1977. Cytological studies in the genus Setaria (Gramineae). Cytologia 42: 483-493.
SINGH, S. & Y.B.K. CHOWDARY. 1974. Some observations on the cytology of Halicystis boergesenii Iyengar & Ramanathan. Phykos 13: 90-93.
SINGH, S.J. & B.R. CHOWDHARY. 1975. Cytological observations on the material of Boergesenia forbesii (Harv.) Feldmann from the south and west coast of India. Hydrobiologia 47: 469-474.
SINGH, T.P. 1978. Chromosome studies in Ocimum. Curr. Sci. 47: 915-916.
SINGH, V.P. 1974. A note on the cytology of germinating spores of Dryopteris filix-mass (L.) Schott. Sci. & Cult. 40: 327-328.

SINHA, B.M.B. & A.K. SINHA. 1977. Meiotic studies in some species of Umbelliferae. Cytologia 42: 465-471.
SINHA, B.M.B. & A.K. SINHA. 1978. Cytomorphological studies of the colchiploid Pimpinella monoica Daiz. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 57: 342-345.
SINHA, B.M.B. & A.K. VERMA. 1977. Chromosome relationships and evolution of Adiantum capillus-veneris, A. tenerum and A. tetraphyllum. Nucleus 20: 109-112.
SINHA, J.P. & S. AHMED. 1974. Cytological observation in three species of Rhizoclonium Kutz. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 254-258. Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.
SINHA, S.S.N. 1977. Radiation studies in Lens culinaris: estimated aberrations in flowers according to their sequence of development at different doses. Cytologia 42: 433-441.
SINHA, S.S.N. & S.S. ACHARIA. 1975. Meiotic analysis in some varieties of Lens culinaris. Cytologia 40: 269-276.
SINK, K.C. & J.B. POWER. 1978. Incongruity of interspecific and intergeneric crosses involving Nicotiana and Petunia species that exhibit potential for somatic hybridization. Euphytica 27: 725-730.
SKALINSKA, M., J. MALECKA, R. IZMAILOW ET AL. 1974. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. X. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 17: 133-164.
SKALINSKA, M., H. JANKUN, H. WCISLO & ET AL. 1976. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. XI. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 19: 107-148.
SKALINSKA, M., E. POGAN, R. CZAPIK & ET AL. 1978. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. XII. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 21: 31-63.
SMEJKAL, M. 1975. Galeobdolon argentatum sp. nova. ein neuer Vertreter der Kollektivart Galeobdolon luteum (Lamiaceae). Preslia 47: 241-248.
SMEJKAL, M. 1976. Calamagrostis phragmitoides, ein neuer Art der tschechoslowakiscen Flora. Preslia 48: 124-130.
SMITH, A.J.E. & H.L.K. WHITEHOUSE. 1978. An account of the British species of Bryum bicolor complex including B. dunense sp. nov. J. Bryol. 10: 29-47.
SMITH, A.R. 1975. The California species of Aspidotis. Madrono 23: 15-24.
SMITH, A.R. 1975a. New species and new combinations of ferns from Chiapas, Mexico. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40: 209-230.
SMITH, E.B. 1975. The chromosome numbers of North American Coreopsis with phyletic interpretations. Bot. Gaz. 136: 78-86.
SNEDDON, B.V. 1975. A new Clematis from North West Nelson, New Zealand. New Zealand J. Bot. 13: 557-565.
SNIDER, J.A. 1975. A revision of the genus Archidium (Musci). J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 39: 105-201.
SNIDER, J.L. 1977. Chromosome studies of some mosses of the Douglas Lake Region. IV. Michigan Bot. 16: 51-55.
SNOGERUP, B. 1977. Chromosome numbers of Scandinavian Odontites species. Bot. Not. 130: 121-124.
SNOGERUP, S. 1978. A revision of the Juncus atratus group. Bot. Not. 131: 189-196.
SOBTI, S.N. 1974. Origin of Mentha piperita L. in relation to peppermint oils. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 224-230. Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.
SOBTI, S.N. 1975. Interspecific hybrids in the genus Mentha. III. Mentha arvensis L. x. M. spicata L. Cytologia 40: 263-267.
SOENARKO, S. 1977. The genus Cymbopogon Spreng. (Gramineae). Reinwardtia 9: 225-375.
SOKOLOVSKAYA, A.P. & N.S. PROBATOVA. 1975. Chromosome numbers of some grasses (Poaceae) of the USSR flora I. Bot Zurn. SSSR 60,5: 667-678. (In Russian).
SOKOLOVSKAYA, A.P. & N.S. PROBATOVA. 1976. On the karyological characteristics of the genera Milium L. and Holcus L. (Poaceae). Bot. Zurn. SSSR 60,7: 969-973. (In Russian).
SOKOLOVSKAYA, A.P. & N.S. PROBATOVA. 1976a. Chromosome numbers of grasses of Sakhalin and Kurile islands. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 61,3: 384-393. (In Russian).
SOKOLOVSKAYA, A.P. & N.S. PROBATOVA. 1977. Karyological investigations in the genus Calamagrostis Adans. in the USSR (Poaceae). Bot. Zurn. SSSR 62,9: 1252-1261. (In Russian).

SOKOLOVSKAYA, A.P. & N.S. PROBATOVA. 1977a. On the least chromosome number (2n = 4) in Colpodium versicolor (Stev.) Woronow (Poaceae). Bot. Zurn. SSSR 62,2: 241-245. (In Russian).
SOKOLOVSKAYA, A.P. & N.S. PROBATOVA. 1978. Chromosome numbers of some grasses (Poaceae) of the USSR flora II. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 63,9: 1247-1257. (In Russian).
SOLOVJEVA, N.M. 1977. Two karyological investigations of the birchs. Bull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 106: 100-103.
SON, J.H. 1971. Karyotype of Lilium miquelianum Makino. Korean J. Bot. 14: 14-18.
SON, J. 1977. Karyotype analysis of Lilium lancifolium Thunberg by means of C-banding method. Jap. J. Genet. 52: 217-221.
SOPOVA, M. 1962. Supernumerary satellited chromosomes in Allium allegheniense Small. and Allium cernuum var. grandifolium. God. Zborn. Biol. Fak. Skopje Univ. Prir.-Mat. 13: 73-82.
SOPOVA, M. 1966. Cytological studies on Hedysarum macedonicum Bornm. God. Zborn. Biol. Fak. Skopje Univ. Prir.-Mat. 16: 107-114.
SOPOVA, M. 1967. Endomitosis in tapetum and somatic cells of Capsicum. God. Zborn. Biol. Fak. Skopje Univ. Prir.-Mat. 17-18: 105-112.
SOPOVA, M. 1968. Variation of the karyotype within the species Allium scordoprasum L. God. Zborn. Biol. Fak. Skopje Univ. Prir.-Mat. 20: 147-157.
SOPOVA, M. 1969. Cytological study in the genus Colchicum from Macedonia. God. Zborn. Biol. Fak. Skopje Univ. Prir.-Mat. 21: 119-130.
SOPOVA, M. 1970. The occurrence and nature of B-chromosomes in a population of Allium margaritaceum. God. Zborn. Biol. Fak. Skopje Univ. Prir.-Mat. 22: 179-187.
SOPOVA, M. 1971. The karyology of three Macedonian Liliums. God. Zborn. Biol. Fak. Skopje Univ. Prir.-Mat. 23: 151-161.
SOPOVA, M. 1972. Cytological study in the genus Allium from Macedonia. God. Zborn. Biol. Fak. Skopje Univ. Prir.-Mat. 24: 83-102.
SOPOVA, M. 1972a. The cytology of ten Crocus species from Macedonia. God. Zborn. Biol. Skopje Univ. Prir.-Mat. Fak. 24: 73-82.
SOPOVA, M. & M. RIZOVA. 1975. Chromosome number and karyotype study in nine species of Plantago. God. Zborn. Biol. Skopje Univ. Prir.-Mat. Fak. 27-28: 237-251.
SOUTH, G.R. & A. WHITTICK. 1976. Aspects of the life history of Rhodophysema elegans (Rhodophyta, Peyssonneliaceae). Brit. Phycol J. 11: 349-354.
SPELLENBERG, R. 1977. In R. Barneby, Daleae imagines. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 27: 1-892.
SREEDEVI, P. & A.N. NAMBOODIRI. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
SRIVASTAVA, H.C. 1977. Chromosome behaviour of a spontaneous autotetraploid guava (Psidium guajava, L.). Cytologia 42: 389-394.
SRIVASTAVA, H.C. 1977a. Cytological studies in Psidium freidrichsthalianum Niedenzu. Cytologia 42: 395-400.
STACE, C.A. & R. COTTON 1976. Nomenclature, comparison and distribution of Vulpia membranacea (L.) Dumort. and V. fasciculata (Forskal) Samp. Watsonia 11: 117-123
STACE, H.M. 1978. Cytoevolution in the genus Calotis R. Br. (Compositae: Asteraceae). Austral. J. Bot. 26: 287-307.
STEEL, D.T. 1978. The taxonomy of Lophocolea bidentata (L.) Dum. and L. cuspidata (Nees) Limpr. J. Bryol. 10: 49-59.
STERK, A.A. & A.G. FENGLER. 1978. Taraxacum wijtmaniae, spec. nov. Gorteria 9: 170-174.
STERN, K.R. 1975. Cytogeography of Dicentra exima (Ker) Torr. Phytologia 32: 214-217.
STEWART, D.A. & B.A. BARLOW. 1976. Intraspecific polyploidy and gynodioecism in Ptilotus obovatus (Amaranthaceae) Austral. J. Bot. 24: 237-248.
STEWART, D.A. & B.A. BARLOW. 1976a. Genomic differentiation and polyploidy in Sowerbaea (Liliaceae). Austral. J. Bot. 24: 349-367.
STEWART, J. & L. RUDENBERG. 1978. Nuclear number in cells of some species of Delesseriaceae (Rhodophyta). Brit. Phycol. J. 13: 391-401.
ST. JOHN, H. 1978. The Cucurbitaceae of Hawaii. II. Sicyocarya (Gray) St. John, new genus. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 100: 246-248.
STOCKHOUSE, R.E. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 341-346.
STOEVA, M.P. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 577-565.

STOEVA, M.P. & S.I. KOZUHAROV. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
STRAKA, H., F. ALBERS & A. MONDON. 1976. Die Stellung und Gliederung der Familie Cneoraceae (Rutales). Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 52: 267-310.
STRALEY, G.B. 1977. Systematics of Oenothera sect. Kneiffia (Onagraceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 381-424.
STRID, A. 1976. Floristic notes from Mt. Olympos and Mt. Falakron (Boz Dagh), northern Greece. Bot. Not. 129: 251-256.
STRID, A. 1977. Sisyrinchium laxum Otto ex Sims found in N. Greece. Bot. Not. 130: 473-475.
STROTHER, J. 1976. Chrysanthellum pilzii (Compositae), a new species from Oaxaca. Madrono 23: 358-360.
STROTHER, J.L. 1976a. Chromosome studies in Compositae. Amer. J. Bot. 63: 247-250.
STROTHER, J.L. & G. PILZ. 1975. Taxonomy of Psathyrotes (Compositae: Senecioneae). Madrono 23: 24-40.
STUCKY, J. & R.C. JACKSON. 1975. DNA content of seven species of Astereae and its significance to theories of chromosome evolution in the tribe. Amer. J. Bot. 62: 509-518.
STUESSY, T.F. 1976. A systematic review of the subtribe Lagasceinae (Compositae, Heliantheae). Amer. J. Bot. 63: 1289-1294.
STUESSY, T.F. 1976a. Revision of Lagascea (Compositae, Heliantheae). Fieldiana 38: 75-133.
STUTZ, H.C., J.M. MELBY & G.K. LIVINGSTON 1975. Evolutionary studies of Atriplex: a relic gigas diploid population of Atriplex canescens. Amer. J. Bot. 62: 236-245.
STYLES, B.T. & P.K. KHOSLA. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVII. Taxon 24: 143-146.
STYLES, B.T. & P.K. KHOSLA. 1975a. In Pennington, T.D., & B.T. Styles. A generic monograph of the Meliaceae. Blumea 22: 419-540.
SUBBA RAO, G. 1975. Intergenomic pairing in BBCC and CCDD species of Oryza. Curr. Sci. 44: 602-604.
SUBHASHINI, U. 1975. Interspecific hybridization in the genus Nicotiana involving the species N. umbratica B. and N. megalosiphon H. & M. Arg. Cytologia 40: 409-413.
SUBHASHINI, U. 1976. Allopolyploidy and aneuploidy in the genus Nicotiana. Cytologia 41: 645-651.
SUBILS, R. 1977. Las especies de Euphorbia de la República Argentina. Kurtziana 10: 83-248.
SUBRAMANIAN, D. 1976. Karyomorphological analyses of the different cytotypes in Urginea indica (Roxb.) Kunth. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 124.
SUBRAMANIAN, D. 1977. Colchicine-induced tetraploidy in four species of Vigna. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 159.
SUBRAMANIAN, D. 1978. Cyto-Genetical studies in Urginea indica (Roxb.) Kunth. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 57: 211-218.
SUDA, Y. 1975. Somatic chromosome number and chromosomal morphology of Anemone hepatica L. var. japonica (Nakai) Ohwi. Cytologia 40: 693-711.
SULEK, E. 1977. Karyological studies in Polygonatum Mill. II. Karyotype analysis of P. verticillatum (L.) All. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 20: 25-32.
SULKLYAN, D.S. & P.N. MEHRA. 1977. In vitro morphogenetic studies in Nephrolepis cordifolia. Phytomorphology 27: 396-407.
SULLIVAN, V.I. 1976. Diploidy, polyploidy, and agamospermy among species of Eupatorium (Compositae). Canad. J. Bot. 54: 2907-2917.
SULLIVAN, V.J. 1978. Putative hybridization in the genus Eupatorium (Compositae). Rhodora 80: 513-527.
SUNDARA RAGHAVAN, R. & M.Y. ANSARI 1975. Chromosome numbers in the genus Ceropegia L. Curr. Sci. 44: 863-864.
SUNDARA RAGHAVAN, R., M.Y. ANSARI & S.Y. KAMBLE. 1977. Cyto-taxonomic studies in Chlorophytum Ker-Gawl. (Liliaceae). Curr. Sci. 46: 534-535.
SUNDARI, M. & B.G.S. RAO. 1977. A cytological assessment of species delineation of two Ceramiums (Rhodophyceae). Curr. Sci. 46: 461-462.
SVESHNIKOVA, L.J. 1975. On the origin of karyotype of the genus Galanthus L. (Amaryllidaceae). Bot Zurn. SSSR 60,12: 1760-1768. (In Russian).
SZWABOWICZ, A. 1976. Microsporogenesis of Betula oycoviensis Bess. and of its progeny. Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae 45: 169-184.
TAHARA, M. 1977. Studies on artificial hybrid of Calanthe discolor. Jap. Orchid Soc. Bull. 23: 3-7.

TAKAHASHI, H. 1976. Comparison of Streptopus streptopoides subsp. brevipes with its relatives, and chromosomes number of S. streptopoides subsp. brevipes. Bull. Kanagawa Pref. Mus. 9: 1-5.
TAKAHASHI, M. 1978. Pollen productivity in Disporum smilacinum A. Gray. Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ. Ser. IV (Biol.) 37: 235-245.
TAKEI, M. 1978. On the polyploids of Lepisorus thunbergianus (2). Three cytotaxonomic strains in Oita Pref. J. Jap. Bot. 53: 87-91.
TALAVERA, S. 1978. Numeros 18-23 in Numeros cromosomicos para la flora espanola 1-44. Lagascalia 7: 191-216.
TALAVERA, S. & G. BOCQUET. 1975. Notas sobre el genero Silene L. en Espana. 1. Numeros chromosomicos de la sect. Scorpioideae (Rohrb.) Chowdhuri. Lagascalia 5: 47-54.
TALAVERA, S. & G. BOCQUET. 1976. Notas sobre el genero Silene L. en Espana. II. Numeros cromosomicos de las especies espanolas (Excepto sect. Scorpioideae (Rohrb.) Chowdhuri & S. vulgaris (Moench) Garcke). Lagascalia 6: 101-116.
TALAVERA, S. & B. VALDÉS. 1976. Revision del genero Cirsium (Composite) en la Peninsula Iberica. Lagascalia 5: 127-223.
TAMMARO, F. & M. POGLIANI. 1977. Andrachne telephioides L. nella Valle dell Aterno, nuova reperto per la Flora Abruzzese. Webbia 32: 135-145.
TANAKA, A. & M. HIZUME. 1978. Karyomorphological studies on species differentiation in some species of Lysimachia. Kromosomo II 11-12: 301-312.
TANAKA, N. & R. TANAKA. 1975. Karyograph as a karyotype expression. Chromosome Information Service 19: 11-12.
TANAKA, N.Y. & N. TANAKA. 1977. Chromosome studies in Chionographis (Liliaceae) I. On the holokinetic nature of chromosomes in Chionographis japonica Maxim. Cytologia 42: 753-763.
TANAKA, N.Y. & N. TANAKA. 1977a. Behavior of the differentially stained kinetochores during the mitotic cell cycle in some Polygonatum species (Liliaceae). Cytologia 42: 765-775.
TANAKA, R. 1975. Chromosome study in Galeola septentrionalis, a saprophyte. Jap. Orchid Soc. Bull. 21: 3-5.
TANAKA, R. & T. HOSHINO. 1975. Chromosomes at somatic, meiotic and microspore division in Carex pachygyna (2n = 12). Chromosome Information Service 19: 15-18.
TANAKA, R. & H. KOMATSU. 1977. C-banding patterns in somatic and meiotic chromosomes of Crepis capillaris. Proc. Jap. Acad. Ser. B 53: 6-9.
TANAKA, R. & K. OGINUMA. 1975. Karyological study in Prunus X yedoensis. Chromosome Information Service 19: 13-15.
TANAKA, R. & N. TANAKA. 1975a. Karyomorphological studies in Tofieldia of Japan. Chromosome Information Service 19: 9-11.
TANAKA, R. & K. TANIGUCHI. 1975. A banding method for plant chromosomes. Jap. J. Genet. 50: 163-167.
TANAKA, R. & H. TSUJI. 1978. Duration of mitotic cycle in Eclipta prostrata L. Chromosome Information Service 25: 29-31.
TANDON, S.L. & G.R. RAO. 1974. Cytogenetical studies in relation to the mechanism of evolution of Solanum nigrum complex. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 162-174. Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.
TANIGUCHI, K., R. TANAKA, Y. YONEZAWA & H. KOMATSU. 1975. Types of banding patterns of plant chromosomes by modified BSG method. Kromosomo 100: 3123-3135.
TANTRA, I.G. & K. JONG. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 341-346.
TARA, M. 1977. Cytogenetic studies on natural intergeneric hybridization in Aster alliances IV. Experimental confirmation of the hybrid origin of Aster agerotoides subsp. ovatus. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 253-258.
TARAR, J.L. 1977. Karyotype studies in Turnera ulmifolia L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 159.
TATEOKA, T. 1977. Natural hybridization in Japanese Calamagrostis I. Several interspecific combinations in central Honshu. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 103-128.
TATEOKA, T. 1978. Cytotaxonomic conspectus of Japanese Trisetum (Poaceae). Bull. Nat. Sci. Mus., Ser. B (Bot.) 4: 1-3.
TATEOKA, T., A. HIRAOKA & T.N. TATEOKA. 1977. Natural hybridization in Japanese Calamagrostis II. Calamagrostis langsdorffii X C. sachalinensis, an example of an agamic complex. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 193-209.
TAYLOR, D.W. & G.L. STEBBINS. 1978. A new species of Eupatorium (Asteraceae) from California. Madrono 25: 218-220.

TAYLOR, J.A. & R. TANAKA. 1977. Nuclear behavior in the megagametogenesis and embryogenesis of Pogonia japonica. Chromosome Information Service 23: 11-12.
TAYLOR, R.L. & S. TAYLOR. 1977. Chromosome numbers of vascular plants of British Columbia. Syesis 10: 125-138.
TEPPNER, H. 1974. Karyosystematik einiger asiatischer Onosma-Arten (Boraginaceae). Inkl. O. inexspecatum Teppner sp. nov. Plant Syst. Evol. 123: 61-82.
TEPPNER, H. 1975. Exsiccaten der Institut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Graz. Plantae Graecenses 1. Inst. Syst. Bot. Univ. Graz. 1-31.
TEPPNER, H. 1976. In Plantae Graecenses 2. Inst. Syst. Bot. Univ. Graz. 38-39.
TERASMAA, T. 1975. On variation in the chromosome complement of Picea abies (L.) Karst. from different provenances. Cytologia 40: 377-382.
THE, T.T. & R.A. MCINTOSH. 1975. Cytogenetical studies in wheat VIII. telocentric mapping and linkage studies involving Sr 22 and other genes in chromosome 7 AL. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 28: 531-538.
THOMAS, H.M. 1977. Giemsa banding in Lolium temulentum. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 19: 663-666.
THOMBRE, M.V. & S.S. MEHETRE. 1977. Monoploid in Gossypium arboreum L. var. LD. 132. Curr. Sci. 46: 349-350.
THOMKOVA, M. 1976. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 5. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 25: 1-18.
THUAN, N.V. 1975. Contribution à l'étude caryo-taxinomique de Phaséolées. Rev. Gen. Botanique 82: 157-214.
THULIN, M. 1975. The genus Wahlenbergia s. lat. (Campanulaceae) in tropical Africa and Madagascar. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 21: 1-223.
THULIN, M. 1975a. Campanula keniensis Thulin sp. nov., and notes of allied species. Bot. Not. 128: 350-356.
THULIN, M. 1976. Two new species of Trifolium from Ethiopia. Bot. Not. 129: 167-171.
TILQUIN, J.P. 1978. Observation cytotaxonomiques sur des Hymenophyllacees Africaines: II. D'autres genres. Caryologia 31: 191-209.
TILQUIN, J.P. 1978a. Cytotaxonomic observation on some Hymenophyllaceae from Africa. I. Genus Didymoglossum Desv. and Microgonium Presl. Caryologia 31: 23-42.
TITZ, W. 1971. Chromosomenzahlen, systematik und differenzierungsmuster von Arabis L. sect Lomaspora DC. emend. O.E. Schulz (Brassicaceae). Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 84: 59-70.
TITZ, W. 1971a. Untersuchungen an Arabis tenuisiliqua Rech. f. & Köie im Hinblick auf Abgrenzung und Phylogenie der Gattung Arabis. Ann. Naturhistor. Mus. Wien 75: 235-240.
TITZ, W. 1972. Evolution of the Arabis hirsuta group in Central Europe. Taxon 21: 121-128.
TITZ, W. 1976. Die ost-und mitteleuropäische Tiejlandsart Arabis nemorensis (Hoffm.) Koch ist von A. planisiliqua (Pers.) Reichenb. abzutrennen. Linzer Biol. Beitr. 8: 347-356.
TITZ, W. 1976a. Ober Arabis X jaborheggii A. Neumann ex Titz, hybr. nov., und die Chromosmenzahl von Arabis vochinensis Sprengel. Carinthia 166/86: 265-268.
TITZ, W. 1978. Experimentelle Systematik und Genetik der kahlen Sippen in der Arabis hirsuta-Gruppe (Brassicaceae). Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 100: 110-139.
TODA, Y. 1977. Karyological studies on triploid Cryptomeria japonica D. Don. Kromosomo II-6: 186-190.
TODUA, B. 1976. Karyological investigation of Platanus orientalis of the Abkhazian SSR. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 231,3: 727-728. (In Russian).
TOMB, A.S., K.L. CHAMBERS, D.W. KYHOS, A.M. POWELL & P.H. RAVEN. 1978. Chromosome numbers in the Compositae. XIV. Lactuceae. Amer. J. Bot. 65: 717-721.
TOMKINS, D.J. & W.F. GRANT. 1978. Morphological and genetic factors influencing the response of weed species to herbicides. Canad. J. Bot. 56: 1466-1471.
TOMSOVIC, P. 1974. The diploid Rorippa islandica discovered in southern Europe. Folia Geobot. Phytotax., Praha 9: 209-212.
TORNADORE, N., M. POPOVA & F. GARBARI. 1974. Numeri chromosmici per al flora Italiana: 172-181. Inform. Bot. Ital. 6: 43-54.

TOTHILL, J.C. & J.B. HACKER. 1976. Polyploidy, flowering phenology and climatic adaptation in Heteropogon contortus (Gramineae). Austral. J. Ecol. 1: 213-222.
TOWNER, H.F. 1977. The biosystematics of Calylophus (Onagraceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 48-120.
TRAN-HA, N.M. & L. BANCILHON. 1976. Premieres données sur le mode de reproduction des Phyllanthus (Euphorbiaceae) decoulant d'une etude cytogenetique comparée de six taxons du P. odontadenius Mull. Arg. a garnitures chromosomiques differentes (2n = 12, 24, 28, et 56). Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. 39: 201-234.
TRIFONOVA, V.I. 1974. On the discovery of Consolida glandulosa (Boiss. & Huet) Bornm. in Armenian SSR. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 59,3: 394-398.
TRYON, A.F., H.P. BAUTISTA & I. DE SILVA ARAUJO. 1975. Chromosome studies of Brazilian ferns. Acta Amazonica 5: 35-43.
TURALA-SZYBOWSKA, K. 1977. Karyological studies in Ranunculus fluitans Lam. from Thuringia and Vilnius with its surroundings. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 20: 1-9.
TURALA-SZYBOWSKA, K. 1978. Cyto-embryological studies in self-incompatible populations of Ranunculus penicillatus (Dumort.) Bab. from Poland. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 21: 9-21.
TURKOV, V.D., G.A. SHELEPINA & M.B. PUSHNOV. 1975. The identification of individual chromosomes in the caryotype of the cucumber (Cucumis sativus L.) on the base of their linear differentiation. Cytologia 40: 31-34.
TURKOV, V.D., G.A. SHELEPINA, M.G. PIMENOV & V.N. TICHOMIROV. 1978. The study of the karyotypes of some species of the genus Ferula L. (Apiaceae). Bot. Zurn. SSSR 63,8: 1212-1217. (In Russian).
TURNER, B.L. 1975. Taxonomy of Haploesthes (Asteraceae-Senecioneae). Wrightia 5: 108-115.
TURNER, B.L. 1975a. Two new gypsophilic species of Erigeron (Asteraceae) from northern Mexico. Wrightia 5: 116-119.
TURNER, B.L. 1976. A new gypsophilous species of Gaillardia (Compositae) from Coahuila, Mexico. Wrightia 5: 305-307.
TURNER, B.L. 1977. A new species of Gaillardia (Asteraceae-Heliantheae) from northcentral Mexico and adjacent Texas. Southw. Naturalist 21: 539-541.
TURNER, B.L. 1977a. A new species of Bidens (Asteraceae) from Brazil. Phytologia 36: 23-24.
TURNER, B.L. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
TURNER, B.L. 1978a. New species and combinations in the genera Sigesbeckia and Trigonospermum (Compositae: Melampodiinae). Brittonia 30: 64-68.
TURNER, B.L., J. BACON & T. WENDT. 1975. Chromosomes and phyletic position of Aster sonorae Gray (Asteraceae-sect. Oxytripolium). Southw. Naturalist 19: 361-364.
TYAGI, B.R. 1975. Karyomorphology of somatic chromosomes in pearl millet. Proc. Ind. Nat. Sci. Acad. 41: 462-465.
TYAGI, B.R. 1975a. Tertiary trisomics in pearl millet. Proc. Indian Nat. Sci. Acad. 41: 545-549.
TYAGI, B.R. 1976. Cytological identification of translocated chromosomes in Pennisetum typhoides (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb. by observing hybrids between translocation homozygotes and translocation testers. Proc. Ind. Nat. Sci. Acad. 42: 117-121.
TYLER, B., M. BORRILL & K. CHORLTON. 1978. Studies in Festuca. X. Observations on germination and seedling cold tolerance in diploid Festuca pratensis and tetraploid F. pratensis var. appennina in relation to their altitudinal distribution. J. Appl. Ecol. 15: 219-226.
TYRL, R.J., J.L. BRUNER, & A. PHILLIPPI. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 557-565.
TZVELEV, N.N. 1976. Zlaki SSSR - Poaceae URSS. Leningrad. 788 pp.
UBSDELL, R.A.E. 1976. Studies on variation and evolution in Centaurium erythraea Raf. and C. littorale (D. Turner) Gilmour in the British Isles. 2. Cytology. Watsonia 11: 33-43.
UCHINO, A. 1975. Chromosomal variations in hybrid Trilliums. Jap. J. Genet. 50: 345-352.
UGBOROGHO, R.E. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports L. Taxon 24: 671-678.
UGBOROGHO, R.E. 1977. North American Cerastium arvense L.: taxonomy, reproductive system and evolution. Phyton 35: 169-187.

UHL, C. H. 1976. Chromosomes, hybrids and ploidy of Sedum cremnophila and Echeveria linguifolia (Crassulaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 63: 806-820.
UHL, C.H. 1978. Chromosomes of Mexican Sedum II. Section Pachysedum. Rhodora 80: 491-512.
UHL, C. in M. KIMNACH. 1978. Sedum suaveolens, a remarkable new species from Durango, Mexico. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 50: 3-7.
UHL, C. in R. MORAN. 1978. Dudleya campanulata, a new species from Baja California. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 50: 20-22.
UHL, C.H. in R. MORAN, J. MEYRAN. 1978. Echeveria prolifica, a new species from Mexico. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 50: 289-291.
UHRIKOVA, A. 1974. Correction In Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
UHRIKOVA, A. 1974a. In Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
UHRIKOVA, A. 1976. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 5. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 25: 1-18.
UHRIKOVA, A. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1-42.
UHRIKOVA, A. & V. FERAKOVA. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
UHRIKOVA, A. & V. FERAKOVA. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
UHRIKOVA, A. & J. MAJOVSKY. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
UHRIKOVA, A. & J. MAJOVSKY. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
UHRIKOVA, A. & L. PACLOVA. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
UHRIKOVA, A. & A. PLOCEK. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
UHRIKOVA, A. & T. SCHWARZOVA. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
UHRIKOVA, A. & T. SCHWARZOVA. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
UHIRKOVA, A. & T. SCHWARZOVA. 1978. In IOPB chromsome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
UHRIKOVA, A. & M. VACHOVA. 1974. In Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
UHRIKOVA, A. & J. ZABORSKY. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
UJIHARA, A., T. MATANO & Y. YAMAMOTO. 1977. Some properties of autotetraploid buckwheat. J. Fac. Agri. Shinshu Univ. 14: 127-135.
URBANSKA-WORYTKIEWICZ, K. 1975. Cytological variation within Lemna L. Aquatic Bot. 1: 377-394.
URBANSKA-WORYTKIEWICZ, K. 1977. Reproduction in natural triploid hybrids (2n = 24) between Cardamine rivularis Schur and C. amara L. Ber. Geobot. Inst. ETH, Stiftung Rübel, Zurich 44: 42-85.
URBANSKA-WORYTKIEWICZ, K. 1977a. An allohexaploid in Cardamine L., new to the Swiss flora. Ber. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rübel 44: 86-103.
URBANSKA-WORYTKIEWICZ, K. 1978. Ségrégation polarisée chez les hybrids naturels triploides (2n = 24) entre Cardamine rivularis Schur. (2n = 16) and C. amara (2n = 16). Bull. Soc. Bot. France 125: 91-93.
URBANSKA-WORYTKIEWICZ, K. & O. WILDI 1975. Variation within Lotus corniculatum L. s.l. from Switzerland. I. Preliminary report on chromosome numbers and cyanogenesis. Ber. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rubel 43: 54-82.
URBATSCH, L.E. 1975. First chromosome number reports for some Compositae. Southw. Naturalist 19: 283-285.
URBATSCH, L.E. 1976. Systematics of the Ericamerica cuneata complex (Compositae, Astereae). Madrono 23: 338-345.
URBATSCH, L.E., J.D. BACON, R.L. HARTMAN, M.C. JOHNSTON, T.J. WATSON Jr., & G. L. WEBSTER. 1975. Chromosome numbers for North American Euphorbiaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 62: 494-500.
URBATSCH, L.W. & R.E. HARTMAN. 1975, in M.C. JOHNSTON. Studies of the Euphorbia species of the Chihuahuan Desert region and adjacent areas. Wrightia 5: 120-143.
UTECH, F.H. 1975. Biosystematic studies on Clintonia (Liliaceae-Polygonatae). III. Cytogeography, chromosome number and morphology of the North American species of Clintonia Raf. Cytologia 40: 765-786.

UTECH, F.H. 1978. Somtic karyotype analysis of Uvularia floridana Chapman (Liliaceae). Cytologia 43: 671-678.
UTECH, F.H. & S. KAWANO. 1976. Biosystematic studies in Erythronium (Liliaceae-Tulipeae). III. Somatic karyotype analysis of E. japonicum Decne. Cytologia 41: 749-755.
UTECH, F.H. & S. KAWANO. 1977. Biosystmatic studies in Disporum (Liliaceae-Polygonatae) II. Pollen fertility, meiosis and chiasma frequency in D. smilacium A. Gray. Cytologia 42: 101-109.
UTECH, F.H. & Y. SUDA. 1975. Biosystematic studies on Clintonia (Liliaceae-Polygonatae). II. Somatic chromosome number and chromosomal morphology of Clintonia udensis Trautvetter & Mey. Cytologia 40: 169-175.
VACHOVA, M. 1974. Correction in Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
VACHOVA, M. 1974a. In Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
VACHOVA, M. 1976. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 5. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 25: 1-18.
VACHOVA, M. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1-42.
VACHOVA, M. & J. CHMELAR. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
VACHOVA, M. & V. FERAKOVA. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
VACHOVA, M. & M. LHOTSKA. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
VACHOVA, M. & J. MAJOVSKY. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
VACHOVA, M. & J. MAJOVSKY. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
VACHOVA, M. & J. MAJOVSKY. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
VACHOVA, M. & L. PACLOVA. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
VACHOVA, M. & L. PACLOVA. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
VACHOVA, M. & T. SCHWARZOVA. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
VACHOVA, M. & T. SCHWARZOVA. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
VACHOVA, M. & J. ZABORSKY. 1974. In Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
VACHOVA, M. & J. ZABORSKY. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
VAKHTINA, L.I. & G.L. KUDRJASCHOVA. 1977. Cytotaxonomic studies of some Allium species in Kazakhstan. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 62,4: 539-547. (In Russian).
VALDES-BERMEJO, E. 1974. Un nuevo taxon del género Moricandia DC. para la flora espanola: Moricandia moricandioides (Boiss.) Heywood subsp. giennensis nova. Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 31: 71-77.
VALDES-BERMEJO, E. & S. CASTROVIEJO. 1977. Notas cariosistemáticas sobre flora espanola II. Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 34: 325-334.
VALDES-BERMEJO, E. & J. GOMEZ GARCIA. 1976. Notas cariosistemáticas sobre flora espanola. I. Acta Bot. Malacitana 2: 39-50.
VALDES-BERMEJO, E., J. PASTOR & J. UBERA. 1978. Numeros 1-14 in Numeros cromosomicos para la flora espanola 1-44. Lagascalia 7: 191-216.
VALSECCHI, F. 1976. Il genere Anchusa in Sardegna. Webbia 30: 43-68.
VAN DER MEER, J.P. 1976. A contribution towards elucidating the life history of Palmaria palmata (= Rhodymenia palmata). Canad. J. Bot. 54: 2903-2906.
VAN FAASEN, P. 1976. A new species of Guardiola Humb. & Bonpl. (Compositae-Heliantheae). Southw. Naturalist 21: 27-30.
VAN FAASEN, P. & P. NADEAU. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LI. Taxon 25: 155-164.
VANDER KLOET, S.P. 1977. The taxonomic status of Vaccinium boreale. Canad. J. Bot. 55: 281-288.
VARGHESE, B.M. 1971. Cytology of Trichosanthes palmata Roxb. (Cucurbitaceae) Cytologia 26: 205-209.
VARMA, K.T.R., K. APPARAS & A.I. NARAYANAN. 1977. Cytogenetics of a trispecific hybrid (N. benthamiana X N. glutinosa) X N. tabacum and its allopolyploids in genus Nicotiana. Cytologia 42: 703-709.

VASUDEVAN, K.N. 1975. Contribution to the cytotaxonomy and cytogeography of the flora of the western Himalayas (with an attempt to compare it with the flora of the Alps). Part II. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 85: 210-252.
VASUDEVAN, K.N. 1975a. Contribution to the cytotaxonomy and cytogeography of the flora of the western Himalayas (with an attempt to compare it with the flora of the Alps). Part I. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 85: 57-84.
VASUDEVAN, K.N. 1976. Contribution to the cytotaxonomy and cytogeography of the flora of the western Himalayas (with an attempt to compare it with the flora of the Alps). Part III. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 86: 152-203.
VEMBU, B. & R. SAMPATHKUMAR. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
VENKATAKRISHNAN, R. 1975. Variation in the somatic chromosomes of Pancratium triflorum Roxb. Curr. Sci. 44: 716-717.
VENKATESWARLU, J. & K. LAKSHMI. 1975. Cytotaxonomical studies in Alstroemeria L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 116-117.
VENKATESWARLU, J. & N. LAKSHMI. 1976. Karyotype of Cyrtanthus mackenii Hook. f. Curr. Sci. 45: 148-149.
VENKATESWARLU, J. & P.N. RAO. 1977. Cytogenetic behaviour of a fragment chromosome in Job's Tears, Coix lachryma-jobi L. Curr. Sci. 46: 120-121.
VERLAQUE, R. 1975. Contribution a l'étude caryologique des Dipsacaceae de la Méditerranée orientale. Biol. Gallo-Hellen. 6: 75-100.
VERLAQUE, R. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
VERLAQUE, R. 1977a. Rapports entre les Valerianaceae, les Morinaceae et les Dipsacaceae. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 124: 475-482.
VERMA, A.K. & B.M.B. SINHA. 1978. Chromosome pairing in X-irradiated Pteris longifolia L. Cytologia 43: 181-185.
VERMA, B.N. & S.K. VERMA. 1977. A note on the cytology and life history of Chaetomorpha gracilis Kütz. Phykos 15: 89-94.
VERMA, C.C. 1977. Cytology and reproduction of Cheilanthes farinosa from Yemen. Brit. Fern Gaz. 11: 325-329.
VERMA, S.C. 1974. Genome analysis of Pteris cretica var. albolineata Hook. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 373-374. Hindustan Publ. Co., Delhi.
VERMA, S.C. 1978. Pairing restriction and non-homologous pairing in autoploids of Adiantum capillus-veneris. Cytologia 43: 515-523.
VERMA, S.C. 1978a. Chromosome behaviour in the fern Adiantum capillus veneris: homozygotes and heterozygotes. Nucleus 21: 147-152.
VERMA, S.C. & R.K. MITTAL. 1978. Chromosome variation in the common garlic, Allium sativum L. Cytologia 43: 383-396.
VERMA, S.C. & R.P. NAGPAL. 1976. Cytology of Poa annua L. with particular reference to bivalent interlocking. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63:128.
VERNIGOR, N.B. 1977. Variation of the karotype of Anemone biarmiensis and Scorzonera ruprechtiana, endemic to the Ural, in different altitudinal zones. Ekologija 2: 74-78. (In Russian).
VIANO, J. 1974. Resultats caryologiques de quelques espécies de Linaria et Chaenorrhinum recoltées au sud de la Peninsule Iberique. Bol. Soc. Brot. 47 Supl.: 323-335.
VIANO, J. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501-516.
VIANO, J. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 519-535.
VICKERY, R.K. JR, E.D. MCARTHUR, & S.P. PURCELL. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
VIEGI, L. & G.C. RENZONI. 1976. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 276-282. Inform. Bot. Ital. 8: 276-281.
VIINIKKA, Y. 1976. Najas marina L. (Najadaceae). Karotypes, cultivation and morphological variation. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 13: 119-131.
VIJ, S.P., A. ARORA, & U.S. NANDA. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
VIJ, S.P. & G.C. GUPTA. 1975. Cytological investigations into west Himalayan Orchidaceae. I. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of taxa from Kashmir. Cytologia 40: 613-621.
VIJ, S.P. & G.C. GUPTA. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631-649.
VIJ, S.P. & S.K. KASHYAP. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 367-372.
VIJ, S.P. & S.K. KASHYAP. 1976. Cytological studies in some north Indian Scrophulariaceae. Cytologia 41: 685-695.
VIJ, S.P. & S.K. KASHYAP. 1976a. Cytological studies in some north Indian Labiatae. Cytologia 41: 713-719.

VIJ, S.P. & MADHU. 1976. Cytological studies in Aloe L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 129.
VIJ, S.P., M. SHARMA & I.S. TOOR. 1978. Cytogenetical investigations into some garden ornamentals I. Cytologia 43: 75-81.
VIJ, S.P., S. SINGH & V.P. SACHDEVA. 1977. Cytomorphological studies in Convolvulaceae II. Ipomoea and allied genera. Cytologia 42: 451-464.
VILLA, R. 1978. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana : 398-401. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 80-84.
VIVANT, J. 1976. Dryopteris oreades Fomin (= D. abbreviata Auct. non DC.) et Asplenium csikii Kümmerle & Andrastovski dans les Pyrénées occidentales franco-espanoles. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 123: 83-88.
VIVANT, J. 1977. Erucastrum nasturtiifolium (Poiret) Shultz subsp. sudrei Vivant, subsp. nov., plante néconnue des Pyrénées occidentales et centrales. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 124: 231-236.
VORSTER, T.B. & H. LIEBENBERG. 1977. Cytogenetic studies in the Eragrostis curvula complex. Bothalia 12: 215-221.
VOSA, C. G. 1975. The cytotaxonomy of the genus Tulbaghia. Ann. Bot. (Rome) 34: 47-121.
VOSA, C.G. 1977. Heterochromatic patterns and species relationship. Nucleus 20: 33-41.
WAFAI, B.A. 1977. Cytoembryology of some species of the genera Tulipa and Fritillaria. Ph.D. thesis, University of Kashmir 1977, 243 pp.
WAFAI, B.A. & A.K. KOUL. 1974. Studies on the genus Tulipa. III. Nature of triploidy in Tulipa lanata Regel. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 236-243. Hindustan Publ. Co., Delhi.
WAGNER, W.H., JR. & K.E. BOYDSTON. 1978. A dwarf coastal variety of maidenhair fern, Adiantum pedatum. Canad. J. Bot. 56: 1726-1729.
WAGNER, W.H., JR., F.S. WAGNER, C.N. MILLER, JR., & D.H. WAGNER. 1978. New observations on the Royal Fern hybrid Osmunda X ruggii. Rhodora 80: 92-106.
WAHLSTROM, R. 1978. Geranium pratense - a species new to northern Norway. Blyttia 36: 91-94.
WALKER, T.G. 1973. Additional cytotaxonomic notes on the pteridophytes of Jamaica. Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh 69: 109-135.
WALTER, R. 1973. Holcus mollis L. in Poland. I. Karyological investigations. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 16: 227-234.
WALTER, R. 1977. Holcus mollis L. in Poland. II. Studies in the origin of polyploid types. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 20: 113-131.
WANG, C., Z. CHU & C. SUN. 1975. The induction of Populus pollen-plants. Acta Bot. Sin. 17: 53-59. (In Chinese, English abstract).
WANJARI, K.B. 1975. Cytogenetic studies on F1 hybrid - Solanum melongena L. X S. macrocarpon L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 60.
WANJARI, K.B. 1976. Colchicine induced tetraploidy in cucumber (Cucumis ssp.). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 38-39.
WATANABE, K. 1977. The control of diploid-like meiosis in polyploid taxa of Chrysanthemum (Compositae). Jap. J. Genet. 52: 125-131.
WATSON, T.J. 1978. Chromosome numbers in Xylorhiza Nuttall (Asteraceae-Astereae). Madrono 25: 205-210.
WCISLO, H. 1977. Chromosome numbers in the genus Polygonum L. s.l. in Poland. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 20: 153-165.
WEAVER, R.E., Jr. & L. RUDENBERG 1975. Cytotaxonomic notes on some Gentianaceae. J. Arnold Arbor. 56: 211-222.
WEBB, C.J. 1977. Gingidia baxteri and G. enysii (Umbelliferae). New Zealand J. Bot. 15: 639-643.
WEBERLING, D., F. WEBERLING, & C. NECKER. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483-500.
WEBERLING, F. & F.M.S. VIANA. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
WEBER, A. 1976. Die chromosomenzahlen der in Mitteleuropa vorkommenden Arten von Orobanche sect. Orobanche. Plant Syst. Evol. 124: 303-308.
WEBER, A. 1976a. Orobanche variegata - eine weitere Tetraploide der Sektion Orobanche. Plant Syst. Evol. 124: 309-310.
WEEDIN, J.F. & A.M. POWELL. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223-231.
WEEDIN, J.F. & A.M. POWELL. 1978a. Chromosome numbers in Chihuahuan desert Cactaceae. Trans-Pecos Texas. Amer. J. Bot. 65: 531-537.
WEEDON, R.E. & M.G. BUTLER. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 341-346.
WEEDON, R.E. & M.G. BUTLER. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LV. Taxon 26: 107-109.

WEGMULLER, S. 1974. Zytotaxonomische Untersuchungen an Sippen von Lamiastrum galeobdolon (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek s.l. aus dem Gebiet der Schweiz. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 83: 274-294.
WEIMARCK, G. 1975. Karyotypes of eight taxa of Hierochloe (Gramineae). Hereditas 81: 19-22.
WEIMARCK, G. 1976. Karyotypes and population structure in aneuploid Hierochloe alpina ssp. alpina (Gramineae) in northern Scandinavia. Hereditas 82: 149-156.
WEIMARCK, G. 1978. Behaviour of B chromosomes in Hierochloe repens (Gramineae) during male meiosis. Hereditas 88: 7-11.
WEISS, H. 1973. Contribution à la cytotaxinomie et à la caryologie de paletuviers de Madagascar et du monde. Rev. Gén. Bot. 80: 209-240.
WELLER, S.G. & M.F. DENTON 1976. Cytogeographic evidence for the evolution of distyly from tristyly in the North American species of Oxalis section Ionoxalis. Amer. J. Bot. 63: 120-125.
WEST, K.R. & P.H. RAVEN. 1977. Novelties in Australian Epilobium (Onagraceae). New Zealand J. Bot. 15: 503-509.
WHITE, G.A. 1975. Distinguishing characteristics of Crambe abyssinica and C. hispanica. Crop Sci. 15: 91-93.
WHITTICK, A. & R.G. HOOPER. 1977. The reproduction and phenology of Antithamnion cruciatum (Rhodophyta: Ceramiaceae) in insular Newfoundland. Canad. J. Bot. 55: 520-524.
WIDEN, C.J., D.M. BRITTON, W.H. WAGNER, JR., & F.S. WAGNER. 1975. Chemotaxonomic studies on hybrids of Dryopteris in eastern North America. Canad. J. Bot. 53: 1554-1567.
WIDEN, K.G., P. ALANKO & M. UOTILA. 1977. Thymus serpyllum L. X vulgaris L., morphology, chromosome number and chemical composition. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 14: 29-34.
WIENS, D. 1975. Chromosome numbers in African and Madagascan Loranthaceae and Viscaceae. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 71: 295-310.
WIENS, D. & B.A. BARLOW. 1975. Permanent translocation heterozygosity and sex determination in east African mistletoes. Science 187: 1208-1209.
WILKEN, D.H. 1975. A systematic study of the genus Hulsea (Asteraceae). Brittonia 27: 228-244.
WILLIAMS, E. 1975. Meiotic chromosome pairing in interspecific hybrids of Nicotiana: I. Comparative pairing of hybrids in section Suaveolentes. New Zealand J. Bot. 13: 601-609.
WILLIAMS, E. 1975a. A new chromosome number in the Australian species Nicotiana clavicola Burbidge. New Zealand J. Bot. 13: 811-812.
WILLIAMS, E. 1978. A hybrid between Trifolium repens and T. ambiguum obtained with the aid of embryo culture. New Zealand J. Bot. 16: 499-506.
WILLIAMS, E. & K.K. PANDEY. 1975. Meiotic chromosome pairing in interspecific hybrids of Nicotiana II. South America species hybrids: The influence of genotype on pairing. New Zealand J. Bot. 13: 611-622.
WILLIAMS, E. & D.W.R. WHITE. 1976. Early seed development after crossing Trifolium ambiguum and T. repens. New Zealand J. Bot. 14: 307-314.
WILLIAMS, J.T. & D.R. TINDALL. 1975. Chromosome numbers for species of Characeae from Southern Illinois. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 93: 330-338.
WOFFORD, B.E. 1976. The taxonomic status of Ageratina luciae-brauniae (Fern.) King & H. Robins. Phytologia 33: 369-371.
WOOD, R.D. & R. MASON. 1977. Characeae of New Zealand. New Zealand J. Bot. 15: 87-180.
WOODLAND, D.W., I.J. BASSETT & C.W. CROMPTON. 1976. The annual species of stinging nettle (Hesperocnide and Urtica) in North America. Canad. J. Bot. 54: 374-383.
WU, J.T. & T.C. HUANG. 1975. Biosystematic studies of Formosan Salvia. Taiwania 20: 77-98.
WU, T.P. 1978. Pachytene morphology of Sorghum nitidum chromosome complement. Cytologia 43: 433-440.
WU, T.P. & C.P. PI. 1975. Accessory chromosome in Sorghum nitidum Pers. Taiwania 20: 147-161.
YABU, H. 1978. Nuclear divisions in Laurencia nipponica Yamada. Jap. J. Phycol. 26: 35-39.
YABU, H. 1978a. Chromosome numbers in species of Porphyra from Nova Scotia, Canada. Jap. J. Phycol. 26: 97-104.
YABUNO, T. 1976. Cytological relationship between the Kenyan diploid strain of Echinochloa pyramidalis (Lamk.) Hitchc. & Chase (n = 9) and E. oryzicola Vasing (n = 18). Cytologia 41: 679-684.
YABUNO, T. 1978. Cytological relationship between the two African perennial hexaploid strains of Echinochloa stagnina (Retz.) Beauv. Cytologia 43: 101-105.

YAMAGUCHI, S. 1976. Chromosome numbers of Japanese Taraxacum species. J. Jap. Bot 51: 52-58.
YAMAGUCHI, S. 1977. Karyotypes of Taraxacum japonicum. Collect. & Breed 39: 75.
YAMAMOTO, A., M. ISHIZUKA & T. NAKAIKE. 1978. Studies in fern genus Polystichum II. A taxonomical study on P. miuranum at Jinmuji, Pref. Kanagawa. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., ser. B 4: 71-82.
YAMANE, H., A. KURIHARA & R. TANAKA. 1978. Studies on polyploidy breeding in grapes. I. Chromosome numbers of large-berried grape varieties grown in Japan. Bull. Fruit Tree Res. Stn. Ser. E (Akitsu), No. 2: 1-8.
YONEZAWA, Y., R. TANAKA & Y. KUROKI. 1978. C-banding treatment of sex chromosomes in Rumex acetosa L. Chromosome Information Service 25: 31-32.
YOROI, R. 1976. Gametophyte and apogamous embryo of Crepidomanes latemarginale from Isl. Ishigaki, Ryukyu. J. Jap. Bot. 51: 257-267.
YOROI, R. 1977. Adventitious buds on the fronds of triploid of Nesopteris thysanostoma. J. Jap. Bot. 52: 210-212.
YUASA, H. & F. MAEKAWA. 1976. Chromosomes of Asarum and Heterotropa (Aristolochiaceae) in the Ryukyu Islands. Kromosomo II-1: 8-18.
YURTSEV, B.A. & P.G. ZHUKOVA. 1978. The cytotaxonomical survey of the monocots of the easternmost Chukchi Peninsula. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 63,8: 1132-1144. (In Russian).
ZABORSKY, J. 1974. Correction in Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
ZABORSKY, J. 1974a. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1-23.
ZABORSKY, J. 1976. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 5. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 25: 1-18.
ZABORSKY, J. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257-274.
ZABORSKY, J. 1978. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 6. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot 26: 1-42.
ZABORSKY, J. 1978a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 375-392.
ZADOO, S.N., R.P. ROY & T.N. KHOSHOO. 1976. Cytogenetics of cultivated Bougainvilleas. IV. Variation in meiotic system. La Cellule 71: 311-322.
ZAMAN, M.A. & B.N. CHAKRABORTY. 1977. Cytogenetics of Commelinaceae: VI. A new basic chromosome number for the genus Floscopa. Curr. Sci. 46: 318.
ZAMAN, M.A. & F.A. KHATUM. 1975. A new basic chromosome number in genus Chlorophytum. Cytologia 40: 491-496.
ZAMAN, M.A. & A. MATIN. 1975. Cytogenetics of Chlorophytum elatum R. Br., Liliaceae. Bangladesh J. Bot. 4: 129-135.
ZAMAN, M.A. & L. NESSC. 1974. Meiotic behavior in 2n = 44 and karyotype analysis in 2n = 55 chromosome Pancratium verecundum L. (Amaryllidaceae). Caryologia 27: 395-402.
ZAMAN, M.A., M.U. PATWARY & B.N. CHAKRABORTY. 1977. Cytogenetics of Amaryllidaceae. IV. Karyomorphology and meitoic behaviour of wild Crinum stenophyllum. Bangladesh J. Bot. 6: 73-78.
ZARDINI, E.M. 1975. Revisión del género Trichocline (Compositae). Darwiniana 19: 618-733.
ZELENY, V. 1974. B-Chromosomen bei der Gattung Leucanthemum (Asteraceae) in der Tschechoslowakei. Plant Syst. Evol. 123: 55-60.
ZEMSKOVA, E.A. 1977. Karyological study of some species of Plantago L. (Plantaginaceae). Bot. Zurn. SSSR 62,9: 1301-1305. (In Russian).
ZEYBEK, N., S. TOKUR, I. AKBULUT & H.H. MERT. 1977. Chromosomenzahlen von drei Salzpflanzen aus Westanatolien. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 87: 60-62.
ZHUKOVA, P.G., A.A. KOROBKOV & A.D. TIKHONOVA. 1977. Chromosome numbers of some plant species in the eastern Arctic Yakuta. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 62,2: 229-234. (In Russian).
ZHUKOVA, P.G. & V.V. PETROVSKY. 1975. Chromosome numbers of some Western Chukotka plant species. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 60,3: 395-401. (In Russian).
ZHUKOVA, P.G. & V.V. PETROVSKY. 1976. Chromosome numbers of some Western Chukotka plant species, II. Bot. Zurn. SSSR 61,7: 963-969. (In Russian).
ZIELINSKI, J. 1975. The genus Cytisus L. s.l. in Poland. Arbor. Kórnickie 20: 47-111.
ZUTSHI, U. 1974. Karyomorphological studies in some indigenous species of Solanum. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 208-214. Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.